DUPLICATE
M.C.S.C.

RECEIVED
APR 12 1954
K. M. L.

Hospital Progress

VOLUME 35 • NUMBER 3A

March, 1954

OFFICIAL JOURNAL OF THE
CATHOLIC HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

Directory Issue

Survey of Catholic Hospital Services

Report on Nursing Education

Education in Hospital Services

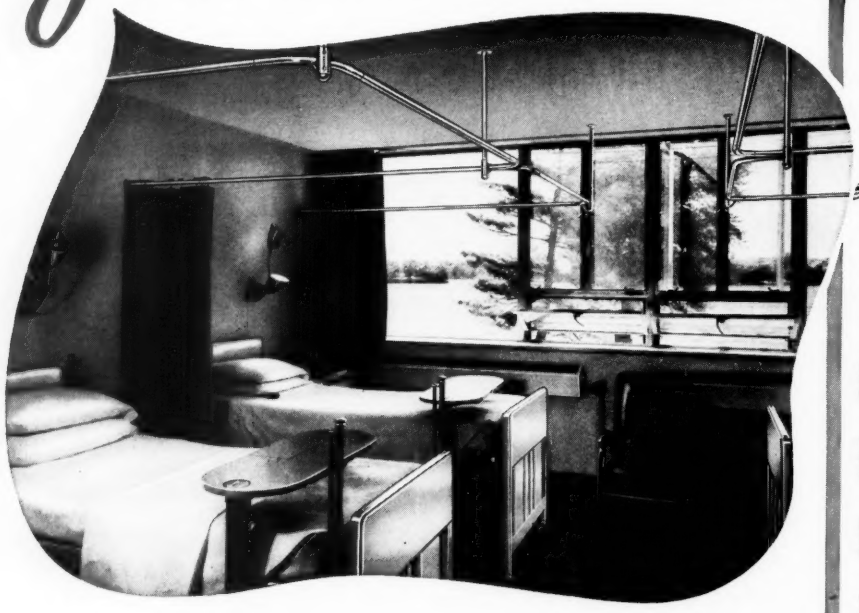
Study of Religious Organizations

Professional and Government Agencies

Health Care Facts

Buying Guide

Judd Curtain Cubicles



Double Bed Space, Insure Privacy, Increase Income!

Hospitals the nation over are using this dependable, inexpensive means of increasing the comfort and privacy of patients, utilizing new areas for bed space and realizing greater income and profit.

For over 25 years, Judd Cubicle Equipment has converted corridors, wards and sun porches into revenue-producing patient rooms. It makes possible instant and complete privacy in physio-therapy, hydro-therapy, dental, examination and first-aid rooms.

And, because of the rugged characteristics of Judd Cubicle Equipment, Architects specify it with assurance; its moderate cost makes it quickly acceptable to Administrators.

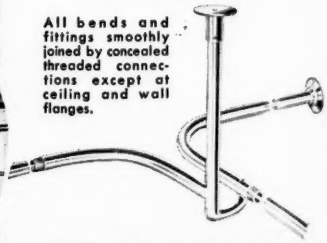
Judd's Estimating Service Shows How

To see how Judd Cubicle Equipment can serve to *your* best advantage, simply send us a rough sketch of your ward, room, corridors, etc. Indicate the location of windows, doors and beds. We will be pleased to make a survey and send you an estimate — no obligation, of course. See for yourself how a modest investment will augment your patient capacity and income.

Prompt delivery of all equipment is assured. Installation service available also if desired.

Designed for Beauty — Built for Strength

All bends and fittings smoothly joined by concealed threaded connections except at ceiling and wall flanges.



JUDD Reinforced Corner Bend Construction

INSTANT

Judd's Cubicle Curtain Screening gives immediate privacy without effort. No lost movement to set up cumbersome portable screens.

QUIET

The curtain is suspended from specially designed twin wheel hooks that glide silently along the rod at the slightest touch.

COMPLETE

Because Judd's Cubicle Equipment allows the passage around corners, one curtain completely screens the bed from the rest of the room.

VENTILATION

The curtains hang clear of the floor and permit free ventilation both above and below and no dirt-catching crevices. When not in use the curtains can be drawn back close to the wall allowing complete ventilation and daylight as well as a clear view of the entire ward.

UNOBSTRUCTED FLOOR

Judd's Cubicle Equipment is suspended from the ceiling, leaving the floor entirely free and thereby permitting easy and thorough cleaning.

CURTAINS

Much study and care have been given to the perfection of the curtains. The material is of a specially woven Jean cloth, super-shrunk, sun-fast and tub-fast, and is specifically made to withstand hospital laundering and sterilization.

FIXTURES

All parts are made of Aluminum Alloy metals and "Aluminited" to give a lasting finish that will not crack, chip or peel and is resistant to chemical fumes.

ENDORSEMENT

Judd's Cubicle Curtain Equipment has the enthusiastic approval of Architects, Consultants, Physicians, Nurses, and Hospital authorities everywhere. It is not restricted to Hospital wards, but is used in Dental units, treatment, examination and dressing rooms, as well as to enclose special baths.

Aluminum Tubing

JUDD Curtain Cubicles

Over 25 Years of Perfecting the Best in Cubicle Curtain Equipment

H. L. JUDD COMPANY, Hospital Division • 87 Chambers St., New York 7

Representatives in Principal Cities

The CATHOLIC HOSPITAL DIRECTORY

including:

- Survey of Catholic Hospital Services
- Report on Nursing Education
- Education in Hospital Services
- Study of Religious Organizations
- Professional and Government Agencies
- Health Care Facts
- Buying Guide

Published as the

1954 DIRECTORY NUMBER OF *Hospital Progress*

Foreword

IN its 39th year, the Association continues to serve its members, other groups in the Church, the members of the clergy and the hierarchy, both in Canada and the United States by enlarging and extending its program of activities. An important sector of this expansion program relates to the more intensive development of HOSPITAL PROGRESS in its 35th year and the Catholic Hospital Directory now in its 25th annual edition.

In this issue, the Editors again present current developments both in hospital services and in nursing education. Embodied in this presentation are reports concerning the extent of these facilities and programs on the one hand and on the other, problems relating to their operation and management.

Hospital and Health Services, Part I, includes a summary of some of the more pressing current problems. This summary also presents data concerning the volume of service given in Catholic hospitals and allied agencies. As in previous issues of the Directory, there is presented the complete listing of all Catholic hospitals and allied agencies in Canada and the United States.

The interests of nursing education continue to be a vital and integral feature of hospital service, perhaps more so now than heretofore. Part II of the 1953 Directory is devoted to nursing education. Three levels are treated—collegiate programs in nursing education, hospital programs, and plans for the preparation of the practical nurse.

The growing demands for broader and more intensive preparation on the part of those actively engaged in hospital administration and in the hospital specialties have prompted the Editors to develop Part III, Education for Hospital Service. In this section are presented the courses in 12 specialties offered by Catholic universities, colleges and hospitals.

The religious organizations active in the direction of hospital and health services and in the conduct of nursing education programs constitute the subject matter of Part IV. Also, the relationships of hospitals and schools of nursing, in their varied activities, to the professional and governmental agencies were found to be sufficiently extensive to warrant the development of Appendix A as a ready reference source for general information concerning such groups.

Health Care Facts and Figures is the section containing data assembled from various sources but significant to the administrator in the operation of the hospital. Conveniently arranged and easily accessible, this information can be of practical assistance to the medical record librarian, the director of nursing, etc.

The final feature of this annual reference volume is The Purchasing Guide and Buying Directory—a valuable source of practical information for the hospital officer responsible for procurement of equipment, supplies and other needed services. An explanatory statement concerning The Purchasing Guide and an index to manufacturers and distributors of hospital requirements appears elsewhere in the Directory. Interspersed between the various sections will be found the advertisements of these companies, the majority of them widely known to the hospital field.

The Editors and compilers extend their thanks for this generous contribution, and express the hope that this report may serve as a practical aid to the members of the Association in their arduous task of providing hospital services in this difficult period.

Hospital Progress

March, 1954

Contents

FOREWORD 8
OFFICERS 10
COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION 12, 15
IMPORTANT DATES IN THE LIFE OF THE ASSOCIATION 14
PAST PRESIDENTS 15

PART I:
HOSPITAL AND HEALTH SERVICES 51
- The Catholic Hospital in 1953 53
- Arrangement of the Hospital Directory 61
- Directories of Catholic Hospitals and Allied Agencies in the United States 65
- Directories of Catholic Hospitals and Allied Agencies in Canada 122

PART II:
NURSING EDUCATION ACTIVITIES 165
- Arrangement of the Directory 166
- Catholic Nursing Education Facilities at the End of 1953 169
- Directory of Programs 179

PART III:
EDUCATION FOR HOSPITAL SERVICE 229
- Introductory Statement 229
- Courses in Certain Hospital Specialties 231

PART IV:
RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL AND NURSING EDUCATION ACTIVITIES 241
- Introductory Statement 241
- Directory of Religious Organizations 243

APPENDIX A:
PROFESSIONAL AND GOVERNMENT AGENCIES IN HOSPITAL SERVICE 277
- Introduction 277
- Classified List of Agencies for the United States and Canada 279

APPENDIX B:
HEALTH CARE—FACTS AND FIGURES 295
- Introduction 295
- Tables 297

THE PURCHASING GUIDE AND BUYING DIRECTORY 307

SPECIAL FEATURES:
- C.H.A. Office Addition Is Dedicated 319
- Facts on Lighting ..... *Charles Champlin, II* 328
- Rubber Flooring ..... *C. P. McFadden* 337
- How to Keep Motors Efficient ..... *Ernest W. Fair* 342
- Fire Emergency Program 345

ADVERTISER'S INDEX 357

Staff

JOHN J. FLANAGAN, S.J.
Editor-in-Chief

M. R. KNEIFL,
Managing Editor

RUDOLF J. PENDALL,
Associate Editor

ANITA M. KOPF,
Assistant News Editor

MARGARET M. FOLEY, R.N., M.S.,
Nursing Education

CHARLES E. BERRY, LL.B., M.H.A.
Hospital Administration

WILLIAM H. MARKEY, C.P.A.
Financial Management

ALBERT C. JANKA,
Advertising Manager

THOMAS F. DUGAN,
Circulation

Editorial, Subscription and Advertising Offices

1438 South Grand Boulevard
St. Louis 4, Missouri, U.S.A.

This is the Official Journal of
The Catholic Hospital Association

GENERAL INFORMATION

Entered April 2, 1920, as second class mail matter in the Post Office at St. Louis, Missouri, under the Act of March 3, 1879.
Copyright, 1954, by The Catholic Hospital Association of the United States and Canada.
Subscription Price—In U.S., Canada, and countries of the Pan-American Union, $3.00. Foreign, $4.00. Published monthly with a Directory issue in March.

THE CATHOLIC HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

of the United States and Canada

Central Office: 1438 South Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

Administrative Board

HIS EXCELLENCY, THE MOST REVEREND
WILLIAM O'CONNOR, D.D.
Bishop of Springfield, Ill.
Episcopal Chairman

THE RIGHT REV. JOSEPH BRUNINI,
Jackson, Miss.

REV. DONALD A. MCGOWAN
Washington, D.C.

Members

RT. REV. JOSEPH B. TOOMEY
Syracuse, N. Y.

REV. ARMAND ROTONDI
Joliet, Illinois

REV. F. M. J. THORNTON
Sea Girt, N.J.

(The Administrative Board includes in addition the members of the Executive Board.)

Executive Committee

REV. FRANCIS P. LIVELY*
Brooklyn, N.Y.

SISTER AGNES OF THE SACRED HEART
Providence Hospital
Seattle, Washington

MOTHER BERNARD MARY, S.S.J.
St. Francis Hospital
Hartford, Connecticut

SISTER LYDIA, D.C.
St. Vincent's Hospital
Indianapolis, Ind.

REV. JOHN J. FLANAGAN, S.J.

M. R. KNEIFL, *Ex. Secretary*

*Deceased

Executive Board

HIS EMINENCE, SAMUEL CARDINAL STRITCH
Chicago, Ill.
Honorary President and Spiritual Director

REV. ALPHONSE M. SCHWITALLA, S.J.
St. Louis, Mo., *President Emeritus*

REV. FRANCIS P. LIVELY *
Brooklyn, N.Y., *President*

VERY REV. MSGR. EDMUND J. GOEBEL
Milwaukee, Wis., *President-Elect*

RIGHT REV. MSGR. CHARLES A. TOWELL
Covington, Ky., *Past-President*

VERY REV. MSGR. ROBERT A. MAHER
Toledo, Ohio, *First Vice-President*

RIGHT REV. MSGR. JESSE L. GATTON
Springfield, Ill., *Second Vice-President*

MOTHER BERNARD MARY, S.S.J.
Hartford, Conn., *Secretary*

SISTER AGNES OF THE SACRED HEART
Seattle, Wash., *Treasurer*

REV. JOHN J. FLANAGAN, S.J.
St. Louis, Mo., *Executive Director*

Members of the Board

SISTER M. CATHARINE GERARD, S.C.
Halifax Infirmary, Halifax, N.S.

SISTER M. FIDELIS, C.C.V.I.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Houston, Texas

MOTHER MARY HILARY, C.S.C.
Sacred Heart Academy, Ogden, Utah

SISTER LYDIA, D.C.
St. Vincent's, Indianapolis, Ind.

SISTER MARY VERONICA, R.S.M.
Blessed Martin Hospital, Mobile, Ala.

SISTER JARBEAU, s.g.m.
St. Boniface Hospital, St. Boniface, Man.

Catholic Hospital Council of Canada

1 Stewart Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

Episcopal Chairmen

THE MOST REVEREND ROSARIO BRODEUR, D.D.
Bishop of Alexandria, Ontario, Canada

THE MOST REVEREND JOSEPH F. RYAN, D.D.
Bishop of Hamilton, Ontario, Canada

President

REVEREND VICTORIN GERMAINE
Quebec, Quebec

1st Vice-President

MOTHER MARGARET MANN, S.G.M.
Grey Nuns' of Montreal
Montreal, Quebec

Secretary

SISTER FRANCOISE DE CHANTAL, s.g.c.
St. Joseph's Hospital
Sudbury, Ontario

SISTER ST. JOSEPH
Hotel Dieu de Sorel
Sorel, Quebec

SISTER M. HELEN, S.S.J.
St. Joseph's Hospital
Barrhead, Alberta

2nd Vice-President

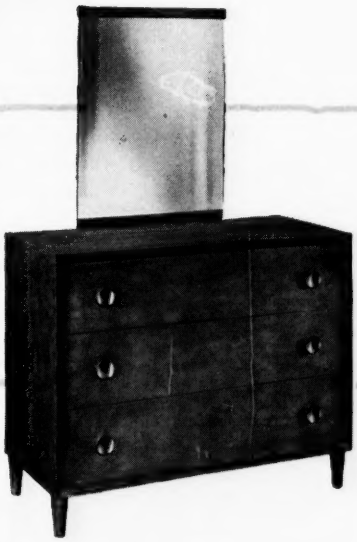
SISTER M. HONORA, C.S.J.
St. Joseph's Convent
London, Ontario

Treasurer

SISTER JOSEPH EDMUND, s.g.c.
Ottawa General Hospital
Ottawa, Ontario

Executive Director

REVEREND H. F. LEGARE, O.M.I., Ph.D.



...AT THE BUFFALO GENERAL HOSPITAL

Buffalo, New York

Patient room furniture by **Carrom**

Warm, cheery, pleasant! That describes in part the Carrom patient room furniture at Buffalo General Hospital. Fashioned of selected woods and built by experienced craftsmen, these fine Carrom pieces capture the refreshing, healthful spirit of outdoors in a type of construction that defies everyday wear and rugged, year after year usage. Whether you choose traditional or modern, standard or special . . . , make your choice Carrom. Write today for your copy of Carrom's Hospital Furniture Catalog.

CARROM INDUSTRIES, INC.

Ludington, Michigan

THE CATHOLIC HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION
of the United States and Canada

Central Office: 1438 South Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

Council on Hospital Administration

SISTER M. ADELE, O.S.F.
St. Francis Hospital
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

SISTER ANDRIETTE, O.S.B.
Richardton Memorial Hospital
Richardton, No. Dak.

THE REV. FRANCIS P. LIVELY*
Consultant
Brooklyn, New York

SISTER M. BENIGNUS, R.S.M.
Our Lady of Mercy Hospital
Cincinnati, Ohio

SISTER M. DOROTHEA, S.S.C.
Loretto Hospital
Chicago, Illinois

CHARLES E. BERRY, M.H.A.
Secretary
St. Louis, Missouri

*Deceased

Council on Public Relations

SISTER M. THOMASINE, O.S.F.
St. Gabriel's Hospital
Little Falls, Minnesota

SISTER M. ANNUNCIATA, R.S.M.
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital
Knoxville, Tennessee

SISTER MARY OWEN, S.S.J.
St. John Hospital
Detroit, Michigan

REV. WILLIAM E. KAPPES
Consultant
Columbus, Ohio

RUDOLF J. PENDALL
St. Louis, Missouri

Committee on Medical Technology

Chairman
SISTER MARY CLARE, O.S.F.
St. Clare's Hospital
New York, New York

SISTER MARY LEO RITA, S.S.M.
St. Mary's Hospital
Madison, Wisconsin

SISTER MARY JAMES, C.C.V.I.
Santa Rosa Hospital
San Antonio, Texas

SISTER MARY EMERITA, O.S.F.
St. Gabriel's Hospital
Little Falls, Minnesota

SISTER CHARLES ADELE, S.C.M.
St. Vincent's Infirmary
Little Rock, Arkansas

Committee on Hospital Pharmacy Practice

Chairman
SISTER M. BERENICE, S.S.M.
St. Mary's Hospital
St. Louis, Missouri

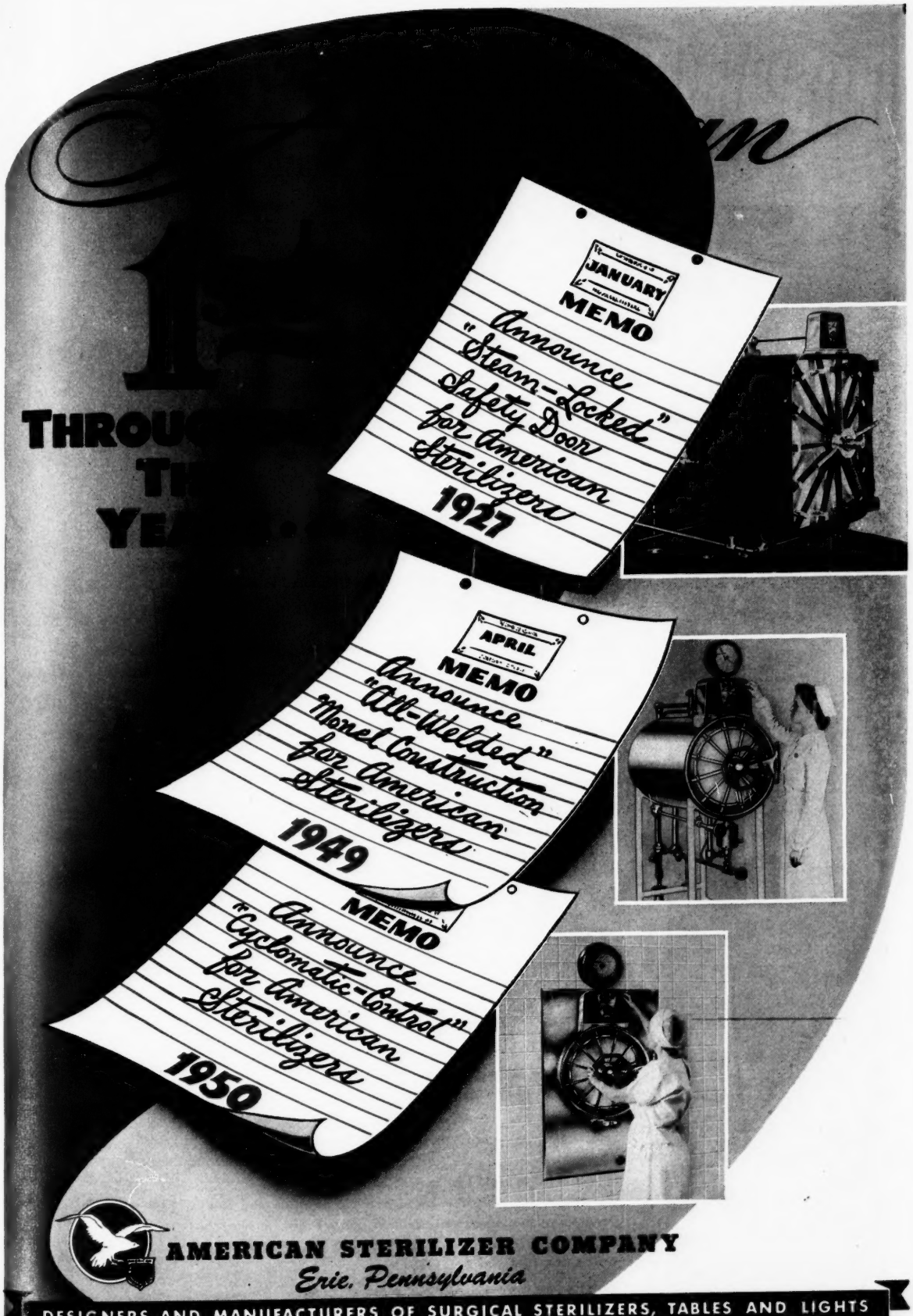
SISTER FRANCISCANA, O.S.F.
St. Joseph's Hospital
Memphis, Tenn.

SISTER M. ANCILLA, S.S.J.
St. Joseph's Hospital
Hamilton, Ontario, Canada

Policy Committee, A. Ph. A.
SISTER STEPHANINA, O.S.F.
St. Francis Hospital
Evanston, Ill.

Secretary
SISTER MARIAN, S.C.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital
Elizabeth, New Jersey

SISTER M. REBECCA, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's Hospital
Ogden, Utah


THROU
TH
YE
JANUARY
MEMO
Announce
"Steam-Locked"
Safety Door
for American
Sterilizers
1927
APRIL
MEMO
Announce
"All-Welded"
Monel Construction
for American
Sterilizers
1949
MEMO
Announce
"Cyclomatic-Control"
for American
Sterilizers
1950
AMERICAN STERILIZER COMPANY
Erie, Pennsylvania
DESIGNERS AND MANUFACTURERS OF SURGICAL STERILIZERS, TABLES AND LIGHTS

IMPORTANT DATES

in the Life of the Association

1914	Original Organization Discussion, St. Mary's Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn.
June, 1915	1st Convention and Foundation Meeting, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Summer, 1915	1st Summer Institute in Laboratory Technology
May, 1920	HOSPITAL PROGRESS Established
September, 1927	1st School of Hospital Administration, Marquette University
February, 1928	1st Regional Institute on Hospital Administration, Buffalo, New York
June, 1929	Central Office Moved to St. Louis, Missouri
March, 1930	1st Comprehensive Directory of Catholic Hospitals
June, 1933	1st General Institute on Nursing Education, St. Louis, Missouri
June, 1934	Hospital Chaplains' Conference Organized
June, 1935	1st General Institute on Hospital Administration, Omaha, Nebraska
September, 1937	Undergraduate Curriculum in Hospital Administration, St. Louis University
March, 1938	Nursing School Evaluation Program Organized
June, 1939	Conference of Bishops' Representatives Organized in Milwaukee
June, 1940	Silver Jubilee Convention, St. Louis, Missouri
April, 1942	Administrative Board-Developed—Bishop Karl J. Alter, Episcopal Chairman
June, 1944	Institute in Hospital Administration for South American Hospital Sisters in co-operation with U. S. Department of State, St. Louis
May, 1945	Catholic Hospital Council of Canada Organized
February, 1945	Samuel Alphonsus Cardinal Stritch, Archbishop of Chicago, Honorary President
May, 1946	
June, 1947	Reorganization of the Association including full-time Executive Director
October, 1947	Purchase of Property and Development of new Central Office
June, 1948	Inauguration of Financial Campaign for Association Extension
March, 1948	Bureau of Health and Hospitals, N.C.W.C., organized
April, 1948	Recruiting of Editorial Staff for HOSPITAL PROGRESS
June, 1948	Conference of Catholic Schools of Nursing Organized
September, 1948	Graduate Program in Hospital Administration, St. Louis University, Organized
December, 1948	Incorporation of the Association in Missouri
April, 1949	Medical Ethics Publication Series Inaugurated
June, 1949	1st General Institute for Hospital Pharmacists
October, 1949	Program of Regional Institutes in Nursing Education
January, 1950	Council on Hospital Administration Reactivated
April, 1950	Council on Public Relations Organized
June, 1950	Constitution and By-Laws Revised
June, 1950	Inter-American Institute on Hospital Administration—Rio de Janeiro
August, 1950	Official Visit to Holy Father for Holy Year by the Right Reverend President and the Reverend Executive Director
October, 1950	Program of Regional Institutes in Hospital Problems Launched
December, 1950	Episcopal Chairmanship of Administrative Board transferred to Bishop William A. O'Connor of Springfield, Ill.
July, 1951	Participation in International Hospital Federation, Brussels, Belgium
September, 1951	Publication of HOSPITAL PROGRESS Transferred to Central Office
November, 1951	Program in Nursing Service Institutes Inaugurated

The Catholic Hospital Association

Past Presidents

VERY REV. CHARLES B. MOULINIER, S.J.
Founder and First President, 1915-1928

REV. ALPHONSE M. SCHWITALLA, S.J., 1928-1947
President Emeritus, 1947-

RT. REV. MSGR. MAURICE F. GRIFFIN, 1947-48
Cleveland, Ohio

RT. REV. MSGR. GEORGE LEWIS SMITH, 1948-49
Aiken, South Carolina

RT. REV. MSGR. JOHN W. BARRETT, 1949-50
Chicago, Illinois

RT. REV. MSGR. JOHN R. MULROY, 1950-51
Denver, Colorado

RT. REV. MSGR. JOHN J. HEALY, 1951-52
Little Rock, Arkansas

RT. REV. MSGR. CHARLES A. TOWELL, 1952-53
Covington, Kentucky

Committee on Medical Records

Chairman
SISTER M. SERVATIA, S.S.M.
St. Mary's Hospital
St. Louis, Missouri

SISTER M. MARLENE, O.S.F.
Sacred Heart Hospital
Le Mars, Iowa

SISTER M. ROSITA, O.S.F.
Creighton-St. Joseph's Hospital
Omaha, Nebraska

SISTER VERA, C.C.V.I.
St. Joseph's Infirmary
Houston, Texas

SISTER M. CHARITAS, O.P.
St. Rose's Hospital
Great Bend, Kansas

Committee on X-Ray Technology

Chairman
SISTER CHARLES MIRIAM, S.C.
St. Joseph's Hospital
Albuquerque, New Mexico

SISTER EDMUND CAMPION, S.C.
Halifax Infirmary
Halifax, Nova Scotia

SISTER SALVATORE, C.S.F.N.
Nazareth Hospital
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

SISTER ROSELDA, O.S.F.
St. John's Hospital
Springfield, Illinois

SISTER M. FIDES, S.S.M.
St. Mary's Infirmary
St. Louis, Missouri

Council on Financial Administration

SISTER ZITA, D.C.
Provincial Treasurer
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul
Normandy, Missouri

SISTER ANTHONY MARIE, S.C.
Assistant Administrator
St. Vincent's Hospital
New York, New York

SISTER M. MAGDALENE, R.S.M.
Provincial Treasurer
Religious Sisters of Mercy
Webster Groves, Missouri

SISTER M. GERALD, C.S.C.
Treasurer General
Sisters of the Holy Cross
South Bend, Indiana

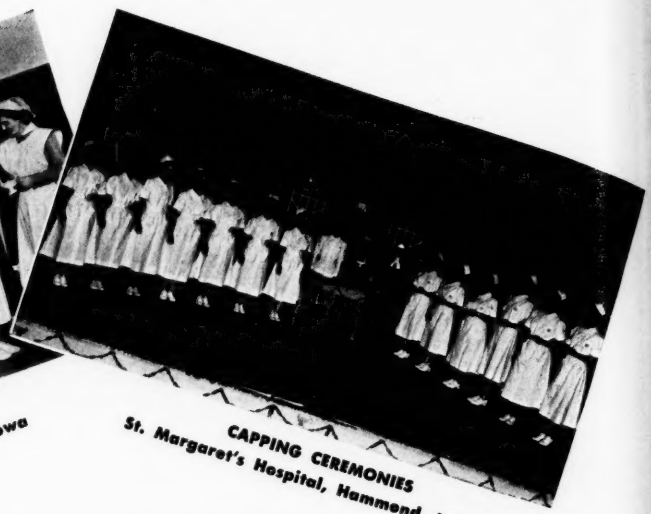
SISTER M. B. DORAIS, s.g.m.
Administrator
St. Boniface Hospital
St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada

SISTER ELISE, S.C.
Treasurer General
Sisters of Charity
Cincinnati, Ohio

SISTER FRANCIS CATHERINE, S.C.M.
Treasurer
St. Joseph's Hospital
Lexington, Kentucky

FRANCIS J. BATH
Creighton Memorial
St. Joseph's Hospital
Omaha, Nebraska

CAPPING CEREMONIES
St. Vincent's Hospital, Sioux City, Iowa



CAPPING CEREMONIES
St. Margaret's Hospital, Hammond, Indiana

STUDENT NURSES LIKE TO WEAR SNOWHITE TAILORED UNIFORMS

because they're proud and pleased to go to classes and on floor duty in such smart-looking, comfortable apparel.

Snowhite offers you a wide choice of materials and styles that will meet your hospital's standards for neatness, launderability and long-time, economical service.

Snowhite representatives are qualified to help you select uniforms that will give your Student Nurses, Aides, Attendants and Maids that well-groomed look which means so much to all of you. Our men will welcome your invitation to call!

CAPPING CEREMONIES
St. Anthony's Hospital, Dodge City, Kansas

EXECUTIVES: Before you place your next uniform order, get Snowhite's comprehensive catalog. It's free!

Snowhite Garment Mfg. Co.

224 West Washington Street, Milwaukee 4, Wisconsin

MEMBER: Hospital Industries Association
American Institute of Laundering

HOSPITAL and HEALTH SERVICES

Part I

Outline

1. ***Facilities and Services—1953***
   Extent of Facilities

2. ***The Catholic Hospital System***
   Ownership and Administration of Hospitals

3. ***Hospital Accreditation***
   Distribution by State and Province
   Regional Findings

4. ***Lay Administrative Officers in***
   Purchasing — Personnel
   Accounting — Public Relations

5. ***Departmental, Nursing and Clinic Services—1953***
   Distribution by State and Province

New Hospitals and Agencies

Introduction

This is the 25th Annual Edition of the Catholic Hospital Directory. A quarter of a century ago conditions were somewhat different from what they are today. In particular, hospitals themselves have undergone much change during this period; correspondingly, hospital associations have not escaped the influence of change during this most eventful period in our history.

In 1930, Rev. Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J. had barely begun the term in the presidency of the Association. The 1929 depression was just underway—its severity was not foreseen. There was a concerted effort to educate the people in a better understanding of the *purpose* of the hospital as an institution for the restoration of health.

As Father Schwitalla completed arrangements for establishing the Association's Central Office in St. Louis, his first thought was focused on surveying the Catholic hospital field to establish the extent of Catholic hospitals and their facilities. Approximately six months were devoted to the assembly, tabulation and summarization of the findings. The report of the survey was published as part of the March 1930 issue of HOSPITAL PROGRESS.

This report embraced detailed materials concerning general and special phases of Catholic hospitals and schools of nursing in the United States and Canada. In addition there were included directories of hospitals in these two countries, and similar directories of Catholic schools of nursing. Thus it was established what hospitals there were, their facilities, services and educational programs, what communities they served, etc. Similarly, general identifying information was given for each Catholic school of nursing.

Some of the findings of that report now significant in the light of present developments are the following:

1. The extent of the field—then 641 Catholic hospitals with 95,888 beds and bassinets in the United States: for Canada, 134 hospitals with 22,627 beds and bassinets.
2. The relative significance of these institutions—in the United States approximately 10 per cent of all available facilities; for Canada about 27 per cent—almost three times as significant in the United States.
3. Average bed capacity—149 in the United States compared with 145.6 in Canada.
4. At that time two states—Mississippi and Wyoming—had no Catholic hospital, while in Canada every province and territory could boast of at least one such hospital.
5. Approximately 57 per cent of the Catholic hospitals in the United States and 37 per cent of those in Canada were recognized by the American College of Surgeons.
6. Schools of nursing then numbered 2,173 in the United States and 215 in Canada.
7. Catholic schools of nursing then listed included 74 in Canada and 429 in the United States.
8. Something like 22,075 (28.6 per cent of all) students were registered in the Catholic schools of nursing in the United States; 2,822 students were enrolled in Canadian Catholic schools.
9. Average enrollment was 51.7 and 47.6 per cent respectively in the United States and Canadian Catholic schools of nursing.
10. The report states that identification of religious orders and congregations is admittedly difficult and in many cases inaccurate for lack of full information.

Twenty-five years later—at the beginning of 1954—Rev. Francis P. Lively of Brooklyn, N.Y. is serving as the ninth President of the Association. Since the first edition of this directory was published, much has transpired. Some of the events conspicuously affecting hospitals during this period are:

1. The severity of the 1929 depression extending through the 30's.
2. The advent of Federal legislation affecting hospitals.
3. World War II—and its effects on civilian hospitals.
4. The E.M.I.C. Formula, and its successor, the Government Reimbursable Cost Formula in the purchase of hospital care from voluntary hospitals.
5. Formalized programs in hospital administration.
6. The study of the Commission on Hospital Care—which resulted in the Hill-Burton Act in the United States and the Hospital Construction Act in Canada.
7. The new emphasis on internships and residencies.
8. The growth in third-party agencies.
9. The creation of the Joint Commission on the Accreditation of Hospitals; and
10. The completion of the significant study by the Commission on the Financing of Hospital Care.

Many other considerations might be listed. These, however, have had a profound effect on present-day practices in hospitals. As for the Catholic field today, here are some facts:

1. The extent of the Catholic field—for Canada, 359 hospitals and health agencies with 63,366 beds; in the United States—1136 with 145,360 beds and 22,991 bassinets.
2. The relative significance of these agencies: in the United States, about nine per cent and in Canada, about 45 per cent.
3. Every state has Catholic hospital facilities.
4. About 70 per cent of the short and long-term Catholic hospitals in the United States and 38 per cent for Canada are accredited by the Joint Commission on the Accreditation of Hospitals.
5. Schools of nursing in the United States now number about 1100—of which 335 programs are under Catholic auspices.
6. Canadian Catholic schools of nursing total 80.
7. Enrollment in Catholic schools in the United States 32,983 students and for Canada 7,657 registrants.
8. All religious groups have been identified—a special section (Part IV) affords complete information.
9. Over 100,000 members of guilds and auxiliaries actively participate in Catholic hospital work.
10. The use of lay administrative officers is growing.
11. Complete data for departmental, nursing and clinical services are reported in this edition for the second time in four years.

This very brief resume of conditions during this quarter of a century of hospital work will recall to many the transition through which the hospital world has passed.

THE CATHOLIC HOSPITAL IN 1953

1. *Facilities and Service—1953*

By M. R. KNEIFL, B.S.
Executive Secretary
The Catholic Hospital Association

DURING 1951, 207 new hospitals were added to the Register of Hospitals of the American Medical Association, with about 73,000 beds. Analyzing this growth, it is noted that for Federal agencies the increase in hospitals was 33 while about 30,000 beds were added throughout the system; for state agencies, two new hospitals were added to the roster with an increase in beds throughout these institutions of 18,000 beds; in the category "all other hospitals" 172 new hospitals are registered, including, with additions to older hospitals, approximately 24,000 beds.

The growth picture during 1952 changed markedly. Actually, the increase in hospitals during this period was about one-eighth of that in 1951; in beds, only about one-sixth of those of the previous year. Federal agencies reduced their hospital system by two hospitals and closed 5,000 beds; state agencies closed five hospitals but increased other facilities by 8,000 beds; "all other hospitals" showed a significant increase—35 new hospitals were added to this category with in all 9,000 new beds.

Reviewing the record of development for the five previous years, it will be noted that the year 1951 shows the most significant increase. This is true both for the number of hospitals and beds. The record for 1953 is not yet available; the forecast, however, is that the increase will approximate that of 1952—in all likelihood it will be less.

This trend will continue unless the appropriations under the Hill-Burton Hospital Construction Act now scheduled to terminate in 1955 are on a higher level. Since appropriations are on a decreasing basis, the probable increase in hospital facilities during the remaining life of the Act will not be too significant.

During the period 1948-1953, Catholic hospital facilities (Table 3) have shown a reasonably satisfactory development. For the years 1951-1952, the increase in short-term hospitals was only two; facilities throughout the field experienced an increase amounting to about 1,800 beds.

For long-term hospitals, there was a decrease of three hospitals with about 500 beds. For allied agencies a similar trend is evident.

For the United States as a whole,

Table 1. Catholic Hospital Facilities in the United States and Canada—1948-1953

Groups	1948	1950	1952	1953
Short-Term Hospitals				
Number	980*	1,023	1,038	1,032
Number of Beds	160,982*	146,311	153,919	155,634
Number of Bassinets	25,930*	26,631	27,226	28,131
Long-Term Hospitals				
Number	61	73	71	71
Number of Beds	**	25,619	26,366	26,653
Number of Bassinets	**	143	100	.....
Allied Agencies				
a) With In-Patient Service				
Number	321	309	320	319
Number of Beds	26,833	25,513	26,486	26,429
Number of Bassinets	480	575	579	631
b) Health Agencies	75	78	81	73
All Hospitals and Agencies				
Number	1,437	1,483	1,510	1,495
Number of Beds	187,815	197,443	206,771	208,726
Number of Bassinets	26,410	27,349	27,905	28,762

*Includes data both for long-term and short-term hospitals.
**Not separately available.

Table 2. Catholic Hospital Facilities in Canada—1948-1953

Groups	1948	1950	1952	1953
Short-Term Hospitals				
Number	217	219	220	212
Number of Beds	45,335*	29,038	31,282	31,195
Number of Bassinets	4,289	4,580	4,808	5,587
Long-Term Hospitals				
Number	22	29	31	34
Number of Beds	**	19,005	19,887	20,712
Number of Bassinets	**	103	100	.....
Allied Agencies				
a) With In-Patient Service				
Number	97	97	97	101
Number of Beds	11,624	11,055	11,327	11,459
Number of Bassinets	136	108	119	184
b) Health Agencies	20	14	13	12
All Hospitals and Agencies				
Number	356	359	361	359
Number of Beds	56,959	59,098	62,495	63,366
Number of Bassinets	4,425	4,791	5,027	5,771

*Includes data both for long-term and short-term hospitals.
**Not separately available.

Catholic hospital facilities have gone forward by 1,085 beds and 113 bassinets. These will accommodate at least 35,000 patients.

In Table 2, similar data are given for Canadian Catholic hospitals. While there is a decrease of eight short-term hospitals, the loss in facilities is less than 100 beds. Long-term agencies increased by three hospitals and about 900 beds. There are four new small hospitals with about 125 beds.

The total picture for Canada shows an increase in facilities of about 900 beds and 750 bassinets. About 50,000 additional patients can be cared for annually in these facilities.

For both countries, Canada and the United States, a summary (Table 1) has been prepared. While the number of hospitals and allied agencies has decreased, facilities have increased by about 2,000 beds and 850 bassinets. This condition is somewhat better than obtains for the United States as a whole. Progress in this respect is at the rate of about 6 per cent; in terms of in-patients, it might be slightly more or less since these new facilities are not always so rapidly occupied.

No data are presented this year concerning the regional distribution of these agencies. The variation from last year's distribution is believed to be minimal.

Table 3. Catholic Hospital Facilities in the United States—1948-1953

Groups	1948	1950	1952	1953
Short-Term Hospitals				
Number	780	804	818	820
Number of Beds	119,889*	117,273	122,637	124,449
Number of Bassinets	21,894*	22,041	22,418	22,544
Long-Term Hospitals				
Number	38	44	40	37
Number of Beds	**	6,614	6,479	5,941
Number of Bassinets	**	40	.....	.....
Allied Agencies				
a) With In-Patient Service				
Number	222	212	223	218
Number of Beds	15,418	14,458	15,159	14,970
Number of Bassinets	339	467	460	447
b) Health Agencies	65	64	68	61
All Hospitals and Agencies				
Number	1,105	1,124	1,149	1,136
Number of Beds	135,307	138,345	144,275	145,360
Number of Bassinets	22,233	22,558	22,878	22,991

*Includes data both for long-term and short-term hospitals.

**Not separately available.

2. The Catholic Hospital System

IN other sections of this introductory statement will be found summaries concerning the extent of Catholic hospital facilities by number of units and their capacity. In all, some 1,500 units are conducted under lay or Catholic auspices, in Canada and the United States, affording over 200,000 beds and 27,000 bassinets.

Practically all are owned by religious groups of men and women; some are only operated by these groups; this number, however, is small. Only a very few are operated by lay groups under ecclesiastical (or diocesan) authorities.

As for the United States and its possessions, there are at least 217 religious groups of men and women who are responsible for the more than 1,500 Catholic hospitals and related institutions. Six diocesan agencies are also active in this field. Detailed information is presented in Part IV of this reference number of HOSPITAL PROGRESS. In Canada, 63 religious groups and two diocesan agencies are responsible for more than 350 units having a capacity of 62,000 beds and 5,000 bassinets.

The names of the religious groups are sometimes very simple; sometimes quite complex. After several years of experimentation, the editors in the 1937 edition of this Directory devised a code system for identifying the particular groups. This, too, is outlined in Part IV; as indicated in that section, these groups are arranged in alphabetical order by a significant word in the name of the group.

Questions are often asked concerning what group operates this or that Catholic hospital; how many other hospitals does the group conduct; are there other related or independent groups of religious with the same or similar names active in the hospital field? Part IV contains the answers to many of these problems.

Religious groups of men in this field of social service include seven different congregations active in the United States and three in Canada. Among them are the Alexian Brothers, the Brothers of St. John of God, the Camillian Fathers (and Brothers), the Brothers of Mercy, etc.

Religious Groups Active in the United States

Religious groups of women are dominant and comprise at least 95 per cent of the religious devoted to this work. For instance, in the 200 series of the code employed to identify these groups, there are 21 groups of which 19 are independent Benedictines and two Bon Secours Sisters. In the next series (300), three of the five groups are the Carmelite Sisters; Dominicans (the 400 series) include 20 out of 21 independent groups here classified.

Most numerous of all groups are the Franciscans (the 500 series) which number in all 44 unrelated groups currently active in hospital work. To many, this category is most confusing with the many variations in name, in habit and in other respects. A substantial number of hospitals are represented in the activity of these 44 groups.

Five of the six groups in the 600 series are popularly known as "Grey" Nuns, whose Canadian origin dates from 1737. In the 700 series, three of the nine groups are Sisters of the Holy Ghost; the activity of the three groups of Incarnate Word Sisters who comprise the 800 series is almost entirely restricted to the southern sections of the United States.

Included in the next classification (the 900 series) are 22 groups among which are the Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph and 18 groups of Sisters of St. Joseph, who also are prominent in the education field.

The next significant category (the 1100 series) embraces 35 unrelated and independent groups; 15 of these have Mary, the Mother of Our Lord, as a distinguishing feature in their names, while 17 of these groups are Sisters of Mercy. In the hospital field, the Sisters of Mercy are the most numerous, both in the number of hospitals (about 120) and religious active in this area of social work. Sixteen of these are unrelated groups while one, the Sisters of Mercy of the Union, adopted centralized government in 1929.

Of the four groups in the 1200 series two are Notre Dame Sisters while 11 of the 12 groups in the next category (the 1300 series) include three separate congregations of Precious Blood Sisters, three of Presentation Sisters and five different communities of Sisters of Providence. Two of the three groups in the 1500 series are Sisters of the Sacred Heart.

Sisters who trace their origin and work to St. Vincent de Paul are classified in the 1700 series; six of the eight groups of these sisters are assigned to this series. The Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul organized into the Eastern and Western Provinces are included in this category.

Religious Groups Active in Canada

A similar arrangement is followed for Canadian Catholic hospital activity. Reference to Table III of Part IV of this Directory provides the listing of the religious groups active in Canadian hospital work.

The primary difference between Canada and the United States lies in the fact that a significant part of Catholic hospital work is conducted by a few large religious groups. There are, of course, many other differences historically in respect to the origin of religious groups active in Canada, etc. Some of the Canadian groups are active, too, in the United States. A few groups of religious primarily active in this country have assumed hospital missions in Canada.

Some of the highlights for Canada are the following:

—The Franciscans (the C600 series) are represented with four groups.

—the Grey Nuns include five of the six groups classified in the C700 series.

—the Immaculate Conception Sisters have three groups assigned to the C900 series.

—the St. Joseph Sisters have nine groups of the 12 in the C1000 series; eight are Sisters of St. Joseph of independent congregations and the amalgamated Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph.

—the C1100 series includes 11 groups, two of which are Sisters of St. Martha and six groups of Religious Hospitallers of the the Misericorde of Jesus—the pioneers in Catholic hospital activity in Canada and the United States, having founded Hotel Dieu de Quebec in 1639.

—the Notre Dame Sisters (C1200 series) have three of the four groups so classified.

—the Providence Sisters (C1300 series) are represented by two groups of the four assigned to this category; in this series is the Congregation of the Sisters of Charity of Providence founded in Canada and having extensive hospital activities.

Many other groups not specifically mentioned are to be found in Canada. In Part IV the full listing of these religious groups is presented.

Catholic hospitals differ from other hospitals in the matter of ownership and administration. Very few, if any other, groups operate hospitals either in Canada or the United States as do the Catholic religious congregations and orders.

To administer this system of institutions general superiors have established provinces where hospital and other activities warrant such a subdivision of responsibility. To achieve efficiency in these undertakings, there are over 130 provincial superiors in the United States and about 40 in Canada.

3. *Hospital Accreditation*

ON December 6, 1952 the Hospital Standardization Program of the American College of Surgeons was formally transferred to the Joint Commission for the Accreditation of Hospitals. This agency represents both medical and hospital interests and its furtherance of the standardization program should do much to encourage higher excellence in hospital administration, in medical practice in hospitals, and in education for the practice of medicine.

Early in 1953, the final list of approved hospitals under the standardization program was published by the American College of Surgeons. This official list became a part of the transfer of the program to the Joint Commission, and became the starting point for the Joint Commission's work.

Had this list been available earlier in 1953, the analysis which follows would have been included in the Association's 1953 Directory in its 24th edition of this annual publication. As a result, the timeliness of this presentation may be questioned. However, as evidence of the accomplishment of Catholic hospitals in this respect at that time, this analysis may be most helpful and valuable. From the summaries listed (Tables 4, 5), it is clear

that Catholic hospitals have achieved a high degree of recognition in this particular phase of hospital service.

Approvals are awarded either as "fully approved" or "provisionally approved." Summaries in respect to these two ratings by state and province are arranged by region (Table 5). A summary by regions both for Canada and the United States is presented in Table 4.

About the summary by states, it is interesting to observe that for seven states all Catholic hospitals are approved either fully or provisionally; for two states, the figure is 90 per cent; for three states, 80 per cent; for 11 states, 70-75 per cent; for six states, 66⅔ per cent; and for six provinces, 50 per cent of the hospitals have been awarded full or provisional recognition.

On a national level for Canada, 38 per cent of all Canadian Catholic hos-

Table 4. Summary—Hospital Standardization Ratings of Catholic Hospitals January 1, 1953

Regions	*Total Hospitals*	*Fully Approved*	*Provisionally Approved*
A. United States			
North Atlantic	37	29	3
Middle Atlantic	111	95	4
South Atlantic	47	32	0
Sub-Total	195	156	7
Central West	220	134	18
Central Northwest	181	97	17
Sub-Total	401	231	35
East South Central	33	17	2
West South Central	77	48	4
Sub-Total	110	65	6
Mountain	60	35	3
Pacific Coast	73	44	3
Sub-Total	133	79	6
Total	839	531	54
Possessions	18	1	0
Grand Total	867	532	54
B. Canada			
Eastern Canada	27	10	3
Lower Canada	140	46	10
Western Canada	77	21	5
Total	244	77	18

Table 5. Summary—Hospital Standardization Ratings of Catholic Hospitals Regionally and by State and Province—January 1, 1953

Regions States	*Total Hospitals*	*Fully Approved*	*Provisionally Approved*
North Atlantic			
Connecticut	5	5	0
Maine	8	4	1
Massachusetts	15	14	1
New Hampshire	4	3	1
Rhode Island	2	1	0
Vermont	3	2	0
Total	37	29	3
Middle Atlantic			
New Jersey	16	15	0
New York	59	50	1
Pennsylvania	36	30	3
Total	111	95	4
South Atlantic			
Delaware	1	1	0
District of Columbia	2	2	0
Florida	8	6	0
Georgia	5	3	0
Maryland	7	5	0
North Carolina	5	4	0
South Carolina	6	3	0
Virginia	4	1	0
West Virginia	9	7	0
Total	47	32	0
Central West			
Illinois	71	44	4
Indiana	26	17	0
Michigan	30	25	0
Ohio	37	26	3
Wisconsin	56	22	11
Total	220	134	18
Central Northwest			
Iowa	33	19	5
Kansas	32	23	0
Minnesota	28	12	5
Missouri	27	20	1
Nebraska	21	10	0
North Dakota	23	5	5
South Dakota	17	8	1
Total	181	97	17
East South Central			
Alabama	8	6	0
Kentucky	17	5	1
Mississippi	3	2	1
Tennessee	5	4	0
Total	33	17	2

Regions States, Provinces	*Total Hospitals*	*Fully Approved*	*Provisionally Approved*
West South Central			
Arkansas	12	8	1
Louisiana	15	7	2
Oklahoma	9	6	1
Texas	41	27	0
Total	77	48	4
Mountain			
Arizona	3	2	0
Colorado	19	10	2
Idaho	8	6	0
Montana	15	10	0
Nevada	2	1	0
New Mexico	10	4	1
Utah	2	2	0
Wyoming	1	0	0
Total	60	35	3
Pacific Coast			
California	41	23	1
Oregon	12	6	1
Washington	20	15	1
Total	73	44	3
Possessions			
Alaska	6	0	0
Hawaii	1	1	0
Puerto Rico	11	0	0
Total	18	1	0
Eastern Canada			
Nova Scotia	8	4	0
New Brunswick	16	5	3
Prince Edward Island	2	1	0
Newfoundland	1	0	0
Total	27	10	3
Lower Canada			
Quebec	102	30	7
Ontario	38	16	3
Total	140	46	10
Western Canada			
Manitoba	10	5	1
Saskatchewan	20	8	2
Alberta	29	5	2
British Columbia	18	3	0
Total	77	21	5

pitals are so approved while for the United States, the corresponding percentage is 70. Regionally, this recognition is highest in the three Atlantic areas (Table 4) with an approximate value of 83 per cent; the other three areas vary from 64 to 66 per cent. Eastern Canada has an approval level of 50 per cent; lower Canada, about 40 per cent; in western Canada slightly more than one-third (34 per cent) of the Catholic hospitals have merited either full or provisional ratings.

A further observation might also be brought to the attention of our readers: one out of five (21.5 per cent) hospitals approved in the United States is a Catholic hospital though at best Catholic hospital facilities approximate only 10 per cent of all such facilities at the disposal of the people. For Canada, 38 per cent of Canadian Catholic hospitals are fully or provisionally approved, constituting 35.3 per cent of all approvals awarded to Canadian hospitals.

These achievements of the religious are noteworthy and can be readily understood. With each passing year, more Catholic hospitals are added to this roster. This analysis, it is hoped, may prove to be the yardstick for measuring future progress.

4. Lay Administrative Officers in Catholic Hospitals—1953

THE staffing of Catholic hospitals has been treated twice before in previous editions of this annual reference number. In this instance, the editors restrict themselves to five special positions—those of assistant administrator, chief accountant, personnel director, purchasing officer and public relations director. The particular point of interest is the extent to which lay persons have been engaged to carry out the technical work involved in each of these assignments of responsibility.

In this particular inquiry, slightly more than 60 per cent of the Catholic hospitals of the United States cooperated by supplying data. In considering this topic, the size of the hospitals involved must be borne in mind. Approximately 40 per cent of the Catholic hospitals of the United States are less than 100 beds in size. The average capacity of all Catholic hospitals is approximately 150 beds.

For Canada, only 25 per cent of Catholic hospitals supplied these data. While this response is obviously inadequate for statistical completeness, the findings are presented to afford the information now available concerning this matter. Approximately one-third of the replies were submitted by hospitals having 100 or less beds.

Assistant Administrator

When appraising the findings regarding this position, the reader must bear in mind the diversity of opinion which exists respecting this position. The utilization of the services of one or more persons solely as assistants to the administrator is not the only pattern of procedure involved in administering hospitals.

Percentagewise the findings show that less than 2 per cent (1.7) in the United States have lay persons in this position, about 81 per cent religious, and 17 per cent failed to answer. It is fair to assume that in this last category there is no assistant administrator.

For Canada, the percentages are:

Lay Assistant	1.4%
Religious as Assistant	68.6%
No Reply	30.0%

Chief Accountant

The highest frequency for lay persons is registered for this position—18.9 per cent in the United States and 20.6 per cent in Canada. For the United States only 10 per cent did not reply and for Canada, about 9 per cent; religious assigned to this position total for the United States and Canada about 70 per cent.

Personnel Director

This position is next in rank order of significance for lay staff members. One-seventh (14 per cent) of the Catholic hospitals in the United States and about one-fourteenth (7.3 per cent) of those in Canada employ lay persons. About one-third did not supply information, which indicates that religious carry this responsibility in about 50 per cent of Catholic hospitals in the United States and in about 60 per cent of Canadian Catholic hospitals.

Purchasing Officer

For Canada findings for this administrative position are the same as those for the position of personnel director. For the United States the results are almost the same: about one-eighth (12.1 per cent) of the hospitals assign this responsibility to lay persons, about 70 per cent to religious, and about 18 per cent did not supply answers to this point.

Table 6. Primary Administrative Positions in Catholic Hospitals—1953

	United States (518 replies)				*Canada (68 replies)*			
	*N.R.**	*Religious*	*Lay*	*%*	*N.R.**	*Religious*	*Lay*	*%*
Assistant Administrator	188	321	9	1.7	21	47	0	1.4
Chief Accountant	54	366	98	18.9	6	48	14	20.6
Personnel Director	173	272	73	14.0	22	41	5	7.3
Purchasing Officer	90	365	63	12.1	13	50	5	7.3
Public Relations Officer	310	137	71	13.7	42	21	5	7.3

*N.R.—No Reply

Public Relations Director

Again, conditions in Canada differ from those in the United States. About 7.3 per cent of Canadian Catholic hospitals engage lay persons for this position; about one-third of them assign this position to religious and two-thirds did not reply concerning this matter.

In the United States, 13.7 per cent of the public relations directors are lay persons, 26 per cent are religious; about 60 per cent of the hospitals did not answer this question. This is understandable; public relations as such is one of the new activities of administration only recently isolated as a specific function.

Table 6 presents the summary of this topic.

5. Departmental, Nursing, Clinic Services in Short and Long Term Hospitals—1953

IN response to many demands for detailed information concerning particular services, the editors of this directory assembled pertinent data for the 1950 edition of this annual publication.

The scope of the detailed information in this area included the following: departmental services, special nursing services for particular groups of patients, and out-patient and/or clinic services.

For the departmental services are included the medical record library, laboratory, blood bank, metabolism, X-ray, electrocardiograph pharmacy, physical therapy, occupational therapy, dental, medical social and rehabilitation activities.

Special nursing services include provisions for alcoholics, cardiac patients, the chronically ill, orthopedic, pediatric, poliomyelitis, psychiatric, tuberculosis, and recovery room facilities.

The third section of the findings concern out-patient and/or clinic services and embrace first what hospitals offer either of these services and secondly particular clinic programs in cancer, mental hygiene, psychiatry, heart and alcoholism.

In this initial effort, some areas may not have been complete; others were obviously accurate and conclusive. In the compilation of data for the year 1953, the advances in these 27 areas can be noted; also evident are the probable inaccuracies in the initial presentation.

For 1953, data for Canada and the United States are presented. Unfortunately, Canadian data for 1950 had not been assembled; the data for 1953 concerning Canadian Catholic hospitals are published for the first time.

The summary of the findings is set forth in Table 7. These data are summarized by state for the United States and by province for Canadian Catholic hospitals. Summary totals are also included. (See Table 7)

The comparative status of each of these three types of activities are presented in Table 8 Departmental Services, Table 9 Special Nursing Services, and Table 10 Out-Patient and/or Clinic Services. A review of these tables will show the status of each of the 27 services in Canada and the United States.

For Departmental Services (Table 8), three services—medical record library, laboratory and X-ray—show the highest percentages in the United States, both for 1950 and 1953, and likewise in Canada for 1953. This was to be expected since, for more than 30 years, emphasis has been placed on these special activities.

Less frequently available both in Canada and the United States are occupational therapy service, dental service, medical social service and rehabilitation service.

Significantly, only one service—the pharmacy—seems to reflect a significant decrease from 84.9 per cent to 78.8 per cent in the United States. This may be due to a number of reasons—the increasing number of small hospitals, the effect of licensing statutes in the various states, resulting in clearer distinction between the so-called "drug room" and a formal "pharmacy" service, and finally the government sponsored hospital construction programs in the United States and Canada.

Table 9 reflects the status of special nursing services. For the pediatrics nursing division, 37.6 per cent (compared with 20 per cent in 1950) of the Catholic hospitals in the United States now offer this service on a more or less substantial basis. Next in rank is the orthopedic service. Almost 20 per cent (18.3 per cent) of the Catholis hospitals have this service on an organized basis compared with 9.8 per cent for Canada. Significant in this compilation are the findings concerning facilities and services for the care of poliomyelitis patients—almost 10 per cent (9.6 per cent) now afford this special service. The present extent of this service in Catholic hospitals in the United States is about four times greater than in 1950.

Further study of this table reveals that for Canada 15.1 per cent of the Catholic hospitals offer a service for the care of the chronically ill. This rate is approximately three times greater than in the United States. Other variations concerning the extent of services in the United States and Canada may be studied in Table 9.

In Table 10 the extent of clinic services in formally organized out-patient departments or in hospitals having occasional clinic programs for out-patients is presented in summary form. It will be noted that 58.7 per cent of Canadian Catholic hospitals offer either of these services compared with 63 per cent for those in the United States. While these findings reflect commendable efforts in this area, it seems that more accurate reporting would yield significant data of the real extent of these services in Catholic hospitals.

In the area of special clinics, the summary reflects considerable progress in the United States. Accomplishment in Canadian Catholic hospitals is relatively almost as great.

It is truly heartening to note that in the United States almost one out of five (19.4 per cent) Catholic hospitals now offer this service, and in Canada one out of nine (11.5 per cent). Similarly, for the detection and care of cardiac disorders the progress is most satisfactory. This is true particularly for the United States, where for the three-year period the increase in this special area has been threefold.

These data are particularly significant for Catholic hospitals in Canada and the United States. More intensified community services by all hospitals are advocated by all health and medical agencies. Programs of a preventive character are especially emphasized; those for the care of ambulatory patients are urged everywhere; and broader hospitalization plans for in-patient care and early recovery are provided for in most new hospital programs.

Table 7. Departmental, Nursing and Clinic Services in Short- and Long-Term Hospitals—by State and Province—1953

State/Province	Total	No. Reporting	Number of Hospitals Reporting Special Services Available (Listed by Code Numbers*)																										
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	C	C¹	C²	C³	C⁴	C⁵
United States																													
Alabama	8	8	8	8	5	8	8	7	6	3		3	1					1	3	1	1			6	2				1
Arizona	3	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	1						1	1	2	1	1			2					
Arkansas	12	12	12	12	10	12	12	11	2	4	1	1						2	3	1				8	3				
California	38	35	34	35	15	32	35	31	27	21	3	3	8		1			4	8	1	2			16	8	1	1	1	
Colorado	19	18	15	15	7	15	16	12	9	8	3	1			1	2	1	6	7	1		1	2	9	2				
Connecticut	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		4	4		1		1	1	4		1		2	5	5		2	3	
Delaware	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1				1		1	1					1	1			1	
District of Columbia	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		2	2		1									2	1		1	2	
Florida	8	7	6	7	3	7	7	6	6	2	1	1				1		1	4	1	1			4	2	2		1	
Georgia	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	4	1		1												3	1				
Idaho	8	8	8	8	5	8	8	7	5	4							1		6	2				6					
Illinois	71	70	68	69	52	67	67	67	64	47	11	17	5	6		4	4	13	30	14	5		4	48	15	2	4	4	
Indiana	26	25	23	24	21	24	24	23	22	19	2	1	2			4		6	14	3	1		4	14	3			1	
Iowa	33	33	32	32	17	31	32	26	29	20	4	4			3	4	2	9	16	6	4		3	16	5		2	1	
Kansas	32	30	30	30	17	30	30	26	20	18	4	2	1		2	5	2	5	9	5	5	1		16	16	1	1	2	2
Kentucky	17	17	15	16	10	16	17	14	10	8	2	3	3			1		5	7	2		1	1	11	2		1		
Louisiana	15	14	13	14	9	13	14	12	13	8	3	5	4			4	3	5	6	1	2		2	6	3	1	2		1
Maine	8	8	8	8	3	8	8	6	7	5		3		1				1	3	1				6	3				
Maryland	7	7	7	7	5	6	7	6	7	3	1	5	3						4					6		1		1	
Massachusetts	15	14	14	14	12	14	14	13	14	8	1	9	5	1		2	2	3	8		1		1	11	5	3	3	5	1
Michigan	30	29	29	29	20	28	28	28	29	20	5	5	6	4	1	2	1	11	12	4	2		2	20	4	2	3	4	1
Minnesota	28	28	25	28	24	25	28	21	15	11	3	2	3	1				2	8	2	2	1	4	12					
Mississippi	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	1								1	1	1				1	1				
Missouri	27	27	25	27	22	24	26	24	22	16	6	5	8	3	2	4	2	7	13	3	4		4	12	4	2	4	2	
Montana	15	15	13	15	8	15	14	13	8	7		3			3	4	4	3	8	2	2	2	2	8	1	1			
Nebraska	21	20	18	20	10	15	20	15	11	11	2	3	1					1	4	1	1		2	11	7	1	1		
Nevada	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	1														1					
New Hampshire	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	4								1	2	1				2	3		1		
New Jersey	16	15	15	15	10	15	15	14	15	13	1	7	10	1	1	3	3	4	10	1	1	2	1	14	8	6	3	11	1
New Mexico	10	10	9	10	5	9	10	7	6	4	1	1									1		1	4					
New York	59	57	56	56	34	53	57	51	56	42	9	31	29	5	2	4	4	11	23	5	1	2		45	17	6	5	18	
North Carolina	5	5	5	5	3	5	5	4	4	1						1		1	1	1				3	1			1	
North Dakota	23	23	16	23	7	21	22	20	9	8	1						2	1	4	1			1	11					
Ohio	37	36	35	36	31	35	36	30	35	24	3	9	8		4	3	2	9	22	1	4	1	8	26	11	1	5	6	5
Oklahoma	9	9	9	9	5	8	8	8	8	4		1				1	1	2	4	2			1	5					
Oregon	12	12	12	12	5	11	12	12	11	3	1	1			1	2	1	4	3	1			1	10	4	1		1	
Pennsylvania	36	36	36	36	26	33	35	31	35	23	3	23	17	1		2		4	19			2	1	31	9	2	4	9	
Rhode Island	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1			1					1	1		1	1	
South Carolina	6	6	6	6	1	5	6	4	5								1		1					2					
South Dakota	17	17	17	17	9	17	17	16	13	14		2			1	2	2	1	6	1				9					
Tennessee	5	5	5	5	3	5	5	5	5	4	1	1				2		2	2					2					
Texas	41	41	40	41	23	37	40	31	29	10	4	5	2		2	1		5	10	4	1	1	5	19	4			1	
Utah	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1			1			1	2	1	1			2	1				
Vermont	3	3	3	3	2	3	3	2	3	1		1							1					2	1			1	
Virginia	4	4	4	4	1	4	4	4	3	4										1				3					
Washington	20	20	19	20	10	19	20	16	19	9	2	1	1			1		4	7	1	1		1	15	4	1			
West Virginia	9	9	9	9	8	8	9	9	7	5	1	3				1		2	5					6	4			1	
Wisconsin	56	56	55	56	23	51	55	49	49	34	4	11	5	2	1	2	5	8	12	4	1		2	40	6	1	1	3	1
Wyoming	2	1	1	1			1	1	1										1										
TOTAL—1953	837	816	781	805	504	764	802	708	643	464	86	183	129	25	28	64	45	149	307	78	46	14	55	514	158	35	45	81	13
Per Cent		100.0	95.7	98.7	61.8	93.6	98.3	86.8	78.8	56.9	10.5	22.4	15.8	3.1	3.4	7.8	5.5	18.3	37.6	9.6	5.6	1.7	6.7	63.0	19.4	4.3	5.6	9.9	1.6
TOTAL—1950	829	784	762	773	391	712	765	630	666	419	77	135	114		10	15	17	42	157	22	6	2		522	146	32	25	25	6
Per Cent		100.0	97.2	98.6	49.9	90.8	97.6	80.3	84.9	53.4	9.8	17.2	14.5		1.1	1.9	2.2	5.4	20.0	2.8	0.8	0.3		66.6	18.6	4.1	3.2	3.2	0.8
Canada																													
Alberta	29	29	25	29	8	22	29	12	15	11	1	2	1	2			2	1	4	1			2	15	1				
British Columbia	17	16	16	15	3	10	16	11	14	9	1		1				2	1	2					8	1				
Manitoba	10	10	10	10	3	5	10	5	10	4	1	4	1	1		1		1	2		1	1		7	1		1	1	
New Brunswick	16	16	14	16	9	9	16	9	16	11	3	6	1	3		1			3				1	8	4				
Newfoundland	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1															1					
Nova Scotia	8	8	8	7	3	5	8	6	8	4		1	1				1		1			2		5					
Ontario	38	37	34	37	20	30	37	22	36	18	3	5	3	2	1	1	3	5	14		2	2	4	26	6	5	2	4	1
Prince Edward Island	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1			1											1					
Quebec	100	96	93	96	50	69	91	61	94	50	20	40	24	6	2	6	3	14	19	1	3	6	4	52	13	6	9	8	
Saskatchewan	20	20	20	19	4	13	20	7	19	10	2		1			2	1	1	3	1				15	1				
Northwest Territories	6	0																											
TOTAL—1953	247	235	222	232	102	166	230	136	214	118	31	58	34	14	3	11	12	23	47	3	6	11	11	1[illegible]	27	12	12	13	1
Per Cent		100.0	94.5	98.7	43.4	70.6	97.9	57.9	91.1	50.2	13.2	24.6	14.5	6.0	1.3	4.5	15.1	9.8	20.0	1.3	2.6	4.5	4.5	[illegible]	11.5	5.1	5.1	5.5	0.4

*Code Numbers
1 Medical Record Library
2 Laboratory Service
3 Blood Bank
4 Metabolism
5 X-Ray Service
6 Electrocardiographic Service
7 Pharmacy
8 Physical Therapy Service
9 Occupational Therapy Service
10 Dental Service
11 Medical Social Service
12 Rehabilitation

Special Nursing Divisions
20 Alcoholic
21 Cardiac
22 Chronically Ill
23 Orthopedic
24 Pediatric
25 Poliomyelitis
26 Psychiatric
27 Tuberculosis
28 Recovery Room
C Out-Patient and/or Clinic Service
C¹ Cancer Clinic
C² Mental Hygiene Clinic
C³ Psychiatric Clinic
C⁴ Heart Clinic
C⁵ Alcoholics Clinic

Source: Directory of Catholic Hospitals, 1953

Table 8. Departmental Services Relative Number of Catholic Hospitals Offering These Services—1950-1953

Code	Type of Service	United States 1950	United States 1953	Canada* 1953
1.	Medical Record Library	97.2%	95.7%	94.5%
2.	Laboratory Service	98.6	98.7	98.7
3.	Blood Bank	49.9	61.8	43.4
4.	Metabolism	90.8	93.6	70.6
5.	X-Ray Service	97.6	98.3	97.9
6.	Electrocardiographic Service	80.3	86.8	57.9
7.	Pharmacy	84.9	78.8	91.1
8.	Physical Therapy Service	53.4	56.9	50.2
9.	Occupational Therapy Service	9.8	10.5	13.2
10.	Dental Service	17.2	22.4	24.6
11.	Medical Social Service	14.5	15.4	14.5
12.	Rehabilitation	—*	3.1	6.0

*Data not available for 1950

Table 9. Special Nursing Divisions Relative Number of Catholic Hospitals Offering These Services—1950-1953

Code	Type of Service	United States 1950	United States 1953	Canada* 1953
20.	Alcoholism	1.1%	3.4%	1.3%
21.	Cardiac	1.9	7.8	4.5
22.	Chronically Ill	2.2	5.5	15.1
23.	Orthopedic	5.4	18.3	9.8
24.	Pediatric	20.0	37.6	20.0
25.	Poliomyelitis	2.8	9.6	1.3
26.	Psychiatric	0.8	5.6	2.6
27.	Tuberculosis	0.3	1.7	4.5
28.	Recovery Room	—*	6.7	4.5

*Data not available in 1950

Table 10. Out-Patient and/or Clinic Services Relative Number of Catholic Hospitals Offering These Services—1950-1953

Code	Type of Service	United States 1950	United States 1953	Canada* 1953
C	Out-Patient and/or Clinic Services	66.6%	63.0%	58.7%
	Special Clinics			
C^1	Cancer Clinic	18.6	19.4	11.5
C^2	Mental Hygiene Clinic	4.1	4.3	5.1
C^3	Psychiatric Clinic	3.2	5.6	5.1
C^4	Heart Clinic	3.2	9.9	5.5
C^5	Alcoholics Clinic	0.8	1.6	0.4

*Data not available for 1950

NEW HOSPITALS

FOR the 35th (1954) Annual Directory of Catholic Hospitals and Allied Agencies, the addition of institutions developed during 1953 or taken over by various religious groups and not previously included in this directory is the smallest in more than ten years. Approximately 26 agencies have been dropped from the 1954 directory, 18 in the United States and eight for Canada; for the most part, these services were designated "Institutional" (Inst.) affording a very limited medical or nursing program.

Though numbering only 11, this year's group of new additions represents nine general hospitals having 425 beds and 66 bassinets, a sanatorium for the care of tuberculosis patients numbering 80 beds, and one institution of 1,000 beds in Canada for the care of mentally deficient patients. Geographically, eight are in the United States and three in Canada.

Involved in the conduct of these new Catholic services are 11 different religious groups. All but one of the groups are active in the hospital field; the Sisters of Our Lady of Mount Carmel (306) who have their motherhouse in New Orleans have taken over the recently rebuilt St. Joseph's Hospital in Thibodaux, Louisiana.

For those readers who desire more detailed information, the complete listings may be found in the directories (Tables II and III) following this section.

UNITED STATES

Napa, California
PARKS VICTORY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
General Service 58 beds 12 bassinets
Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange (927)

West Palm Beach, Florida
PINE RIDGE HOSPITAL
General Service 50 beds 12 bassinets
Sisters of St. Francis (503)

Newellton, Louisiana
ST. CHARLES LEGION MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
General Service 30 beds 10 bassinets
Sisters of Charity of Incarnate Word (801)

Thibodaux, Louisiana
ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL
General Service 40 beds 10 bassinets
Sisters of Our Lady of Mount Carmel (306)

Hastings, Minnesota
SALVE REGINA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
General Service 50 beds 10 bassinets
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy (1112a)

St. Louis, Missouri
ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL
General Service 150 beds
Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (941b)

Sea Isle City, New Jersey
MERCY HOSPITAL
General Service 22 beds 7 bassinets
Sisters of Mercy (1141)

Green Springs, Ohio
OAK RIDGE SANATORIUM
Tuberculosis Service 80 beds
Franciscan Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help (512)

CANADA

Attawapiskat, Ontario
HOPITAL STE-MARIE
General Service 12 beds
Grey Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa (C701)

Montreal, Quebec
MONT PROVIDENCE
Service to the Mentally-Deficient 1,000 beds
Sisters of Charity of Providence (C1303c)

Zenon Park, Saskatchewan
NOTRE DAME DEL'ASSUMPTION HOSPITAL
General Service 13 beds 5 bassinets
Sisters of Notre Dame of Chambrac (C1201a)

THE CATHOLIC HOSPITALS

of the United States and Canada

Arrangement of the Directory

THE 1953 edition follows the styling of previous editions in its method of presentation of the state or province, of the individual hospital or agency arranged with three columns to the page, the Directory provides for listing each hospital vertically as a self-contained unit. Two groupings within each state and province are recognized—one for Hospitals and the other for Allied Agencies. The alphabetical order is observed throughout Tables II and III.

Officers of Hospitals and Agencies

The designation of officers appears at the right side of the officers name by means of the following symbols:

Superior	(S)
Administrator	(A)
Director of Nursing Service	(N)
The Reverend Chaplain	(C)
Chief of Medical Staff	(M)
Director (for certain Agencies)	(D)
Medical Director	(MD)

Professional and Educational Status

To supply as much information as possible and at the same time to conserve space, the compilers have employed the following symbols:

Joint Commission for Hospital Accreditation Ratings:

▲ Fully Approved

△ Provisionally Approved

Internship Approval:

★ American Medical Association (for United States)

★ Canadian Medical Association (for Canada)

Approval for Residency or Fellowship in a Specialty:

+ American Medical Association (for United States)

+ Canadian Medical Association (for Canada)

Teaching Hospital—affiliated with a Medical School:

☐ With a footnote placed at the end of the column stating the name of the medical school

◇ Hospital School of Nursing

◆ Hospital School of Practical Nursing

Abbreviations—Types of Service

The following standard abbreviations are employed throughout Tables II and III:

Cancer	Cancer
Cardiac	Cardiac
Chr.	Chronic
Conv.	Convalescent
Disp.	Dispensary
Drug	Drug
Epil.	Epilepsy
Gen.	General
Health	Health
Incur.	Incurable
Inst.	Institutional
Iso.	Isolation
Lepro.	Leprosy
Mat.	Maternity
Me. De.	Mentally Deficient
Nerv.	Nervous
N. & M.	Nervous & Mental
Orth.	Orthopedic
Ped.	Pediatric
Psych.	Psychiatric
T.B.	Tuberculosis
V.N.	Visiting Nurse

Departmental facilities and special nursing services are designated by the following code:

Symbol	*Service*
1.	Medical Record Library
2.	Laboratory Service
3.	Blood Bank
4.	Metabolism
5.	X-Ray Service
6.	Electrocardiographic Service
7.	Pharmacy
8.	Physical Therapy Service
9.	Occupational Therapy Service
10.	Dental Service
11.	Medical Social Service
12.	Rehabilitation
	Special Nursing Divisions
20.	Alcoholic
21.	Cardiac
22.	Chronically Ill
23.	Orthopedic
24.	Pediatric
25.	Poliomyelitis
26.	Psychiatric
27.	Tuberculosis
28.	Recovery Room.
C	Out-Patient and/or Clinic Service
C^1	Cancer Clinic
C^2	Mental Hygiene Clinic
C^3	Psychiatric Clinic
C^4	Heart Clinic
C^5	Alcoholics Clinic

Ownership of the Hospital or Agency

Following the name of the institution is the code number denoting the Religious group conducting it. Reference to Part IV will afford the reader full information concerning this code system.

Miscellaneous Code Letters, Symbols, etc.

To indicate certain qualifying conditions, the compilers have in addition used the following:

Ownership of the hospital where Sisters only operate it

N.B. This symbol is placed before the name of the hospital; a footnote at the end of column records the name of the owning group, whereas the code number following the name of the hospital designates the religious group responsible for its operation.

y Information incomplete

* To be opened

Table 1. SUMMARY BY TYPE OR SERVICE---1953

Margin Numbers	State Province and Territory	General and Special Short Term Hospitals: Total Listings	Maternity Only (Mat.)	Pediatric (Ped.)	General (Gen.)	Clinic and Out-Patient Services	Special Hospitals Long Term Illness: Total Listings	Cancer (Cancer)	Cardiac (Cardiac)	Chronic (Chr.)	Drug (Drug)	Incurable (Incur.)	Institutional (Inst.)	Isolation (Iso.)	Leprosy (Lepro.)	Mentally Deficient (Me.De.)	Orthopedic (Orth.)	Psychiatric (Psych.)	Tuberculosis (T.B.)	Allied Agencies In-Patient Services: Total Listings	Cancer (Cancer)	Chronic (Chr.)	Convalescent (Conv.)	Drug (Drug)	Epilepsy (Epil.)	General (Gen.)	Incurable (Incur.)	Institutional (Inst.)	Leprosy (Lepro.)	Maternity (Mat.)	Mentally Deficient (Me.De.)	Nervous (Nerv.)	Nervous & Mental (N. & M.)	Orthopedic (Orth.)	Pediatric (Ped.)	Tuberculosis (T.B.)	Clinic Services (Disp.)	Health (Health)	Visiting Nursing (V.N.)	Grand Total — All Agencies	Margin Numbers
	UNITED STATES																																								
1	Alabama	8	.	.	8	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	11	1
2	Arizona	3	.	.	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	6	2
3	Arkansas	12	.	.	12	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14	3
4	California	38	2	.	36	14	3	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	9	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	50	4
5	Colorado	18	.	.	18	10	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	4	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	23	5
6	Connecticut	5	.	.	5	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	12	6
7	Delaware	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	7
8	District of Columbia	2	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	4	8
9	Florida	9	1	.	8	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	9
10	Georgia	5	.	.	5	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	7	10
11	Idaho	8	.	.	8	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	11
12	Illinois	67	4	.	63	47	3	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	14	.	5	2	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	2	84	12
13	Indiana	25	.	.	25	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	30	13
14	Iowa	31	.	.	31	21	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	4	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	37	14
15	Kansas	31	.	.	31	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	32	15
16	Kentucky	15	.	.	15	11	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18	16
17	Louisiana	15	1	.	14	9	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	3	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	20	17
18	Maine	8	.	.	8	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	12	18
19	Maryland	5	.	.	5	5	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	5	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	19
20	Massachusetts	14	1	.	13	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18	.	3	2	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	32	20
21	Michigan	28	.	.	27	25	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	8	.	2	2	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	38	21
22	Minnesota	29	.	.	29	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	36	22
23	Mississippi	3	.	.	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	23
24	Missouri	26	2	.	24	15	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	12	.	3	3	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	40	24
25	Montana	15	.	.	15	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16	25
26	Nebraska	21	.	.	21	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25	26
27	Nevada	2	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	27
28	New Hampshire	4	.	.	4	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	28
29	New Jersey	16	.	.	16	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14	.	3	7	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	30	29

29	New Jersey	16	.	.	16	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14	.	3	7	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	30	29
30	New Mexico	9	.	.	9	5	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	7	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	17	30
31	New York	50	2	1	47	47	8	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	3	47	3	3	15	.	.	.	1	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	15	105	31
32	North Carolina	5	.	.	5	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	32
33	North Dakota	23	.	.	23	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	26	33
34	Ohio	36	3	.	33	23	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	9	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	4	47	34
35	Oklahoma	9	.	.	9	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	35
36	Oregon	12	.	.	12	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	15	36
37	Pennsylvania	36	2	.	34	31	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	29	3	3	8	.	.	2	.	4	.	.	1	.	1	1	2	.	.	.	4	65	37
38	Rhode Island	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	8	38
39	South Carolina	6	.	.	6	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	39
40	South Dakota	17	.	.	17	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18	40
41	Tennessee	5	.	.	5	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	41
42	Texas	40	.	.	40	22	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	5	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	46	42
43	Utah	2	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	43
44	Vermont	3	.	.	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	44
45	Virginia	4	.	.	4	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	45
46	Washington	20	.	.	20	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	27	46
47	West Virginia	9	.	.	9	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	47
48	Wisconsin	51	.	.	51	35	4	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	14	.	5	4	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	69	48
49	Wyoming	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	49
50	Total—1953	804	18	1	784	531	35	.	1	6	.	1	.	.	1	.	2	13	11	272	7	45	60	.	.	13	4	43	.	15	5	.	3	4	11	1	7	2	52	1111	50
51	—1952	802					38													282																				1122	51
52	—1951	790					41													267																				1099	52
53	—1950	788					41													267																				1096	53
54	—1949	764					35													278																				1077	54
1	Alaska	5	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	7	1
2	Hawaii	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2
3	Puerto Rico	9	.	.	9	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	5	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	15	3
4	Total—1953	15	.	.	15	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	9	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	1	25	4
	CANADA																																										
1	British Columbia	14	.	.	14	10	3	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20	1
2	Alberta	28	.	.	28	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13	.	2	2	.	.	6	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	41	2
3	Saskatchewan	20	1	.	19	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	1	.	.	.	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25	3
4	Manitoba	8	.	.	8	5	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	5	.	1	1	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15	4
5	Ontario	37	1	.	36	22	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14	.	5	2	.	.	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	52	5
6	Quebec	77	2	1	74	37	22	1	.	2	1	1	.	2	.	1	.	3	11	65	.	14	13	1	2	8	4	6	.	1	1	.	.	.	3	5	1	.	6	164	6
7	New Brunswick	12	.	.	12	6	4	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	3	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	19	7
8	Nova Scotia	7	.	.	7	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	11	8
9	Prince Edward Island	2	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	9
10	Newfoundland	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
11	Northwest Territories	6	.	.	6	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	7	11
12	Yukon	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	12
13	Total—1953	213	4	1	215	115	33	1	.	8	1	1	.	2	.	1	.	3	16	113	.	27	21	1	2	22	8	8	.	2	1	.	.	.	3	6	4	.	8	359	13
14	—1952	220					31													110																				361	14
15	—1951	220					30													111																				360	15
16	—1950	219					29													111																				359	16
17	—1949	217					22													117																				356	17

Key to Abbreviations of Ecclesiastical Jurisdictions

This feature is placed on the right of the city or town where the institution is located. The following is the key for interested readers:

UNITED STATES

Archdioceses

Baltimore	Bal.
Boston	Bo.
Chicago	Chic.
Cincinnati	Cin.
Denver	Den.
Detroit	Det.
Dubuque	Dub.
Hartford	Hart.
Indianapolis	Ind.
Kansas City in Kansas	KCK
Los Angeles	L.A.
Louisville	L.
Milwaukee	Mil.
Newark	New.
New Orleans	N.O.
New York	N.Y.
Omaha	Om.
Philadelphia	Ph.
Portland	P.
St. Louis	St.L.
St. Paul	St.P.
San Antonio	S.A.
San Francisco	S.Fr.
Santa Fe	S.Fe
Washington	WDC

Dioceses

Albany	Alb.
Alexandria	Alex.
Altoona	Al.
Amarillo	Ama.
Austin	Aus.
Baker City	B.C.
Belleville	Bel.
Bismarck	Bis.
Boise	B.
Bridgeport	Bri.
Brooklyn	Br.
Buffalo	Buf.
Burlington	Bur.
Camden	Cam.
Charleston	Char.
Cheyenne	Chey.
Cleveland	Clev.
Columbus	Col.
Corpus Christi	C.C.
Covington	Cov.
Crookston	Cr.
Dallas	Dal.
Davenport	Dav.
Des Moines	D.M.
Dodge City	D.C.
Duluth	Dul.
El Paso	ElP.
Erie	E.
Evansville	Evn.
Fall River	F.R.
Fargo	Far.
Fort Wayne	Ft.W.
Gallup	Glp.
Galveston	Gal.
Grand Island	G.I.
Grand Rapids	G.R.
Great Falls	G.F.
Green Bay	G.B.
Greensburg	Grn.
Harrisburg	Hbg.
Helena	Hel.
Joliet	J.
Kansas City	K.C.
La Crosse	L.C.
Lafayette, Ind.	Lft.
Lafayette, La.	Laf.
Lansing	Lan.
Lincoln	Lin.
Little Rock	L.R.
Madison	Mad.
Manchester	Man.
Marquette	Mar.
Mobile	Mob.
Monterey-Fresno	M.F.
Nashville	Nash.
Natchez	Nat.
Norwich	Nor.
Ogdensburg	Og.
Oklahoma City and Tulsa	Okla.
Owensboro	Owen.
Paterson	Pat.
Peoria	Peo.
Pittsburgh	Pitt.
Portland	Port.
Providence	Pro.
Pueblo	Pbl.
Raleigh	R.
Rapid City	R.C.
Reno	Reno
Richmond	Rich.
Rochester	Roch.
Rockford	Rock.
Sacramento	Sac.
Saginaw	Sag.
St. Augustine	St.A.
St. Cloud	St.Cl.
St. Joseph	St.J.
Salina	Sal.
Salt Lake	S.Lk.
San Diego	S.D.
Savannah-Atlanta	Sav.
Scranton	Scr.
Seattle	Sea.
Sioux City	S.C.
Sioux Falls	S.Falls
Spokane	Spo.
Springfield, Ill.	Spfd.
Springfield, Mass.	Spr.
Steubenville	Stu.
Superior	Sup.
Syracuse	Sy.
Toledo	Tol.
Trenton	Tr.
Tucson	Tuc.
Wheeling	Wh.
Wichita	Wich.
Wilmington	Wil.
Winona	Win.
Worcester	Wo.
Yakima	Yak.
Youngstown	Y.

U. S. POSSESSIONS

Dioceses

Honolulu	Hon.
Ponce	Ponce
San Juan	S.J.

Vicariates-Apostolic

Alaska	A.
Juneau	J.

CANADA

Archdioceses

Edmonton	Edm.
Halifax	Hal.
Kingston	K.
Moncton	Mon.
Montreal	M.
Ottawa	Ott.
Quebec	Q.
Regina	R.
Rimouski	Rim.
St. Boniface	St.B.
St. Johns	S.J.
Sherbrooke	Sher.
Toronto	To.
Vancouver	Van.
Winnipeg	Wpg.

Dioceses

Alexandria	A.
Amos	Amos
Antigonish	An.
Bathurst	B.
Calgary	Cal.
Charlottetown	Char.
Chicoutimi	Chic.
Edmundston	Ed.
Fort William	F.W.
Gaspe	G.
Gravelbourg	Grv.
Hamilton	Ham.
Harbor Grace	H.G.
Hearst	H.
Joliette	Jol.
Kamloups	Kam.
London	Lon.
Mont-Laurier	M.L.
Nelson	Nel.
Nicolet	Nic.
Pembroke	Pem.
Peterborough	Pet.
Prince Albert	P.A.
Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere	Ste-A.
St. Hyacinthe	St.Hy.
St. Jean	Jean
St-Jerome	St-Jer.
St. John	St.J.
St. George	St.G.
St. Paul	S-P
Saskatoon	Sask.
Sault Ste. Marie	St.M.
Timmins	Tim.
Trois Rivieres	T.R.
Valleyfield	V.
Victoria	Vic.
Yarmouth	Yar.
St. Peter of Muenster	S.P.M.
Ukranian Greek Catholic	U.R.

Vicariates-Apostolic

Grouard	Gr.
Hudson Bay	H.B.
James Bay	J.B.
Keewatin	Kee.
Labrador	Lab.
Mackenzie	Mack.
Prince Rupert	P.R.
St. Lawrence	St.L.
White Horse	W.H.

or

G.
Grv.
Iam.
H.G.
H.
Jol.
Kam.
Lon.
M.L.
Nel.
Nic.
Pem.
Pet.
P.A.

e-A.
.Hy.
Jean
-Jer.
St.J.
t.G.
S-P
Sask.
t.M.
Tim.
T.R.
V.
Vic.
Yar.

P.M.

J.R.

c
Gr.
H.B.
J.B.
Kee.
Lab.
ack.
P.R.
t.L.
.H.

TABLE II. CATHOLIC HOSPITALS AND ALLIED AGENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

ALABAMA

Montgomery

Diocese of MOBILE

Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Raleigh, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals	*8*
No. of beds	*1237*
No. of bassinets	*161*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies	*2*
No. of beds	*97*
Community health agencies	*1*

HOSPITALS

BIRMINGHAM
Jefferson County — Mob.

St. Vincent's Hospital▲★◇ (1701b)
Mount St. Vincent (5)
Est. 1898: Gen. 200 beds 23 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Catherine, D.C. (A)
Sr. M. Agnes, D.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Gregory, O.S.B. (C)
B. Word, M.D. (M)

GADSDEN
Etowah County — Mob.

Holy Name of Jesus Hospital ▲★◇ (1601)
Morange Park
Est. 1925: Gen. 137 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. Mary of the Precious Blood, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Paulette, B.S., R.N. (N)
Rev. Bernard Platto (C)
H. Frank, M.D. (M)

MOBILE
Mobile County — Mob.

Blessed Martin de Porres Hospital▲ (1161a)
Virginia and Washington Sts.
P.O. Box 14
Est. 1941: Gen. 35 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, C

Officers
Sr. M. Veronica, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Gasson, S.J. (C)
H. Zieman, M.D. (M)

◖City Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701b)
900 St. Anthony St. (16)
Est. 1830: Gen. 282 beds 39 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, C, C[1], 24, 26

Officers
Sr. Scholastica, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Mildred Mary, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. H. Yancey, S.J. (C)
G. O. Segrest, M.D. (M)

◖Owned by the city of Mobile and managed by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b).

Providence Hospital▲◇ (1701b)
1504 Springhill Ave. (17)
Est. 1855: Gen. 200 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Alphonsa, D.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Vincent Thomas, D.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. Henry Burke, C. M. (C)
A. J. Brown, M.D. (M)

MONTGOMERY
Montgomery County — Mob.

St. Jude's Hospital (1711)
918 W. Fairview Ave.
Est. 1950: Gen. 150 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 23, 24, 25, C, C[5]

Officers
Sr. M. Sebastian (A)
M. Thorstad, M.D. (M)

St. Margaret's Hospital△◇ (1701b)
834 Adams Ave.
Est. 1903: Gen. 148 beds 31 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Rosanna (A)
Sr. Louise, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. T. Kennedy (C)
L. L. Hill, M.D. (M)

Special Units
Ward Patients' Unit
Colored Patients' Unit

SELMA
Dallas County — Mob.

◖Good Samaritan Hospital◆ (931)
1107 Voeglin St.
Est. 1922: Gen. 85 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5

Officers
Sr. Louis Bertrand, S.S.J., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. P. Plouffe, S.S.E. (C)
S. O. Moseley, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Holy Infant Inn for Aged — Chr. 12 beds

ALLIED AGENCIES

ENSLEY (Birmingham)
Jefferson County — Mob.

Holy Family Hospital (1201)
1915—19th St. (8)
Est. 1941: Gen. 62 beds

Officers
Sr. Alice Martha, R.N., R.R.L. (A)
R. C. Stewart, M.D. (MD)

MARBURY
Autauga County — Mob.

Holy Ghost Mission (1711)
Est. 1940: Chr. & Incur. 35 beds
Sr. M. Stephanie, V.S.C., R.N. (D)

PHENIX CITY
Russell County — Mob.

Mother Mary Mission Clinic (1711)
1301 Seale Rd.
Est. 1941: Disp. 3 beds
Sr. M. Celine, V.C.S., R.N. (D)

◖Owned by the Fathers of St. Edmund but managed by the Sisters of St. Joseph (931).

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Diocese of TUCSON
Diocese of GALLUP[1]

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals	*3*
No. of beds	*667*
No. of bassinets	*145*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies	*1*
No. of beds	*20*
Community health agencies	*2*

[1]This Diocese, the See for which is in Gallup, N. Mex., includes part of this state.

HOSPITALS

NOGALES
Santa Cruz County — Tuc.

St. Joseph's Hospital (1116)
132 Soniota Ave.
Est. 1906: Gen. 32 beds 10 bass.

Officers
Sr. Javina Valdes (A)
Rev. Antonio Islas (C)

PHOENIX
Maricopa County — Tuc.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1157)
350 W. Thomas Rd.
Est. 1894: Gen. 320 beds 80 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 23, 24, 28, C

Officers
Sr. M. Eucharia (A)
Sr. M. Susanna, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. A. Donohue, S.J. (C)
M. W. Merrill, M.D. (M)

TUCSON
Pima County — Tuc.

St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium▲★✚◇ (941a)
St. Mary's Road
Est. 1880: Gen. & T.B. 315 beds 55 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, C

Officers
Sr. Elizabeth Joseph C.S.J., B.S. (A)
Sr. Paula Marie, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. Lutz, O.F.M.Cap. (C)
R. F. Oyler, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

PHOENIX
Mariacopa County — Tuc.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (601a)
1820 W. Northern
Est. 1930: Inst. 20 beds

Officers
Mo. M. Dolorosa (D)
D. Fournier, M.D. (MD)

ST. MICHAELS
Apache County — Glp.

Convent of Our Lady of the Angels (558a)
Est. .....: Disp. & V.N.
Mo. Mary of St. Concord (D)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Kateri Tekakwitha Dispensary (558a)
Est. 1935: Disp.
Mo. M. Concord, F.M.M., R.N., (D)

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

Diocese of LITTLE ROCK

Rev. John W. Kordsmeier, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals 12
No. of beds 1177
No. of bassinets 249

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies 2
No. of beds 55

HOSPITALS

BRINKLEY
Monroe County L.R.

Mercy Hospital— (1161g)
Gazzola Memorial
Est. 1953: Gen. 42 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6
Sr. M. Fabian, R.S.M. (A)

CLARKSVILLE
Johnson County L.R.

St. Hildegard Municipal Hospital△ (209)
205 Rogers St.
Est. 1939: Gen. 50 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers

Mo. M. Perpetua, O.S.B. (S)
Sr. M. Antonita, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Xavier, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. F. Murphy (C)
R. H. Manley, M.D. (M)

DERMOTT
Chicot County L.R.

St. Mary's Hospital (209)
610 S. Pecan
Est. 1940: Gen. 30 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers

Sr. M. Columba, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Emerita, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. M. Busby (C)
S. B. Moss, M.D. (M)

ELDORADO
Union County

Warner Brown Hospital▲◇ (1161g)
460 West Oak St.
Est. 1920: Gen. 75 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, C

Officers

Sr. M. Leonarda, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Mildred, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Very Rev. Msgr. E. A. Hemmen (C)
D. E. White, M.D. (M)

FORT SMITH
Sebastian County L.R.

St. Edward's Mercy Hospital△◇ (1161g)
1141 Rogers Ave.
Est. 1905: Gen. 118 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. M. Dorothea, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Kevin, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. M. J. Norton (C)
A. S. Koenig, M.D. (M)

HOT SPRINGS
Garland County L.R.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (1161g)
Whittington & Cedar Sts.
Est. 1888: Gen. 207 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

Officers

Sr. Mary Callista, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Humbeline, R.N., B.S. (N)
Most. Rev. James A. Duffy, D.D. (C)
O. A. Smith, M.D. (M)

JONESBORO
Craighead County L.R.

St. Bernard's Hospital△ (221)
224 E. Matthews Ave.
Est. 1900: Gen. 150 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 23, 24, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. M. Mildred, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. J. Heffner (C)
M. O. Blanton, M.D. (M)

LITTLE ROCK
Pulaski County L.R.

St. Vincent Infirmary▲★✚◇ (1201)
1000 High Street
Est. 1888: Gen. & Mat. 210 beds 38 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. Michaella, S.C.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Louis, S.C.N., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. W. J. Burke (C)
A. W. Strauss, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Maternity Annex

MORRILTON
Conway County L.R.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲ (209)
202 Green Street
Est. 1925: Gen. 55 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, C

Officers

Sr. M. Hilda, O.S.B. (A)
Rev. P. Lippert, C.S.S.P. (C)
H. E. Mobley, M.D. (M)

ROGERS
Benton County L.R.

◀Rogers Memorial Hospital▲ (416)
Est. 1950: Gen. 30 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers

Sr. Rita Rose, O.P. (A)
Sr. Catherine Dominic, O.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. N. Doyle (C)
W. E. Jennings, M.D. (M)

TEXARKANA
Miller County L.R.

St. Michael's Hospital▲ (801)
315 East Fifth St.
Est. 1916: Gen. 150 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 23, 24, 25

Officers

Sr. M. Emerita, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. DePaul, R.N. (N)
Rev. P. Lynch (C)
R. R. Brunazzi, M.D. (M)

VAN BUREN
Crawford County L.R.

Crawford County Memorial Hospital (209)
Est. 1951: Gen. 60 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

◀Owned by the Rogers Memorial Hospital Association and conducted by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (416)

Officers

Sr. Charles Marie, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Grace, O.S.B. (N)
Rev. R. J. Marmon (C)
G. K. Patton, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

FORT SMITH
Sebastian County L.R.

Mercy Villa (1161g)
Cliff Drive
Est. . . . .: Conv. & Chr. 25 beds
Sr. M. Ignatius, R.S.M., R.N., B.A. (A)

HOT SPRINGS
Garland County L.R.

St. John's Hospice (221)
591 West Grand Ave.
Est. 1915: Conv. 30 beds

Officers

Sr. M. Claudis, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
C. E. Garratt, M.D. (MD)

CALIFORNIA

Sacramento

Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO

Rev. Bernard C. Cronin, *Hospital Director*

Archdiocese of LOS ANGELES

Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. O'Dwyer
Hospital Director

Diocese of SACRAMENTO

Rev. T. H. Markham, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of MONTEREY-FRESNO

Rev. James A. Murphy, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of SAN DIEGO

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals 38
No. of beds 5422
No. of bassinets 1282

Special hospitals for long-term illness:

No. of hospitals 3
No. of beds 230

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies 6
No. of beds 581
No. of bassinets 15

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:

No. of agencies 3

HOSPITALS

ARCATA
Humboldt County Sac.

Trinity Hospital (927)
1350 C St.
Est. 1927: Gen. 49 beds 7 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers

Sr. M. Bertrand, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Rev. C. O'Connor (C)
H. L. Jenkins, M.D. (M)

BAKERSFIELD
Kern County M.F.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Mercy Hospital▲ (1157)
2215 Truxtun Ave.
Est. 1910: Gen. 100 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Petra, R.N. (A)
Rev. E. McGuigan (C)
P. Ramirez, M.D. (M)

BRAWLEY
Imperial County S.D.

Pioneers Memorial Hospital (402)
P.O. Box 1141
Est. 1952: Gen. 75 beds
Sr. Rose Therese, O.P. (A)

BURBANK
Los Angeles County L.A.

St. Joseph Hospital▲ (1317a)
501 S. Buena Vista Street
Est. 1943: Gen. 150 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Zephirin, F.C.S.P., R.N., B.S. (A)
Melba Rardin, R.N. (N)
Rev. C. Steponavicius (C)
W. O. McDermott, M.D. (M)

DUARTE
Los Angeles County L.A.

Santa Teresita Hospital and Sanatorium (301a)
819 S. Buena Vista St.
Est. 1930: T.B. 156 beds
→ 1, 5, 9, 11

Officers
Sr. Margarita Maria (A)
E. W. Hayes, M.D. (M)

EUREKA
Humboldt County Sac.

St. Joseph's Hospital (927)
Trinity & F Sts
Est. 1920: Gen. 70 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Brendan, C.S.J., R.N., (A)
Rt. Rev. C. H. Murphy (C)
J. M. Brown, M.D. (M)

FRESNO
Fresno County M.F.

St. Agnes' Hospital▲ (705c)
1451 N. Fruit Ave. (4)
Est. 1928: Gen. 96 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Virginia, C.S.C. (A)
Sr. Dolores Marie, R.N. (N)
Rev. L. Vazquez (C)
C. L. Cabell, M.D. (M)

HANFORD
Kings County M.F.

Sacred Heart Hospital (405a)
1025 N. Douty St.
Est. 1914: Gen. 52 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5

Officers
Sr. M. Stanislaus, O.P. (A)
Rev. T. Cummins (C)

INGLEWOOD
Los Angeles County L.A.

Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital (941a)
333 N. Prairie Ave.
Est. 1953: Gen. 100 beds 40 bass.

Officers
Sr. Anne Lucy, C.S.J., B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Beatrice, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
R. M. Woods, M.D. (M)

LAKE ARROWHEAD
San Bernardino County S.D.

Santa Anita Hospital (941a)
Est. 1951: Gen. 28 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Alma, C.S.J. (A)
Rev. B. F. Ross (C)
J. C. Hill, M.D. (M)

LONG BEACH
Los Angeles County L.A.

St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital▲★ (801)
509 E. 10th St. (13)
Est. 1923: Gen. 250 beds 55 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 25

Officers
Sr. M. Fintan, C.C.V.I., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Mildred, C.C.V.I., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Mullin (C)
J. G. McGill, M.D. (M)

LOS ANGELES
Los Angeles County L.A.

Queen of Angels Hospital▲★✚◇ (559)
2301 Bellevue Ave. (26)
Est. 1925: Gen. 502 beds 103 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 23, 24, 26, C

Officers
Sr. M. Raymond, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Theresa, R.N. (N)
Rev. M. Bucher, O.F.M. (C)
W. Holloran, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service
Santa Rita Clinic

St. Anne's Maternity Hospital▲ (559)
155 N. Occidental Blvd. (26)
Est. 1921: Mat. 42 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 10, 11, 12, C

Officers
Sr. M. Winifred, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Carmelita, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Doolin, O.F.M. (C)
K. Harrington, M.D. (M)

St. Vincent's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701b)
2131 W. 3rd St. (57)
Est. 1856: Gen. 245 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Roberta, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Austin, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. W. C. Stein, C.M. (C)
A. J. Scholl, M.D. (M)

LYNWOOD
Los Angeles County L.A.

St. Francis Hospital▲ (545c)
3630 Imperial Highway
Est. 1945: Gen. 350 beds 100 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers
Mother M. Macaria, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Patricia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. Panner (C)
M. O. Zucker, M.D. (M)

MERCED
Merced County M.F.

Mercy Hospital (405a)
2740 M Street
Est. 1949: Gen. 54 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Immaculata, O.P., R.N. (A)
Wm. E. Fountain, M.D. (M)

MONROVIA
Los Angeles County L.A.

Maryknoll Sanatorium (1119)
Oak Park Lane & Norumbega Drive
Est. 1930: T.B. 44 beds

Officers
Sr. Mary Pieta, O.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. M. O'Sullivan (C)
E. W. Hayes, M.D. (M)

NAPA
Napa County S. Fr.

Parks Victory Memorial Hospital (927)
2100 Jefferson St.
Est. 1953: Gen. 58 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 24, C

Officers
Mo. M. Patricia, C.S.J. (A)
Rev. J. J. Cloghler (C)
C. C. Caulkins, M.D. (M)

OAKLAND
Alameda County S.Fr.

Providence Hospital▲◇ (1317a)
378—30th Street
Est. 1903: Gen. 218 beds 47 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Yves of Providence, R.N., B.S. (A)
Miss H. Johnson, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Kraliic (C)
C. Libbey, M.D. (M)

ORANGE
Orange County L.A.

St. Joseph Hospital▲ (927)
Stewart Drive
Est. 1929: Gen. 165 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Rita, C.S.J., A.B. (A)
Sr. M. Maureen, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Giuly (C)
E. F. Bruning, M.D. (M)

OXNARD
Ventura County L.A.

St John's Hospital△★ (1157)
333 North F St.
Est. 1912: Gen. 75 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Cornelia (A)
Rev. F. Whelan, C.S.C. (C)
R. Reynolds, M.D. (M)

PASADENA
Los Angeles County L.A.

St. Luke Hospital▲★ (927)
2632 E. Washington St. (8)
Est. 1933: Gen. 170 beds 65 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. John Joseph, C.S.J., A.B. (A)
Sr. St. John, C.S.J., R.N. (C)
Rev. E. J. Speckhart (C)
E. M. Butt, M.D. (M)

RED BLUFF
Tehama County Sac.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital (1161c)
402 Main St.
Est. 1908: Gen. 40 beds 8 bass.
→ 2, 5, 6, 8

Officer
Sr. M. Columba, R.S.M., R.N. (A)

REDDING
Shasta County Sac.

Mercy Hospital (1149)
1750 Pine St.
Est. 1944: Gen. 82 beds
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

Officers

Sr. M. Joseph (A)
Sr. M. Benignus, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. O'Connor (C)

SACRAMENTO
Sacramento County Sac.

Mercy Hospital▲ (1149)
4001 Jay Street (16)
Est. 1895: Gen. 196 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C[1]

Officers

Sr. M. Peter, R.N., B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Bernadine, R.N. (N)
Rev. E. Farrell (C)
R. M. Wallerius, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Children's Clinic

SAN BERNARDINO
San Bernardino County S.D.

St. Bernardine's Hospital▲ (801)
2101 Waterman Avenue
Est. 1931: Gen. 125 beds 34 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers

Sr. M. Fanahan, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Gonzague, B.S. (N)
Rev. Robert MacEwen (C)
W. L. Cover, M. D. (M)

SAN DIEGO
San Diego County S.D.

Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇ (1157)
Hillcrest Drive (3)
Est. 1890: Gen. 348 beds 100 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 23, 24, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. M. Leonard (A)
Sr. M. Baptist, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Byrne (C)
J. J. O'Hara, M.D. (M)

SAN FRANCISCO
San Francisco County S.Fr.

Mary's Help Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701b)
145 Guerrero St. (3)
Est. 1912: Gen. 185 beds 48 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 23, 24, C, C[1], C[2]

Officers

Sr. Mary Rose (A)
Sr. Virginia, D.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. Wajda (C)
Everett Carlson, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Out-Patient Service

Notre Dame Hospital△ (1157)
1590 Broadway (9)
Est. 1946: Gen. 156 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers

Sr. M. Monica (A)
Rev. P. McCarthy (C)
W. Newman, M.D. (M)

◀St. Elizabeth's Infant Hospital (1701b)
100 Masonic Ave. (18)
Est. 1921: Mat. 46 beds 50 bass.
→ 7, 11

Officers

Sister Celestine, R.N., B.S. (A)
V. C. McPhee, M.D., (M)

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (559)
300 Buena Vista Ave. (17)
Est. 1889: Gen. 235 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. M. Febronia, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Agnes, R.N., A.B. (N)
Rev. Flavian Ward, O.F.M. (C)
G. F. Cushman, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Home for the Aged

◀Owned by the Archdiocese of San Francisco and conducted by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b).

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1157)
2200 Hayes St. (17)
Est. 1856: Gen. 371 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 23, 24, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. M. Philippa, S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Mary de Paul, S.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. Dwyer (C)
E. J. Morrissey, M.D. (M)

SAN JOSE
Santa Clara County S.Fr.

O'Connor Hospital▲◇ (1701b)
305 Race St. (14)
Est. 1889: Gen. 134 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24

Officers

Sr. Margaret, R.N. (A)
Sr. Leander, R.N. (N)
Rev. L. Kristanc (C)
H. Hardenbergh, M.D. (M)

SANTA BARBARA
Santa Barbara County L.A.

St. Francis Hospital▲ (559)
601 E. Micheltorena Street
Est. 1908: Gen. 91 beds 19 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers

Sr. M. Urbana, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Miss Margaret Daley, R.N. (N)
Rev. G. Valcovitch, O.F.M. (C)
R. J. Rhorer, M.D. (M)

SANTA CRUZ
Santa Cruz County M.F.

Santa Cruz Hospital (427)
535 Soquel St.
Est. 1950: Gen. 51 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

Officers

Sr. M. Georganne, O.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Daniel Therese, O.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Kennedy (C)
D. S. Sedgwick, M.D. (M)

Sisters' Hospital (427)
190 W. Cliff Drive
Est. 1941: Gen. 28 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

Officers

Sr. M. Pius, O.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Charles Anthony, O.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Kennedy (C)
M. Marquess, M.D. (M)

SANTA MARIA
Santa Barbara County L.A.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help Hospital▲ (545c)
124 S. Airport Ave.
Est. 1939: Gen. 48 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers

Mo. M. Noella, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Marcia, R.N. (N)
C. Case, M.D. (M)

SANTA MONICA
Los Angeles County L.A.

St. John's Hospital▲★✚ (1001)
1328—22nd St.
Est. 1942: Gen. 222 beds 67 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 24, 26, C, C[1], C[2], C[4]

Officers

Sr. Mary David (A)
Sr. Alice Marie, R.N. (N)
Rev. G. Gunn (C)
B. H. Watson, M. D. (M)

SANTA ROSA
Sonoma County S.Fr.

Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital▲ (92[illegible])
1165 Montgomery Dr.
Est. 1949: Gen. 90 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24

Officers

Sr. M. Liguori, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Philomene, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
C. M. Carlson, M.D. (M)

SARATOGA
Santa Clara County S.Fr.

Our Lady of Fatima Villa (405a)
Est. 1948: Chronic 30 beds
→ 1, 2, 7

Officers

Sr. M. Isabel, O.P. (A)
Sr. M. Evangelista, O.P., R.N. (N)

STOCKTON
San Joaquin County S.Fr.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (415)
1800 N. California St. (4)
Est. 1899: Gen. 125 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8

Officers

Sr. Mary Gabriel, O.P. (A)
Evelyn Walsh, R.N. (N)
J. T. McNally, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

LOS ANGELES
Los Angeles County L.A.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (601a)
1500 S. Arlington Ave. (19)
Est. 1904: Inst. 200 beds

Officers

Mo. M. of Our Lady of Lourdes (D)
Elizabeth Hohl, M.D. (MD)

St. John of God Hospital (M.4a)
2445 S. Western Ave. (18)
Est. 1943: Chr. & Conv. 72 beds

Officers

Brother Matthew Handley, O.S.J.D. (A)
W. Maloney, M.D. (M[illegible])

Santa Marta Hospital (1163)
328 N. Humphrey St. (22)
Est. 1920: Mat. 12 beds 12 bass.

Officers

Sr. St. Cyprian, S.M., R.N. (A)
J. Wargin, M.D. (MD)

Special Unit

Santa Marta Clinic

Sister Servants of Mary Home (1111a)
2131 W. 27th Street (7)
Est. 1928: V.N.
Mother Teresa (D)

LOS BANOS
Merced County M.F.

City Clinic and Emergency Hospital (927)
645 Pacheco Blvd.
Est. 1940: Gen. 14 beds 3 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10

Officers

Sr. M. Thomasine, C.S.J. (A)
L. R. Hillyer, M.D. (MD)

SAN DIEGO
San Diego County S.D.

◀Guadalupe Clinic (1505)
1747 Kearney Ave. (13)
Est. 1945: Clinic
Sr. Aurelia, R.N. (D)

SAN FRANCISCO
San Francisco County S.Fr.

◀Owned by the Diocese of San Diego and conducted by Our Lady of Victory Missionary Sisters (1505).

Convent of the Good Shepherd (601e)
501 Cambridge St. (24)
Est. 1932: Inst. 216 beds
Officers
Sr. M. of St. Stanislaus (D)
W. E. O'Grady, M.D. (MD)

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls (703a)
204 Haight St., (2)
Est. 1906: V.N.
Mo. Mary Patricia (D)

SANTA ANA
Orange County L.A.

St. Francis Rest Home (556)
1718 W. 6th Street
Est. 1947: Conv. 67 beds
Sr. Mary Ann (A)

COLORADO

Denver

Archdiocese of DENVER
Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. R. Mulroy, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of PUEBLO
Very Rev. H. Delaney, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 18
No. of beds 2139
No. of bassinets 352

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 1
No. of beds 21

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 2
No. of beds 10

Community health agencies 2

HOSPITALS

CANON CITY
Freemont County Pbl.

St. Thomas More Hospital (215)
431 Macon Ave.
Est. 1938: Gen. 44 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 21, 23, 24, C
Officers
Sr. M. Adeline, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. McKernon, O.S.B. (C)
H. C. Grabow, M.D. (M)

CHEYENNE WELLS
Cheyenne County Den.

St. Joseph Hospital (569b)
Est. 1947: Gen. 29 beds 6 bass.
→ 5
Officers
Sr. M. Generose (A)
Sr. M. Leontine, S.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. Francis E. Brem, S.M.B. (C)
L. N. Myers, M.D. (M)

COLORADO SPRINGS
El Paso County Den.

Glockner-Penrose Hospital▲★✚♦ (1707)
2200 N. Tejon St.
Est. 1889: T.B. & Gen. 220 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 24, 27, C[1]
Officers
Sr. Marie Charles, S.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Vincentia, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Paul Reed (C)
J. McMullen, M.D. (M)
Special Unit
Penrose Cancer Hospital

St. Francis Hospital▲✚□ (517b)
825 E. Pikes Peak Ave.
Est. 1887: Gen. 160 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 23, 24, 25, C, C[1]
Officers
Sr. M. Mechtildis, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Alphonsia, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. P. C. Potter (C)
H. M. Min, M.D. (M)
Special Unit
Pediatrics 40 beds

DEL NORTE
Rio Grande County Pbl.

St. Joseph's Hospital (939)
Est. 1908: Gen. 45 beds 11 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8
Officers
Sr. M. Felicitas, C.S.J. (A)
Rev. F. J. Bottler (C)
A. B. Gjellum, M.D. (M)

DENVER
Denver County Den.

Mercy Hospital▲✚◇ (1161e)
1619 Milwaukee St. (6)
Est. 1901: Gen. 250 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 28, C
Officers
Sr. M. Raymond, R.S.M. (S)
Sr. Mary Anselmo, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Jerome, R.S.M., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. B. Hamblin (C)
J. E. Hutchison, M.D. (M)

St. Anthony Hospital▲★✚♦ (517b)
West 16th Ave. & Quitman St. (4)
Est. 1884: Gen. 235 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 28, C
Officers
Sr. M. Lina, O.S.F., A.B. (A)
Sr. M. Hugolina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. John C. Walsh (C)
J. A. Pollice, M.D. (M)

St. Francis Sanatorium (523)
325 King St. (4)
Est. 1931: T.B. 21 beds
→ 1, 9
Officers
Sr. M. Berenice, R.N. (A)
C. L. Lincoln, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1001)
1818 Humboldt St. (6)
Est. 1873: Gen. 338 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 28, C[4]
Officers
Sr. M. Ascella, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Jerome, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. T. A. Haas (C)
F. B. McGlone, M.D. (M)

DURANGO
LaPlatta County Pbl.

□Colorado Medical School, University of Colorado, Denver, Colorado.

Mercy Hospital▲★ (1161e)
1905 East Third Ave.
Est. 1882: Gen. 62 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7
Officers
Sr. M. Francis, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Agnes, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Wogan (C)
C. L. Mason, M.D. (M)

FLORENCE
Fremont County Pbl.

St. Joseph Hospital (202)
3rd and Washington
Est. 1948: Gen. 29 beds 6 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 21, 22, 23, 24, C
Officers
Sr. M. Marian, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Pacella, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. Paulinus, O.S.B. (C)
A. D. Waroshill, M.D. (M)

GRAND JUNCTION
Mesa County Pbl.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (1001)
7th & Patterson Road
Est. 1895: Gen 135 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 20, 24, C
Officers
Sr. M. Sylvester (A)
Sr. M. Aurelia, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. D. O. Bagley (C)
G. P. Smith, M.D. (M)

LA JUNTA
Otero Co. Pbl.

Santa Fe Hospital (202)
Est. 1950: Gen. 52 beds
Sr. M. Callista, O.S.B. (A)

LAMAR
Prowers County Pbl.

Sacred Heart Hospital△ (403)
1001 South Main St.
Est. 1946: Gen. 65 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6
Officers
Sr. M. Pauline, O.P., B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Henrietta, O.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. White, O.S.B. (C)
C. T. Knuckey, M.D. (M)

LEADVILLE
Lake County Den.

St. Vincent's Hospital (1001)
1000 Hemlock St.
Est. 1879: Gen. 40 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5
Officers
Sr. Jean de Paul, S.C.L., R.N. (A)
Rev. W. Ryan (C)
F. McDonald, M.D. (M)

PUEBLO
Pueblo County Pbl.

Corwin Hospital▲★✚◇ (1707)
Lake & Minnequa Avenues
Est. 1948: Gen. 185 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 23, 24, C
Officers
Sr. Helen Eugene, S.C. (A)
Sr. Remy, R.N., M.S. (N)
Very Rev. Msgr. J. E. Kelley (C)
S. A. Gale, M.D. (M)

St. Mary Hospital▲♦ (1707)
415 Quincy Street

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Est. 1882: Gen. 130 beds 28 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers

Sr. M. Vivian, S.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. John Edwards, S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. T. Fitzgerald (C)
E. B. Ley, M.D. (M)

STERLING
Logan County — Den.

St. Benedict Hospital△ (213)
710 S. 6th Ave.
Est. 1927: Gen. 40 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, C

Officers

Sr. M. Francis, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Rev. D. Sclafani (C)
E. A. Eliff, M.D. (M)

TRINIDAD
Las Animas County — Pbl.

Mt. San Rafael Hospital▲ (1707)
E. Main Street
Est. 1889: Gen. 80 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers

Sr. Jeanne DePaul, S.C. (A)
Sr. Vincentia, S.C. (N)
Rev. J. S. Garcia (C)
M. F. Smith, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

DENVER
Denver County — Den.

Ave Maria Clinic (D.4)
735 Curtis St.
Est. 1935: Disp.

Officers

Gertrude Graef, R.N. (D)
T. A. Duggan, M.D. (MD)

Corpus Christi Convent (425)
2501 Gaylord St. (5)
Est. 1923: V.N.
Sr. M. Albert, O.P. (D)

St. Clara's Orphanage (561a)
3800 W. 29th Ave. (11)
Est. 1888: Inst. 10 beds

Officers

Sr. M. Antonella (D)
T. A. Duggan, M.D. (MD)

Salve Regina Convent (416)
975 Pennsylvania St.
Est. . . . . : Conv.
Sr. M. Gonzales, O.P. (D)

CONNECTICUT

Hartford

Archdiocese of HARTFORD

Rev. L. E. Skelly, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of BRIDGEPORT

Diocese of NORWICH

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals 5
No. of beds 1734
No. of bassinets 315

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies 4
No. of beds 621
No. of bassinets 6

Community health agencies 3

HOSPITALS

BRIDGEPORT
Fairfield County — Bri.

St. Vincent's Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1701a)
2820 Main St. (6)
Est. 1903: Gen. & Ped. 360 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. Marie (A)
Sr. Frances, M.S. (N)
Rev. R. J. Grady (C)
F. Turchick, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Pediatric Unit

HARTFORD
Hartford County — Hart.

St. Francis Hospital▲★✚◇ (919a)
114 Woodlawn St. (5)
Est. 1897: Gen. 570 beds 106 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 20, 23, 24, 26, 28, C, C[1], C[3], C[4]

Officers

Sr. Bernard Mary, S.S.J., M.S. (A)
Sr. Ann Elizabeth, S.S.J., M.A. (N)
Rev. A. Hanley and Rev. J. John Curran (C)
W. L. Hogan, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Bishop McAuliffe Memorial
Lying-in Pavilion — Mat. 102 beds

NEW HAVEN
New Haven County — Hart.

Hospital of St. Raphael▲★✚◇ (1703)
1450 Chapel St. (11)
Est. 1907: Gen. & Ped. 370 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24, 28, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. Rose Alexis (A)
Sr. M. Florita, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. F. Tomney (C)
W. F. Verdi, M.D. (M)

Special Units

Pediatric Unit

STAMFORD
Fairfield County — Bri.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (919a)
128 Strawberry Hill Ave.
Est. 1942: Gen. 102 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1], C[4]

Officers

Sr. M. Sacred Heart, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Christine, R.N., B.S., M.A. (N)
Rev. W. Sullivan (C)
F. M. Harrison, M.D. (M)

WATERBURY
New Haven County — Hart.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (919a)
56 Franklin St. (15)
Est. 1908: Gen. 332 beds 57 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 22, 24, C, C[1], C[3], C[4]

Officers

Sr. M. Visitation, S.S.J., R.N., M.A. (A)
Sr. St. Catherine, S.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. W. J. Leary (C)
P. J. Brennan, M.D. (M)

□Bellevue Medical Center, New York University, New York, N. Y.

ALLIED AGENCIES

BRIDGEPORT
Fairfield County — Bri.

St. Michael's Convent (707a)
51 Milne Street
Est. 1904: V.N.
Sr. Mary John (D)

HARTFORD
Hartford County — Hart.

House of the Good Shepherd (601c)
170 Sisson Ave.
Est. . . . . : Inst. 310 beds

Officers

Mo. M. of St. Columba (D)
W. Daly, M.D. (MD)

St. Elizabeth's Home (707a)
118 Main Street (6)
Est. 1903: V.N.
Sr. Xavier de Jesus (D)

NEW BRITAIN
Hartford County — Hart.

◀New Britain Memorial Hospital (1110)
Corbin Avenue
Est. 1941: Chr. 101 beds

Officers

Sr. M. Honorata, R.N., M.A. (A)
D. J. Bernstein, M.D. (MD)

NEW HAVEN
New Haven County — Hart.

St. Joseph's Convent (707a)
311 Greene Street
Est. 1903: V.N.
Sr. Ste. Florentine (D)

THOMPSON
Windham County — Nor.

Villa Maria Rest Home (1110)
Est. 1947: Conv. 35 beds
Sr. M. Felisia (D)

WEST HARTFORD
Hartford County — Hart.

St. Agnes Home (1137)
211 Steele Road
Est. 1914: Mat. 175 beds 6 bass.

Officers

Sr. Mary Grace (D)
T. F. McNulty, M.D. (MD)

◀Owned by the city of New Britain but operated by the Daughters of Mary of the Immaculate Conception (1110).

DELAWARE

Dover

Diocese of WILMINGTON

WILMINGTON
New Castle County — Wil.

St. Francis Hospital▲◇ (505b)
8th & Clayton Sts. (5)
Est. 1924: Gen. 115 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 21, 23, 24, C, C[1], C[4]

Officers

Sr. M. Euphrasia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Catherine Lawrence, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
W. F. Preston, M.D. (M)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Archdiocese of WASHINGTON

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Leo. J. Coady, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals	2
No. of beds	645
No. of bassinets	112

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies	1
No. of beds	32
No. of bassinets	6
Community health agencies	1

WASHINGTON, D. C. Wash.

Georgetown University Hospital▲★✚□ (1201)
3800 Reservoir Rd., N.W. (7)
Est. 1898: Gen. 370 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, C, C[1], C[3], C[4]

Officers

Sr. M. Evangelist, S.C.N., (A)
Miss M. V. Polito, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. M. Duff, S.J. (C)
H. Jeghers, M.D. (M)

Providence Hospital▲★✚ (1701a)
2nd and D. Sts., S.E.
Est. 1861: Gen. 275 beds 52 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, C, C[4]

Officers

Sr. Celeste, M.S., R.N. (A)
Sr. Patricia, R.N. (N)
Rev. H. Foley, C.M. (C)
T. Collins, M.D. (M)

□Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C.

ALLIED AGENCIES

WASHINGTON Wash.

Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours (223a)
4101 Yuma St., N.W. (16)
Est. 1905: V.N.
Mo. Donat, C.S.B., R.N. (D)

St. Ann's Infant and Maternity Hospital (1701a)
2200 California St., N.W.
Est. 1863: Mat. 32 beds 6 bass.

Officers

Sr. Angela, R.N. (A)
Msgr. D. M. Carroll (C)
T. Kennedy, M.D. (MD)

FLORIDA

Tallahassee

Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE

Rev. P. L. Manning, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of MOBILE[1]

Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Raleigh, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospital and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals	9
No. of beds	1441
No. of bassinets	225

[1] This Diocese, the See for which is in Mobile, Ala., includes part of this State.

HOSPITALS

JACKSONVILLE
Duval County St. A.

St. Vincent's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701a)
St. John's & Barrs Sts. (4)
Est. 1916: Gen. 239 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, C, C[2]

Officers

Sr. Mary Clare, R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. Catherine, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. W. Mason, C.M. (C)
L. Wachtel, M.D. (M)

MIAMI
Dade County St. A.

Mercy Hospital (950)
3663 S. Miami Ave. (45)
Est. 1946: Gen. 272 beds

Officers

Sr. Mary Agnes, S.S.J. (S)
Msgr. R. T. Rastatter (A)

MIAMI BEACH
Dade County St. A.

St. Francis Hospital▲★✚ (503)
Allison Island (41)
Est. 1925: Gen. 200 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, C, C[1], C[4]

Officers

Mo. M. Magdalena, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. Marie Francine, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. James J. Walsh (C)
C. A. Schwarz, M.D. (M)

PENSACOLA
Escambia County Mob.

Our Lady of Angels Hospital (505b)
133 W. Intendencia St.
Est. 1946: Mat. 20 beds 20 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, C

Officers

Sr. St. John, R.N. (A)
E. F. Aarons, M.D. (M)

Sacred Heart Hospital▲◇ (1701a)
1010 12th Ave. (6)
Est. 1915: Gen. 130 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 24

Officers

Sr. Teresa, D.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Edmund, D.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. Kennedy (C)
G. N. Click, M.D. (M)

ST. PETERSBURG
Pinellas County St. A.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲ (503)
600—11th St., North (6)
Est. 1931: Gen. 200 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23, 24, 26

Officers

Mo. M. Victor, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Eucharia, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. John J. Mullins (C)
N. W. Gable, M.D. (M)

TAMPA
Hillsborough County St. A.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (503)
301 E. 7th Ave. (2)
Est. 1934: Gen. 180 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers

Sr. Loretto Mary, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. Anthony Mary, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. T. Cooney, S.J. (C)
J. R. Boling, M.D. (M)

WEST PALM BEACH
Palm Beach County St. A.

Pine Ridge Hospital (503)
13th & Division Ave.
Est. 1947: Gen. 50 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 7, 10

Officers

Sr. Josephine Marie, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. J. J. Farrell, S.J. (C)
W. F. Ande, M.D. (M)

St. Mary's Hospital▲◇ (503)
900—49th Street
Est. 1939: Gen. 150 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, 25, C[1], C[2]

Officers

Sr. Josephine Marie, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Dorothy Marie, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Killian McFall, O.F.M. (C)
V. D. Stone, M.D. (M)

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Diocese of SAVANNAH-ATLANTA

Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. Moylan, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals	5
No. of beds	630
No. of bassinets	118

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies	2
No. of beds	84

HOSPITALS

ATHENS
Clarke County Sav.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★ (1503a)
360 N. Milledge Avenue
Est. 1938: Gen. 102 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers

Sr. M. Leandra, M.S.C., R.N. (A)
Rev. W. Donovan (C)
P. W. Warga, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Colored patients'

ATLANTA
Fulton County Sav.

St. Joseph's Infirmary▲★✚◇ (1161a)
272 Courtland St., N.E. (3)
Est. 1881: Gen. 150 beds 28 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. M. Bonaventure, R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Incarnata, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. Emmerth (C)
C. Rieser, M.D. (M)

AUGUSTA
Richmond County Sav.

St. Joseph's Hospital (941e)
Est. 1952: Gen. 100 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers

Mo. M. Eulalia, C.S.J. (S)
Sr. M. Louise, C.S.J. (A)
Mrs. H. Kitchens, R.N. (N)
Rev. L. J. Mulry, S.J. (C)
W. W. Battey, M.D. (M)

COLUMBUS
Muscogee County Sav.

St. Francis Hospital△ (509)
Yarbrough & Woodruff Roads
Est. 1948: Gen. 154 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10

Officers

Sr. M. Laurentine, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Dolorosa, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. H. J. Deimel (C)

SAVANNAH
Chatham County — Sav.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Inc.▲◇ (1161a)
322 Taylor Street, East
Est. 1875: Gen. 124 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers

Sr. Maureen, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Mildred, R.S.M. (N)
A. W. Coward, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

ATLANTA
Fulton County — Sav.

Catholic Colored Clinic (1165)
348 Forrest N.E.
Est. 1941: Disp. 4 beds
→ 2, 4, 7, C

Officers

Sr. Mary Jacob, S.C.M.M., R.N., B.S. (D)
John Walker, M.D. (MD)

Our Lady of Perpetual Help Home (419)
760 Washington Street, S.W.
Est. 1939: Incur. Cancer 80 beds

Officers

Sr. M. Matthew, O.P. (A)
L. Daly, M.D. (MD)

IDAHO

Boise

Diocese of BOISE
Rev. N. Hughes, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals	*8*
No. of beds	*709*
No. of bassinets	*160*

HOSPITALS

BOISE
Ada County — B.

St. Alphonsus' Hospital▲◇ (705c)
506 Fifth Street
Est. 1894: Gen. 190 beds 27 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 26, C

Officers

Sr. Olivia Marie, C.S.C., B.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Theodora, C.S.C., B.S. (N)
Rev. N. Hughes (C)
N. Hedemark, M.D. (M)

COTTONWOOD
Idaho County — B.

Our Lady of Consolation Hospital (201)
Est. 1930: Gen. 31 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 24, C

Officers

Sr. M. Aloysia, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Annella, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. F. Sexton, O.S.B. (C)
W. F. Orr, M.D. (M)

IDAHO FALLS
Bonneville County — B.

Sacred Heart Hospital▲ (565)
Boulevard Avenue
Est. 1941: Gen. 75 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers

Sr. Marie Therese, F.S.P.A., R.N. (A)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. Gresl (C)
C. M. Cline, M.D. (M)

JEROME
Jerome County — B.

St. Benedict's Hospital (201)
Lincoln St.
Est. 1952: Gen. 40 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers

Sr. M. Martina, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Felicitas, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. B. J. Carey (C)
M. E. Scheel, M.D. (M)

LEWISTON
Nez Perce County — B.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (941a)
415 Sixth Street
Est. 1902: Gen. 120 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23, 24, 25

Officers

Sr. Mary Esther, C.S.J., B.S. (A)
Sr. Richard Joseph, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. X. Blaes, S.J. (C)
O. M. Mackey, M.D. (M)

NAMPA
Canyon County — B.

Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161e)
1615—8th St., South
Est. 1919: Gen. 94 beds 23 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 22, 24

Officers

Sr. M. Austin, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Francis, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
A. B. Halliday, M.D. (M)

POCATELLO
Bannock County — B.

St. Anthony's Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161e)
650 N. 7th Ave.
Est. 1918: Gen. 100 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 25, C

Officers

Sr. Laurence, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Ricarda, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. M. J. Mroz (C)
D. C. Miller, M.D. (M)

WALLACE
Shoshone County — B.

Providence Hospital▲ (1317b)
Canyon Ave.
Est. 1891: Gen. 59 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers

Sr. Miriam, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Peter Alcantara, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rt. Rev. F. Bonora (C)
E. Fitzgerald, M.D. (M)

ILLINOIS

Springfield

Archdiocese of CHICAGO
Hospital Directors
Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. W. Barrett
Rev. J. V. Moscow

Diocese of BELLEVILLE
Rev. C. G. Schindler, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of JOLIET
Rev. A. Rotondi, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of PEORIA
Rev. John Weishar, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of ROCKFORD
Hospital Directors
Rev. M. F. Callahan
Rev. V. L. Cottam

Diocese of SPRINGFIELD
Hospital Directors
Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Gatton
Rev. F. Dirksen

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals	*67*
No. of beds	*11785*
No. of bassinets	*2140*

Special hospitals for long-term illness:

No. of hospitals	*3*
No. of beds	*505*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies	*12*
No. of beds	*988*

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:

No. of agencies	*2*

HOSPITALS

ALTON
Madison County — Spfd.

St. Anthony's Infirmary and Sanitarium (541a)
2120 Central Avenue
Est. 1925: Gen. 80 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 25, C

Officers

Sr. M. Agatha, R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. J. Spreen (C)

St. Joseph Hospital▲✚◇ (1701b)
915 E. 5th St.
Est. 1865: Gen. 170 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 24, C

Officers

Sr. Helen, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Delphine, R.N., B.S. (N)
Revs. P. Donohoe & E. Kowalski (C)
J. H. Wedig, M.D. (M)

AURORA
Kane County — Rock.

Mercyville Sanitarium (1161b)
Station No. 9, Lincoln Highway
Est. 1915: N & M 172 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9

Officers

Sr. M. Carmelita, R.S.M., B.A. (A)
Sr. Mary Irene, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. D. R. Daley (C)
C. Congdon, M.D. (M)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

St. Charles Hospital▲◇ (559)
79 N. 4th and New York Streets
Est. 1900: Gen. 125 beds 28 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24

Officers
Sr. Jane Frances, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.F., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. Berthold (C)
V. H. Smith, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161b)
421 N. Lake St.
Est. 1911: Gen. 110 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Theresa, R.S.M., R.N., B.A. (A)
Rev. J. M. Lonergan (C)
W. H. Blackburn, M.D. (M)

BELLEVILLE
St. Clair County Bel.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital (519a)
328 W. Lincoln St.
Est. 1875: Gen. 171 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24

Officers
Sr. Carmelita, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. M. Driscoll (C)

BELVIDERE
Boone County Rock.

St. Joseph's Hospital (921)
1005 Julien Street
Est. 1904: Gen. 75 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 21, 23, 24

Officers
Sr. M. St. Mel, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. J. Murphy (C)
E. Davis, M.D. (M)

BLOOMINGTON
McLean County Peo.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (511)
824 W. Jackson St.
Est. 1880: Gen. 200 beds 35 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 22, 24, 25, C

Officers
Sr. M. Bonaventura, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Loyola, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Berens, O.F.M. (C)
J. McNutt, M.D. (M)

BLUE ISLAND
Cook County Chic.

St. Francis Hospital▲ (531)
12948 Gregory Street
Est. 1904: Gen. 150 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Placida, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. D. Purcell (C)
C. P. Gaetano, M.D. (M)

BREESE
Clinton County Bel.

St. Joseph's Hospital (1159a)
250-350 Cherry St.
Est. 1897: Gen. 45 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. Bernadette, R.N. (A)
Rev. S. Kolesinskis (C)
M. A. Bateman, M.D. (M)

CAIRO
Alexander County Bel.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (705b)
2020 Cedar Street
Est. 1867: Gen. 120 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, 25, 28

Officers
Sr. M. Celeste, C.S.C., R.N., (A)
Sr. M. Marcina, R.N., C.S.C., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. F. Kilfoil (C)
F. Bondurant, M.D. (M)

CENTRALIA
Marion County Bel.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (501c)
207 N. Elm St.
Est. 1909: Gen. 85 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Paschalisa, C.S.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. F. M. Halbig (C)
H. J. Levine, M.D. (M)

CHICAGO
Cook County Chic.

Alexian Brothers' Hospital▲★✚◇ (M.1a)
1200 West Belden Avenue (14)
Est. 1866: Gen. 250 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 22, 23, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Bro. Justin, C.F.A., R.N. (S)
Bro. Constantine, C.F.A., R.N. (A)
Bro. Maurice, C.F.A., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. Jagodzinski (C)
G. Cooper, M.D. (M)

Columbus Hospital▲★✚◇ (1501a)
2520 N. Lakeview Ave. (14)
Est. 1903: Gen. 450 beds 41 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, C

Officers
Mo. Valentina, M.S.C. (A)
Miss M. Pierce, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. G. Slominski (C)
Ernest Nora, M.D. (M)

Frank Cuneo Hospital▲✚ (1501a)
4420 N. Clarendon Ave.
Est. 1942: Mat. 75 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Mo. Onorina, M.S.C., R.N. (A)
Mo. Gabriel, R.N. (N)
Rev. W. Burke (C)
Ernest Nora, M.D. (M)

Holy Cross Hospital▲★ (303)
2700 W. 69th Street
Est. 1928: Gen. 143 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Adeline, S.S.C., R.N. (A)
Rev. F. Juskiewicz (C)
R. Dolka, M.D. (M)

Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital▲✚□ (1317c)
3001 S. Michigan Ave. (16)
Est. 1931: Mat. 130 beds 100 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, C, C[4]

Officers
Sr. Marguerite de Montmartre (A)
Rev. C. F. Kuszynski (C)
H. E. Schmitz, M.D. (M)

Loretto Hospital▲★✚□ (303)
645 S. Central Avenue (44)
Est. 1939: Gen. 140 beds 31 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 24, 26, C, C[3]

Officers
Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. J. R. Walsh (C)
J. Madden, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Psychiatric Division 31 beds

Mercy Hospital▲★✚□ (1161b)
2537 S. Prairie Ave. (16)
Est. 1852: Gen. 350 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 24, 25, 26, C, C[1], C[2], C[3], C[4]

Officers
Sr. Loretto Marie, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Timothea, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. S. Ryan (C)
H. C. Voris, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

Misericordia Home□ (1161b)
2916 W. 47th St. (32)
Est. 1921: Mat. 85 beds
→ 1, 2, 11, C

Officers
Sr. Grace Marie, R.N. (A)
Rev. H. Krewitt, O.F.M. (C)
H. E. Schmitz, M.D. (M)

Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital▲★ (1501a)
1200 W. Cabrini St. (7)
Est. 1924: Gen. 150 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10

Officers
Mother Teresa, M.S.C., R.N. (A)
Mo. Prisca, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. A. Vannoli, P.S.S.C. (C)
L. Varzino, M.D. (M)

Resurrection Hospital (1420a)
7435 W. Talcott Ave. (31)
Est. 1953: Gen. 176 beds 34 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 28, C

Officers
Sr. Theodosia, C.R. (S)
Sr. Gregory, C.R., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. C. Lynch (C)
L. F. Mammoser, M.D. (M)

St. Anne's Hospital▲★✚□◇ (701a)
4950 Thomas St. (51)
Est. 1903: Gen. 294 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23, 24, 28, C

Officers
Sr. M. Theodolinda, P.H.J.C. (A)
Sr. M. Stephen, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. R. J. Bermingham (C)
A. B. Traub, M.D. (M)

Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua▲★✚◇ (559)
2875 W. 19th Street (23)
Est. 1897: Gen. 217 beds 38 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Maristella, O.S.F. (A)
Miss F. Walewski, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. W. Jendrusak, O.S.B. (C)
E. J. Kapustka, M.D. (M)

St. Bernard's Hospital▲★✚◇ (907c)
6337 S. Harvard Ave. (21)
Est. 1903: Gen. 189 beds 42 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Joseph, R.H., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. St. Stanislaus, R.H., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Sheeran, C.PP.S. (C)
C. Hagerty, M.D. (M)

St. Elizabeth Hospital▲★✚□◇ (701a)
1431 N. Claremont Ave. (22)
Est. 1886: Gen. 309 beds 67 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Antonella, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Margaritis, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. L. Hews (C)
M. G. Luken, M.D. (M)

St. George Hospital▲ (907c)
449 Winneconna Pkwy. (20)
Est. 1939: Gen. 119 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

□Loyola University Stritch School of Medicine, Chicago, Illinois

□Loyola University Stritch School of Medicine, Chicago, Illinois

Officers
Sr. M. Kelly, R.H., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. A. O'Connell (C)
J. T. Meyer, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph Hospital▲★✚□[1, 2]◇ (1701b)
2100 N. Burling St. (14)
Est. 1869: Gen. 195 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Alphonsine (A)
Sr. Elizabeth, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. B. Guibord, C.M. (C)
H. Jacobs, M.D. (M)

St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital▲★✚◇ (713a)
1120 N. Leavitt St. (22)
Est. 1894: Gen. 269 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Therese, R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Amata, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. Mecikowski (C)
E. H. Warszewski, M.D. (M)

St. Vincent Infant and Maternity Hospital▲□ (1701b)
721 N. LaSalle St. (10)
Est. 1882: Mat. & Ped. 235 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 11, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Melanie, B.S. (A)
Sr. Catherine, B.S. (N)
Rev. G. A. Carroll (C)
H. E. Schmitz, M.D. (M)

CHICAGO HEIGHTS
Cook County — Chic.

St. James Hospital▲ (517a)
1423 Chicago Road
Est. 1911: Gen. 150 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, C, C[2]

Officers
Sr. M. Regis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. D. Hutt, O.F.M. Conv. (C)
A. Panio, M.D. (M)

DANVILLE
Vermilion County — Peo.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital▲◇ (559)
602 Green St.
Est. 1882: Gen. 210 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 24, 25, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Maristella, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. F'orita, O.S.F., R.N. B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Armstrong (C)
J. E. Urbas, M.D. (M)

DECATUR
Macon County — Spfd.

St. Mary's Hospital (519a)
220 S. Webster Street (35)
Est. 1878: Gen. 235 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 23, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Leonissa, O.S.F., R.N. (A)

DEKALB
DeKalb County — Rock.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (1161b)
145 Fisk Ave.
Est. 1922: Gen. 60 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Agnes, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. C. Quinn (C)
P. Bergstrom, M.D. (M)

EAST ST. LOUIS
St. Clair County — Bel.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★ (701a)
129 N. 8th St.
Est. 1890: Gen. 290 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 25

Officers
Sr. M. Edwina, P.H.J.C. (A)
Sr. M. Vitalis, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. T. C. Siekmann (C)
O. J. Eisele, M.D. (M)

EFFINGHAM
Effingham County — Spfd.

St. Anthony's Emergency Center** (519a)
812 St. Anthony's Ave.
Est. 1875: Gen. 16 beds
→2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. Gregory, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. Fr. Liberatus, O.F.M. (C)

ELGIN
Kane County — Rock.

St. Joseph Hospital△ (559)
277 Jefferson Ave.
Est. 1902: Gen. 150 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 24, 25

Officers
Sr. M. Melitta, O.S.F. (A)
Mrs. Anne G. Etteldorf, A.A., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. J. Calkins (C)
R. W. Ollayos, M.D. (M)

EVANSTON
Cook County — Chic.

St. Francis Hospital▲★✚◇ (517a)
365 Ridge Avenue
Est. 1900: Gen. 383 beds 74 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, C, C[1] C[3]

Officers
Sr. M. Stephanina, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Gertrudis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. P. O'Callaghan (C)
S. E. Brown, M. D. (M)

EVERGREEN PARK
Cook County — Chic.

The Little Company of Mary Hospital▲★✚◇ (1103a)
2800 W. 95th St., (42)
Est. 1930: Gen. 371 beds 72 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 23, 24, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Magdalen, L.C.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Carmelita, L.C.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. W. Zink (C)
F. W. Young, M.D. (M)

FREEPORT
Stephenson County — Rock.

St. Francis Hospital▲◇ (559)
1209 S. Walnut Avenue
Est. 1889: Gen. 133 beds 23 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Seraphine, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Genevieve, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. Watgen (C)
F. X. Graff, M.D. (M)

GALESBURG
Knox County — Peo.

St. Mary's Hospital△ (511)
239 S. Cherry Street
Est. 1909: Gen. 100 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Benigna, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. J. E. Lohan (C)
B. W. Coan, M.D. (M)

□Loyola University Stritch School of Medicine, Chicago, Illinois
□[1]Northwestern University School of Medicine, Chicago, Illinois
□[2]Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.

**Temporary facilities, pending completion of new hospital

GRANITE CITY
Madison County — Spfd.

St. Elizabeth Hospital▲◇ (1319b)
2100 Madison Avenue
Est. 1921: Gen. 125 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. William, C.D.P., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Teresa, C.D.P., BS (N)
Rev. J. P. Jordan (C)
L. L. Grzesk, M.D. (M)

HIGHLAND
Madison County — Spfd.

St. Joseph's Hospital (519a)
Main Street
Est. 1878: Gen. 140 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8
Sr. Theodosia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)

JACKSONVILLE
Morgan County — Spfd.

Our Saviour's Hospital▲ (705b)
446 E. State St.
Est. 1896: Gen. 102 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10

Officers
Sr. M. Nazarita, C.S.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Clare Anne, C.S.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. McDonald (C)
W. MacMullen, M.D. (M)

JOLIET
Will County — J.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (559)
372 N. Broadway
Est. 1882: Gen. 300 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 25, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Milburgis, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Coan, O.F.M. (C)
R. T. Calosio, M.D. (M)

KANKAKEE
Kankakee County — J.

St. Mary's Hospital▲◇ (1113a)
1922 S. Fifth Street
Est. 1895: Gen. 186 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Rose Mary, S.S.C.M. (S)
Sr. St. Claire, S.S.C.M. (A)
Sr. M. Bernardine, S.S.C.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. S. Swikoski, C.S.V. (C)
E. S. Hamilton, M.D. (M)

KEWANEE
Henry County — Peo.

St. Francis Hospital▲◇ (553)
Elliot & Prospect
Est. 1902: Gen. 100 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Francis, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Immaculate, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. R. Prendergast (C)
C. G. Kurtz, M.D. (M)

LASALLE
LaSalle County — Peo.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (559)
1015 O'Connor Ave.
Est. 1887: Gen. 125 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Tharsilla, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. G. Warnecke, O.S.B. (C)
F. J. Maciejewski, M.D. (M)

LINCOLN
Logan County Peo.

St. Clara's Hospital (519a)
303 Maple Street
Est. 1886: Gen. 66 beds 9 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Pierre, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. F. X. Jansen, O.M.I. (C)

LITCHFIELD
Montgomery County Spfd.

St. Francis Hospital (519a)
706 S. State Street
Est. 1875: Gen. 157 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Giles, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. M. Kuvacic (C)

MACOMB
McDonough County Peo.

St. Francis Hospital△◇ (539)
Jackson St.
Est. 1903: Gen. 88 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. M. Caroline (A)
Sr. M. Stanislaus, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. J. Phelan (C)
O. A. Dively, M.D. (M)

MT. VERNON
Jefferson County Bel.

Good Samaritan Hospital (508)
605 N. 12th St.
Est. 1944: Gen. 55 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 24, 28, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Clare, M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Leonard, R.N. (N)
Rev. H. J. Friedel, C.PP.S. (C)
L. J. Eschelbacher, M.D. (M)

MURPHYSBORO
Jackson County Bel.

St. Andrew's Hospital▲ (561a)
Sixth & Mulberry St.
Est. 1897: Gen. 33 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Aemiliana, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. D. Lenzini (C)
R. Sondag, M.D. (M)

OAK PARK
Cook County Chic.

Oak Park Hospital▲★◇ (1163)
525 Wisconsin Ave.
Est. 1905: Gen. 223 beds 42 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. St. Therese, s.m., R.N. (A)
Sr. St. Timothy, s.m., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Dufficy (C)
R. C. Sullivan, M.D. (M)

PANA
Christian County Spfd.

Huber Memorial Hospital▲ (1163)
9 S. Locust St.
Est. 1913: Gen. 40 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. St. Alban, s.m., R.N. (A)
Sr. St. Joseph of Nazareth, s.m. (N)
Rev. G. Nelis (C)
R. B. Siegert, M.D. (M)

PEORIA
Peoria County Peo.

St. Francis Hospital▲★✚◇ (511)
530 N. Glen Oak Ave. (4)
Est. 1878: Gen. 572 beds 92 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, C

Officers
Sr. M. Walburga, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Fridoline, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Weishar (C)
R. B. Rutherford, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Forest Park Home Chr. 117 beds

PONTIAC
Livingston County Peo.

St. James Hospital (511)
610 E. Water Street
Est. 1907: Gen. 82 beds 17 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Concepta, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. M. Whelan (C)

QUINCY
Adams County Spfd.

St. Joseph's Hospital (527a)
1315 North Eight St.
Est. 1939: Chr. 61 beds

Officers
Sr. Administrator (A)
Rev. P. J. Fox (C)
C. F. H. Pfeiffer, M.D. (M)

St. Mary's Hospital▲★◇ (527a)
1400 Broadway
Est. 1866: Gen. 200 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Hildegardis, S.P.S.F., R.N. (A)
Miss Mary Anderson, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. H. Martcie, O.F.M. (C)
M. E. Bitter, M.D. (M)

RED BUD
Randolph County Bel.

St. Clement's Hospital (1305a)
Est. 1900: Gen. & Inst. 74 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Mo. Vincentia, M.A. (A)
Sr. Adella, R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Keepes (C)
L. T. Mattingly, M.D. (M)

ROCKFORD
Winnebago County Rock.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲★✚◇ (511)
1401 E. State St.
Est. 1899: Gen. 258 beds 52 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, C, C[1], C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Waltrudis, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Calista, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. Kunkel (C)
N. O. Gunderson, M.D. (M)

ROCK ISLAND
Rock Island County Peo.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲◇ (553)
767—30th Street
Est. 1893: Gen. 265 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.F., R.N., A.B. (A)
Sr. M. Dolores, O.S.F., R.N., A.B. (N)
Rev. L. Schaechter (C)
R. T. Boysen, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Huber Memorial Home Chr. 10 beds

SPRINGFIELD
Sangamon County Spfd.

St. John's Hospital◇ (519a)
701 East Mason Street
Est. 1875: Gen. 682 beds 70 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, C, C[3], C[4]

Officers
Sr. Rene, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. John Baptist, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Msgr. W. Cassin (C)

St. John's Sanatorium and Crippled Children's School & Hospital (519a)
Sangamon Avenue Rd.
Est. 1918: T. B. & Orth. 272 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, C

Officers
Sr. Judine, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. J. Huck (C)
D. H. Trumpe, M.D. (M)

SPRING VALLEY
Bureau County Peo.

St. Margaret's Hospital (1307a)
600 East First Street
Est. 1903: Gen. 120 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Anthony, F.D.M. (A)
Rev. N. Blanc (C)
A. O. Birgerson, M.D. (M)

STREATOR
LaSalle County Peo.

St. Mary's Hospital (519a)
615 S. Bloomington St.
Est. 1888: Gen. 112 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Lillian, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. L. M. O'Conner (C)

TAYLORVILLE
Christian County Spfd.

St. Vincent's Hospital (1305a)
523 S. Walnut St.
Est. 1906: Gen. 94 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 24

Officers
Sr. Mary Jerome, Ad. PP.S., R.N., (A)
Sr. Denis, Ad. PP.S., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. M. Ryan (C)
E. C. Bartelsmeyer, M.D. (M)

URBANA
Champaign County Peo.

Mercy Hospital△◇ (1113a)
1412 W. Park St.
Est. 1923: Gen. 125 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 23, 24, 25, C

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Officers
Sr. M. Gabriel, S.S.C.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Florence, S.S.C.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. T. Clancy (C)
V. R. Tokar, M.D. (M)

WAUKEGAN
Lake County Chic.

St. Therese's Hospital▲◇ (709a)
West Washington Street
Est. 1929: Gen. 185 beds 39 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 25, C

Officers
Sr. Regine, S.Sp.S., R.N. (A)
Sr. Celine, S.Sp.S., R.N., MS (N)
Rev. P. F. Hayes (C)
J. S. Zekas, M.D. (M)

WEDRON
LaSalle County Peo.

St. Joseph's Health Resort (1503a)
Sulphur Lick Spring
Est. 1927: Gen. & Conv. 71 beds
→ 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, C

Officers
Sr. M. Severine, M.S.C., R.N. (D)
R. J. Schiffler, M.D. (MD)

ALLIED AGENCIES

CARLYLE
Clinton County Bel.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged (701a)
501 Clinton St.
Est. 1911: Chr. 36 beds
Sr. Remedia, P.H.J.C. (D)

CHICAGO
Cook County Chic.

Alverno Home Nursing Center (519a)
1437 West 51st St. (9)
Est. 1948: V.N.
Sr. Michelle, O.S.F. (A)

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls (703a)
303 W. Barry Ave. (14)
Est. 1925: V.N.
Mo. M. of St. Aidan, S.A. (D)

House of the Good Shepherd (601e)
1126 Grace Street (13)
Est. 1859: Inst. 45 beds

Officers
Mo. Mary of St. Rose Virginia (D)
A. C. Bellini, M.D. (MD)

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged (563)
2650 North Ridgeway Ave. (47)
Est. 1898: Chr. 178 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Antonina, R.Ph. (D)
L. Sluzynski, M.D. (MD)

St. Mary of Providence Infirmary (1117a)
4242 North Austin Avenue (34)
Est. 1925: Inf. & Mental 20 beds

Officers
Sr. Angela (A)
E. P. Vaughan, M.D. (MD)

OAK LAWN
Cook County Chic.

Rosary Hill Convalescent Home (424)
7901 Archer Avenue, Justice
Est. 1940: Conv. 40 beds
→ 1

Officers
Mo. M. Leona, O.P. (A)
A. Bolino, M.D. (MD)

PALOS PARK
Cook County Chic.

Lt. Joseph P. Kennedy, Jr., School for Exceptional Children (533)
123rd and Wolf Road
Est. 1949: Me.De. 120 beds

Officers
Sr. Mary Inez, O.S.F. (D)
C. J. O'Reilly, M.D. (MD)

PEORIA
Peoria County Peo.

Home of the Good Shepherd (601e)
517 Faraday St. (6)
Est. 1891: Inst. 70 beds
Mo. Mary of St. Alberta (D)

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged (548)
405 Smith Street (6)
Est. ....: Chr. 125 beds
Sr. M. Aquinas (A)

SPRINGFIELD
Sangamon County Spfd.

St. Monica Hall (519a)
200 North Grand Ave.
Est. 1948: Mat. 20 beds
Sr. Agnesine, O.S.F. (S)

TECHNY
Cook County Chic.

St. Ann's Infirmary (709a)
Waukegan Road
Est. 1941: Chr. 24 beds

Officers
Sr. Majella, S.Sp.S., R.N. (A)
L. E. Mee, M.D. (MD)

St. Ann's Home for the Aged (709a)
Waukegan Road
Est. 1901: Chr. 225 beds
→ 1, 2, 7, 10
Sr. Irenaea, S.Sp.S. (A)

WHEELING
Cook County Chic.

Addolorata Villa (1105)
McHenry Road
Est. 1942: Conv. 85 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Charles, O.S.M. (D)
P. J. Fahey, M.D. (MD)

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Archdiocese of INDIANAPOLIS

Hospital Directors
Very Rev. Msgr. A. Fussenegger
Very Rev. J. J. Doyle

Diocese of EVANSVILLE

Rev. T. J. Clarke, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of FORT WAYNE

Rev. R. Emmons, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of LAFAYETTE

Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. D. Foley, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 25
No. of beds 3845
No. of bassinets 773

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 5
No. of beds 264
No. of bassinets 17

HOSPITALS

ANDERSON
Madison County Lft.

St. John's Hickey Memorial Hospital▲ (705b)
127 West 19th St.
Est. 1894: Gen. 250 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Petronilla, C.S.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. Anne Miriam, C.S.C., R.N., A.B. (N)
Rev. T. Crumley (C)
R. R. Reed, M.D. (M)

BATESVILLE
Ripley County Ind.

Margaret Mary Hospital (527a)
Rosemont Division
Est. 1932: Gen. 70 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Gerard, S.P.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. C. Studener, O.F.M. (C)
E. H. Daley, M.D. (M)

BEECH GROVE
Marion County Ind.

St. Francis Hospital▲★✚ (517a)
N. 17th Ave
Est. 1913: Gen. 165 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Alexia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. A. O'Keefe (C)
J. W. Hendricks, M.D. (M)

DYER
Lake County Ft.W.

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital (1161f)
Lincoln Highway

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Est. 1942: Gen. & N.M. 162 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 22, 26, 28, C

Officers

Sr. Teresa Marie, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. F. Wisniewski (C)
H. M. Manfredi, M.D. (M)

EAST CHICAGO
Lake County Ft.W.

St. Catherine Hospital▲★ (701a)
4321 Fir St.
Est. 1928: Gen. 311 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, C

Officers

Sr. M. Vetusa, P.H.J.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Odillia, P.H.J.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. R. Emmons (C)
D. H. Rudser, M.D. (M)

ELWOOD
Madison County Lft.

Mercy Hospital▲ (935)
1331 South A St.
Est. 1926: Gen. 45 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers

Sr. M. Antoinette, S.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Andrea, S.S.J., R.N. (N)
Msgr. M. A. Chapman (C)
W. A. Scea, M.D. (M)

EVANSVILLE
Vanderburgh County Evn.

St. Mary's Hospital▲◇ (1701b)
713 First Ave. (10)
Est. 1870: Gen. 178 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C[1]

Officers

Sr. Justina, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Catherine, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. C. Hirsch (C)
F. M. Hartz, M.D. (M)

FORT WAYNE
Allen County Ft.W.

St. Joseph Hospital▲★✚◇ (701a)
Broadway & W. Berry (2)
Est. 1878: Gen. 270 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28

Officers

Sr. M. Augusta, P.H.J.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Theodorita, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. L. H. Pottkoetter, C.PP.S. (C)
P. L. Stier, M.D. (M)

GARRETT
DeKalb County Ft.W.

Sacred Heart Hospital (559)
220 S. Ijams St.
Est. 1902: Gen. 42 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 8

Officers

Sr. M. Daniela, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. A. Topor (C)
F. B. Kantzer, M.D. (M)

GARY
Lake County Ft.W.

St. Mary's Mercy Hospital▲★◇ (701a)
540 Tyler Street
Est. 1907: Gen. 262 beds 58 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 25, C

Officers

Sr. M. Milburg, P.H.J.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Cornelia, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. O. Mueller, C.PP.S. (C)

HAMMOND
Lake County Ft.W.

St. Margaret Hospital▲★✚◇ (517a)
25 Douglas Street
Est. 1898: Gen. 350 beds 70 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers

Sr. M. Flaviana, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Mrs. Lalva B. Davis, R.N. (N)
Rev. P. J. Schmid (C)
J. L. Van Drunen, M.D. (M)

HUNTINGBURG
Dubois County Evn.

Stork Memorial Hospital (212)
530 Fourth St.
Est. 1951: Gen. 26 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers

Sr. Mary James, O.S.B. (A)
Rev. A. Baltz, O.S.B. (C)
H. K. Stork, M.D. (M)

INDIANAPOLIS
Marion County Ind.

St. Vincent's Hospital△★✚◇ (1701b)
120 W. Fall Creek Blvd.
Est. 1881: Gen. 300 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 21, 23, 24, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. Lydia, M.S. (A)
Miss Rose Braxl, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. V. Wright (C)
D. D. Bowers, M.D. (M)

JASPER
Dubois County Evn.

Memorial Hospital (1103a)
800 W. 9th St.
Est. 1950: Gen. 80 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C
Mo. M. Catherine, L.C.M. (A)

KOKOMO
Howard County Lft.

St. Joseph Memorial Hospital▲ (935)
1907 W. Sycamore St.
Est. 1936: Gen. 125 beds 26 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers

Sr. Ann Rita, S.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Bernadette, S.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. E. Quinn (C)
J. D. Boughman, M.D. (M)

LAFAYETTE
Tippecanoe County Laf.

St. Elizabeth Hospital▲★✚◇ (517a)
1021 N. 14th St.
Est. 1875: Gen. & Iso. 305 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 25, C

Officers

Sr. M. Amelia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Barbea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Capistran Market, O.F.M. (C)
C J. Trout, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

St. Joseph's Iso. 25 beds

LA PORTE
La Porte County Ft.W.

Holy Family Hospital (701a)
205 E. Street
Est. 1900: Gen. 98 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers

Sr. M. Reinolda, P.H.J.C., M.T. (A)
Rev. G. Naudzius (C)
C. E. Muhleman, M.D. (M)

LOGANSPORT
Cass County Lft.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (517a)
26th & North Sts.
Est. 1893: Gen. 65 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers

Sr. M. Joachime, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Xavier, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. J. Nels, C.PP.S. (C)
M. H. Hochalter, M.D. (M)

MICHIGAN CITY
La Porte County Ft.W.

St. Anthony Hospital▲ (517a)
Wabash & Ann. Sts.
Est. 1904: Gen. 100 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers

Sr. M. Philotera, R.N. (A)
Rev. R. Gruenenburg (C)
M. G. Meyer, M.D. (M)

MISHAWAKA
St. Joseph County Ft.W.

St. Joseph Hospital▲★ (701a)
215 West 4th Street
Est. 1910: Gen. 120 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23, 24, C

Officers

Sr. M. Reginald, P.H.J.C., R.N. (A)
Rev. W. L. Atwater (C)
J. Rosenwasser, M.D. (M)

NEW ALBANY
Floyd County Ind.

St. Edward's Hospital▲ (517a)
703 Spring St.
Est. 1902: Gen. 125 beds 29 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24

Officers

Sr. M. Joan, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. C. B. Sweeney (C)
J. M. Paris, M.D. (M)

ROME CITY
Noble County Ft.W.

Kneipp Springs Sanatorium (1303)
Est. 1901: Gen. 125 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers

Sr. M. Joseph, C.PP.S. (A)
Sr. M. Agatha, R.N. (N)
Rev. H. Greb (C)
A. L. Fipp, M.D. (M)

SOUTH BEND
St. Joseph County Ft.W.

Notre Dame University Student Infirmary (705b)
Est. 1934: Gen. 90 beds

Officers

Sr. M. Margaret Anne, C.S.C., R.N. (A)
Rev. L. J. Thornton, C.S.C. (C)
S. L. Egan, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★ (705b)
401 N. Notre Dame Ave. (17)
Est. 1882: Gen. 174 beds 42 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 24

Officers

Sr. Miriam Dolores, C.S.C., R.N., B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Cecilian, C.S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Murphy, C.S.C. (C)
L. Bodnar, M.D. (M)

TERRE HAUTE
Vigo County Ind.

St. Anthony Hospital▲◇ (517a)
1021 S. 6th St.
Est. 1882: Gen. 225 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Ludolpha, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Delphina, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. G. Hertwick, O.F.M., Conv. (C)
W. L. Loewenstein, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

CROWN POINT
Lake County Ft.W.

St. Anthony's Convalescent Home (563)
Route 1
Est. 1939: Chr. 19 beds
Sr. M. Sylvestra (A)

HAMMOND
Lake County Ft.W.

St. Ann's Home (1161f)
5927 Columbia Avenue
Est. . . . .: Conv. & Chr. 150 beds
Sr. M. Inez Kelly, R.S.M., R.N. (D)

INDIANAPOLIS
Marion County Ind.

St. Elizabeth's Home (D.8)
R. R. 8—Box 762
Est. 1921: Mat. & Ped. 18 beds 17 bass.

Officers
Director (D)
J. C. Carter, M.D. (MD)

KOKOMO
Howard County Lft.

Villa Maria (935)
Est. . . . . .: Conv. 15 beds
Sr. M. Evangelista, S.S.J. (D)

LAFAYETTE
Tippecanoe County Laf.

St. Anthony's Home (517a)
2340 Cason Street
Est. 1903: Chr. 62 beds
Sr. M. Jacobina, R.N. (D)

IOWA

Des Moines

Archdiocese of DUBUQUE
Rev. F. J. Kaufmann, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of DAVENPORT
Rev. H. V. Bongers, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of DES MOINES

Diocese of SIOUX CITY
Rev. W. B. Bauer, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals 31
No. of beds 4095
No. of bassinets 692

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 372

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 4
No. of beds 310
No. of bassinets 50

HOSPITALS

ALGONA
Kossuth County S.C.

St. Ann Hospital (1161f)
Highway 169
Est. 1949: Gen. 40 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Etheldreda, R.S.M. (A)
Rev. A. Dierker, S.C.J. (C)
T. E. Egan, M.D. (M)

ANAMOSA
Jones County Dub.

Mercy Hospital (1129)
106-108 W. Broadway
Est. 1893: Gen. 33 beds 10 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Redempta, R.S.M. (A)
Rev. V. Simon (C)
H. F. Dolan, M.D. (M)

BURLINGTON
Des Moines County Dav.

Mercy Hospital▲◇ (539)
610 N. Fourth Street
Est. 1893: Gen. 150 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28

Officers
Sr. M. Maurice, O.S.F., B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Thomas, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Scherf (C)
K. M. Coyne, M.D. (M)

St. Francis Hospital (511)
210 South 5th Street
Est. 1886: Gen. 65 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Philiberta, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. W. M. Vaughan (C)
J. H. Murray, M.D. (M)

CARROLL
Carroll County S.C.

St. Anthony Hospital▲◇ (565)
South Clark Street
Est. 1905: Gen. 109 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Muriel, F.S.P.A., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Eileen, F.S.P.A., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. R. Dirksen, C.PP.S. (C)
R. J. Ferlic, M.D. (M)

CEDAR RAPIDS
Linn County Dub.

Mercy Hospital▲★ (1129)
835 Sixth Avenue, S.E.
Est. 1900: Gen. 207 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 25, 28

Officers
Sr. Mary Maura, R.S.M., R.N., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Barbara Ann, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. K. Klien (C)
R. M. Wray, M.D. (M)

CENTERVILLE
Appanoose County Dav.

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital▲ (1161e)
708-710 S. Main St.
Est. 1903: Gen. 50 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Fabian, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Alban, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Herber, C.PP.S. (C)
C. F. Brummitt, M.D. (M)

CLINTON
Clinton County Dav.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital▲ (1161f)
1410 N. 4th Street
Est. 1884: Gen. 122 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, 26, C[1], C[3]

Officers
Sr. M. Raphael, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Miss Mary Lane, R.N. (N)
Rev. H. V. Bongers (C)
J. J. Young, M.D. (M)

CORNING
Adams County D.M.

Rosary Hospital (501c)
Est. 1951: Gen. 36 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, C

Officers
Sr. M. Clarissima, (S)
Sr. M. Celestine, R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. Pius Antoskiewicz, O.F.M. (C)

COUNCIL BLUFFS
Pottawattamie County D.M.

Mercy Hospital▲★□◇ (1161e)
420 E. Washington Ave.
Est. 1903: Gen. 188 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 25, C, C[1], C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Alberta, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Carol, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. J. McIlhon (C)
O. F. Griffith, M.D. (M)

St. Bernard's Hospital□ (1161e)
521 Harmony
Est. 1887: N. & M. 212 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, 9, 10

Officers
Sr. Mary Patrice, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. Mary Stella, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. J. Molyneaux (C)
W. E. Ash, M.D. (M)

CRESCO
Howard County Dub.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital (1161f)
West Second Street
Est. 1911: Gen. 35 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Alfreda, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. John G. Barnes (C)
D. O. Maland, M.D. (M)

DAVENPORT
Scott County Dav.

Mercy Hospital▲★ (1161b)
1326 W. Lombard St.
Est. 1869: Gen. & N. & M., 250 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Annunciata, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Annetta, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. M. J. Dingman, J.C.L. (C)
R. J. Neufeld, M.D. (M)

DES MOINES
Polk County D.M.

Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161e)
4th & Ascension Sts.
Est. 1894: Gen. 190 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24

Officers
Sr. Mary Anita, B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Sebastian, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. R. Conley (C)
J. F. Throckmorton, M.D. (M)

□Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebraska.

DUBUQUE
Dubuque County Dub.

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital△◇ (1161f)
James & Peabody Sts.
Est. 1879: Gen. 348 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Eulalia, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Coralita, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. W. A. Kress (C)
Luke Faber, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph Sanitarium (1161f)
P.O. Box 236, 2420 Asbury St.
Est. 1887: N. & M. & Conv. 160 beds
→ 1, 7, 8, 9, 20, 26, C

Officers
Sr. M. Gertrude, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Roberta, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. John J. Pitzen (C)

Xavier Hospital△ (537)
Davis Avenue
Est. 1948: Gen. 100 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Marcellus, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. R. E. Braun (C)
C. J. Schueller, M.D. (M)

ESTHERVILLE
Emmett County S.C.

Holy Family Hospital (529a)
826 N. 8th Street
Est. 1944: Gen. 60 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Agatha, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. Patrick J. Nooney (C)
M. T. Morton, M.D. (M)

FORT DODGE
Webster County S.C.

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital▲ (1161f)
720 S. 17th St.
Est. 1908: Gen. 200 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, C

Officers
Sr. M. Maurice, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. Marie Francis, R.S.M. (N)
Rev. R. Pick (C)
A. P. Echternacht, M.D. (M)

FORT MADISON
Lee County Dav.

Sacred Heart Hospital (511)
2210 Avenue H.
Est. 1912: Gen. 85 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Aquilina, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Jeannette, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. E. B. Brugman (C)

GRINNELL
Poweshiek County Dav.

St. Francis Hospital△ (539)
1901 E. Fourth Avenue
Est. 1919: Gen. 40 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, C

Officers
Sr. M. Florence, R.N., A.B. (A)
Rev. M. J. Moriarity (C)
W. Page, M.D. (M)

IOWA CITY
Johnson County Dav.

Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161b)
214 N. Van Buren St.
Est. 1878: Gen. 190 beds 33 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23, 24, 28, C

Officers
Sr. M. Philomena, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Brigid, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. James C. Kelly (C)
J. S. Greenleaf, M.D. (M)

KEOKUK
Lee County Dav.

St. Joseph's Hospital△ (511)
118 S. 14th St.
Est. 1886: Gen. 150 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Fortunata, R.N. (A)
Rev. J. S. Peters (C)
F. L. Steffey, M.D. (M)

LE MARS
Plymouth County S.C.

Sacred Heart Hospital△ (537)
110 Sixth Avenue, N.W.
Est. 1917: Gen. & Iso. 66 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Cyril, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. A. W. Behrens (C)
F. D. Christensen, M.D. (M)

MARSHALLTOWN
Marshall County Dub.

St. Thomas Mercy Hospital△♦ (1161b)
1209 State St.
Est. 1902: Gen. 95 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Rita, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Irene, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Karal (C)
M. C. Jeffrey, M.D. (M)

MASON CITY
Cerro Gordo County Dub.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital▲ (1161f)
Beaumont Drive
Est. 1916: Gen. 226 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Olivia, R.S.M., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Raymunda, R.S.M., B.S. (N)
Rev. N. B. Goedken (C)
L. W. Swanson, M.D. (M)

NEW HAMPTON
Chickasaw County Dub.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (709a)
308 N. Maple Ave.
Est. 1917: Gen. 50 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Depacis, S.Sp.S., R.N. (A)
Rev. C. Hirmer, S.V.D. (C)
J. E. Murtaugh, M.D. (M)

OELWEIN
Fayette County Dub.

Mercy Hospital△ (1129)
201—8th Avenue, S.E.
Est. 1926: Gen. 44 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 24

Officers
Sr. Mary Elaine, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. P. J. Norton (C)
L. E. Ketner, M.D. (M)

OTTUMWA
Waoello County Dav.

St. Joseph Hospital▲◇ (1109a)
1600 N. Ash Street
Est. 1914: Gen. 116 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Carmella, C.H.M., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Suzanne, C.H.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. F. Lollich (C)
R. O. Hughes, M.D. (M)

SIOUX CITY
Woodbury County S.C.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital▲★◇ (1161f)
2101 Court St. (19)
Est. 1890: Gen. 500 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 23, 24, 25, 26, C, C[3]

Officers
Sr. M. Anastasia, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Immaculata, B.A., M.A. (N)
Rev. B. Bauer (C)
R. J. Duling, M.D. (M)

St. Vincent's Hospital▲◇ (213)
624 Jones St. (10)
Est. 1907: Gen. 175 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 25, 28, C

Officers
Sr. M. Camillus, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Placida, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. Yandresavitz (C)
J. F. Kelly, M.D. (M)

WATERLOO
Black Hawk County Dub.

St. Francis Hospital▲ (561a)
1407 Independence Avenue
Est. 1911: Gen. 125 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25

Officers
Sr. M. Estelle, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Barbara, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. M. Moore (C)
H. A. Bender, M.D. (M)

WAVERLY
Bremer County Dub.

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital▲ (1161f)
312—9th St., S.W.
Est. 1904: Gen. 50 beds 17 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. Margaret Mary, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. P. Evans (C)
R. P. Hardwig, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

DES MOINES
Polk County D.M.

Bishop Drumm Home for the Aged (1161e)
1409 Clark Street (4)
Est. 1939: Chr. 110 beds
Sr. M. Immaculata, R.S.M., R.N. (D)

DUBUQUE
Dubuque County Dub.

Mt. Carmel Infirmary (1702)
Mt. Carmel
Est. 1833: Conv. & Chr. 80 beds

Officers
Sr. M. St. Bertha, B.V.M. (A)
R. V. McKay, M.D. (MD)

SIOUX CITY
Woodbury County S.C.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (601f)
2323 Court Street (19)
Est. 1904: Inst. 80 beds
Mo. Mary of St. Joseph (D)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

St. Monica's Home and Hospital (213)
45th & Douglas St.
Est. : Mat. & Ped. 40 beds 50 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Eugene, O.S.B. (A)
J. J. Staub, M.D. (MD)

KANSAS

Topeka

Archdiocese of KANSAS CITY
Rev. J. W. Horvat, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of SALINA
Very Rev. E. J. Duchene, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of WICHITA
Rev. C. Dugan, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of DODGE CITY
Rev. J. Zenner, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals 31
No. of beds 3272
No. of bassinets 612

Allied Agencies

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:
No. of agencies 1

HOSPITALS

ATWOOD
Rawlins County Sal.

Rawlins County Hospital (921)
Est. 1950: Gen. 32 beds 6 bass.
Sr. M. Adele, R.N. (A)

COLBY
Thomas County Sal.

St. Thomas Hospital▲ (101)
South Range Avenue
Est. 1941: Gen. 68 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25

Officers
Sr. M. Agneta, C.S.A., R.N. (A)
Rev. John Poell (C)
J. L. Jenson, M.D. (M)

CONCORDIA
Cloud County Sal.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (921)
11th St.
Est. 1903: Gen. 150 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 25, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Frederica, S.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. Bernadette Marie, S.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Koerperich (C)
F. Emery, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Radiological Division

DODGE CITY
Ford County D.C.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲◇ (939)
1800 Central Ave.
Est. 1926: Gen. 70 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Theodore, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Virgil, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Hernandez (C)
A. B. Busch, M.D. (M)

ELLINWOOD
Barton County Dod.

Ellinwood District Hospital (939)
605 N. Main St.
Est. 1952: Gen. 24 beds 6 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Rosalie, C.S.J. (A)
Rev. A. McGovern (C)
M. W. Carlson, M.D. (M)

EMPORIA
Lyon County K.C.K.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (517b)
15th and State Streets
Est. 1883: Gen. 75 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 23, 24, C[1], C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Ambrosiana, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. H. Lipps (C)
T. P. Butcher, M.D. (M)

FORT SCOTT
Bourbon County Wich.

Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161g)
816 Burke Street
Est. 1887: Gen. 110 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Paul, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. O'Shea (C)
W. T. Wilkening, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Main Street Division

FREDONIA
Wilson County Wich.

St. Margaret's Mercy Hospital (1161g)
1527 Madison St.
Est. 1950: Gen. 42 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Alberta, R.S.M. (A)
Rev. Wm. V. Ryan (C)
L. E. Beal, M.D. (M)

GARDEN CITY
Finney County D.C.

St. Catherine's Hospital▲◇ (403)
608 N. 5th Street
Est. 1931: Gen. 72 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Johanna, O.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Alfonsa, O.P., B.S. (N)
Rev. N. Koller, C.PP.S. (C)
R. J. Maxfield, M.D. (M)

GREAT BEND
Barton County D.C.

St. Rose's Hospital▲◇ (403)
3504 Broadway
Est. 1902: Gen. 120 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, C, C-1

Officers
Sr. M. Beniga, O.P., B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Miriam, O.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. John Haberthier (C)
L. R. McGill, M.D. (M)

HALSTEAD
Harvey County Wich.

Halstead Hospital▲✚◇ (939)
328 Poplar St.
Est. 1904: Gen. 160 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[2]

Officers
Sr. Margaret Clare, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Carmel, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. B. J. Oenbrink (C)
V. E. Chesky, M.D. (M)

HAYS
Ellis County Sal.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲◇ (101
307 W. 13th St.
Est. 1909: Gen. 125 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 23, 24, 25, C, C-

Officers
Sr. M. Alwin, C.S.A., R.N. (A
Sr. M. Digna, C.S.A., R.N., M.A. (N
Rev. M. Pekari, O.F.M., Cap. (C
G. A. Surface, M.D. (M

HUTCHINSON
Reno County Wich.

St. Elizabeth's Mercy Hospital▲ (1161g)
500 W. 20th Street
Est. 1920: Gen. 125 beds 27 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Loyola, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Vincent, R.S.M., R.N., A.B. (N)
Rev. C. Dugan (C)
J. B. Jarrott, M.D. (M)

INDEPENDENCE
Montgomery County Wich.

Mercy Hospital▲ (1161g)
816 W. Myrtle Street
Est. 1927: Gen. 70 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Mercedes, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Anastasia, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. A. Wilson (C)
G. C. Bates, M.D. (M)

KANSAS CITY
Wyandotte County K.C.K.

Providence Hospital▲★◇ (1001)
18th and Barnett Sts. (2)
Est. 1920: Gen. 150 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 21, 23, 24, C, C-1

Officers
Sr. Rita Louise, S.C.L., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. Zita Marie, S.C.L., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. A. Haefele (C)
H. H. Hesser, M.D. (M)

St. Margaret Hospital▲★✚□◇ (527a)
8th & Vermont Sts. (8)
Est. 1887: Gen. 196 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 25, C, C-1

Officers
Sr. M. Cordula, S.P.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Rose, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. Sandford (C)
D. N. Medearis, M.D. (M)

LARNED
Pawnee County D.C.

St. Joseph Memorial Hospital (403)
Est. 1951: Gen. 50 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Pia, O.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. E. Van Sloun (C)
S. T. Coughlin, M.D. (M)

LEAVENWORTH
Leavenworth County K.C.K.

St. John's Hospital▲ (1001)
630 Kiowa St.
Est. 1865: Gen. 67 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 21, 22, 24, 27, C, C-4, C-5

Officers
Sr. M. Thaddea, S.C.L. (A)
Sr. Anne, S.C.L., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. J. Smith (C)
G. S. Voorhees, M.D. (M)

MANHATTAN
Riley County Sal.

The St. Mary Hospital▲ (921)
11th & Osage Sts.

□University of Kansas School of Medicine, Lawrence & Kansas City, Kansas.

Est. 1936: Gen. 98 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, C[1]

Officers

Sr. M. Fidelis, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Luke, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. Bayer, O.S.B. (C)
T. White, M.D. (M)

MARION
Marion County — Wich.

St. Luke Hospital (1305b)
1014-24 E. Melvin St.
Est. 1952: Gen. 28 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, C

Officers

Sr. M. Ferdinand, Ad.Pp.S. (A)
Rev. V. Dillon (C)

PARSONS
Labette County — Wich.

Mercy Hospital▲ (939)
East Chess St.
Est. 1912: Gen. 75 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C[1]

Officers

Mo. M. Baptista, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Cornelia, C.S.J. (N)
Rev. T. McKernan (C)
J. B. Dixon, M.D. (M)

PITTSBURG
Crawford County — Wich.

Mt. Carmel Hospital▲◇ (939)
30th and Michigan
Est. 1903: Gen. 150 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers

Sr. M. Angela, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Frederica, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. T. Lynch (C)
C. B. Newman, M.D. (M)

PRATT
Pratt County — D.C.

Pratt County Hospital (939)
3rd & Commodore
Est. 1950: Gen. 63 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers

Sr. M. Etheldreda, R.N. (A)
Rev. P. Quinn (C)
W. D. Pitman, M.D. (M)

SABETHA
Nemaha County — K.C.K.

St. Anthony Murdock Memorial Hospital▲ (921)
14th and Oregon Sts.
Est. 1904: Gen. 50 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8

Officers

Sr. M. Liguori, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Ernan, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Jacobs, A.B. (C)
C. C. Hunnicutt, M.D. (M)

SALINA
Saline County — Sal.

St. John's Hospital▲ (921)
139 N. Penn St.
Est. 1914: Gen. 138 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 26, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. M. Ferdinand. R.N. (A)
Sr. Ann Teresa, R.N., M.S. (N)
Very Rev. Msgr. Menard (C)
B. Brungardt, M.D. (M)

SENECA
Nemaha County — K.C.K.

The Seneca Hospital (921)
6th & Nemaha Sts.
Est. 1943: Gen. 40 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers

Sr. M. Felicitas, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Ancilla, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
C. M. Barnes, M.D. (M)

TOPEKA
Shawnee County — K.C.K.

St. Francis Hospital▲◇ (1001)
1719 W. 6th Street
Est. 1909: Gen. 125 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. Mary George, S.C.L., R.N. (A)
Sr. Ann Dolores, S.C.L., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Vredeveldt (C)
O. R. Clark, M.D. (M)

ULYSSES
Grant County — D.C.

Bob Wilson Memorial Grant County Hospital (939)
Est. 1951: Gen. 24 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers

Sr. M. Bernice, R.N. (A)
Rev. H. Herbst, C.P.P.S. (C)
Dr. Brewer (M)

WICHITA
Sedgwick County — Wich.

St. Francis Hospital▲★✚◇ (529a)
928 N. Emporia Ave. (5)
Est. 1889: Gen. 465 beds 65 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, C, C-1

Officers

Sr. M. Aquila, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Eulalia, S.S.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rt. Rev. W. Schaefers (C)
D. O. Howard, M.D. (M)

Wichita-St. Joseph Hospital▲★◇ (939)
3400 Grand Ave. (17)
Est. 1879: Gen. 255 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, C, C[1], C[3], C[4], C[5]

Officers

Sr. M. Anthony, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Valeria, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. M. Farrell, LL.D. (C)
P. H. Wedin, M.D. (M)

WINFIELD
Cowley County — Wich.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (939)
1519 East Ninth Street
Est. 1903: Gen. 55 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. M. Agnes, C.S.J. (A)
Rev. J. Walsh (C)
W. A. Grosjean, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCY

KANSAS CITY
Wyandotte County — Leav.

Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary (1111a)
800 North 18th Street
Est. 1917: V.N.
Mo. M. Teresa, S.M. (D)

KENTUCKY

Frankfort

Archdiocese of LOUISVILLE
Rev. C. G. Maloney
Rev. J. A. Lyons
Hospital Directors

Diocese of COVINGTON
Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. Towell,
Hospital Director

Diocese of OWENSBORO
Rev. R. G. Hill, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals 15
No. of beds 1933
No. of bassinets 352
Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 186

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 1
No. of beds 175

HOSPITALS

BARDSTOWN
Nelson County — L.

Flaget Memorial Hospital (1201)
Est. 1951: Gen. 50 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 24, C

Officers

Sr. Bridgid, S.C.N. (A)
J. I. Greenwell, M.D. (M)

CAMPBELLSVILLE
Taylor County — L.

Rosary Hospital (411)
College Street
Est. 1948: Gen. 25 beds 12 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 8, C

Officers

Sr. Catherine Joseph, O.P. (A)
Sr. M. Julita, O.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. H. Stuecker (C)

Special Unit

Out-Patient Service

COVINGTON
Kenton County — Cov.

St. Elizabeth Hospital▲★◇ (527a)
21st Street & Eastern Avenue
Est. 1860: Gen. 312 beds 55 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, C

Officers

Sr. M. Camilla, S.P.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Anthony, S.P.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. L. Wimmers (C)
Alvin C. Poweleit, M.D. (M)

HAZARD
Perry County — Cov.

Mount Mary Hospital (202)
Est. 1947: Gen. 85 beds 12 bass.
→ 3, 5, C

Officers

Sr. M. Gabriel, O.S.B., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Stella, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Kraff, C.PP.S. (C)
J. E. Hagan, M.D. (M)

JENKINS
Letcher County — Cov.

Sharon Heights Hospital (1323)
Est. 1948: Gen. 50 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, C

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Officers

Sr. M. Janet, C.D.P. (A)
Sr. Rose Theresa, R.N. (N)
Rev. G. Stephens, T.O.R. (C)
G. L. Morin, M.D. (M)

LEBANON
Marion County L.

Mary Immaculate Hospital (411)
St. Marys Rd.
Est. 1944: Gen. 57 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 10, 23, 24, C

Officers

Sr. Paschal, O.P. (A)
Sr. Bertrand, O.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Gettelfinger (C)
Duncan Salot, M.D. (M)

LEXINGTON
Fayette County Cov.

Our Lady of the Oaks Hospital (1201)
1400 Harrodsburg Rd.
Est. 1945: N. & M. 36 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, C, C-3

Officers

Sr. M. Celestine Maria, S.C.N., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. John William, S.C.N., R.N. (N)
Rev. James Herliky (C)
J. F. Rompf, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph Hospital▲★✚◇ (1201)
544 W. Second Street (13)
Est. 1875: Gen. 312 beds 38 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24, 25, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. Margaret Teresa, S.C.N., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Margaret Vincent, S.C.N., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. G. J. O'Bryan, A.B. (C)
Carl H. Fortune, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Colored Patients' Unit

LONDON
Laurel County Cov.

Marymount Hospital (1201)
6th and Hospital Streets
Est. 1946: Gen. 34 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 23, 24

Officers

Sr. Rose Edna, S.C.N., R.N. (A)
Sr. Imelda, S.C.N., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. Gillson, M.S., SS.T. (C)
R. E. Pennington, M.D. (M)

LOUISVILLE
Jefferson County L.

Our Lady of Peace Hospital (1201)
2016-2020 Newburg Rd.
Est. 1912: N. & M. 150 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 28
Sr. M. Bertha, S.C.N. (A)

St. Anthony's Hospital▲★◇ (517a)
1313 St. Anthony Place (4)
Est. 1901: Gen. 220 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23, 24, C

Officers

Sr. M. Albertinia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Leonis, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. L. Green, O.F.M. (C)
C. H. Likins, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph Infirmary▲★✚◇ (1201)
735 Eastern Pkwy. (8)
Est. 1836: Gen. 448 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 23, 24, 25, 27, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. Laura, S.C.N., R.N. (A)
Sr. James Marion, S.C.N., R.N. (N)
Rev. Bernard Boone (C)
H. B. Asman, M.D. (M)

Ss. Mary & Elizabeth Hospital▲★◇ (1201)
1367 S. 12th Street (10)
Est. 1874: Gen. 175 beds 65 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers

Sr. John Miriam, S.C.N., R.N. (A)
Sr. Jane Miriam, S.C.N., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. R. Brown (C)
F. G. Plymale, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Maternity Division

LYNCH
Harlan County Cov.

Notre Dame Hospital△ (1204a)
Est. 1950: Gen. 55 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10

Officers

Sr. M. Edwin, S.N.D. (A)
Rev. A. G. Wagner (M)
Clyde H. Dabbs, M.D. (M)

MARTIN
Floyd County Cov.

Our Lady of the Way Hospital (1323a)
Est. 1947: Gen. 35 beds 4 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers

Sr. M. Edgar, C.D.P. (A)
W. P. Newsome, R.N. (N)
Rev. G. F. Nerbonne (C)
J. B. Crowley, M.D. (M)

MORGANFIELD
Union County Owen.

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital (1161c)
204 E. Main St.
Est. 1945: Gen. 25 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8

Officers

Sr. Mary Charles, R.S.M. (A)
Rev. J. L. Spalding (C)
W. P. Humphrey, M.D. (M)

OWENSBORO
Daviess County Owen.

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital (1161c)
Ford and Robin Rd.
Est. 1948: Gen. 50 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers

Sr. M. Leonard, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
J. E. Hix, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCY

FORT THOMAS
Campbell County Cov.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (601b)
938 Highland Ave.
Est. 1876: Inst. 175 beds

Officers

Mo. M. St. Therese (D)
W. J. Schiaegeman, M.D. (M)

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge

Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS
Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. J. Jacobi, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of ALEXANDRIA
Rev. Gerard DuCote, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of LAFAYETTE

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 15
No. of beds 5511
No. of bassinets 465

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 667

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 2
No. of beds 254
No. of bassinets 100

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:
No. of agencies 1

HOSPITALS

ALEXANDRIA
Rapides Parish Alex.

St. Francis Cabrini Hospital▲ (801)
Est. 1950: Gen. 150 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, C, C-1

Officers

Sr. M. Stephanie (A)
Sr. M. Dorothy, R.N. (N)

BATON ROUGE
East Baton Rouge Parish N.O.

Our Lady of the Lake Sanitarium▲◇ (549a)
Est. 1923: Gen. 210 beds 58 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 24, C

Officers

Sr. Henrietta, R.N. (A)
Miss Doris Carnes, R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Senn, O.F.M. (C)
C. McVea, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Martin de Porres Infirmary 52 beds

CARVILLE
Iberville Parish N.O.

◀U. S. Public Health Service Hospital▲ (1701b)
Est. 1921: Lepro. 450 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 23, 26, C-3

Officers

Sr. Teresa Kelly (A)
Rev. E. Boudreaux (C)
E. M. Gordon, M.D. (M)

HOUMA N.O.

St. Joseph's General Hospital (955b)
Est. 1953: Gen. 100 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 21, 22, 23, 24

Officers

Sr. Marie Blanche, S.S.J. (A)
W. A. Ellender, M.D. (M)

◀A national leprosarium owned by the United States Public Health Service with the nursing service directed by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b).

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

LAFAYETTE
Lafayette Parish — Laf.

◀Lafayette Charity Hospital△ (1701b)
St. Mary Blvd.
Est. 1938: Gen. 200 beds 38 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 22, 25, 28, C[1] C-3, C-5

Officers
Sister Florence, R.N. (A)
Rev. F. Gerbound (C)
O. P. Daley, M.D. (M)

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital (549a)
Est. 1949: Gen. 50 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23

Officers
Sr. Marie Brendan, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. Marie Francis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
H. C. Voorhies, M.D. (M)

LAKE CHARLES
Calcasieu Parish — Laf.

St. Patrick's Hospital▲✚ (801)
524 Ryan St.
Est. 1908: Gen. 160 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 24, 26, C

Officers
Sr. M. Alma, C.C.V.I., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Barbara (N)
Rev. J. C. Sinnige (C)
G. Anderson, M.D. (M)

MONROE
Ouachita Parish — Alex.

St. Francis' Hospital△ (549a)
P.O. Box 1901
Est. 1913: Gen. 165 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 21, 22, 23, 24

Officers
Sr. Marie Gertrude, B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Brigida, R.N. (N)
Rev. Manfrid Jochem, O.F.M. (C)
H. S. Coan, M.D. (M)

NEW ORLEANS
Orleans Parish — N.O.

◀Charity Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701b)
(State General Hospital)
1500 Tulane Ave. (13)
Est. 1811: Gen. 3750 beds 135 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, C, C[1], C[2]

Officers
Sr. Antonia, D.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Florence Urbine, D.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. O'Malley, C.M. (C)

De Paul Sanitarium▲✚ (1701b)
1038 Henry Clay Ave. (15)
Est. 1863: N. & M. 217 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11

Officers
Sr. Henrietta, D.C., B.A., M.E. (A)
Sr. Mary John, D.C., B.S., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. B. Steele, C.M. (C)
W. J. Otis, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Elizabeth Ann Seton Hall — Conv. 50 beds
Rosary Clinic — 100 beds

Hotel Dieu▲★✚◇ (1701b)
2004 Tulane Ave.
Est. 1859: Gen. 288 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers
Sister Carlos, R.N. (A)
Sr. Aloysius, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. V. D. Smith, C.M. (C)
R. M. Hartwell, M.D. (M)

Mercy Hospital▲★◇ (1161g)
301 N. Jefferson Davis Pkwy.
Est. 1924: Gen. 191 beds 44 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 27, 28, C

Officers
Sr. M. Kevin, R.S.M., B.A., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Immaculate, R.S.M., R.N., (N)
Rev. W. Boland, C.S.C. (C)
E. L. Zander, M.D. (M)

NEW ROADS
Pointe Coupee Parish — N.O.

Sisters of St. Joseph Hospital (955b)
495 Main St.
Est. 1950: Gen. 24 beds 8 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5

Officers
Mother Mary Agnes, C.S.J. (A)
Rev. J. W. A. Janssen (C)
J. M. Mosely, M.D. (M)

NEWELLTON — Alex.

St. Charles Legion Memorial Hospital (801)
Box 344
Est. 1948: Gen. 30 beds 10 bass.
→ 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Cataldus, C.C.V.I. (A)
Rev. J. P. Quinn, S.S.J. (C)
W. Chapman & Whitaker, M.D. (M)

SHREVEPORT
Bossier Parish — Alex.

St. Ann's Maternity and Foundling Home (519a)
Est. 1947: Mat. 43 beds 8 bass.
Sr. Jane Frances, O.S.F., R.N. (A)

T. E. Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium▲★◇ (801)
941 Margaret Place (15)
Est. 1911: Gen. 110 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Philip, C.C.V.I., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Anselma, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. H. Douville, S.J. (C)
S. W. Boyce, M.D. (M)

THIBODAUX
Lafourche Parish — N.O.

St. Joseph's Hospital (306)
690 E. First St.
Est. 1953: Gen. 40 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C
Sr. Mary Irene, O.Carm. (A)

ALLIED AGENCIES

MONROE
Ouachita Parish — Alex.

St. Joseph's Home for the Infirm and Aged (519a)
Sterlington Rd.
Est. 1948: Chr. 104 beds
→ 2, 5, 7, 22
Sr. Jane, O.S.F. (A)

NEW ORLEANS
Orleans Parish — N.O.

Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary (1111a)
1205 Esplanade Ave. (16)
Est. 1914: V.N.
Mo. Acacia Lasa, S.de M. (M)

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum (1701b)
1507 Magazine St. (13)
Est. 1858: Mat. 150 beds 100 bass.

Officers
Sr. Melanie Perry, R.N., B.S. (A)
Ruth Aleman, M.D. (MD)

◀Owned by the state of Louisiana with the nursing service directed by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b).

MAINE

Augusta

Diocese of PORTLAND

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 8
No. of beds 696
No. of bassinets 133

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 4
No. of beds 235
No. of bassinets 49

HOSPITALS

BANGOR
Penobscot County — Port.

St. Joseph Hospital (501e)
297 Center Street
Est. 1947: Gen. 28 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 10, C

Officers
Sr. M. Raphael, C.S.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Laetitia, R.N., B.S. (N)

BIDDEFORD
York County — Port.

Notre Dame Hospital▲ (907c)
Est. 1951: Gen. 53 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 24, C

Officers
Sr. St.-Georges, r.h. (A)
J. W. Patane, M.D. (M)

EAGLE LAKE
Aroostook County — Port.

◀Northern Maine General Hospital (557)
Church St.
Est. 1906: Gen. & Chr. 40 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. Marie Alexandre, p.f.m. (A)
Sr. M. Eva, p.f.m., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Thibault (C)
W. V. Kirk, M.D. (M)

FORT KENT
Aroostook County — Port.

Peoples Benevolent Hospital (557)
N. Main St.
Est. 1952: Gen. 66 beds 19 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10

Officers
Mo. M. Elisabeth, R. N. (S)
Sr. M. Francis Regis (A)

HOULTON
Aroostook County — Port.

Madigan Memorial Hospital△◇ (1155)
97 Military Street
Est. 1915: Gen. 54 beds 13 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 23, 24, 25, C, C-1

Officers
Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Rita, R.N. (N)
J. A. Donovan, M.D. (M)

LEWISTON
Androscoggin County — Port.

St. Mary's General Hospital▲★◇ (605)
318 Sabattus Street
Est. 1888: Gen. 150 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C, C[1]

◀Owned by the Diocese of Portland and managed by the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (557).

Officers

Sr. Berard, R.N. (A)
Sr. St. John Vianney, R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. P. M. Laporte, O.P. (C)
B. A. Beliveau, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Pathological Laboratory Unit

PORTLAND
Cumberland County Port.

Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1155)
144 State St. (3)
Est. 1918: Gen. 217 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers

Sr. M. Annunciata, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Consuela, R.N. (N)
Rev. H. B. Pender (C)
G. E. C. Logan, M.D. (M)

WATERVILLE
Kennebec County Port.

Sisters' Hospital▲ (1701a)
Highwood Street
Est. 1913: Gen. 88 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. Hortense, R.N. (A)
Rev. N. Monaghan (C)
Joseph C. Michaud, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

BIDDEFORD
York County Port.

St. Andre's Home (1114a)
407 Pool Road
Est. 1940: Mat. 16 beds 13 bass.

Officers

Sr. St. Eugene of Rome, S.C.I.M. (A)
J. R. Larochelle, M.D. (MD)

LEWISTON
Androscoggin County Port.

Marcotte Home (605)
146-152 Campus Ave
Est. 1928: Chr. 200 beds
Sr. St-Elisee (A)

PORTLAND
Cumberland County Port.

Holy Innocents' Home (1155)
30 Mellen Street
Est. 1916: Ped. & Inst. 2 beds 28 bass.
Sr. M. Elizabeth (D)

VAN BUREN
Aroostook County Port.

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph (907b)
316 Main Street
Est. 1939: Mat. & Gen. 17 beds 8 bass.
→ 2, 5, 11, C

Officers

Sr. Cyr, R.N. (A)
O. B. Labbe, M.D. (MD)

MARYLAND

Annapolis

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE
Rev. John J. Duggan, *Hospital Director*

Archdiocese of WASHINGTON[1]

Diocese of WILMINGTON[1]

[1]Both of these jurisdictions, with Sees elsewhere, include parts of this state.

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 5
No. of beds 1071
No. of bassinets 180

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 420

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 5
No. of beds 272
No. of bassinets 25

HOSPITALS

BALTIMORE
Baltimore County Bal.

Bon Secours Hospital▲★✚◇ (223a)
2025 W. Fayette St. (23)
Est. 1919: Gen. 168 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers

Mo. Helena, C.B.S., R.N. (A)
Sr. Athanasius, C.B.S., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. S. J. Brennan, C.P. (C)
E. Novak, M.D. (M)

Jenkins Memorial Hospital (1701a)
1000 Canton Ave. (29)
Est. 1946: Incur. 90 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers

Sr. Rosaria, R.N. (A)
L. Ochota, M.D. (M)

Mercy Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1161a)
North Calvert St. (2)
Est. 1874: Gen. 300 beds 55 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24, C, C[4]

Officers

Sr. M. Thomas, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Miss L. Hohener, R.N., M.S.N.E. (N)
Rev. W. Cunningham, S.J. (C)
W. D. Wise, M.D. (M)

St. Agnes Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701a)
Wilkins & Caton Avenue
Est. 1862: Gen. 219 beds 37 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 24, C, C-2

Officers

Sister Denise, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Margaret, R.N. B.S. (N)
Rev. Alan McSweeney, C.P. (C)
George Govatos, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (505b)
1400 N. Carolina St. (13)
Est. 1864: Gen. 250 beds 37 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 24, C

Officers

Sr. Mary Jane, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Laurencita, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. J. Prosser, C.SS.R. (C)
W. R. Geraghty, M.D. (M)

The Seton Institute✚ (1701a)
6420 Reisterstown Rd. (15)
Est. 1840: N. & M. 330 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, C

Officers

Sr. Anna Marie, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Victoria, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. D. Goldbach, C.M. (C)
W. O. Jahrreiss, M.D. (M)

CUMBERLAND
Allegany County Bal.

□University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians & Surgeons, Baltimore, Maryland.

Sacred Heart Hospital▲◇ (1701a)
215 Decatur Street
Est. 1911: Gen. 134 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C

Officers

Sr. Angela (A)
Sr. Margaret, R.N., B.A. (N)
Rev. Gordon Heath, O.F.M. Cap. (C)
B. M. Schindler, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

BALTIMORE
Baltimore City County Bal.

House of the Good Shepherd (601a)
Mount & Hollins Sts. (23)
Est. 1864: Inst. 10 beds

Officers

Mo. Mary of St. John (D)
G. A. Strauss, M.D. (MD)

St. Vincent's Infant Home (1701a)
6700 Reisterstown Rd.
Est. 1856: Mat. 30 beds 25 bass.
Sr. Mary Catherine, D.C. (A)

Villa Maria Sanatorium (1203c)
Notch Cliff, Glenarm P.O.
Est. ....: Conv. Incur. & Chr. 130 beds

Officers

Sr. M. Joanne, S.S.N.D. (A)
C. F. O'Donnell, M.D. (MD)

GOVANS
Baltimore City County Bal.

Mercy Villa (1161a)
6400 Bellona Ave. (12)
Est. 1920: Chr. & Conv. 22 beds
Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.S.M. (A)

HYATTSVILLE
Prince Georges County Bal.

Sacred Heart Home (709a)
5805 Queen's Chapel Road
Est. 1925: Chr. 80 beds
Sr. M. Bellina, S.Sp.S. (A)

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Archdiocese of BOSTON
Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. C. Dalton, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of FALL RIVER
Rev. W. H. Harrington, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of SPRINGFIELD
Rev. J. A. Russell, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of WORCESTER

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 14
No. of beds 2484
No. of bassinets 497

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 1
No. of beds 150

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 10
No. of beds 1015
Community health agencies 7

HOSPITALS

BOSTON
Suffolk County — Bo.

Joseph P. Kennedy, Jr. Memorial Hospital (558a)
30-60 Warren St., Brighton (35)
Est. 1949: Ped. 150 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12

Officers
Mo. M. Joannice, F.M.M. (A)
Mo. Hildemar, F.M.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. L. Berard, C.P. (C)
A. W. McGarry, M.D. (M)

◀St. Elizabeth's Hospital▲★✚□◇ (503)
736 Cambridge St., Brighton (35)
Est. 1872: Gen. 400 beds 116 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 24, 26, C, C², C³

Officers
Sr. M. Alma, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. Maurastella, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. F. Cuffe (C)
C. J. E. Kickham, M.D. (M)

Special Units
Cardinal O'Connell House 75 beds
Archbishop Cushing Pavillon 188 beds

CAMBRIDGE
Middlesex County — Bo.

Sancta Maria Hospital▲ (1110)
350 Memorial Drive
Est. 1948: Gen. 70 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Amadeus, R.N., B.S. (A)
T. F. Greene, M.D. (M)

DORCHESTER
Suffolk County — Bo.

Carney Hospital▲★✚□ (1701a)
2100 Dorchester Ave.
Est. 1863: Gen. 310 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴, C⁵

Officers
Sr. Oliva (A)
Sr. M. Paul, R.N. (N)
Rev. H. Young, C.M. (C)
N. A. Welch, M.D. (M)

St. Margaret's Hospital▲✚ (1701a)
90 Cushing Ave. (25)
Est. 1911: Gen. & Mat. 106 beds 72 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, C

Officers
Sr. Louise, D.C., R.N. (A)
Rev. R. Sheridan, S.J. (C)
J. A. Foley, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
St. Mary's Infant Asylum & Lying-In Hospital Mat. 48 beds 12 bass.

◀Owned by the Archdiocese of Boston and managed by the Sisters of St. Francis of the third Order Regular (503)
□Tuft's College Medical School, Boston, Massachusetts.

FALL RIVER
Bristol County — F.R.

St. Anne's Hospital▲✚◇ (423a)
795 Middle St.
Est. 1905: Gen. 100 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, C

Officers
Sr. Pierre Marie (A)
Sr. Madeline Clemence, R.N. (N)
Rev. A. M. Sequin, O.P. (C)
E. F. Shay, M.D. (M)

HOLYOKE
Hampden County — Spr.

Providence Hospital▲◇ (1315)
679 Dwight Street
Est. 1894: Gen. 168 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Aidan, S.P. (A)
Sr. M. Norbert, S.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. A. A. Martin (C)
George L. Ross, M.D. (M)

LOWELL
Middlesex County — Bo.

St. John's Hospital▲★ (1701a)
14 Bartlett St.
Est. 1867: Gen. 165 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 24, C, C¹, C⁴

Officers
Sr. Louise, R.N. (A)
Sr. Pacifica, R.N. (N)
Rev. Wm. E. Lynch (C)
M. Hymen, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★◇ (607a)
830 Merrimack Street
Est. 1840: Gen. 180 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴

Officers
Sr. St. Alphonse, S.G.C. (A)
Sr. St. Philip, S.G.C. (N)
D. B. Bailey, M.D. (M)

METHUEN
Essex County — Bo.

Bon Secours Hospital (223a)
Mount St. Joseph
Est. 1950: Gen. 120 beds, 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 23, 24, 28, C, C-1
Mother Germanus, R.N., B.S. (A)

MONTAGUE CITY
Franklin County — Spr.

Farren Memorial Hospital▲ (1315)
Main St.
Est. 1900: Gen. 74 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Marie Ignatius, S.P. (A)
Rev. W. F. Allen (C)
R. F. Higgins, M.D. (M)

PITTSFIELD
Berkshire County — Spr.

St. Luke's Hospital▲★◇ (1315)
379 East Street
Est. 1916: Gen. 150 beds 33 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 21, 22, 23, 24, C, C-4

Officers
Sr. M. Reparatrice, S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Vincenti, S.P., R.N. (N)
C. W. Nesbit, M.D. (M)

SPRINGFIELD
Hampden County — Spr.

Mercy Hospital▲★◇ (1315)
233 Carew St. (4)
Est. 1896: Gen. & Mat. 340 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 21, 23, 24, C, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Vincentius, S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Hildegarde, S.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Shea (C)
R. A. Rochford, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
St. Mary's Maternity 60 beds 60 bass.

WESTFIELD
Hampden County — Spr.

Holy Child Guild Maternity Hospital (1315)
53 Mill Street
Est. 1940: Mat. 26 beds 14 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Vincent, S.P., R.N. (A)
W. L. Connery, M.D. (M)

WORCESTER
Worcester County — Wo.

St. Vincent Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1315)
73 Vernon Street (4)
Est. 1893: Gen. 275 beds 33 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. M. Loreto, S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Paulita, S.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. E. Archy (C)
J. C. McCann, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
St. Vincent's Home

ALLIED AGENCIES

ADAMS
Berkshire County — Spr.

Greylock Rest (1315)
Est. 1902: Conv. 75 beds
Sr. Mary Catherine, S.P. (A)

BRAINTREE
Norfolk County — Bo.

St. Coletta School (533)
85 Washington St.
Est. ....: Me. De. 20 beds
Sr. Mary George (D)

BOSTON
Suffolk County — Bo.

Immaculate Heart of Mary Convent (103a)
45 Magnolia St. (Dorchester 25)
Est. 1865: V.N.
Sr. M. Patrick Bernadette (D)

St. Cecilia's Parish Nursing Service (1701a)
788 Harrison Ave. (15)
Est. ....: V.N.
Sr. Superior

St. Patrick's Convent (103a)
5 Monument Square (29)
Est. ....: V.N.
Mo. M. Patrick Joseph (D)

Laboure Center Home Nursing Service (1701a)
371 W. Fourth St. (South Boston 27)
Est. 1948: V.N.
Sr. Denise, R.N., B.S. (D)

CHARLESTOWN
Suffolk County — Bo.

□Tuft's College Medical School, Boston, Massachusetts.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Little Sisters of the Assumption (103a)
5 Monument Square (29)
Est. 1946: V.N.
Mo. M. Charles (D)

CAMBRIDGE
Middlesex County Bo.

Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables▲◆ (603a)
1575 Cambridge St.
Est. 1893: Chr. & Incur. 245 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Loretta Mansfield, R.N. (A)
J. W. Spellman, M.D. (MD)

House of St. Camillus (M 2a)
7 Chester St. (40)
Est. 1950: Chr. 23 beds

Officers
Fr. C. J. Daniels, O.S. Cam. (D)
F. Peters, M.D. (MD)

FALL RIVER
Bristol County F.R.

Convent of the Holy Ghost (707a)
194 Second Street
Est. 1903: V.N.
Sr. Yvonne-Cecile, F.S.E. (D)

Rose Hawthorne Lathrop Free Cancer Home (419)
1600 Bay Street
Est. 1932: Incur. Cancer 77 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Agatha, O.P. (A)
J. G. Norman, M.D. (MD)

FRAMINGHAM
Middlesex County Bo.

Bethany Convent Infirmary (913)
Bethany Road
Est. ___ : Chr. & Conv. 75 beds
Sr. M. Albertine (D)

GLOUCESTER
Essex County Bo.

St. John of God Hospital (M.4b)
Western Ave.
Est. 1946: Conv. & Chr. 40 beds

Officers
Bro. Benedict Doucet, O.S.F.D. (D)
L. Ross, M.D. & J. S. Gale, M.D. (MD)

HANOVER
Plymouth County Bo.

St. Coletta by the Sea (533)
Est. 1947: Me. De. 40 beds
Sr. Mary George (D)

LAWRENCE
Essex County Bo.

Protectory of Mary Immaculate (603a)
189 Maple Street
Est. 1868: Inst. 200 beds
Sr. Alvina Labossiere, s.g.m. (D)

Special Unit
Home for the Aged 65 beds

LYNN
Essex County Bo.

Little Sisters of the Assumption (103a)
55 Lynn Shore Drive
Est. 1951: V.N.
Sr. M. Finbarr (D)

NEW BEDFORD
Bristol County F.R.

Sacred Heart Home (604a)
359 Summer Street
Est. 1917: Incur. 220 beds
Sr. Benedicta, R.N. (A)

MICHIGAN

Lansing

Archdiocese of DETROIT
Rev. T. W. Murphy, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS
Rev. J. C. Walen, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of LANSING
Rev. J. D. Slowey, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of MARQUETTE

Diocese of SAGINAW
Rev. F. A. Jurek, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals *28*
No. of beds *5269*
No. of bassinets *1139*

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals *2*
No. of beds *425*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies *7*
No. of beds *260*
No. of bassinets *7*

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:
No. of agencies *1*

HOSPITALS

ANN ARBOR
Washtenaw County Det.

Mercywood Sanitarium (1161f)
4038 Jackson Road
Est. 1925: N. & M. 125 beds
→ 1, 2, 7, 8, 9, C

Officers
Sr. M. Angela, R.S.M., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Marcella, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. A. Touissaint (C)
W. Belser, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1161f)
326 N. Ingalls St.
Est. 1911: Gen. 297 beds 54 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, C, C[2], C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Xavier, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Valentina, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. B. Jacyna (C)
W. Belser, M.D. (M)

BATTLE CREEK
Calhoun County Lan.

Est. 1951: Gen. 272 beds 68 bass.
Mo. M. Aileen (A)

Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161f)
Emmett at North Ave.
Est. 1927: Gen. 175 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, C

Officers
St. Mary Ellen, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (A
Mrs. Madonna Piper, R.U., B.S. (N
Rev. J. Stasiniewicz (C
J. E. Rosenfeld, M.D. (M

BAY CITY
Bay County Sag.

Mercy Hospital▲ (1161f)
100—15th St.
Est. 1899: Gen. 238 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 23, 24, C, C[1], C[3]

Officers
Sr. M. Grace, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. David, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Pobleschek, C.S.Sp. (C)
J. Wilcox, M.D. (M)

CADILLAC
Wexford County G.R.

Mercy Hospital▲◆ (1161f)
Oak & Hobart Sts.
Est. 1908: Gen. 125 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 25, C

Officers
Sr. M. Theodosia. R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Damian, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. O'Brien (C)
J. W. Smith, M.D. (M)

DEARBORN
Wayne County Det.

St. Joseph's Retreat✚ (1701a)
23200 Michigan Ave.
Est. 1860: N. & M. 300 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 20, C, C[3], C[5]

Officers
Sr. Augustine (A)
Sr. Rita, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. F. Long, C.M. (C)
M. H. Hoffman, M.D. (M)

DETROIT
Wayne County Det.

Holy Cross Hospital▲ (525)
4777 E. Outer Drive (34)
Est. 1945: Gen. 100 beds 55 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Bernadine, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Leona, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. F. Lukasiewicz (C)
E. Zabinski, M.D. (M)

Mt. Carmel Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161f)
6071 W. Outer Drive (21)
Est. 1939: Gen. 538 beds 125 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Charles, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Marie Jeanne d'Arc, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. H. Noetzel (C)
O. A. Lapano, M.D. (M)

Providence Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701a)
2500 W. Grand Blvd. (8)
Est. 1873: Gen. 372 beds 100 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.N.. B.S. (A)
Sr. Angelica, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. L. Healy (C)
H. Henderson, M.D. (M)

St. John Hospital (923)
22101 Moross Road
□University of Michigan School of Medicine, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161f)
2200 East Grand Blvd. (11)
Est. 1912: Gen. 250 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 21, 23, 24, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. M. Presentation, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Miss L. Lane, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Karasiewicz (C)
F. L. Strickroot, M.D. (M)

DOWAGIAC
Cass County Lan.

Lee Memorial Hospital (923)
420 W. High St.
Est. 1918: Gen. 60 beds 17 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 28

Officers
Mo. M. Johanna, S.S.J., A.B. (A)
Rev. R. Stockwell (C)
U. M. Adams, M.D. (M)

ESCANABA
Delta County Mar.

St. Francis Hospital (511)
1018 S. 13th Street
Est. 1913: Gen. 125 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Cecelia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Roberta, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
H. Q. Groos, M.D. (M)

FLINT
Genesee County Lan.

St. Joseph Hospital▲★✚ (923)
302 Kensington Avenue (2)
Est. 1921: Gen. 250 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 23, 24, 28

Officers
Sr. M. Verenice, S.S.J., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Rosalind, S.S.J., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. P. Denzel, C.Pp.S. (C)
J. T. Connell, M.D. (M)

GRAND RAPIDS
Kent County G.R.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇□ (1161f)
250 Cherry St., S.E. (3)
Est. 1893: Gen. 256 beds 64 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 23, 24, 25, C

Officers
Sr. M. Richard, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Xavier, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. E. Sitko, O.F.M. (C)
J. L. McKenna, M.D. (M)

GRAYLING
Crawford County G.R.

Mercy Hospital△ (1161f)
303 McClellan Street
Est. 1911: Gen. 45 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Marietta, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Beatrice, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Breitenstein (C)
B. E. Henig, M.D. (M)

GROSSE POINT
Wayne County Det.

Bon Secours Hospital▲★ (223a)
468 Cadieux Road (30)
Est. 1942: Gen. 150 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Alice, C.B.S., R.N. (S)
Sr. M. Gertrude, C.B.S., R.N. (A)
L. Kroha, M.D. (M)

□University of Michigan School of Medicine, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

HAMTRAMCK
Wayne County Det.

St. Francis Hospital▲◇ (525)
3411 Evaline Street (12)
Est. 1927: Gen. 110 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Carmelita, O.S.F., B.S. (A)
Mary Braun, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Herman (C)
S. A. Zukowski, M.D. (M)

HANCOCK
Houghton County Mar.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (941b)
200-210 Michigan Ave.
Est. 1898: Gen. 164 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 28, C, C¹

Officers
Mo. M. Georgiana, C.S.J., M.A. (A)
Sr. Rose Helene, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. G. LaForest (C)
L. C. Aldrich, M.D. (M)

JACKSON
Jackson County Lan.

Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161f)
524 Lansing Avenue
Est. 1915: Gen. 125 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 23, 24, C¹

Officers
Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Josephine, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. Michael Nagle, C.M. (C)
H. Greenbaum, M.D. (M)

KALAMAZOO
Kalamazoo County Lan.

Borgess Hospital▲★✚ (923)
1521 Gull Road (62)
Est. 1889: Gen. 260 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 23, 24, 25, 26, C

Officers
Mo. M. Marion, S.S.J. (S)
Sr. M. Elizabeth Bernard, S.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Benedicta, S.S.J., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. P. V. Beaghan, C.S.C. (C)
H. Stryker, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
St. Agnes Foundling Home

LANSING
Ingham County Lan.

St. Lawrence Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161f)
1210 W. Saginaw Street (15)
Est. 1920: Gen. 275 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Magdalen, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Audrey, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. Mulcahy, O.M.C. (C)
J. Wellman, M.D. (M)

MANISTEE
Manistee County G.R.

Mercy Hospital and Sanitarium▲ (1161f)
51 Vine Street
Est. 1889: Gen. 100 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C¹

Officers
Sr. M. Helena, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Liguori, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Ernest C. Hansen, M.D. (M)

MARQUETTE
Marquette County Mar.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (511)
5th & Fisher Sts.
Est. 1891: Gen. 65 beds 16 bass.
→ 1 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C¹

Officers
Sr. M. Leona (A)
Rev. J. V. Suhr (C)
R. F. Berry, M.D. (M)

MENOMINEE
Menominee County Mar.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (511)
802 Ogden Avenue
Est. 1893: Gen. 55 beds 13 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. M. Ancilla, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. W. Leinweber (C)
C. H. Boren, M.D. (M)

MONROE
Monroe County Det.

Mercy Hospital▲ (923)
718 North Macomb Street
Est. 1929: Gen. 66 beds 27 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Clare, S.S.J. (A)
Rev. Alfred Feldpausch (C)
E. J. Sanger, M.D. (M)

MT. CLEMENS
Macomb County Det.

St. Joseph Hospital▲◆ (1707)
20 Parkview Avenue
Est. 1899: Gen. 205 beds 43 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Frances Maria, S.C., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Angus, S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Michael Sajnai (C)
E. G. Siegfried, M.D. (M)

MUSKEGON
Muskegon County G.R.

Mercy Hospital▲✚ (1161f)
1521 Jefferson St.
Est. 1903: Gen. 110 beds 31 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Thomasine, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Clare, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. Bartholomew, O.F.M. (C)
E. Laurette, M.D. (M)

PONTIAC
Oakland County Det.

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital▲★✚◆ (1161f)
900 Woodward Avenue (19)
Est. 1927: Gen. 310 beds 77 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, 25, C, C¹, C⁴

Officers
Sr. Mary William, R.S.M., B.S. (A)
Rev. J. T. Currier (C)
J. Hubert, M.D. (M)

SAGINAW
Saginaw County Sag.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701a)
830 So. Jefferson Avenue (16)
Est. 1874: Gen. 172 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Cecilia, R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Urban, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. F. A. Jurek (C)
D. V. Sargent, M.D. M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

BLOOMFIELD HILLS
Oakland County Det.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

St. Elizabeth's Home (305)
Woodward Avenue, Box 142
Est. 1943: Chr. 33 beds
Sr. M. Teresa, F.D.C. (D)

DETROIT
Wayne County Det.

Convent of St. Ann (425)
4848 Commonwealth Ave. (8)
Est. 1928: V.N.
Sr. M. Patricia, O.P. (D)

Marillac Villa (1701a)
Est. 1953: Mat. 40 beds*
Sr. Superior

St. Mary's Home (562)
215 W. Grand Blvd. (16)
Est. 1949: Chr. 24 beds
Sr. M. Xavier, F.S.S.J. (D)

Vista Marie School (601b)
20651 W. Warren Ave. (23)
Est. 1883: Inst. 12 beds
Officers
Mo. M. of the Divine Heart, M.A. (D)
D. Thomas, M.D. (MD)

GRAND RAPIDS
Kent County G.R.

St. Ann's Home (304a)
347 Madison S.E.
Est. 1951: Conv. 125 beds
Mother Mary (A)

PONTIAC
Oakland County Det.

Menscola Convalescent Home (406)
2380 Watkins Lake Rd.
Est. 1948: Conv. 10 beds
Officers
Sr. Mary Aloysius (A)
J. W. Christie, M.D. (MD)

WAKEFIELD
Gogebic County Mar.

Divine Infant of Prague Hospital (569a)
303 Brotherton St.
Est. 1946: Gen. 16 beds 7 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6, C
Officers
Sr. M. Adeline (A)
H. A. Tressel, M.D. (MD)

MINNESOTA

St. Paul

Archdiocese of ST. PAUL
Rev. F. W. Curtin, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of CROOKSTON
Rev. A. Lemire, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of DULUTH
Rev. L. Glenn, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of ST. CLOUD
Rev. P. Riley, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of WINONA
Rev. F. W. Freking, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals
General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 29
No. of beds 3552
No. of bassinets 559

Allied Agencies
Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 6
No. of beds 339
Community health agencies 1

HOSPITALS

ALEXANDRIA
Douglas County St.Cl.

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital△ (555)
516—7th Avenue West
Est. 1945: Gen. 29 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, C
Officers
Sr. Mary Clarentia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. E. Morslander (C)
E. J. Tanquist, M.D. (M)

BAUDETTE
Lake of the Woods County Cr.

◀Baudette Community Hospital (955a)
Est. 1950: Gen. 24 beds 7 bass.
→ 2, 3, 5, 6, C
Officers
Sr. Jeanne Constance (A)
A. Brink, M.D. (M)

BRAINERD
Crow Wing County Dul.

St. Joseph's Hospital△ (205)
523 N. Third Street
Est. 1902: Gen. 129 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 23, 24, 28, C
Officers
Sr. M. Adeline, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Mrs. H. Page, R.N. (N)
Rev. Michael A. Bradley (C)
R. A. Beise, M.D. (M)

BRECKENRIDGE
Wilkin County St.Cl.

St. Francis Hospital▲◇ (555)
415 Oak Street, North
Est. 1898: Gen. 123 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 25, 28
Officers
Sr. Mary Bernardine, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Caroline, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. F. Koretic (C)
A. M. Thompson, M.D. (M)
Special Unit
Home for the Aged

CROOKSTON
Polk County Cr.

St. Francis Hospital△ (203)
223 E. 7th Street
Est. 1902: Gen. 150 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 24, 28
Officers
Sr. M. Charitas, O.S.B., B.A. (A)
Rev. J. O'Toole (C)
H. M. Wikoff, M.D. (M)

CROSBY
Crow Wing County Dul.

Miner's Hospital (205)
205 Second St., S.W.
Est. 1912: Gen. 25 beds 8 bass.
→ 2, 5, C
Officers
Sr. M. Vivian, O.S.B., R.N., M.S. (A)
Rev. J. Cashen (C)

DETROIT LAKES
Becker County Cr.

◀Owned by the Village of Baudette but managed by the Sisters of St. Joseph (955a).

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (203)
1014 Lincoln Avenue
Est. 1939: Gen. 60 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C
Officers
Sr. M. Bennett, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Rev. Andrew, O.S.B. (C)
A. S. Midthune, M.D. (M)

DULUTH
St. Louis County Dul.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚ (205)
429 E. 3rd Street (11)
Est. 1888: Gen. 285 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 24, 26, 28, C
Officers
Sr. M. Loretta, O.S.B., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Bernarda, O.S.B., R.N. M.S. (N)
Rev. T. Spellman (C)
G. C. MacRae, M.D. (M)

GRACEVILLE
Big Stone County St.P.

Holy Trinity Hospital▲ (219a)
600-800 Second Street
Est. 1945: Gen. 28 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6
Officers
Sr. M. Herma, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Bernadette, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Ronellenfitsch, (C)
I. L. Oliver, M.D. (M)

HASTINGS
Dakota County St.P.

Salve Regina Memorial Hospital (1112a)
Nininger Rd.
Est. 1953: Gen. 50 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C
Mo. M. Sebastien (A)

HIBBING
St. Louis County Dul.

Hibbing General Hospital▲✚ (205)
2015—4th Avenue East
Est. 1942: Gen. 132 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, C
Officers
Sr. M. Assumpta, O.S.B., M.A. (N)
Sr. M. David, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Hogan (C)
T. Schweiger, M.D. (M)

JACKSON
Jackson County Win.

Halloran Hospital (1112a)
605 Brown Street
Est. 1947: Gen. 20 beds 5 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 7
Officers
Mo. M. Sebastien, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Margaret, R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Diekmann (C)
W. H. Halloran, M.D. (M)

LITTLE FALLS
Morrison County St.Cl.

St. Gabriel's Hospital▲◇ (555)
2nd Street S.E. & 8th Avenue
Est. 1891: Gen. 95 beds 17 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6
Officers
Sr. M. Thomasine, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Faustin Klink, O.F.M. (C)
G. P. Schmitz, M.D. (M)

MAHNOMEN
Mahnomen County Cr.

St. Anthony's Hospital (203)
Est. 1945: Gen. 15 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Fidelis, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Albertine, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. Osmund, O.S.B. (C)
K. W. Covey, M.D. (M)

MANKATO
Blue Earth County Win.

St. Joseph's Hospital△♦ (529a)
325 Garden Blvd.
Est. 1897: Gen. 184 beds 33 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Lioba, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Dorothy, S.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. A. R. Doran (C)
A. A. Schmitz, M.D. (M)

MINNEAPOLIS
Hennepin County St.P.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚ (941c)
2500—6th Street, South (6)
Est. 1887: Gen. 325 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 27, 28

Officers
Sr. Rita Clare, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. John Cecelia, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. A. Schabert (C)
L. A. Lang, M.D. (M)

MOORHEAD
Clay County Cr.

St. Ansgar Hospital△ (555)
715 N. Tenth Street
Est. 1907: Gen. 63 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 8

Officers
Sr. Mary Lenore, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Mercita, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. Barth (C)
V. D. Thysell, M.D. (M)

NEW PRAGUE
Scott County St.P.

Community Memorial Hospital (211)
Est. 1952: Gen. 42 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Afra, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Rev. G. Endres (C)
F. C. Westerman, M.D. (M)

NEW ULM
Brown County St.P.

Loretto Hospital (701a)
1500 N. 5th Street
Est. 1883: Gen. 50 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Confirma, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. J. Tekath, C.PP.S. (C)
C. A. Saffert, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
St. Alexander Home for the Aged 48 beds

PARK RAPIDS
Hubbard County Cr.

St. Joseph's Hospital (955a)
600 Pleasant Avenue
Est. 1946: Gen. 46 beds 13 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. Ste.-Marie, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. Raphael, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. H. Carrier (C)
W. W. Higgs, M.D. (M)

PERHAM
Otter Tail County St.Cl.

St. James Hospital (555)
Est. 1902: Gen. 40 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Yvonne, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. R. Vossberg (C)
J. J. Warner, M.D. (M)

RED LAKE FALLS
Red Lake County Cr.

St. John's Hospital▲ (203)
Est. 1951: Gen. 20 beds 8 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Pancratius, O.S.B. (A)
Rev. A. Lemire (C)

ROCHESTER
Olmsed County Win.

St. Mary's Hospital▲□◇♦ (523)
2nd Street, S.W.
Est. 1899: Gen. 817 beds 61 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28

Officers
Sr. Mary Brigh, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Julie, R.N., B.S., M.A. (N)
Msgr. R. Galligan & Rev. T. Ploof (C)
W. Craig, M.D. (M)

Special Units
Medical and Surgical Divisions
Isolation Division

ST. CLOUD
Stearns County St.Cl.

St. Cloud Hospital▲◇ (211)
1406—6th Avenue, N.
Est. 1885: Gen. 315 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Davora, O.S.B. (S)
Sr. M. Francis Xavier, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Giovanni, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. Riley (C)
K. A. Walfred, M.D. (M)

ST. JAMES
Watonwan County Win.

St. James Hospital (523)
405 Armstrong Boulevard
Est. 1921: Gen. 27 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

Officers
Sr. M. Mella, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Paula, R.N. (N)
Rev. B. A. Kerrigan (C)

Special Unit
Home for Aged 35 beds

ST. PAUL
Ramsey County St.P.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚ (941c)
69 W. Exchange Street (2)
Est. 1853: Gen. 283 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 24, 28, C

Officers
Mo. Antonius, C.S.J., Ph.D. (A)
Sr. M. Thaddeus, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Kuncl (C)
E. E. Scott, M.D. (M)

SAUK CENTRE
Stearns County St.Cl

St. Michael's Hospital△ (555)
Est. 1950: Gen. 50 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7
Sr. Mary Joseph O.S.F. (A)

□University of Minnesota School of Medicine, Rochester, Minnesota.

SHAKOPEE
Scott County St.P.

St. Francis Hospital (502a)
304—4th Street
Est. 1939: Gen. 50 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Laetitia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. I. Wagner (C)
M. Hebeisen, M.D. (M)

WABASHA
Wabasha County Win.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital (529a)
Campbell Avenue
Est. 1898: Gen. 75 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Olga, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Elizabethina, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. P. Hurynowicz (C)
B. J. Bouquet, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

CROOKSTON
Polk County Cr.

St. Vincent's Rest Home (203)
223 E. 7th St.
Est. 1950: Conv. 72 beds
→ 8, 9

Officers
Sr. M. Alphonsus, O.S.B. (A)
H. R. Thysell, M.D. (MD)

MANKATO
Blue Earth County Win.

St. Peter Fourier Sanitarium (1203d)
Good Counsel Hill
Est. 1938: T.B. 18 beds
Sr. M. Trumentia, S.S.N.D. (A)

MINNEAPOLIS
Hennepin County St.P.

St. Mary's Convent (425)
1700 E. 24th Street (4)
Est. 1939: V.N.
Sr. M. Catherine, O.P. (D)

PARKERS PRAIRIE (URBANK)
Otter Tail County St.Cl.

St. Raphael's Hospital (555)
Est. 1950: Gen. 12 beds
Sr. Mary Philomena, O.S.F. (A)

ST. CLOUD
Stearns County St.Cl.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium (211)
Route No. 1
Est. 1919: N. & M. 15 beds
Sr. M. Carmel, O.S.B., R.N. (A)

ST. PAUL
Ramsey County St.P.

Home of the Good Shepherd (601f)
931 Blair Street (4)
Est. 1868: Inst. 150 beds
Mo. M. of St. Paul (D)

Our Lady of Good Counsel Home (419)
2076 St. Anthony Avenue
Est. 1941: Incur. Cancer 72 beds

Officers
Sr. M. James, O.P. (A)
J. R. Forsythe, M.D. (MD)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

Diocese of NATCHEZ

Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Brunini, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals 3
No. of beds 260
No. of bassinets 45

HOSPITALS

JACKSON
Hinds County — Nat.

St. Dominic's Hospital▲◇ (416)
117 N. President Street
Est. 1946: Gen. 80 beds 17 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. Helen Marie, R.N. (A)
Sr. Maura, O.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Raphael J. Comeau, O.P. (C)
Walter H. Simmons, M.D. (M)

MERIDIAN
Lauderdale County — Nat.

St. Joseph Hospital△◆ (569c)
2806 12th St.
Est. 1945: Gen. 40 beds 11 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Emmeline, S.S.J., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Margaret, S.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Msgr. J. Burns (C)
J. Bryan, M.D. (M)

VICKSBURG
Warren County — Nat.

Mercy Hospital Street Memorial▲★✚◇ (1161g)
Crawford and Monroe Streets
Est. 1943: Gen. 140 beds 17 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 25, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Clare, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Andrew, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. P. Desmond (C)
A. Street, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

MISSOURI

Jefferson City

Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS

Rev. J. B. Winter, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of KANSAS CITY

Rev. J. Knoebber, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of ST. JOSEPH

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals 26
No. of beds 4192
No. of bassinets 813

Special hospitals for long-term illness:

No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 380

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies 10
No. of beds 970

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:

No. of agencies 2

HOSPITALS

BOONVILLE
Cooper County — K.C.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (209)
East Morgan Street
Est. 1905: Gen. 82 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C

Officers
Sr. M. Anthony, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Rev. E. Owens (C)
G. L. Chamberlain, M.D. (M)

CAPE GIRARDEAU
Cape Girardeau County — St.L.

St. Francis Hospital▲◆ (561a)
825 Good Hope Street
Est. 1882: Gen. 113 beds 27 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 25, C

Officers
Sr. M. Carola, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Sr. M. Madeleine, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Saracini, C.M. (C)
K. V. Ashley, M.D. (M)

HANNIBAL
Marion County — St.J.

St. Elizabeth Hospital▲ (507)
109 Virginia Avenue
Est. 1915: Gen. 100 beds 26 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 21, 23, 24, 28

Officers
Sr. M. Gabriel, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Cornelia, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. T. C. Fox (C)
W. F. Francka, M.D. (M)

IRONTON
Iron County — St.L.

Arcadia Valley Hospital St. Mary of the Ozarks (531)
Est. 1922: Gen. 42 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. Mary Theobalda, S.S.M. (A)
Rev. C. P. Lyons, O.S.M. (C)
G. Gay, M.D. (M)

JEFFERSON CITY
Cole County — St.L.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (531)
505 Bolivar Street
Est. 1905: Gen. 130 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 28

Officers
Sr. M. Louis Catherine, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. R. Mosseau, M.S. (C)
M. W. Kelly, M.D. (M)

JOPLIN
Jasper County — K.C.

St. John's Hospital▲◇ (1161e)
2226 Jackson Street
Est. 1899: Gen. 150 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Consolata, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Terence, R.S.M., B.S. (N)
Msgr. W. F. Roels (C)
R. Fergusen, M.D. (M)

KANSAS CITY
Jackson County — K.C.

St. Joseph Hospital▲★✚ (941b)
Linwood Blvd. & Prospect Ave. (3)
Est. 1874: Gen. 321 beds 42 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Michaela, C.S.J. (S)
Sr. Ildephonse, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Fabian, C.S.J., R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. R. Hodges (C)
J. Underwood, M.D. (M)

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (531)
101 Memorial Dr.
Est. 1909: Gen. 300 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 26

Officers
Sr. Frances Clare, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Agnita Claire, S.S.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. D. H. Duffy (C)
M. Bernreiter, M.D. (M)

St. Vincent's Hospital (1701b)
3210 E. 23rd Street (1)
Est. 1906: Mat. 30 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, 11, C

Officers
Sr. Matilde, D.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. Laura, D.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Wm. C. Mixson, M.D. (M)

MARCELINE
Linn County — St.J.

St. Francis Hospital (521)
107 E. Howell Street
Est. 1946: Gen. 30 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Reinholda, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Assunta, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. T. J. McCartan (C)
R. W. Smith, M.D. (M)

MARYVILLE
Nodaway County — St.J.

St. Francis Hospital▲ (507)
614 E. 1st Street
Est. 1894: Gen. 115 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Pauline, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. Leo Gales, O.S.B. (C)
B. F. Byland, M.D. (M)

MONETT
Barry County — K.C.

St. Vincent Hospital (1711)
801 Benton Avenue
Est. 1943: Gen. 20 beds 8 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. Mary Angela, V.S.C., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Clement, V.S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
F. T. Kerr, M.D. (M)

ST. CHARLES
St. Charles County — St.L.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (531)
218 Clay Street
Est. 1891: Gen. 110 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Bernardine, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. A. J. Range (C)
L. R. McIntire, M.D. (M)

ST. JOSEPH
Buchanan County — St.J.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★◇ (1701b)
923 Powell Street (19)
Est. 1869: Gen. 160 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 21, 23, 24

Officers
Sr. Marguerite, D.C., B.S., R.Ph. (A)
Sr. Victorine, D.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. C. S. Nowland (C)
J. L. Fisher, M.D. (M)

ST. LOUIS St.L.

Alexian Brothers' Hospital▲✚□ (M.1a)
3933 S. Broadway (18)
Est. 1869: Gen. 170 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 20, 22, 24, 26, C, C², C³

Officers
Bro. Jude Eckrich, C.F.A., R.N. (S)
Bro. Bede Guyon, C.F.A., R.N. (A)
Bro. Leo Godwin, C.F.A., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. S. Widman. C.PP.S. (C)
R. Hackmeyer, M.D. (M)

De Paul Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701b)
2415 N. Kingshighway (13)
Est. 1828: Gen. 350 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 23, 24, 28, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. Andrea, D.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Louise, D.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. M. O'Sullivan, C.M. (C)
J. W. Thompson, M.D.

Incarnate Word Hospital▲ (803c)
1640 S. Grand Boulevard (4)
Est. 1933: Gen. 120 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Mo. M. Columban, C.C.V.I., R.N. (A)
Rev. D. Sullivan (C)
V. E. Michael, M.D. (M)

St. Ann's Maternity Hospital (1701b)
5301 Page Boulevard (12)
Est. 1853: Mat. 26 beds 34 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 11

Officers
Sr. Jane Francis, D.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. Clementine, D.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. Theriac (C)

St. Anthony's Hospital▲★✚□ (561a)
3520 Chippewa Street (18)
Est. 1877: Gen. 250 beds 70 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 24, 25, C

Officers
Sr. M. Hyacinth, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Jovita, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. B. Schaefer, O.F.M. (C)
J. E. VonKaenel, M.D. (M)

St. John's Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1161g)
307 S. Euclid Avenue (10)
Est. 1871: Gen. 362 beds 74 bass.
→ 1 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 23, 24, 25, C, C², C³, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Brendan, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Rene, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., M.A. (N)
Rev. F. A. Bautsch, S.J. (C)
A. McMahon, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

St. Joseph's Hospital (941b)
525 Couch Ave., Kirkwood
Est. 1953: Gen. 150 beds
Sr. Margaret Alacoque, C.S.J. (A)

St. Louis University Hospital Group

1) Firmin Desloge Hospital▲★✚□ (531)
1325 S. Grand Boulevard (4)
Est. 1933: Gen. 223 beds 28 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 21, 22, 23, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Geraldine, S.S.M., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Gregory, S.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. R. Connelly, S.J. (C)
P. A. Tumulty, M.D. (M)

Special Units
Bordley Memorial Chr. 14 beds
Out-Patient Service
G. O. Broun, M.D. (MD)

---

2) Mt. Rose Hospital▲✚□ (531)
9101 S. Broadway (23)
Est. 1900: T.B. 130 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 28

Officers
Sr. M. Carmelita, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Helen Louise, S.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. M. Phelan (C)
James Mudd, M.D. (M)

---

3) St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚□ (531)
6420 Clayton Road (17)
Est. 1924: Gen. 380 beds 70 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 24, 26, C³

Officers
Sr. Mary Athanasia, S.S.M., M.A. (A)
Sr. Mary Felicia, S.S.M., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. Hrdlicka (C)
P. A. Tumulty, M.D. (M)

Special Units
Psychiatric Service 40 beds
Pediatric Service 45 beds

St. Mary's Infirmary▲◇ (531)
1536 Papin Street (3)
Est. 1877: Gen. 138 beds 37 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 23, 24

Officers
Sr. Mary Clementia, S.S.M., R.N., (A)
Sr. Eugene Marie, S.S.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. R. E. Willerding (C)
W. A. Younge, M.D. (M)

St. Vincent's Hospital▲ (1701b)
7300 St. Charles Rock Road (14)
Est. 1858: N. & M. 250 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 20, C

Officers
Sr. Anne, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Eleanor, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. E. McIntyre, C.M. (C)
P. E. Kubitschek, M.D. (M)

SPRINGFIELD K.C.
Greene County

St. John's Hospital▲◇ (1161g)
1235 E. Cherokee
Est. 1891: Gen. 200 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28

Officers
Sr. Mary Bertrand. R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Pascal, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. Mark Foley, O.S.B. (C)
M. Fitch, M.D. (M)

WASHINGTON St.L.
Franklin County

St. Francis Hospital (519a)
812 E. Fifth St.
Est. 1926: Gen. 120 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Blanche, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. W. Mangien, O.F.M. (C)

ALLIED AGENCIES

CARTHAGE K.C.
Jasper County

Our Lady of the Ozarks Home Nursing Center (519a)
1803 South Main St.
Est. 1945: V.N. & Chr. 4 beds
Sr. Vincent, O.S.F., R.N. (A)

EUREKA St.L.
St. Louis County

St. Joseph's Hill Infirmary (M.5)
R. R. No. 3, Box 39
Est. 1927: Conv. & Chr. 120 beds

Officers
Bro. Roch, O.S.F. (A)
J. L. Marder, M.D. (MD)

KANSAS CITY K.C.
Jackson County

Convent of the Good Shepherd (601e)
6724 Troost Ave. (5)
Est. 1887: Inst. 150 beds

Officers
Mo. M. of the Ascension (D)
Dr. Elliott (MD)

Kansas City Boy's Orphanage (1701b)
1010 Westport Ave.
Est. 1896: Inst. 87 beds
Sr. Verena (D)

St. Anthony's Home for Infants (1701b)
3210 E. 23rd Street
Est. 1899: Inst. & Ped. 60 beds

Officers
Sr. Mathilde, M.A. (A)
J. R. Patterson, M.D. (MD)

MEHLVILLE St.L.
St. Louis County

Nazareth Convent (941)
R. R. 11
Est. 1936: Chr. & Conv. 54 beds
Sr. Francis Augustine, C.S.J. (A)

NORMANDY St.L.
St. Louis County

Mother of Good Counsel Home (541a)
6825 Natural Bridge Road (20)
Est. 1928: Conv., Incur. Cancer 84 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Columbe, R.N. (A)
Melvin Staehle, M.D. (MD)

Villa St. Louise (1701b)
Est. .....: Chr. & Conv. 35 beds

Officers
Sr. Rose Mary (A)
E. P. Buddy, M.D. (MD)

ST. LOUIS St.L.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (601e)
3801 Gravois Avenue (16)
Est. 1849: Inst. 175 beds

Officers
Mo. Mary of the Sacred Heart (D)
D. Jones, M.D. (MD)

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls (703a)
4012 Washington Boulevard
Est. 1903: V.N.
Mo. M. Jean St. de Brebeuf (D)

Villa Gesu (1203b)
11755 Riverview Dr. (15)
Est. 1931: Chr., Conv. & Incur. 80 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Loyola, S.S.N.D. (D)
L. F. Weyerich, M.D. (MD)

SPRINGFIELD K.C.
Greene County

Mercy Infirmary (1161g)
1015 N. Main
Est. 1952: Conv. 125 beds
Sr. M. Consuella, R.S.M. (D)

□St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Missouri.

□St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Missouri.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

MONTANA

Helena

Diocese of GREAT FALLS

Rev. E. B. Schuster, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of HELENA

Rev. F. L. Harrington, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals:

No. of hospitals	*15*
No. of beds	*1660*
No. of bassinets	*274*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies, providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies	*1*
No. of beds	*8*

HOSPITALS

ANACONDA
Deer Lodge County — Hel.

St. Ann's Hospital▲ (1001)
6th & Oak
Est. 1899: Gen. 75 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23, 24, 25, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Alexine, S.C.L., R.N. (A)
Rev. M. J. Lynch (C)
J. L. O'Rourke, M.D. (M)

BILLINGS
Yellowstone County — G.F.

St. Vincent's Hospital▲ (1001)
12th Ave. & 30 St. North
Est. 1896: Gen. 200 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 25, 26, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Leo Catherine, S.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. Gabriella, S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. R. J. Higgins (C)
E. W. Gibbs, M.D. (M)

BUTTE
Silver Bow County — Hel.

St. James Hospital▲★ (1001)
Silver & Idaho Sts.
Est. 1881: Gen. 160 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24

Officers
Sr. Francis Claire, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Thomasine, R.N. (N)
Rev. F. J. Burns (C)
J. L. Mondloch, M.D. (M)

CONRAD
Pondera County — Hel.

St. Mary's Hospital (421a)
Est. 1907: Gen. 56 beds 10 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Garina, O.P. (A)
Rev. M. A. Weber (C)

DEER LODGE
Powell County — Hel.

St. Joseph's Hospital (1001)
Dixon St. & St. Mary
Est. 1880: Gen. 40 beds 10 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Owen, S.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. Charles J. Fabing (C)

FORT BENTON
Chouteau County — G.F.

St. Clare Hospital (1317b)
Chouteau Street
Est. 1886: Gen. 48 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Joseph Arthur, R.N. (A)
Sr. Jerome, R.N. (N)
Rev. B. Giesen (C)
E. L. Anderson, M.D. (M)

GREAT FALLS
Cascade County — G.F.

Columbus Hospital▲◇ (1317b)
1601 Second Ave., N.
Est. 1892: Gen. 210 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, 28, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Bede, R.N. (A)
Sr. Jude Thaddeus, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. C. Collins, C.Ss.R. (C)
G. Sexton, M.D. (M)

HAVRE
Hill County — G.F.

Sacred Heart Hospital▲◇ (545c)
900—4th Street
Est. 1911: Gen. 120 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, C

Officers
Mother M. Tharsilla, R.N., B.A. (A)
Sr. Marilyn, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Blackmore (C)
W. A. McCannel, M.D. (M)

HELENA
Lewis & Clark County — Hel.

St. John's Hospital▲ (1001)
32 South Ewing
Est. 1860: Gen. 85 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Victoria, S.C.L. (A)
Sr. Eugene Terese, S.C.L., R.N. (N)
Msgr. D. J. Harrington (C)
J. J. Mitschke, M.D. (M)

KALISPELL
Flathead County — Hel.

Kalispell General Hospital▲ (1129)
723 Fifth Avenue, East
Est. 1910: Gen. 66 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 10, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Anthony, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. F. Kelly (C)
E. P. Higgins, M.D. (M)

LEWISTOWN
Fergus County — G.F.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (900a)
211 S. High St.
Est. 1908: Gen. & Mat. 120 beds 19 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 20, 21, 22, 24, 27, C

Officers
Sr. Mary of Providence, D.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. Marie St. Gerard, D.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. Joseph F. Peters (C)
W. Welden, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Maternity Division — 21 beds

MILES CITY
Custer County — G.F.

Holy Rosary Hospital▲ (1309)
2101 Clark St.
Est. 1910: Gen. 200 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 22, 24, C, C[2]

Officers
Sr. M. Joseph, P.B.V.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Norbert, P.B.V.M., R.N. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. Hennessy (C)
H. D. Harlowe, M.D. (M)

MISSOULA
Missoula County — Hel.

St. Patrick Hospital▲◇ (1317b)
500 W. Broadway
Est. 1873: Gen. 200 beds 23 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28

Officers
Sr. M. Ignatius, F.C.S.P. (A)
Sr. Frances Maureen (N)
Rev. P. M. Brett (C)
R. D. Weber, M.D. (M)

POLSON
Lake County — Hel.

Hotel Dieu Hospital (907c)
1224 First St., East
Est. 1916: Gen. 30 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

Officers
Sr. St. Oswald, R.H., B.S. (A)
Rev. J. J. O'Kennedy (C)

ST. IGNATIUS
Lake County — Hel.

Holy Family Hospital (1317b)
Est. 1914: Gen. 50 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. Mary Ubald, F.C.S.P. (A)

ALLIED AGENCY

HELENA
Lewis & Clark County — Hel.

Good Shepherd Convent (601f)
P.O. Box 915
Est. 1889: Inst. 8 beds
Mo. M. of St. Rose Madeline (D)

NEBRASKA

Lincoln

Archdiocese of OMAHA

Rev. J. J. Foley, S.J., *Hospital Director*

Diocese of GRAND ISLAND

Rev. Carl J. Hollie, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of LINCOLN

Rev. M. G. DeWitt, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals	*21*
No. of beds	*2030*
No. of bassinets	*404*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies	*4*
No. of beds	*312*
No. of bassinets	*33*

HOSPITALS

ALLIANCE
Box Butte County — G.I.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (545b)
416 W. 11th St.
Est. 1910: Gen. 100 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Mo. M. Celsa, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Noemi, O.S.F., B.S. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. Keller (C)
J. F. Kennedy, M.D. (M)

ATKINSON
Holt County Om.

Atkinson Memorial Hospital (563)
Est. 1952: Gen. 15 beds 6 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 23

Officers
Sr. Mary Antonita (A)
Rev. R. J. Parr (C)
N. P. McKee, M.D. (M)

COLUMBUS
Platte County Om.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (517b)
1518—15th St.
Est. 1879: Gen. & Iso. 138 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, C

Officers
Sr. M. Priscilliana, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. T. Rust (C)
E. G. Brillhart, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Geriatics Division 26 beds

FALLS CITY
Richardson County Lin.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help Hospital (1001)
23rd & Barada St.
Est. 1940: Gen. 26 beds 8 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5

Officers
Sr. Kathleen, S.C.L., R.N. (A)
Sr. Jerome, S.C.L., R.N. (N)
Rev. P. Berens, O.S.B. (C)
G. H. Crook, M.D. (M)

GRAND ISLAND
Hall County G.I.

St. Francis Hospital▲◇ (517b)
1310 W. Charles St.
Est. 1887: Gen. 185 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 25, C

Officers
Sr. M. Edwardina, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Gerharda, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. H. Janssen (C)
G. W. Graupner, M.D. (M)

KEARNEY
Buffalo County G.I.

Good Samaritan Hospital▲ (517b)
Central Ave. & 31st St.
Est. 1924: Gen. 94 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Getulia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Czajka (C)
D. A. Nye, M.D. (M)

LINCOLN
Lancaster County Lin.

St. Elizabeth Hospital▲★✚□◇ (517b)
1145 South St. (2)
Est. 1889: Gen. 245 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 28, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Erharda, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Martha, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. Kealy (C)
A. L. Smith Jr., M.D. (M)

LOUP CITY
Sherman County G.I.

Sacred Heart Hospital (569b)
Est. 1936: Gen. & Mat. 30 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Henrietta, B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Edwardine, R.N. (N)
Rev. F. M. Skiera, O.F.M.Conv. (C)
C. G. Amick, M.D. (M)

LYNCH
Boyd County Om.

Sacred Heart Hospital (219a)
Est. 1924: Gen. 24 beds 8 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Alice Lordemann, O.S.B. (A)
J. A. Wieczorek (C)

MC COOK
Redwillow County Lin.

St. Catherine of Sienna Hospital▲ (411)
1206 W. 4th St.
Est. 1921: Gen. 98 beds 31 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Mary Aloysius, O.P. (A)
Rev. P. J. Frank, O.M.I. (C)
L. D. James, M.D. (M)

MINDEN
Kearney County Lin.

Seeley Memorial Mercy Hospital (1420a)
444 E. 5th Street
Est. 1928: Gen. 16 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Rosalie, C.R. (A)
Rev. E. Jaworowski (C)
H. S. Andrews, M.D. (M)

NEBRASKA CITY
Otoe County Lin.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (507)
14th St. & 3rd Ave.
Est. 1927: Gen. 60 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Ursula, R.N. (A)
Rev. P. Harte (C)
T. L. Weeks, M.D. (M)

NELIGH
Antelope County Om.

Antelope Memorial Hospital (303)
Est. 1951: Gen. 40 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, C

Officers
Sr. M. Stephanie, S.S.C. (A)
Rev. Paul Diczky (C)
U. S. Harrison, M.D. (M)

NORFOLK
Madison County Om.

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital (219a)
1500 Koenigstein Ave.
Est. 1935: Gen. 67 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C, C[1]

Officers
Mother M. Consolata, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Sebalda, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. Charles Bresson (C)
E. L. Brush M.D. (M)

NORTH PLATTE
Lincoln County G.I.

St. Mary Hospital▲ (525)
200 Silber Street
Est. 1934: Gen. 74 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Maxentia, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Dorothy, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Morning (C)
A. J. Callaghan, M.D. (M)

OMAHA
Douglas County Om.

Creighton Memorial St. Joseph Hospital▲★✚□◇ (517b)
2305 S. 10th St. (8)
Est. 1870: Gen. 475 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 24, 26, 28, C, C[1], C[2], C[3]

Officers
Sr. M. Samuela, O.S.F. (S)
Sr. M. Crescentia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Louis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. C. H. Strassberger (C)
Frederick G. Gillick, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Our Lady of Victory N. & M. 140 beds

St. Catherine's Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1161e)
Forest Ave. & Ninth St. (8)
Est. 1910: Gen. 205 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Pauline, R.S.M., R.N. (S)
Sr. M. John, R.S.M., R.N., M.A. (A)
Sr. Mary Kevin, R.S.M., R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. T. Carmody (C)
J. F. Kelly, M.D. (M)

O'NEILL
Holt County Om.

St. Anthony Hospital (545b)
Est. 1951: Gen. 35 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8
Mo. Bertrand (A)

OSMOND
Pierce County Om.

St. Joseph Hospital (303)
Est. 1945: Gen. 18 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Virginia, S.S.C., R.N. (A)
Rev. M. Gluba (C)
C. E. Rodgers, M.D. (M)

SCOTTSBLUFF
Scotts Bluff County G.I.

St. Mary Hospital (545b)
36th & Avenue D
Est. 1945: Gen. 110 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 10, C

Officers
Mo. M. Marion, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. C. J. Hollie (C)
L. E. Hudgel, M.D. (M)

WEST POINT
Cuming County Om.

Memorial Hospital (551)
430 N. Monitor St.
Est. 1950: Gen. 75 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Daniel, O.S.F. (A)
Msgr. J. Bosheck (C)
A. W. Anderson, M.D. (M)

□Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebraska.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

ALLIED AGENCIES

OMAHA
Douglas County — Om.

Home of the Good Shepherd (601f)
40th & Jones Streets
Est. : Inst. 75 beds
Mo. M. Divine Shepherd (D)

St. James Orphanage Nursery (1161e)
3300 North 60th St. (4)
Est. 1870: Inst. 17 beds 25 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Charles, R.S.M., M.S. (A)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. F. Fischer (D)

St. Vincent's Home for the Aged (1161e)
45th St. & Ames Avenue.
Est. 1953: Chr. 200 beds
Sr. Theresa Agnes, R.S.M. (D)

SPALDING
Greeley County — G.I.

St. John Sullivan Memorial Hospital (411)
Est. 1944: Gen. & Mat. 20 beds 8 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Dominic, O.P., B.S. (A)
M. M. Sullivan, M.D. (MD)

NEVADA

Carson

Diocese of RENO
Rev. D. F. Carmody, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 187
No. of bassinets 37

HOSPITALS

HENDERSON
Clark County — Reno

Rose de Lima Hospital (427)
Est. 1947: Gen. 62 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. M. Felicia, O.P., B.S. (A)
Rev. A. Stopar (C)
L. M. Phillips, M.D. (M)

RENO
Washoe County — Reno

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (415)
235 West 6th Street
Est. 1907: Gen. 125 beds 25 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Seraphine, O.P. (A)
Sr. M. Xaxier, O.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. W. Price (C)
L. D. Nannini, M.D. (M)

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Concord

Diocese of MANCHESTER
Rev. J. R. McGreal, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 4
No. of beds 465
No. of bassinets 78

Allied Agency

Agency providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 1
No. of beds 20

HOSPITALS

BERLIN
Coos County — Man.

St. Louis Hospital▲◇ (605)
459 Main Street
Est. 1905: Gen. 91 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C¹, C³

Officers
Sr. Gelinas, s.g.s.h., R.N. (A)
Sr. Larivee, M.S., R.N. (N)
Rev. O. Beaulieu, P.M.E. (C)
L. Beaudoin, M.D. (M)

MANCHESTER
Hillsborough County — Man.

Notre Dame de Lourdes Hospital▲◇ (605)
337 Notre Dame Avenue
Est. 1892: Gen. 128 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. St-Emile, s.g.s.h., R.N. (A)
Sr. Fisette, R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Deschenes (C)
L. P. Gagnon, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Home for Aged — Chr. 32 beds

Sacred Heart Hospital△◇ (1139)
177 Amherst St.
Est. 1892: Gen. 146 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 25, C¹

Officers
Sr. M. Davida, B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Bernardus, O.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
R. L. Murphy, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Our Lady of Perpetual Help Mat. 24 beds 24 bass.

NASHUA
Hillsborough County — Man.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (603a)
170 Kinsley Street
Est. 1908: Gen. 100 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24

Officers
Sr. Rose Lethiecq, s.g.m., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Rayno, s.g.m., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. N. Cotnoir, O.M.I. (C)
D. Clancy, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCY

MANCHESTER
Hillsborough County — Man.

Our Lady of Grace Home for the Aged (1139)
135 Laurel St.
Est. 1946: Chr. 20 beds.

Officers
Sr. M. Arthur (A)
J. Whelan & J. Macek, M.D. (MD)

NEW JERSEY

Trenton

Archdiocese of NEWARK
Rev. T. J. Conroy
Hospital Director

Diocese of CAMDEN
Rev. A. W. Jess, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of PATERSON
Very Rev. Msgr. J. J. Shanley
Hospital Director

Diocese of TRENTON
Rev. F. M. Thornton, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 16
No. of beds 3720
No. of bassinets 585

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. agencies 14
No. of beds 942
No. of bassinets 21

HOSPITALS

CAMDEN
Camden County — Cam.

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital▲ (503)
Haddon Ave. at Vesper Blvd. (3)
Est. 1948: Gen. 302 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, C, C¹, C³

Officers
Sr. M. Paracleta, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Martha Mary, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. Brennan (C)
V. T. McDermott, M.D. (M)

DENVILLE
Morris County — Pat.

St. Clare's Hospital (529a)
St. Francis Ave.
Est. 1951: Gen. 157 beds 25 bass.
Sr. M. Olivia (A)

ELIZABETH
Union County — New.

Alexian Brothers' Hospital▲★ (M.1a)
655 E. Jersey Street (1)
Est. 1892: Gen. 166 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, C

Officers
Bro. Theophane Lawrence, C.F.A., R.N. (A)
Rev. E. Verhoest (C)
M. W. Spirito, M.D. (M)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital▲★◇ (1703)
204 S. Broad St. (2)
Est. 1904: Gen. 227 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, C, C⁴

Officers
Sr. Alice Regina (A)
Sr. Maria Lawrence, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. G. Delaney, LL.D. (C)
W. F. Phelan, M.D. (M)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

HOBOKEN
Hudson County — New.

St. Mary Hospital▲★□◇ (527b)
4th & Willow Avenue
Est. 1863: Gen. 370 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 22, 23, 24, 27, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. Virgine, S.P.S.F. (A)
M. M. Corbett, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. J. Whiteley (C)
J. F. Londrigan, M.D. (M)

JERSEY CITY
Hudson County — New.

St. Francis Hospital▲★◇ (527b)
25 E. Hamilton Place
Est. 1864: Gen. 216 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 21, 23, 24, 27, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴

Officers
Sr. Bonavira, R.N., B.S. (A)
Mrs. M. Wenthen, R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. L. Bultman, O.F.M. (C)
V. P. Butler, M.D. (M)

MONTCLAIR
Essex County — New.

St. Vincent's Hospital▲♦ (1703)
45 Elm Street
Est. 1926: Gen. 80 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 21, 23, 24, C, C⁴

Officers
Sr. Clare Dolores, R.N., B.S. (A)
Mrs. Mary Dowling, R.N. (N)
M. F. Huback, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
St. Vincent's Nursery — 100 beds

MORRISTOWN
Morris County — Pat.

The All Souls Hospital▲★◇ (1703)
95 Mt. Kemble Avenue
Est. 1892: Gen. 131 beds 37 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, C, C¹, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Lavina, R.N. (A)
Sr. Alice Eugenia, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. Byron (C)
J. Ferreri, M.D. (M)

NEWARK
Essex County — New.

St. James Hospital▲◇ (567)
150 Jefferson St. (5)
Est. 1900: Gen. 124 beds 21 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, C

Officers
Sr. M. Imelda (A)
Sr. M. Sheila, R.N. (N)
R. Mullin, M.D. (M)

St. Michael's Hospital▲★✚◇ (527b)
306 High St. (2)
Est. 1867: Gen. 426 beds 75 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 20, 24, C, C¹, C², C⁴, C⁵

Officers
Sr. M. Patricia, S.P.S.F. (A)
Mrs. M. Bobeck, R.N., B.S., M.A. (N)
Rev. J. Ratigan (C)
H. A. Murray, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

NEW BRUNSWICK
Middlesex County — Tr.

St. Peter's General Hospital▲★✚◇ (603a)
Easton Avenue
Est. 1907: Gen. 188 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 24, 28, C, C⁴

□New York Medical College, New York, New York

Officers
Sr. Gilberte Baulne, s.g.m. R.N. (A)
Sr. Ruth Hickey, s.g.m., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. J. Shelley (C)
L. A. M. Feher, M.D. (M)

ORANGE
Essex County — New.

St. Mary's Hospital▲◇ (543)
135 South Centre Street
Est. 1906: Gen. 139 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Madeline, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Noreen, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. J. Olinger, S.J. (C)
J. J. Connolly, M.D. (M)

PASSAIC
Passaic County — Pat.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1703)
211 Pennington Ave.
Est. 1895: Gen. 190 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴, C⁵

Officers
Sr. Eileen Teresa, S.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. Catherine Maria, S.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. G. Stone (C)
Dennis M. O'Brian, M.D. (M)

PATERSON
Passaic County — Pat.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1703)
703 Main St. (3)
Est. 1867: Gen. 451 beds 73 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 23, 24, 25, 26, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴

Officers
Sr. Anna Jean, S.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Josephine Ann., S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Doherty (C)
J. E. Phelps, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

TEANECK
Bergen County — New.

Holy Name Hospital▲★✚◇ (943b)
718 Teaneck Road
Est. 1925: Gen. 200 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 23, 24, C, C¹, C², C⁴

Officers
Sr. Philomena Mary, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Dolores, C.S.J., R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. J. Sullivan (C)
F. C. McCormack, M.D. (M)

TRENTON
Mercer County — Tr.

St. Francis Hospital▲★✚◇ (505d)
Hamilton Ave. & Chambers St.
Est. 1860: Gen. 292 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24, 28, C, C¹, C², C⁴

Officers
Sr. Mary Pierre, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. Marian Therese, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Arthur Nazic, O.F.M.Conv. (C)
C. W. Carroll, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

CALDWELL
Essex County — New.

Villa of the Sacred Heart (422)
Est. : Conv. 50 beds
Sr. Wilhelmia (A)

CONVENT STATION
Morris County — Pat.

St. Anne's Villa (1703)
Est. : Conv. 100 beds

Officers
Sr. Francis Eugenie (A)
F. Benz, M.D. (MD)

DENVILLE
Morris County — Pat.

St. Francis Health Resort (529a)
Diamond Spring Road
Est. 1895: Conv. 250 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Bonaventure (D)
A. O. Hubert, M.D. (MD)

HALEDON
Passaic County — Pat.

Villa-Don Bosco (1120a)
575 Belmont Ave.
Est. : Conv. 25 beds
Sr. M. Pollini (D)

JERSEY CITY
Hudson County — New.

St. Ann's Home for the Aged (1317c)
198 Old Bergen Rd.
Est. 1950: Chr. 138 beds
Sr. M. Aubert (A)

LAURELTON (near Point Pleasant)
Ocean County — Tr.

St. Edmund's Summer Home (223a)
Est. 1916: Orth. 60 beds
Sr. St. Benedict (D)

LODI
Bergen County — New.

Immaculate Conception Sanitarium (501a)
South Main Street
Est. 1936: Conv. & Chr. 25 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Bonavita (A)
H. V. Weinert, M.D. (MD)

NORTH PLAINFIELD
Somerset County — Tr.

Villa Maria Sanitarium (902a)
641 Somerset Street
Est. 1938: Chr. & Conv. 65 beds
Mo. M. Praxedis (A)

PARAMUS (RIDGEWOOD)
Bergen County — New.

Mt. St. Andrew's Home (1703)
Midland Ave.
Est. 1923: Conv. 100 beds
Sr. Anita Cecilia (A)

PATERSON
Passaic County — Pat.

Holy Family Residence (711)
New Street, Box 1858
Est. 1941: Chr. 60 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Philothea Geise, S.M.I.C., R.N. (A)
P. B. Ferrary, M.D. (MD)

SEA ISLE CITY
Cape May County — Cam.

Mercy Hospital (1141)
58th St. & Landis Ave.
Est. 1953: Gen. 22 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Jerome (A)
C. B. Whims, M.D. (MD)

WICKATUNK
Monmouth County — Tr.

Collier Foundation for the Care and Training of Girls (601c)
Rest Hill
Est. 1927: Inst. 6 beds
Sr. M. of St. Benigna (D)

WILDWOOD
Cape May County Cam.

Angelus Convalescent Home (225a)
314 E. Pine Ave.
Est. 1950: Conv. 30 beds
Sr. Liborius, R.N. (D)

YARDVILLE
Mercer County Tr.

St. Elizabeth's Nursing Home (902a)
Est. 1944: Mat. & Ped. 11 beds 14 bass.
Officers
Sr. M. Febronia (A)
S. Chandler, Jr., M.D. (MD)

NEW MEXICO

Santa Fe

Archdiocese of SANTA FE
Rev. W. T. Bradley, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of EL PASO

Diocese of GALLUP

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 9
No. of beds 750
No. of bassinets 191

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 1
No. of beds 40

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 5
No. of beds 161

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:
No. of agencies 2

HOSPITALS

ALBUQUERQUE
Bernalillo County S.Fe

Nazareth Sanitarium (402)
Route 4, Box 270
Est. 1938: N. & M. 40 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 9
Officers
Sr. M. Giles, O.P. (A)
Sr. Patricia Jane, O.P. (N)
Rev. L. Delavelle (C)
J. W. Myers, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph Sanatorium and Hospital▲◇ (1707)
715 East Grand Avenue
Est. 1902: Gen. 170 beds 42 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C
Officers
Sr. Mary Jude (A)
Sr. Andrew (N)
Msgr. P. Pelzer (C)
H. J. Beck, M.D. (M)
Special Unit
Chronic and T.B. 43 beds

CARLSBAD
Eddy County El P.

St. Francis Xavier Hospital (1305b)
109 N. Guadalupe St.
Est. 1917: Gen. 65 beds 16 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6
Officers
Sr. M. Adolpha, Ad.Pp.S. (A)
Rev. Othmar Miller, O.F.M.Conv. (C)
C. Armstrong, M.D. (M)

CLAYTON
Union County S.Fe

St. Joseph Hospital (713a)
212 Locust St.
Est. 1921: Gen. 25 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6
Officers
Sr. M. Evelyn, C.S.F.N., A.B. (A)
Sr. M. Geronica, C.S.F.N., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Castanie (C)
J. M. Winchester, M.D. (M)

GALLUP
McKinley County Glp.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (517b)
400 E. Hill Ave.
Est. 1917: Gen. & Iso. 70 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C
Officers
Sr. M. Geraldine, O.S.F., R.Ph. (A)
Rev. Anthony Kroeger, O.F.M. (C)
Vincent Accardi, M.D. (M)

LAS VEGAS
San Miguel County S.Fe

St. Anthony's Hospital (1001)
8th & Friedman Sts.
Est. 1896: Gen. 65 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8
Officers
Sr. Catherine Lorraine, S.C.L., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Pajot (C)
Earl Dellinger, M.D. (M)
Special Unit
Maternity Service

ROSWELL
Chaves County S.Fe

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (529a)
S. Main & Chisum Sts.
Est. 1904: Gen. 90 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C
Officers
Sr. M. Borgia, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. Anthony Perez (C)
R. P. Waggoner, M.D. (M)

SANTA FE
Santa Fe County S.Fe

St. Vincent Hospital▲ (1707)
210 East Palace Avenue
Est. 1865: Gen. 200 beds 62 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, C
Officers
Sr. M. Matthew, S.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Alma, S.C., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. Hesse, O.F.M. (C)
R. Young, M.D. (M)

TAOS
Taos County S.Fe

Holy Cross Hospital (713a)
Santa Fe Road
Est. 1937: Gen. 31 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7
Officers
Sr. M. Monica, C.S.F.N., R.N. (A)
Rev. C. Gutierrez, C.M. (C)
A. Pond, M.D. (M)

TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCES
Sierra County S.Fe

St. Ann's Hospital (529a)
110 South Clancy
Est. 1948: Gen. 34 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 8
Officers
Sr. M. Rosalinda, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Scholastica, S.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. D. Krahe (C)
E. E. Hubble, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

ALBUQUERQUE
Bernalillo County S.Fe

Good Shepherd Refuge (M-7)
601 Second St. SW
Est. 1951: Inst. 50 beds
Officers
Bro. Matthias Barrett (D)
H. Teague, M.D. (MD)

JEMEZ SPRINGS
Sandoval County S.Fe

Via Coeli (M. 8)
Est. 1947: Chr. & Conv. 34 beds
Officers
Fr. Gerald, s.p. (A)
F. Rowe, M.D. (MD)

Villa Cor Jesu (1304)
Est. 1948: Chr. 20 beds
Officers
Mo. Dolorosa (A)
F. Rowe, M.D. (MD)

GALLUP
McKinley County Glp.

St. Francis Home Nursing Center (519a)
411 North Second St.
Est. 1948: V.N.
Sister Jean, O.S.F. (A)

MESILLA PARK
Dona Ana County El P.

House of the Good Shepherd (601a)
West 6th St., Box 146
Est. 1941: Inst. 45 beds
Officers
Mo. M. of the Assumption (D)
Dr. Sedwick (MD)

SANTA FE
Santa Fe County S.Fe

Villa Thérèse Catholic Clinic (1707)
Box 707
Est. 1934: Disp. 5 beds
Officers
Sr. M. Helen, R.N. (D)
H. W. Seitz, M.D. (MD)

Catholic Maternity Institute (1165)
417 E. Palace Ave.
Est. 1944: Mat. 7 beds
Officers
Sr. M. Theophane, S.C.M.M., R.N. (A)
C. A. Jones, M.D. (MD)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

NEW YORK

Albany

Archdiocese of NEW YORK

Very Rev. Msgr. J. Curry
Rev. P. J. Frawley
Hospital Directors

Diocese of ALBANY

Rev. J. F. Pritchard,
Rev. R. J. Downs
Hospital Directors

Diocese of BROOKLYN

Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Brophy
Rev. F. P. Lively
Rev. Martin R. Wenzel
Hospital Directors

Diocese of BUFFALO

Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Rung
Rev. W. L. Wozniak
Hospital Directors

Diocese of OGDENSBURG

Rev. J. F. Luker, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of ROCHESTER

Rev. G. C. Lambert
Rev. A. Ratigan
Hospital Directors

Diocese of SYRACUSE

Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. Toomey, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals	*51*
No. of beds	*10038*
No. of bassinets	*1706*

Special hospitals for long-term illness:

No. of hospitals	*7*
No. of beds	*1302*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies	*32*
No. of beds	*2585*

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:

No. of agencies	*15*

HOSPITALS

ALBANY

Albany County — Alb.

Anthony N. Brady Maternity Hospital▲✚□ (1701a)
30 N. Main Ave. (3)
Est. 1913: Mat. 68 beds 75 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, 11, C

Officers

Sr. Remi, R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Agnes, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. C. B. Alford, J.C.D. (C)
J. G. Hayes, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Infant home

St. Peter's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1121)
New Scotland and Allen St.
Est. 1869: Gen. 275 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 24, C, C[4]

Officers

Sr. Mary Esther, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Cephas, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. F. Pritchard (C)
T. I. Tyrell, M.D. (M)

□Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany, New York.

AMSTERDAM

Montgomery County — Alb.

St. Mary's Hospital▲◇ (941d)
427 Guy Park Avenue
Est. 1903: Gen. 175 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C, C[4]

Officers

Sr. Frederick, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Brigid, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. W. Carroll (C)
Wm. H. Seward, M.D. (M)

AUBURN

Cayuga County — Roch.

Mercy Hospital▲ (567)
100 Thornton Avenue
Est. 1917: Gen. 96 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers

Sr. M. Aurelia, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Francine, R.N. (N)
Rev. G. Dugan (C)
E. Fisher, M.D. (M)

BATAVIA

Genesee County — Buf.

St. Jerome Hospital▲◇ (1127)
16 Bank Street
Est. 1917: Gen. 81 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers

Sr. M. Aileen, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Ellen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. J. Guinnessey (C)
C. C. Koester, M.D. (M)

BINGHAMTON

Broome County — Sy.

Our Lady of Lourdes Memorial Hospital▲ (1701a)
169 Riverside Drive
Est. 1925: Gen. 84 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers

St. Celeste, R.N. (A)
Rev. T. Fitzgerald (C)
John J. Brick, M.D. (M)

BROOKLYN

Kings County — Br.

Hospital of the Holy Family▲ (1709)
151 Dean St. (2)
Est. 1909: Gen. 130 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 22, C

Officers

Sr. M. Fidelia (A)
Sr. M. Ursula (N)
J. Lionello, M.D. (M)

St. Catherine Maternity Hospital▲★✚□◇ (409)
133 Bushwick Avenue (26)
Est. 1870: Gen. 350 beds 57 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, C

Officers

Sr. M. Francis Regis, O.P., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Margaret Marie, O.P., R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. F. Masterson (C)

Special Unit

Msgr. McGoldrick Memorial — Mat. 55 beds

□Long Island College of Medicine, Brooklyn, New York.

St. Charles Hospital▲✚ (1801a)
277 Hicks St.
Est. 1924: Orth. 60 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 23, C

Officers

Mo. Beatrice, D.W., R.N. (A)
Sr. Henry of the Trinity, D.W., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Kirrane (C)
Herbert C. Fett, M.D. (M)

Special Units

Mental Hygiene Clinic
Orthopedic Clinic

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (562)
1298 St. Marks Ave. (13)
Est. 1882: Gen. 237 beds 63 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24, C, C[1], C[4]

Officers

Sr. M. Valenta, F.S.S.J., B.A. (A)
S. M. Silverine, F.S.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. A. Towers (C)
A. J. McGowan, M.D. (M)

St. Peter's Hospital▲ (527b)
380 Henry St. (2)
Est. 1864: Gen. 178 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C

Officers

Sr. M. Auxentia, S.P.S.F., R.N. (A)
Miss Rose Mary Smith, R.N. (N)
Rev. Martin S. Rushford (C)
Vincent P. Mazzola, M.D. (M)

BUFFALO

Erie County — Buf.

Allied Hospitals of the Sisters of Charity (1701a)

1) **Sister of Charity Hospital▲★✚□◇**
2157 Main St. (14)
Est. 1849: Gen. 455 beds 90 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 21, 23, 24, 25, C, 28, C[3], C[4]

Officers

Sister Eugenia (A)
Sr. Frances Michael, R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. John G. Schwert (C)
J. Elliott, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Louise de Marillac Halls Mat. 82 beds 90 bass.

---

2) **Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity▲✚**
108 Pine St. (4)
Est. 1902: Gen. 174 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C

Officers

Sr. Andrea (A)
Miss D. Lukasiewicz, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. F. J. Hanna (C)
R. W. O'Connor, M.D. (M)

Mercy Hospital▲★◇ (1127)
565 Abbott Road (20)
Est. 1904: Gen. 325 beds 75 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, C, C[1], C[4]

Officers

Sr. M. Sacred Heart, R.T., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Ethel, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Francis A. Krupa (C)
M. L. Carden, M.D. (M)

St. Francis Hospital▲ (513)
2787 Main St.
Est. 1929: Gen. 53 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7

Officers

Sr. M. Paschal, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Gabriel, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. R. Liszka (C)
R. Upson, M.D. (M)

□University of Buffalo School of Medicine, Buffalo, New York.

ELMIRA
Chemung County — Roch.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★◇ (931)
555 East Market Street
Est. 1908: Gen. 229 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Margaret Adelaide, S.S.J., B.S. (A)
Sr. Ann Maurice, S.S.J., M.S. (N)
Rev. Philip McGhan (C)
D. Kaplan, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Maternity Division

FAR ROCKAWAY
Queens County — Br.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲✚ (915)
327 Beach 19th St.
Est. 1905: Gen. 169 beds 43 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, C

Officers
Sr. M. Carmelita, B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Cordelia, R.N. (N)
Rev. Thomas Sheerin (C)
W. Ginsberg, M.D. (M)

GABRIELS
Franklin County — Og.

Sanatorium Gabriels▲ (1161d)
State Highway
Est. 1895: T.B. 147 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 27, C

Officers
Sr. M. Cyril, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. L. L. Jean, M.S.C. (C)
J. N. Hayes, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Infirmary

HARRISON
Westchester County — N.Y.

St. Vincent's Hospital (1709)
North Street
Est. 1879: N. & M. 185 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11

Officers
Sr. Marie Le Gras, S.C., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. Margaretta Maria, S.C., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. William E. Sweeney (C)
R. D'Isernia, M.D. (M)

HORNELL
Steuben County — Roch.

◀St. James Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1147)
411 Canisteo Street
Est. 1890: Gen. 135 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Aquinas, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Valerian, R.S.M. (N)
Rev. L.E.L. Lynch, (C)
C. A. Rose, M.D. (M)

JAMAICA
Queens County — Br.

Mary Immaculate Hospital▲★✚◇ (409)
152-11—89th Ave. (32)
Est. 1902: Gen. 295 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24, C, C[4]

Officers
Sr. Ursula Marie, O.P. (A)
Sr. M. James Anthony, O.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Thomas Ford (C)
G. Pauley, M.D. (M)

KENMORE
Erie County — Buf.

Kenmore Mercy Hospital▲ (1127)
2950 Elmwood (17)
Est. 1949: Gen. 100 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 23, 24 25, 28, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Mary Mechtilde (A)
Sr. Mary Ricardo, R.N., M.A. (N)

KINGSTON
Ulster County — N.Y.

Our Lady of Victory Hospital▲✚◇ (207)
105 Mary's Avenue
Est. 1902: Gen. 181 beds 27 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 20, 24, 25, 26, C

Officers
Sr. M. Berenice, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Callista, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Austin V. Carey (C)
William S. Bush, M.D. (M)

LACKAWANNA
Erie County — Buf.

Our Lady of Victory Hospital▲★✚◇ (917)
800 Ridge Road (18)
Est. 1919: Gen. 260 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 20, 22, 23, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Harold, S.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Coletta, S.S.J., B.S., M.S. (N)
Rev. F. N. Miller (C)
E. M. Sullivan, M.D. (M)

LONG ISLAND CITY
Queens County — Br.

St. John's Long Island City Hospital▲★✚◇ (915)
2501 Jackson Ave. (1)
Est. 1891: Gen. 228 beds 39 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, C, C[1], C[4]

Officers
Sr. Anna Maria, C.S.J., M.A. (A)
Sr. Regina Loretto, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. S. P. Walsh (C)
J. M. Dobbins, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

NEW YORK
New York County — N.Y.

Columbus Hospital▲★ (1501a)
227 E. 19th St. (3)
Est. 1895: Gen. 260 beds 40 bass
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 23, 24, C, C[4]

Officers
Mother Angelina, M.S.C., R.N. (A)
Mother Sebastian, M.S.C., Ph.B. (N)
Rev. A. Tedeschi (C)
V. Carabba, M.D. (M)

Misericordia Hospital▲★✚◇ (1163)
531 East 86th St. (28)
Est. 1887: Gen. 190 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 24, C

Officers
Mother St. Oliver, s.m., R.N. (A)
Sr. St. Bernadette, s.m., R.N., B.S., M.S. (N)
Rev. Vincent Downey (C)
A. S. McQuillan, M.D. (M)

Special Units
St. Mary's Home — Mat. 30 beds 16 bass.
Dispensary Service

Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital▲★✚ (1501a)
611 Edgecombe Avenue (32)
Est. 1895: Gen. 170 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, C, C[4]

Officers
Mother Rita, M.S.C. (A)
Mother Clements, M.S.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Lorenzetti (C)
N. R. LoCascio, M.D. (M)

New York Foundling Hospital✚ (1709)
175 E. 68th Street (21)
Est. 1869: Ped. 133 beds 56 bass.

Officers
Sr. Mary of Madeleine (A)
Rev. John E. Reilly (C)

St. Clare's Hospital▲★✚◇ (503)
415 W. 51st St. (19)
Est. 1934: Gen. 441 beds 65 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24, C, C[1], C[2], C[3]

Officers
Mo. M. Alice, O.S.F. (A)
Miss A. Armstrong, R.N. (N)
Rev. Andrew Watkins, O.F.M (C)
T. F. X. Sullivan, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept.
9 East 71st St. — 60 beds

The Hospital of St. Elizabeth of Hungary▲ (503)
689 Ft. Washington Ave. (33)
Est. 1870: Gen. 175 beds 33 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Mo. M. Timothy, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Clemens, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. John Donohue (C)
H. J. Cronin, M.D. (M)

St. Francis Hospital▲★✚ (527b)
525 E. 142nd St. (54)
Est. 1866: Gen. 360 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 21, 23, 24, C, C[4]

Officers
Sr. Seraphim, S.P.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Celestine Marie, S.P.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Pius Mueller (C)
A. J. Murphy, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph's Hospital for Chest Diseases▲✚ (527b)
525 East 143rd St. (34)
Est. 1882: T.B. 300 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11

Officers
Sr. M. Lamberta, S.P.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Celeste, S.P.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. Joseph Chinnery (C)
Joseph F. McCarthy, M.D. (M)

St. Vincents' Hospital▲★✚◇□ (1709)
153 West 11th Street (11)
Est. 1849: Gen. 700 beds 61 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, C, C[1], C[2], C[3], C[4]

Officers
Sr. Loretto Bernard, S.C. (A)
Sr. Marian Catherine, S.C., R.N., M.S. (N)
O. LaRotonda, M.D. (M)

Special Units
Out-Patient Department
Department of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
Premature Center
Psychiatric Department
Radio Active Isotopes
Cardio-Pulmonary Unit
Research Unit for Burns

NIAGARA FALLS
Niagara County — Buf.

◀Governed by a Board of Managers but managed by the Sisters of Mercy (1147).

□New York University College of Medicine, New York, New York.

Mt. St. Mary's Hospital▲★ (513)
515—6th St.
Est. 1907: Gen. 200 beds 44 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Isabel, O.S.F., B.A., M.A. (A)
Miss I. Wrotniak, R.N. (N)
Rev. Thomas J. Dunn (C)
E. W. Gates, M.D. (M)

OGDENSBURG
St. Lawrence County Og.

◖[1]A. B. Hepburn Hospital▲◇ (609)
214 King St.
Est. 1902: Gen. 172 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Monica, G.N.S.H., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Loretta, G.N.S.H., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. F. Luker (C)
L. J. Baker, M.D. (M)

◖[1]St. John's Hospital (609)
Black Lake Road
Est. 1930: Conv. & Chr. 35 beds
→ 22

Officers
Sr. Mary Dolores (A)
Rev. K. Denesha (C)

OLEAN
Cattaraugus County Buf.

St. Francis Hospital▲ (503)
West State St.
Est. 1937: Gen. 120 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, 25, C, C[1]

Officers
Mo. M. Viator, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. Eugene Marie, O.S.F. (N)
Rev. N. MacDonald, O.F.M. (C)
L. J. Atkins, M.D. (M)

PLATTSBURG
Clinton County Og.

◖[1]Champlain Valley Hospital◇ (609)
Rugar St.
Est. 1910: Gen. 105 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. Mary Carmen, G.N.S.H., R.N. (A)
Sr. St. Luke, G.N.S.H., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Gerald Chouinard, O.M.I. (C)
H. L. Schlesinger, M.D. (M)

PORT JEFFERSON
Suffolk County Br.

◖[1]St. Charles Hospital▲✚ (1801a)
Prospect St.
Est. 1907: Orth. 175 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 23, 25, C, C[2]

Officers
Mo. Yvonne Marguerite (A)
Sr. Emery du S.C. (N)
Rev. J. H. Roex, s.m.m. (C)
F. S. Child, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Wharton Memorial Institute 130 beds

PORT JERVIS
Orange County N.Y.

St. Francis Hospital▲ (543)
160 E. Main St.
Est. 1915: Gen. 57 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Angelita, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. Anne Marita, R.N. (N)
Rev. John F. X. O'Connor (C)
H. Faller, M.D. (M)

POUGHKEEPSIE
Dutchess County N.Y.

St. Francis Hospital▲★◇ (543)
North Road
Est. 1913: Gen. 173 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 24, 28, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Anne Roberta, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. Julia Marie, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Barbara B. Stimson, M.D. (M)

ROCHESTER
Monroe County Roch.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1701a)
89 Genesee St. (11)
Est. 1857: Gen. 335 beds 53 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 24, C, C[1], C[4]

Officers
Sister Martina, D.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. Christine, D.C., R.N., B.S., M.A. (N)
Rev. Donald Murphy (C)
Leo F. LePalm, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

ROCKVILLE CENTRE
Nassau County Br.

Mercy Hospital▲ (901)
North Village Avenue
Est. 1913: Gen. 130 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. Mary de Chantal, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Redemptor, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. C. Paulonis (C)
Wm. S. C. Dolan, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Maternity Division

ROSLYN
Nassau County Br.

St. Francis Sanatorium for Cardiac Children▲✚ (558a)
Port Washington Blvd.
Est. 1937: Cardiac 200 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11

Officers
Mo. M. of Kevelaer, F.M.M., R.N. (A)
Mo. M. Donelda, F.M.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. H. Grappone (C)
L. M. Taran, M.D. (M)

SCHENECTADY
Schenectady County Alb.

St. Clare's Hospital▲★ (527b)
Est. 1946: Gen. 175 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 23, C, C[1]

Officers
Sister M. Alphonsine (A)
Georgia Manning, R.N. (N)
Rev. W. J. Bouchey (C)
W. E. Gazeley, M.D. (M)

SUFFERN
Rockland County N.Y.

Good Samaritan Hospital▲ (1703)
Nyack Turnpike
Est. 1902: Gen. 100 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1], C[2]

Officers
Sr. M. Thomas, R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. R. Kennette, S.S.S. (C)
J. Pomerantz, M.D. (M)

SYRACUSE
Onondaga County Sy.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚□◇ (567)
211-319 Prospect Ave. (3)
Est. 1869: Gen. 304 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, C, C[1], C[2], C[3], C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Wilhelmina, O.S.F., R.N., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Amata, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Peter Geier, O.F.M.C. (C)
W. E. Pelow, M.D. (M)

St. Mary's Maternity Hospital (1701a)
1601 Court St. (8)
Est. 1900: Mat. 26 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 11, C

Officers
Sr. Genevieve (A)
Rev. Angelo Strazzoni (C)
W. C. Emm, M.D. (M)

TROY
Rensselaer County Alb.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★ (1701a)
87 Oakwood Avenue
Est. 1850: Gen. 244 beds 28 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Ann (A)
Sr. Bertilla, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. E. Ryan (C)
F. J. Fagan, M.D. (M)

TUPPER LAKE
Franklin County Og.

Mercy General Hospital△ (1161d)
114 Wawbeek Avenue
Est. 1918: Gen. 35 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Immaculata, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. A. Giroux (C)
M. J. Hosley, M.D. (M)

UTICA
Oneida County Sy.

St. Elizabeth Hospital▲◇ (567)
2209 Genesee St.
Est. 1866: Gen. 179 beds 28 bass
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Regina, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Evelyn, R.N. (N)
Rev. Alexander Sheridan, O.M.C. (C)
F. G. Leone, M.D. (M)

WARWICK
Orange County N.Y.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲ (527b)
Maple Ave. & Grand St.
Est. 1939: Gen. 50 bed 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Agnes, S.P.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. R. Burke, O.F.M. (C)
M. R. Bradner, M.D. (M)

WATERTOWN
Jefferson County Og.

Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161d)
218 Stone St.
Est. 1894: Gen. 137 beds 23 bass.
→ 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

◖Owned by a lay Board of Directors, is managed by the Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (609).

◖Owned by the Diocese of Brooklyn.

□Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D.C.

□Syracuse Medical School, University of New York, Syracuse, New York.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Officers
Sr. Marie Anne, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. Mary Flora, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. R. Cotter (C)
G. F. Bock, M.D. (M)

WEST NEW BRIGHTON
Richmond County N.Y.

St. Vincent's Hospital▲★✚ (1709)
335 Bard Ave. (10)
Est. 1903: Gen. 246 beds 33 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, C, C^1, C^4

Officers
Sr. Mary Ignatius, R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Thomas, R.N. (N)
Rev. Charles Rizzo (C)
J. H. Diamond, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Laboratory Department

WHITE PLAINS
Westchester County N.Y.

St. Agnes Hospital▲★ (543)
North St.
Est. 1908: Gen., Orth. 157 beds 27 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, C, C^1, C^4

Officers
Sr. M. Joseph Eileen, O.S.F., B.A. (A)
Miss. J. Rezman, R.N. (N)
Rev. Wm. Luddessi (C)
S. H. Nickerson, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
William Henry Hall Memorial Orth. 50 beds

WOODHAVEN
Queens County Br.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲ (527b)
8915 Woodhaven Blvd. (21)
Est. 1914: T.B. 400 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12

Officers
Sr. M. Tryphosa (A)
Sr. Fidentiana, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. J. Loringhtus (C)
T. A. McGoldrick, M.D. (M)

YONKERS
Westchester County N.Y.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★♦ (1709)
127 S. Broadway (2)
Est. 1888: Gen. 186 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28, C, C^2, C^3, C^4

Officers
Sr. M. Leonilla, R.N. (A)
Sr. Maria Rosaire, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. R. Fitzgerald & D. Hurley (C)
P. J. Devlin, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

ALBANY
Albany County Alb.

St. Anne Institute (601c)
25 West Lawrence St.
Est. : Inst. 15 beds
Mo. M. of the Archangels (D)

AMITYVILLE
Suffolk County Br.

Our Lady of Consolation, Home for the Aged, Inc. (409)
Convent and Albany Aves.
Est. 1892: Conv. 135 beds
Sr. M. Joan Margaret, O.P., R.N. (A)

AMSTERDAM
Montgomery County Alb.

Mount Loretto Convalescent and Rest Home (1420a)
R.D. 3
Est. 1950: Conv. 70 beds
Sr. Imelda, C.R. (D)

BROOKLYN
Kings County Br.

Convent of the Infant Jesus (901)
439 Henry St. (2)
Est. 1905: V.N.
Mo. Mary Anna (D)

Convent of St. Francis de Sales (901)
218 76th St. (9)
Est. 1929: V.N.
Sr. M. Joseph, R.N. (D)

Good Shepherd Home (601c)
250 Hopkinson Ave. (33)
Est. 1868: Inst. 150 beds
Sr. M. Sebastian (D)

BUFFALO
Erie County Buf.

Home of St. John of God (M.6a)
183 Jewett Parkway (14)
Est. 1938: V.N.
Bro. Leopold, F.M.M. (A)

Nazareth Nursing Home (552a)
291 West North St.
Est. 1948: Conv. 38 beds
Sr. M. Eugenia, O.S.F. (A)

CASTLETON-ON-HUDSON
Rensselaer County Alb.

Resurrection Rest Home (1420b)
Mt. St. Joseph
Est. 1945: Conv. 40 beds
Sr. Albina, C.R. (A)

CATSKILL
Green County Alb.

St. Joseph's Villa (513)
38 Prospect Ave.
Est. . . . : Conv. 30 beds
Mo. M. Evelyn, R.N. (A)

CLARENCE Buf.

Sacred Heart Home (M6a)
Ransom Rd.
Est. 1953: Chr. 36 beds

Officers
Brother Eulogius, F.M.M. (A)
J. Stern, M.D. (MD)

CONEY ISLAND
Kings County Br.

St. John's Coney Island Summer Home (D.7)
Surf Ave. & W. 28th St.
Est. : Health 50 beds
Sister Superior

GARDENVILLE
Erie County Buf.

St. Frances Home (513)
1153 Indian Church Rd.
Est. 1902: Chr. 135 beds
Sr. M. Virgilia (A)

HAWTHORNE
Westchester County N.Y.

Rosary Hill Home for Incurable Cancer (419)
Est. 1901: Incur. Cancer 100 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Angela, O.P. (A)
J. A. Taylor, M.D. (MD)

HEMPSTEAD (EAST MEADOW)
Nassau County Br.

St. Anthony's Convent (425)
Fulton Ave.
Est. . . . : V.N.
Sr. Mary Martha (D)

JAMAICA
Queens County Br.

Our Lady of Victory Convent (901)
8645 Midland Parkway (32)
Est. 1937: V.N.
Sr. M. Joseph (D)

LONG ISLAND CITY
Queens County Br.

Convent of St. Joseph (901)
3820 29th Street (1)
Est. 1917: V.N.
Sr. M. Therese (D)

MAMARONECK
Westchester County N.Y.

St. John's Rest Home (1709)
1016 Orienta Avenue
Est. 1922: Conv. 25 beds
Sr. Antoinette Marie (A)

MILBROOK
Dutchess County N.Y.

Cardinal Hayes Memorial Convalescent Home (558a)
Est. 1941: Conv. 70 beds

Officers
Mo. M. Rudolphine (A)
G. MacKenzie, M.D. (MD)

MONROE
Orange County N.Y.

Seven Spring Sanatorium (M.3c)
Est. : Conv. 18 beds
Rev. D. S. McCarthy, S.J. (D)

NEW YORK
New York County N.Y.

Catholic Charities Guidance Institute (D.9)
122 East 22nd Street (10)
Est. 1922: Child Hyg.
T. W. Brockbank, M.D. (MD)

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls (703a)
112-118 E. 86th St. (28)
Est. 1892: V.N.
Mo. M. Ann (D)

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption (103a)
246 E. 15th St. (3)
Est. 1891: V.N.
Mo. M. Christine, L.S.A. (D)

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption (103a)
340 Convent Ave.
Est. 1901: V.N.
Mo. M. Agnes Patrick, L.S.A. (D)

Convent of the Immaculate Conception (425)
140 W. 61st St. (23)
Est. 1910: V.N.
Sr. M. Lewis, O.P. (D)

Convent of St. Joseph (425)
170 E. 210th St. (67)
Est. 1930: V.N.
Sr. M. Patricia, O.P. (D)

Convent of St. Mary Magdalen (425)
342 E. 69th St. (21)
Est. 1914: V.N.
Sister M. Immaculata (D)

Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary (1111a)
3237 Rawlins Ave.
Est. 1851: V.N.
Mo. Orosia Cabazas (D)

House of Calvary (407)
1600 Macombs Rd.
Est. 1899: Incur. Cancer 146 beds
Officers
Sr. Leo Rosaria (A)
P. T. Daly, M.D. (MD)

Frances Shervier Home & Hospital (527b)
W. 227th St. & Independence Ave (63)
Est. 1933: Chr. 430 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12
Officers
Sr. Maria, S.P.S.F., R.N. (A)
P. Borchardt, M.D. (MD)

St. John Berchman Convent (107a)
437 W. 47th St. (19)
Est. 1919: V.N.
Mo. M. Edmund (D)

St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancer (419)
71 Jackson St. (2)
Est. 1899: Incur. Cancer 85 beds
Officers
Sr. M. Agnes, O.P. (A)
T. J. McKiernan, M.D. (MD)

PEEKSKILL
Westchester County N.Y.

House of the Good Shepherd (601c)
Villa Loretto
Est. 1858: Inst. 250 beds
Officers
Mo. M. of St. Lucina (D)
N. J. Colao, M.D. (MD)

RHINEBECK
Dutchess County N.Y.

Colonel John J. Astor Home for Children (1701a)
Est. 1946: Psych. 40 beds
→ 1, 8, 9, 10, 11
Officers
Sr. Serena, D.C. (A)
M. J. Poppo, M.D. (MD)

ROCHESTER
Monroe County Roch.

Nazareth Convent (931)
East Ave. (10)
Est. 1928: Chr. 25 beds
Mo. M. Helene (A)

St. Ann's Home for the Aged (931)
1917 Lake Ave. (15)
Est. 1905: Chr. 50 beds
Sr. M. Eustace (A)

St. Joseph's Villa (931)
3300 Dewey Ave. (16)
Est. 1942: Ped. 10 beds
Sr. St. Edward, R.N. (A)

ST. JOSEPH
Sullivan County N.Y.

St. Joseph's Sanatorium (409)
Est. 1896: Conv. 50 beds
Officers
Sr. M. Rose Imelda, O.P. (A)
R. L. Breakey, M.D. (MD)

SARATOGA
Saratoga County Alb.

Convent of Our Lady of the Star (417)
36 White St.
Est. : Conv. 20 beds
Sr. M. Nativity, O.P. (A)

SPRING VALLEY
Rockland County N.Y.

St. Vincent de Paul Convalescent Home (1161d)
245 N. Main St.
Est. 1902: Conv. 30 beds
Officers
Sr. M. de Lourdes, R.S.M. (A)
J. Pomerantz, M.D. (MD)

TROY
Rensselaer County Alb.

Guardian Angel Home (601c)
1125 Peoples Ave.
Est. 1908: Inst. 150 beds
Sr. M. of St. Agnetta (D)

Mt. Magdalen School (601c)
1225 Peoples Ave.
Est. 1884: Inst. 12 beds
Officers
Mo. M. of St. Agnita (D)
R. Dooley, M.D. (MD)

St. Joseph's Infant Home (941d)
Mill Street
Est. 1891: Inst. 263 beds
Officers
Mo. John Aloysius, C.S.J. (D)
W. Schwebel, M.D. (MD)

TUCKAHOE
Westchester County N.Y.

St. Eleanora's Home (1709)
561 Scarsdale Rd. (7)
Est. 1901: Conv. 52 beds
Sr. Agnes Carmel (A)

WAYLAND
Steuben County Roch.

Villa Marie (931)
Est. 1911: Chr. & T.B. 18 beds
Sr. M. Melania (A)

WEST NEW BRIGHTON
(Staten Island) N.Y.

Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours (225a)
1634 Victory Blvd.
Est. 1929: V.N.
Sr. Julienne (D)

WILLIAMSVILLE
Erie County Buf.

St. Rita's Home for Children (501d)
2110 Millersport Highway (21)
Est. 1942: Me.De. 42 beds
Officers
Sr. M. Sebastian, R.N. (A)
H. Morelewicz, M.D. (MD)

NORTH CAROLINA

Raleigh

Diocese of RALEIGH
Very Rev. P. Denges, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of BELMONT ABBEY

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals *5*
No. of beds *605*
No. of bassinets *167*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies *1*
No. of beds *20*

HOSPITALS

ASHEVILLE
Buncombe County R.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (1125)
428 Biltmore Avenue
Est. 1900: Gen. 117 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7
Officers
Sr. Mary James, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Xavier, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Henri Blanc (C)
L. H. Feldman, M.D. (M)

CHARLOTTE
Mecklenburg County R.

Mercy Hospital▲★◇ (1125)
2000 E. 5th St. (4)
Est. 1906: Gen. 275 beds 75 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23, 24, 25, C, C¹, C⁴
Officers
Sr. Mary Peter, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Evangelist, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Ed. L. Gross (C)
A. B. Choate, M.D. (M)

GREENSBORO
Guilford County R.

St. Leo's Hospital▲ (1701a)
1001 Summit Avenue
Est. 1906: Gen. 88 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7
Officers
Sr. Mary Paul, R.N. (A)
Sr. Rita, R.N., M.A. (N)
M. M. LeBauer, M.D. (M)

NEW BERN
Craven County R.

St. Luke's Hospital▲ (943b)
403 George & Broad Sts.
Est. 1945: Gen. 65 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C
Officers
Sr. Mary Alphonsus, C.S.J. (A)
Rev. J. B. McGuirk (C)
H. B. Wadsworth, M.D. (M)

SOUTHERN PINES
Moore County R.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

St. Joseph-of-the-Pines (507)
Knollwood
Est. 1948: Gen. 60 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. M. Anastasia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. D. Lutz, O.F.M. Conv. (C)
F. L. Owens, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCY

HIGH POINT
Guilford County R.

Maryfield Convalescent Home (1104)
Est. 1948: Conv. 20 beds

Officers
Sr. Mary Athanasius (A)
C. Shepard, M.D (MD)

NORTH DAKOTA
Bismarck

Diocese of BISMARCK
Rev. A. J. Galowitsch, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of FARGO
Very Rev. A. R. Peschel, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 23
No. of beds 1595
No. of bassinets 321

Allied Agencies

Allied Agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of Agencies 3
No. of beds 48
No. of bassinets 17

HOSPITALS

BISMARCK
Burleigh County Bis.

St. Alexius Hospital▲◇ (204)
311 Ninth St.
Est. 1884: Gen. 240 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 23, 24, 25, 28, C

Officers
Sr. M. Paul, O.S.B., B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Angele, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Adam Hunklet, O.S.B. (C)
R. R. Radl, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Isolation Division

BOTTINEAU
Bottineau County Far.

St. Andrew's Hospital◇ (1307b)
Est. 1913: Gen. 78 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8

Officers
Mo. Helen Marie, F.S.M. (S)
Sr. Corinne, F.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Helen Marie, F.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Egbert Goeb, O.S.B. (C)
J. A. Johnson, M.D. (M)

BOWMAN
Bowman County Bis.

Tri-State Memorial Hospital (204)
Est. 1951: Gen. 20 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. M. Helen, O.S.B. (A)
R. Goulding, M.D. (M)

CANDO
Towner County Far.

St. Francis Community Hospital (506a)
Est. 1953: Gen. 23 beds 7 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6, C
Sr. M. Bernardine, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)

CARRINGTON
Foster County Far.

Carrington Hospital (1311)
550—8th Ave., N.
Est. 1914: Gen. 25 beds 5 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. M. Catherine, R.N. (A)
Rev. M. J. Harte (C)
W. Voglewede, M.D. (M)

CROSBY
Divide County Bis.

St. Luke's Hospital (214)
Est. 1942: Gen. 33 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. M. Monica, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Heer (C)
C. O. McPhail, M.D. (M)

DEVILS LAKE
Ramsey County Far.

Mercy Hospital△ (1161e)
East Seventh St.
Est. 1902: Gen. 85 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Veronica, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Rita Ann, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Maurice, O.S.B. (C)
J. C. Fawcett, M.D. (M)

DICKINSON
Stark County Bis.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (1159a)
Seventh Street, West
Est. 1911: Gen. 115 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Friedegard, R.N. (A)
Rev. E. Berheide, O.S.B. (C)
R. W. Rodgers, M.D. (M)

FARGO
Cass County Far.

St. John's Hospital▲★ (941c)
365—6th Avenue, South
Est. 1900: Gen. 181 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Venard, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Anne Joachim, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. J. Walz (C)
J. R. Dillard, M.D. (M)

GARRISON
McLean County Bis.

Garrison Memorial Hospital (204)
Est. 1952: Gen. 40 beds 8 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sister M. Leonelle, O.S.B. (A)
Rev. Conrad Lotter (C)
M. Hochhauser, M.D. (M)

GRAFTON
Walsh County Far.

St. Joseph's Hospital (1311)
Est. 1951: Gen. 36 beds 9 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6,
Sr. M. Lelia (A)

GRAND FORKS
Grand Forks County Far.

St. Michael's Hospital▲◇ (941c)
501 Columbia Rd.
Est. 1907: Gen. 110 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, 28

Officers
Mo. Helen Rita, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. Marie de Paul, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Robert J. Mullins (C)
R. W. Vance, M.D. (M)

HARVEY
Wells County Far.

St. Aloisius Hospital (1307b)
401 Brewster Street, East
Est. 1938: Gen. & Chr. 40 beds 11 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Appoline, F.D.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. O. P. O'Neil (C)

Special Unit
Invalid and Aged Division 25 beds

JAMESTOWN
Stutsman County Far.

Trinity Hospital▲ (941c)
701—3rd Ave., S.E.
Est. 1914: Gen. 83 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. Marcellus, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Carita, C.S.J., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. A. Nilles, M.A. (C)
P. G. Arzt, M.D. (M)

LANGDON
Cavalier County Far.

Mercy Hospital (1161e)
Est. 1939: Gen. 35 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Laurence, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. Charles Daleiden, O.S.B. (C)
A. D. Strom, M.D. (M)

MINOT
Ward County Bis.

St. Joseph's Hospital△◇ (545b)
304—4th Ave., S.E.
Est. 1911: Gen. 123 beds 19 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers
Mo. M. Carmen, O.S.F., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Amadea, O.S.F., B.S. (N)
Rev. C. Auglys (C)
W. B. Huntly, M.D. (M)

NEW ROCKFORD
Eddy County Far.

City Hospital (1311)
Est. 1939: Gen. 40 beds 9 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. M. Boniface, R.N. (A)
Rev. J. D. Mullin (C)
E. J. Schwinghamer, M.D. (M)

PARK RIVER
Walsh County Far.

St. Ansgar's Hospital (1311)
Est. 1951: Gen. 30 beds 6 bass.
→ 2, 3, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Bernadette (A)
Sr. M. Bernardine, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. J. O'Meara (C)
F. E. Weed, M.D. (M)

RICHARDTON
Stark County Bis.

Richardton Memorial Hospital (204)
Est. 1950: Gen. 24 beds 6 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. Moira, O.S.B., B.S. (A)
Rev. Julius Locnikar, O.S.B. (C)
J. J. Moses, M.D. (M)

ROLLA
Rolette County Far.

Community Hospital (1307b)
Est. 1940: Gen. 24 beds 7 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Mo. St. Luke, F.S.M. (A)
Rev. A. H. Rondard (C)

VALLEY CITY
Barnes County Far.

Mercy Hosptal△◇ (1161e)
570 Chautauqua Blvd.
Est. 1928: Gen. 108 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 22, 23

Officers
Sr. M. Delphinus, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Maureen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. M. Mueller (C)
G. Christianson, M.D. (M)

WAHPETON
Richland County Far.

St. Mary Hospital (555)
Est. 1941: Chr. 27 beds

Officers
Sr. Mary Viola, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. A. Zdolsek (C)
E. J. Beithon, M.D. (M)

WILLISTON
Williams County Far.

Mercy Hospital▲ (1161e)
309 Washington Ave.
Est. 1920: Gen. 75 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, C

Officers
Sr. M. Francis, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Vincent, R.S.M. (N)
Very Rev. John Halloran (C)
J. P. Craven, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

DRAYTON
Pembina County Far.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital (506a)
Est. 1948: Gen. 19 beds 5 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5

Officers
Sr. M. Carmelita, O.S.F., B.S. (A)
Rev. L. Michalski (C)
H. M. Waldren, M.D. (M)

HANKINSON
Richland County Far.

St. Gerard's Community Hospital (506a)
Est. 1953: Gen. 12 beds 4 bass.
→ 2, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. M. Helen, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
F. Schlenitz, M.D. (MD)

OAKES
Dickey County Far.

St. Joseph's Hospital (506a)
309 4th St., South
Est. 1931: Gen. 17 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, C

Officers
Sr. M. Agnes, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. E. McDonald (C)
W. A. Craychee, M.D. (M)

Owned by the city but managed by the Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1307b).

OHIO

Columbus

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI

Hospital Directors
Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. Wagner
Rev. Wm. Hackett

Diocese of CLEVELAND

Rev. John J. Humensky, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of COLUMBUS

Rev. W. E. Kappes, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of STEUBENVILLE

Rev. P. L. Richter, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of TOLEDO

Very Rev. R. A. Maher, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of YOUNGSTOWN

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals *36*
No. of beds *7365*
No. of bassinets *1240*

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals *1*
No. of beds *300*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies *5*
No. of beds *560*

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:
No. of agencies *4*

HOSPITALS

AKRON
Summit County Clev.

St. Thomas Hospital▲★✚◇ (105)
444 N. Main Street (10)
Est. 1928: Gen. 205 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 20, 21, 23, 24, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Mercede, C.S.A., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Timothy, C.S.A., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. V. Haas (C)
A. Wm. Friend, M.D. (M)

CANTON
Stark County Y.

Mercy Hospial▲★✚◇ (105)
Market Ave. & 8th St., N.W. (2)
Est. 1908: Gen. 305 beds 52 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, C, C¹, C³, C⁵

Officers
Sr. M. Henrietta, C.S.A., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Maurice, C.S.A., B.S. (N)
Rev. H. Gallagher (C)
P. Smith, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Timken Mercy 71 beds

CINCINNATI
Hamilton County Cin.

Good Samaritan Hospital▲★✚◇ (1707)
Clifton & Dixmyth Aves. (20)
Est. 1852: Gen. 559 beds 80 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 23, 24, 26, 27, C

Officers
Sr. Eugene Marie, S.C., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Florence, S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Stein (C)
D. Rivers, M.D. (M)

St. Francis Hospital▲ (527a)
1860 Queen City Ave. (14)
Est. 1888: Chr. 300 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 22, 23

Officers
Sr. M. Theresa, S.P.S.F. (A)
Rev. S. Erbacher, O.F.M. (C)
H. C. Beekley, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph Maternity Hospital and Infant Home (1707)
Reading Rd. & Tennessee Ave. (29)
Est. 1873: Mat. 120 beds 12 bass.

Officers
Sr. Mary Kevin, S.C. (A)
Rev. J. O'Regan (C)

Special Unit
Infant Home 110 beds

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚ (527a)
816 Betts St. (14)
Est. 1858: Gen. 206 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 21, 24, C, C¹, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Rita, S.P.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. Marie Bernard, S.P.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. Kramer, O.F.M. (C)
R. J. Anzinger, M.D. (M)

CLEVELAND
Cuyahoga County Clev.

St. Alexis Hospital▲★✚□◇ (517a)
5163 Broadway (27)
Est. 1884: Gen. 234 beds 21 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 23, 24, C, C¹, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Bernardilla, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Alvera, R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. M. Roztas (C)
W. F. Boukalik, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Dispensary

Saint Ann Hospital▲★✚ (105)
2475 East Blvd. (20)
Est. 1873: Mat. 57 beds 57 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Adrienne, C.S.A., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Rose Frances, C.S.A., R.N. (N)
Rev. R. J. McMahon, S.M. (C)
H. C. Wise, M.D. (M)

St. John's Hospital▲★✚◇ (105)
7911 Detroit Ave. (2)
Est. 1892: Gen. 236 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 20, 21, 23, 24, C, C¹, C⁴, C⁵

Officers
Sr. M. Mercia C.S.A., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Josanne, C.S.A., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. K. W. Mulholland (C)
John E. Hannibal, M.D. (M)

St. Vincent Charity Hospital▲★✚□◇ (105)
2222 Central Ave. (15)
Est. 1850: Gen. 321 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴ C⁵

Officers
Sr. M. Francetta, C.S.A., R.N. (A)
Sr. Margaret Mary, C.S.A., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. L. Andes (C)
C. W. Engler, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

□Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

COLDWATER
Mercer County — Cin.

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital (1161c)
Est. 1950: Gen. 40 beds 20 bass.
→2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Albert, R.S.M. (A)
Rev. R. Stukenborg, C.PP.S. (C)

COLUMBUS
Franklin County — Col.

Mount Carmel Hospital▲★✚◇ (705a)
793 West State St. (8)
Est. 1886: Gen. 360 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 28

Officers
Sr. M. Constantine, C.S.C. (A)
Sr. M. Nicholas, C.S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. W. Kerrigan (C)

St. Ann's Hospital for Women▲✚ (545a)
1555 Bryden Road (5)
Est. 1908: Mat. 58 beds 42 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Roseanne (A)
Sr. M. Martha, R.N. (N)
Rev. L. Corcoran (C)
Z. Hollenbeck, M.D. (M)

St. Anthony Hospital▲ (527a)
1450 Hawthorne Avenue (3)
Est. 1890: Gen. 207 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 22, 28, C

Officers
Sr. M. Bernardine, S.P.S.F. (A)
Mrs. A. Banks, R.N. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Kilgallen (C)
J. J. Hughes, M.D. (M)

St. Francis Hospital▲★✚□◇ (527a)
311 E. State St. (15)
Est. 1862: Gen. 162 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 28

Officers
Sr. M. Marcellina, S.P.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Philomene, S.P.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rt. Rev. E. J. Leinheuser (C)
B. P. Hardymon, M.D. (M)

DAYTON
Montgomery County — Cin.

Good Samaritan Hospital▲★✚◇ (1707)
1425 W. Fairview Ave. (6)
Est. 1932: Gen. 311 beds 65 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 21, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Cyril, S.C., B.S. (A)
Sr. Grace Marie, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. T. Ballman (C)
W. A. Reiling, M.D. (M)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital▲★✚◇ (527a)
49 Hopeland Street (8)
Est. 1878: Gen. 335 beds 40 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 23, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Bathildis, S.P.S.F. (A)
Sr. Minalia, S.P.S.F., R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. A. Gamble, C.PP.S. (C)
D. J. Fritz, M.D. (M)

Special Units
St. Ann's Maternity — 40 beds 40 bass.
Tuberculosis Division

GARFIELD HEIGHTS
Cuyahoga County — Clev.

Marymount Hospital▲★✚♦ (569c)
12300 McCraken Road
Est. 1949: Gen. 190 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 24, 26, 28

□Ohio State University School of Medicine, Columbus, Ohio

Officers
Sr. M. Bogumila, M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Aloysiana, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. Choromanski (C)
C. R. Jablonoski, M.D. (M)

GREEN SPRINGS
Tol.

Oak Ridge Sanatorium (512)
North Broadway
Est. 1953: T.B. 80 beds
Sr. M. Stephany, O.S.F. (A)

HAMILTON
Butler County — Cin.

Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161c)
116 Dayton Street
Est. 1892: Gen. 300 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 23, 24, C, C[3]

Officers
Sr. M. Rose, R.S.M. (S)
Sr. M. Regina, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Sylvia, R.S.M. (N)
Rev. R. Hengehold, O.F.M. (C)
C. R. Keller, M.D. (M)

KENTON
Hardin County — Col.

San Antonio Hospital (1707)
320 North Wayne Ave.
Est. 1897: Gen. 75 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Theodore, S.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Theresa Adelaide, S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
R. G. Schutte, M.D. (M)

LIMA
Allen County — Tol.

St. Rita's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161c)
801 W. High Street
Est. 1918: Gen. 281 beds 50 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Aquin, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Reparata, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. Yeager (C)
J. R. Johnson, M.D. (M)

LORAIN
Lorain County — Clev.

St. Joseph Hospital▲♦ (1109)
Broadway & 21st St.
Est. 1897: Gen. 198 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 20, 21, 23, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Sebastian (A)
Sr. M. Theophane, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. Van Dreumel (C)
N. A. Tillman, M.D. (M)

MARIEMONT (Cincinnati)
Hamilton County — Cin.

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital▲ (1161c)
Rowan Hill Drive (27)
Est. 1942: Gen. 54 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 28

Officers
Sr. M. Benignus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. George, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. F. Kunnecke (C)
C. M. Barrett, M.D. (M)

MT. VERNON
Knox County — Col.

Mercy Hospital△ (1201)
117 East High St.
Est. 1919: Gen. 110 beds 17 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Catherine Mary, S. C.N. (A)
Rev. R. J. Schuer (C)
H. T. Lapp, M.D. (M)

NELSONVILLE
Athens County — Stu.

Mt. St. Mary Hospital▲ (545a)
Est. 1949: Gen. 85 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, C

Officers
Mo. Lidwina, B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Clarence, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. R. J. Walsh (C)
J. L. Webb, M.D. (M)

PORTSMOUTH
Scioto County — Col.

Mercy Hospital▲◇ (523)
1248 Kinney's Lane
Est. 1921: Gen. 150 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 28

Officers
Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Pauline, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Dunn (C)
W. Hugenberg, M.D. (M)

SANDUSKY
Erie County — Tol.

Providence Hospital▲◇ (525)
1912 S. Hayes Ave.
Est. 1904: Gen. 110 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 20, 24, 28

Officers
Sr. M. Lucia, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. De Paul, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. N. Dziuk (C)
H. G. Lehrer, M.D. (M)

SPRINGFIELD
Clark County — Cin.

Mercy Hospital▲★♦ (1161c)
1343 N. Fountain Ave.
Est. 1949: Gen. 300 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, C[3], C[5]

Officers
Sr. M. Bernita, R.S.M. (S)
Sr. M. Cecilia, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Camille, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. Moyer (C)
S. C. Yinger, M.D. (M)

STEUBENVILLE
Jefferson County — Stu.

Gill Memorial Hospital (525)
726 N. 6th St.
Est. 1931: Gen. 65 beds 17 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. M. Agatha, O.S.F., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Ruth, O.S.F., M.S. (N)
Rev. P. F. Ruane (C)
J. F. Gallagher, M.D. (M)

TIFFIN
Seneca County — Tol.

Mercy Hospital▲ (1161c)
485 West Market St.
Est. 1913: Gen. 90 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 23, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Annunciata, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. A. Gaulrapp, C.PP.S. (C)
J. M. Leahy, M.D. (M)

TOLEDO
Lucas County — Tol.

Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161c)
2221 Madison Avenue (2)
Est. 1918: Gen. 289 beds 60 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Blanche, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Caroline, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. N. P. Bonschere (C)
R. C. King, M.D. (M)

St. Charles Hospital (1161c)
Navarre Ave. & Wheeling St.
Est. 1953: Gen. 200 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 26, 28

Officers
Sr. M. Estelle, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Miriam Hall, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. V. Nels, C.PP.S. (C)
F. C. Clifford, M.D. (M)

St. Vincent's Hospital▲★✚◇ (603a)
2213 Cherry St. (8)
Est. 1855: Gen. 500 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 28, C
Officers
Sr. Dorothy Reece, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Georgette LeDuc, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. J. Malone (C)
B. G. Shaffer, M.D. (M)

URBANA
Champaign County Cin.

Mercy Memorial Hospital▲ (1161c)
Scioto St.
Est. 1951: Gen. 50 beds 20 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C
Officers
Sr. Mary Gabriel, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. J. Wade (C)
F. E. Lowry, M.D. (M)

WARREN
Trumbull County Y.

St. Joseph's Riverside Hospital▲ (1109)
1400 Tod Ave., N.W.
Est. 1924: Gen. 113 beds 27 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24
Officers
Sr. M. Baptista, H.H.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Mary of the Cross, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. W. J. Vukonic (C)
P. E. Noonan, M.D. (M)

YOUNGSTOWN
Mahoning County Y.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1109)
1044 Belmont Ave. (4)
Est. 1911: Gen. 340 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 25, C, C^3, C^4
Officers
Sr. M. Adelaide, R.Ph., B.S. (A)
Sr. Margaret Louise, H.H.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. W. Martin (C)
W. H. Evans, M.D. (M)

ZANESVILLE
Muskingum County Col.

Good Samaritan Hospital▲◇ (551)
1247 Ashland Avenue
Est. 1900: Gen. 149 beds 36 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 24, C
Officers
Sr. M. Firmina, O.S.F. (S)
Mo. M. Perpetua, O.S.F., B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Venard, O.S.F., R.N., B.A. (N)
Rev. A. Zuber (C)
G. Malley, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

CARTHAGE
Hamilton County Cin.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (601b)
North Bend Rd., R. 6 Box 359
Est. 1870: Inst. 200 beds
Officers
Mo. M. of St. Sylvester (D)
F. G. Wellman, M.D. (MD)

CINCINNATI
Hamilton County Cin.

The St. George Hospital for Convalescent Care (429)
3156 Glenmore Ave. (11)
Est. 1944: Conv. 40 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8
Sr. Jane de Chantal, O.P., B.A., B.S. (A)

Convent of St. Dominic (425)
206 W. H. Taft Road (19)
Est. 1926: V.N.
Sr. Marie Therese, O.P., R.N. (D)

COLUMBUS
Franklin County Col.

St. Rose of Lima Convent (425)
168 E. Lincoln St. (8)
Est. 1912: V.N.
Sr. Clara Marie, O.P., R.N. (D)

DAYTON
225 W. Monument Ave. (2)

St. Catherine of Siena Convent (425)
225 W. Monument Ave. (2)
Est. 1938: V.N.
Sr. M. Ambrose, O.P., R.N. (D)

EUCLID (Cleveland)
Cuyahoga County Clev.

Angel Guardian Academy (601b)
21320 Euclid Ave.
Est. . . . .: Inst. 30 beds
Mo. M. of the Good Shepherd (D)

Rose Mary, Johanna Grasselli Home for Crippled Children (1109)
19350 Euclid Ave. (17)
Est. 1922: Orth. & Conv. 50 beds
→ 8, 9, 10, 11
Officers
Sr. Mary Lauretta, R.N. (A)
S. Stubbins, M.D. (MD)

SPRINGFIELD
Clark County Cin.

Convent of the Holy Spirit (425)
643 E. High St.
Est. 1930: V.N.
Sr. M. Geraldine, O.P., R.N. (D)

WICKLIFFE
Lake County Clev.

Mercycrest School (601b)
Euclid & Bishop Rds.
Est. 1859: Inst. 240 beds
Officers
Mo. M. of St. Beata (D)
J. E. Tuckerman, M.D. (MD)

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

Diocese of OKLAHOMA CITY *and* TULSA
Rt. Rev. Msgr. Gilbert Hardesty
Hospital Director

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals	*9*
No. of beds	*1465*
No. of bassinets	*296*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies	*3*
No. of beds	*62*
No. of bassinets	*20*

HOSPITALS

BLACKWELL
Kay County Okla.

Blackwell General Hospital△♦ (501a)
720 W. College Avenue
Est. 1946: Gen. 35 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7
Officers
Sr. M. Fidelise, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. L. Hardesty (C)
A. S. Risser, M.D. (M)

ENID
Garfield County Okla.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (1305b)
305 South Fifth St.
Est. 1937: Gen. 185 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28
Officers
Sr. M. Lucille, Ad.PP.S., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Marcella, Ad.PP.S., R.N. (N)
Rev. D. Schaubroeck (C)
J. A. McIntyre, M.D. (M)

GUTHRIE
Logan County Okla.

Benedictine Heights Hospital, Inc.▲ (216)
2001 W. Warner
Est. 1946: Gen. 55 beds 17 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 6, C
Officers
Sr. M. Charles, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Esther, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. B. Alt (C)
W. Merrell, M.D. (M)

HOLDENVILLE
Hughes County Okla.

St. Francis Hospital (501a)
421 E. Highway
Est. 1946: Gen. 30 beds 12 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8
Officers
Sr. M. Virginia, C.S.S.F. (A)
Rev. M. Fuerstenberg, O.S.B. (C)
P. Kernek, M.D. (M)

MC ALESTER
Pittsburg County Okla.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (803c)
628 E. Creek Street
Est. 1914: Gen. 65 beds 15 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C
Officers
Sr. M. Thaddeus, C.C.V.I., R.N. (A)
Rev. N. Schmitt (C)
E. D. Greenberger, M.D. (M)

OKLAHOMA CITY
Oklahoma County Okla.

Mercy Hospital
Oklahoma General▲★□◇ (1161g)
501 N.W. 12th Street
Est. 1916: Gen. 150 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C
Officers
Sr. M. Rosalia, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Mrs. H. Tuck, R.N. (N)
Rev. L. Hugo (C)
W. Morledge, M.D. (M)

St. Anthony Hospital▲★✚□◇ (507)
601 N.W. 9th Street (3)
Est. 1899: Gen. 375 beds 75 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

□University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Officers
Sr. M. Agnes, O.S.F., R.N., B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Vincentia, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Msgr. G. Hardesty (C)
L. J. Starry, M.D. (M)

PONCA CITY
Kay County Okla.

Ponca City Hospital▲◇ (939)
14th & Virginia Aves.
Est. 1920: Gen. 110 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24

Officers
Sr. Jane Frances, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Marcelline, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. Ghyssaert (C)
E. H. Arrendell, M.D. (M)

TULSA
Tulsa County Okla.

St. John's Hospital▲★✚◇ (529a)
1923 South Utica (4)
Est. 1926: Gen. 460 beds 85 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 25, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. M. Magdalen, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Irma, S.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. G. Heiring (C)
D. L. Edwards, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Phillips Memorial Cancer

ALLIED AGENCIES

BETHANY
Oklahoma County Okla.

Our Lady of Victory Maternity Hospital (D.10)
7001 N.W. 36th St.
Est. 1927: Mat. 17 beds 12 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Maurice, R.N., B.S. (A)
G. Allen, M.D. (MD)

OKARCHE
Kingfisher County Okla.

Okarche Memorial Hospital (501b)
Est. 1948: Gen. 20 beds 8 bass.
→1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Alice, R.N., B.S. (A)
M. A. Neuman, M.D. (MD)

OKLAHOMA CITY
Oklahoma County Okla.

St. Vincent's Home (M.6a)
3501 N.E. 23rd St. (11)
Est. 1946: Chr. & Incur. 25 beds

Officers
Br. Serapion Osiander, F.M.M., R.N. (A)
L. Starry, M.D. (MD)

OREGON

Salem

Archdiocese of PORTLAND IN OREGON

Rev. L. J. Derouin *Hospital Director*

Diocese of BAKER CITY

Rev. John Baumgartner
Hospital Director

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals *12*
No. of beds *1599*
No. of bassinets *238*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies *3*
No. of beds *222*

HOSPITALS

ASTORIA
Clatsop County P.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (1317a)
660 Exchange St.
Est. 1880: Gen. 55 beds 10 bass.
→1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Theresa Louise, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Miss G. Osterholme, R.N., B.A. (N)
Rev. J. Sheridan (C)
Wm. M. Burger, M.D. (M)

BAKER
Baker County B.C.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital▲ (505c)
2365—4th Street
Est. 1897: Gen. 105 beds 20 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Lawrence, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Josefa, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. M. Crotty, J.C.D. (C)
C. A. Grant, M.D. (M)

BEND
Deschutes County B.C.

St. Charles Memorial Hospital▲ (935)
700 Lava Rd.
Est. 1917: Gen. 93 beds 23 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, C, C¹, C²

Officers
Sr. M. Madeline, S.S.J., R.N. (A)
Rev. R. Anderson (C)
C. E. Donley, M.D. (M)

COOS BAY
Coos County P.

Mc Auley Hospital (1161e)
780 Commercial Street
Est. 1939: Gen. 50 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Genevieve, R.S.M. (A)
Rev. Wm. Maher (C)
B. Barkwill, M.D. (M)

EUGENE
Lane County P.

Sacred Heart General Hospital▲★◇ (943a)
751 East 12th Ave.
Est. 1924: Gen. 275 beds 46 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. Theodore Marie, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
M. Hemenway, R.N. (N)
Rev. P. Brazauskas (C)
J. R. Seeley, M.D. (M)

LA GRANDE
Union County B.C.

St. Joseph Hospital▲ (505c)
4th St. & K Avenue
Est. 1938: Gen. 60 beds 12 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Antonia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. L. McCarthy (C)
C. E. Branner, M.D. (M)

MEDFORD
Jackson County P.

Sacred Heart Hospital▲ (1317a)
124 Florence Ave.
Est. 1911: Gen. 75 beds 12 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Reine, F.S.C.S., R.N. (A)
Rev. Wm. J. Meagher (C)
T. H. Emmens, M.D. (M)

ONTARIO
Malheur County B.C.

Holy Rosary Hospital▲ (405a)
Terrace Heights
Est. 1911: Gen. 72 beds 20 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C¹

Officers
Sr. Mary a Kempis, O.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Raphael, O.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. E. Spaulding (C)
J. T. Flanagan, M.D. (M)

PENDLETON
Umatilla County B.C.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲◇ (505c)
1606 S. E. Court Place
Est. 1902: Gen. 115 beds 25 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, C, C¹, C²

Officers
Sr. M. Melchior, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Cuniberta, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. T. Cooney (C)
L. J. Feves, M.D. (M)

PORTLAND
Multnomah County P.

Providence Hospital▲★✚◇ (1317a)
700 N.E. 47th St.
Est. 1939: Gen. 283 beds
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Luke of the Savior, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Elizabeth Ann, F.C.S.P., R.N., B.S., M.H.A. (N)
Rev. L. J. Derouin (C)
J. B. Davis, M.D. (M)

St. Vincent's Hospital▲★✚□ (1317a)
2447 N.W. Westover Road (10)
Est. 1875: Gen. 366 beds 47 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 21, 23, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. Flora Mary, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Miss H. Osborn, R.N., B.S. (N)
L. J. Meienberg, M.D. (M)

ROSEBURG
Douglas County P.

□University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland, Oregon.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Mercy Hospital (1161e)
1155 Madrone Ave.
Est. 1909: Gen. 50 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Natalie, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. D. Neelon (C)
H. Seely, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

NORTH BEND
Coos County P.

Mercy Home for Aged and Convalescent (1161e)
2185 Sherman Ave.
Est. 1906: Conv. 40 beds
Sr. M. Basil, R.S.M. (A)

PORTLAND
Multnomah County P.

Mt. St. Joseph Home for the Aged (1161e)
3060 S.E. Stark St.
Est. 1901: Chr. 150 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Fides, R.S.M. (A)
R. N. Jacobs, M.D. (MD)

Our Lady of Providence Nursery (1317a)
830—47th St. (13)
Est. 1941: Ped. & Inst. 32 beds

Officers
Mo. M. Mildred (D)
M. L. Bridgeman, M.D. (MD)

PENNSYLVANIA
Harrisburg

Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA

Diocese of ALTOONA

Diocese of ERIE
Very Rev. Msgr. J. Powers, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of GREENSBURG

Diocese of HARRISBURG

Diocese of PITTSBURGH
Rev. W. Erkens, Jr., *Hospital Director*

Diocese of SCRANTON
Rev. R. A. McNulty, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals *36*
No. of beds *7141*
No. of bassinets *1328*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies *25*
No. of beds *1494*

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:
No. of agencies *4*

HOSPITALS

ALLENTOWN
Lehigh County Ph.

Sacred Heart Hospital▲★✚◇ (1503a)
4th and Chew Streets
Est. 1915: Gen. 330 beds 54 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 24, 27, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Theodefrida, M.S.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Antonette, M.S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
S. F. Seaman, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Sacred Heart Sanatorium (Limeport, Pa.) Tb. 60 beds

ALTOONA
Blair County Al.

Mercy Hospital▲★◇ (713b)
2601—8th Ave.
Est. 1910: Gen. 165 beds 57 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 21, 23, 24, C, C¹, C⁴

Officers
Mo. M. Edith, C.S.F.N., R.N., B.S. (A)
Miss W. Kettl, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. B. J. O'Malley (C)
D. G. Burket, M.D. (M)

BEAVER FALLS
Beaver County Pitt.

Providence Hospital▲◇ (1705)
3rd Avenue
Est. 1909: Gen. 98 beds 34 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Irenaeus, S.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Stephen, S.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. E. Beck (C)
E. Douds, Jr., M.D. (M)

BRADDOCK
Allegheny County Pitt.

‹Braddock Hospital▲◇ (1319a)
Est. 1906: Gen. 133 beds 42 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Felicitas, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Monica, R.N., M.S. (N)
R. N. Lowrie, M.D. (M)

CARBONDALE
Lackawanna County Scr.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (1115)
100 Lincoln Ave.
Est. 1926: Gen. 113 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. M. Cor Mariae, R.N., M.A. (A)
Sr. Maria Helen, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. P. Cotter (C)
L. A. McAndrew, M.D. (M)

DARBY
Delaware County Ph.

Thomas M. Fitzgerald-Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇ (1141)
Lansdowne Ave. and Baily Rd.
Est. 1933: Gen. 200 beds 64 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 23, 24, 28, C, C¹, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Lioba, S.M. (A)
Sr. Mary Inez, S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. V. B. Gallagher (C)
J. A. McCormick, M.D. (M)

DU BOIS
Clearfield County E.

‹Owned by Braddock General Hospital Association and operated by the Sisters of Divine Providence (1319a).

Du Bois Hospital△ (1131)
610 South Main St.
Est. 1898: Gen. 95 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Carmelita, S.M., R.N. (A)
E. F. Getto, M.D. (M)

ERIE
Erie County E.

‹St. Vincent's Hospital▲★✚◇ (925)
24th & Sassafras St.
Est. 1875: Gen. 299 beds 71 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. Anna Marie, M.A. (A)
Sr. Rose Evelyn, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. Gallagher (C)
A. H. Roth, M.D. (M)

HAZLETON
Luzerne County Scr.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★ (504)
687 N. Church (15)
Est. 1949: Gen. 250 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Ernestine, B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Lucian, R.N. (N)
Rev. Wm. Ward (C)
J. Corrigan, M.D. (M)

JOHNSTOWN
Cambria County Al.

The Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161h)
1020 Franklin St.
Est. 1910: Gen. 210 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Grace, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. John Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. Malloy (C)
C. Carney, M.D. (M)

LANCASTER
Lancaster County Hbg.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (505d)
202 College Ave.
Est. 1883: Gen. 232 beds 41 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24, C, C¹, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. St. Kevin, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Rita Carmel, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. A. Liebich (C)
C. H. Witmer, M.D. (M)

MCKEES ROCKS
Allegheny County Pitt.

‹Ohio Valley General Hospital▲◇ (713b)
Heckel Rd.
Est. 1907: Gen. 125 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C

Officers
Mo. Margaret Mary, C.S.F.N. (A)
Miss J. Roseta, R.N., B.S. (N)
P. D. Zubritzky, M.D. (M)

MEADVILLE
Crawford County E.

Spencer Hospital▲◇ (925)
474 Pine Street

‹Owned by the St. Vincent Hospital Association (lay) with the administrative and nursing service directed by the Sisters of St. Joseph (925).

‹Owned by a lay Board of Directors, but managed by the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (713b).

Est. 1870: Gen. 114 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 24, C

Officers

Sr. M. Annunciata, B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Narcise, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. J. Cannon (C)
E. J. Werle, M.D. (M)

NEW CASTLE
Lawrence County Pitt.

New Castle Hospital▲◇ (509)
1000 S. Mercer & Phillips Street
Est. 1908: Gen. 130 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 28, C

Officers

Sr. Mary John, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. Lawrence Mary, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. E. Schwartz (C)
P. Shoalf, M.D. (M)

NORRISTOWN
Montgomery County Ph.

Sacred Heart Hospital▲★ (1503a)
1400 DeKalb
Est. 1936: Gen. 118 beds 27 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 23, 25, C

Officers

Sr. M. Wilfrida, M.S.C., R.N. (A)
Rev. E. Kucharic (C)
Martin Myers, M.D. (M)

PHILADELPHIA
Philadelphia County Ph.

Columbus Hospital (1501a)
1307 South Broad St. (47)
Est. 1924: Gen. 60 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers

Mother Irene, M.S.S.H. (A)
Mo. Alexander, M.S.S.H., R.N. (N)
Rev. Richard, O.S.A. (C)
G. Giordano, M.D. (M)

Misericordia Hospital▲★✚◇ (1141)
54th & Cedar Ave. (43)
Est. 1918: Gen. 280 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24, 28, C, C[1], C[4]

Officers

Sr. M. Michael, S.M., R.N., B.S., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Monica, S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Russell J. Brennan, M.D. (M)

Nazareth Hospital▲★✚ (713d)
8050 Holme Ave. (15)
Est. 1940: Gen. 205 beds 55 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 23, C

Officers

Mo. M. Salvatore, C.S.F.N., R.T. (A)
Sr. M. Auxencia, R.N. (N)
Rev. L. E. Jaworowski (C)
J. J. Towland, Jr., M.D. (M)

St. Agnes Hospital▲★◇ (505a)
1900 S. Broad Street (45)
Est. 1888: Gen. 350 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, 27, C, C[4]

Officers

Sr. M. Pauline, O.S.F., R.N., (A)
Sr. M. Margaret Alacoque, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. McKenzie (C)
A. Sindoni, M.D. (M)

Special Units

Maternity Unit
Laboratory Unit
Out-Patient Service

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (505a)
Girard Ave. & 16th Street (30)
Est. 1849: Gen. 197 beds 39 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 21, 23, 24, C, C[3]

Officers

Sr. Maria Dolorata, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Ethelinda, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
James F Carrell, M.D. (M)

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (505a)
Frankford Avenue and Palmer St. (25)
Est. 1860: Gen. 230 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, C

Officers

Sr. M. Regulata, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Agnes Angela, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. A. P. Bachand, O.P. (C)
Ignatius Hneleski, M.D. (M)

St. Vincent's Hospital for Women and Children▲ (1701a)
70th St. & Woodland Ave. (42)
Est. 1885: Gen. 110 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, C

Officers

Sr. Celestine, S.C. (A)
Sr. Veronica, S.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. J. Sullivan (C)
H. J. Sangmeister, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Sacred Heart Annex Mat. 50 beds

PITTSBURGH
Allegheny County Pitt.

Belvedere General Hospital (1711)
541 Paulson Ave. (6)
Est. 1921: Gen. 24 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers

Sr. M. Petra, V.S.C., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Leonard, V.S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
G. W. Alvin, M.D. (M)

Mercy Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1145)
1400-1430 Locust St. (19)
Est. 1847: Gen. 655 beds 65 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, C, C[3], C[4]

Officers

Sr. M. Cornelius, R.S.M. (S)
Sr. M. Ferdinand, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Inez, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edw. J. Misklow (C)
W. G. Maclachlan, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Out-Patient Service

◀Pittsburgh Hospital▲★✚◇ (1705)
6655 Frankstown Ave.
Est. 1896: Gen. 225 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24, C

Officers

Sr. Mary Rita, R.N., B.S., M.S. (A)
Sr. Miriam Francis, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. W. J. Erkens (C)
F. X. O'Neill, M.D. (M)

Roselia Foundling and Maternity Hospital▲ (1705)
1635 Bedford Ave. (19)
Est. 1891: Mat. 130 beds 31 bass.
→ 1, 2, 7, 11, 24, C

Officers

Sr. James Regis, S.C., B.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Leonard, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. A. Greene, O. Carm. (C)
L. J. Barnett, M.D. (M)

Special Units

Maternity Division 21 beds 15 bass.
Pediatric Service 90 beds

◀[1]St. Francis Hospital▲★✚□◇ (509)
Forty-fifth St. (1)
Est. 1865: Gen. 690 beds 51 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, C, C[1], C[2], C[3]

Officers

Sr. M. Thomasine, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. John, R.N. (N)
N. Fischer, M.D. (M)

□University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
◀Owned by a lay Board of Directors but managed by the Sisters of Charity (1705).
[1]Owned by a lay Board of Directors but Managed by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (509).

Special Units

Psychiatric Unit
Out-Patient Service

St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary▲★◇ (911)
2117 Carson St. (3)
Est. 1902: Gen. 170 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 24, C

Officers

Sr. M. Fabian, S.S.J., B.A. (S)
Sr. M. Philip, S.S.J., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Amadeus, S.S.J., R.N., B.A. (N)
Rev. G. Benton (C)
H. J. Benz, M.D. (M)

POTTSVILLE
Schuykill County Ph.

The A. C. Milliken Hospital▲ (1503a)
E. Norwegian & Tremont Streets
Est. 1921: Gen. 162 beds 38 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 24, C

Officers

Sr. M. Avelindis, M.S.C., R.N. (A)
L. R. Purcell, M.D. (M)

READING
Berks County Ph.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (505a)
1215 Walnut St.
Est. 1873: Gen. 206 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, 25, C. C[1], C[4]

Officers

Sr. Mary St. Robert, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Bernardita, O.S.F. (N)
Rev. J. A. Gallagher (C)
Robert R. Impink, M.D. (M)

ST. MARY'S
Elk County E.

Andrew Kaul Memorial Hospital▲ (210)
Est. 1922: Gen. 80 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, C

Officers

Sr. M. Cornelia, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Bertille, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. Wendolyn Gallovich, O.S.B. (C)
E. C. Dankmyer, M.D. (M)

SCRANTON
Lackawanna County Scr.

Mercy Hospital△◇ (1161h)
746 Jefferson Ave. (10)
Est. 1917: Gen. 100 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 24

Officers

Sr. M. Martina, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Elise, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Fr. Donald Healey (C)
T. G. Kileen, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph Children's & Maternity Hospital▲ (1115)
2010 Adams Ave. (9)
Est. 1890: Mat. & Ped. 185 beds 4 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, 10, 11

Officers

Sr. M. Christine, I.H.M. (A)
Sr. M. St. Paul, I.H.M. (N)
Rev. T. J. Cawley (C)
V. T. Curtin, M.D. (M)

St. Mary's Hospital▲◆ (1161h)
930 Hickory St. (5)
Est. 1916: Gen. 70 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers

Sr. M. Clement, R.S.M., R.N., B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Natalie, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. B. Fath (C)
J. E. Manley, M.D. (M)

WILKES-BARRE
Luzerne County Scr.

Mercy Hosptial▲★✚◇ (1161h)
196 Hanover St.
Est. 1898: Gen. 200 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 23, 24, C, C¹, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Joan, R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Robert, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. T. J. Croghan (C)
J. A. Drapiewski, M.D. (M)

WILLIAMSPORT
Lycoming County Scr.

Divine Providence Hospital▲★ (1180a)
1100 Grampian Blvd.
Est. 1948: Gen. 200 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 28, C

Officers
Sr. Theresilla (S)
Sr. Emilene (A)
Sr. Lawrence, R.N. (N)
Rev. Robert Everling (C)
L. Hoffman, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

ALLENTOWN
Lehigh County Ph.

Sacred Heart Home (1503a)
417 Pine St.
Est. 1917: Chr. 42 beds
Sr. M. Wilheilmine (A)

CAMBRIDGE SPRINGS
Crawford County E.

San Rosario Hospital (1319a)
110 Canfield St.
Est. 1934: Gen. & Conv. 42 beds
→ 8, 9, C

Officers
Sr. M. Felicia, R.N. (A)
J. P. Hobson, M.D. (MD)

CHELTENHAM
Montgomery County Ph.

St. Joseph's Villa (929)
Franklin & Laurel Ave.
Est. 1906: Chr. & T.B. 40 beds

Officers
Mo. M. Philomena (A)
R. B. Lutz, M.D. (MD)

CHESTER
Delaware County Ph.

Sacred Heart Convent (1503a)
9th & Wilson Sts.
Est. 1937: V.N.
Sr. M. Walburga, M.S.C. (A)

DARBY
Delaware County Ph.

Little Flower Institute (1417a)
Springfield Ave. & Providence Rd.
Est. ....: Conv. 37 beds

Officers
Mo. M. Majella (A)
C. A. Staub, M.D. (MD)

St. Francis Home (223a)
14th & Lansdowne
Est. 1913: Conv. & Incur. 120 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Emerentiene, R.N. (A)
C. A. Staub, M.D. (MD)

Special Units
Women's Divisions 98 beds
Men's Divisions 21 beds

DOWINGTON
Chester County Ph.

St. John Vianney (D.13)
Est. 1946: N. & M. 8 beds

Officers
Rev. J. A. Barron (A)
P. C. Simonart, M.D. (MD)

EASTON
Northampton County Ph.

St. Joseph's Hospice for Convalescents and Aged (715a)
123 North 2nd St.
Est. 1929: Chr. & Conv. 24 beds
Sr. M. Cortilia (A)

ELVERSON
Chester County Ph.

St. Mary of Providence Institute (1117a)
Est. 1949: Me.De. 90 beds
Sr. Rose Riboni (A)

EMSWORTH (Pittsburgh)
Allegheny County Pitt.

Holy Family Institute (713b)
201-263 Ohio River Blvd. (2)
Est. 1900: Inst. 320 beds

Officers
Mo. M. Hilary (D)
A. Mallek, M.D. (MD)

FENELTON
Butler County Pitt.

Our Lady of the Woods Convalescent Home (509)
R.F.D. No. 1, Box 6
Est. 1929: Conv. 22 beds
Sr. M. Gladys (A)

GERMANTOWN (Philadelphia)
Philadelphia County Ph.

House of the Good Shepherd (601d)
5301 Chew Ave.
Est. 1892: Inst. 100 beds

Officers
Mo. M. St. Helena (D)
O. M. Corrozzino, M.D. (MD)

LANSDOWNE
Delaware County Ph.

St. Vincent's Home (1701a)
Lansdowne Ave. & Garrett Road
Est. 1920: Ped. 20 beds

Officers
Sr. Euphemia (A)
A. Casey, M.D. (MD)

PERRYSVILLE
Allegheny County Pitt.

Vincentian Home for Incurables (1711)
McKnight & Perrymont Rds. (37)
Est. 1924: Incur. Cancer. 82 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Paul, V.S.C. (A)
R. Orie, M.D. (MD)

PHILADELPHIA
Philadelphia County Ph.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption (103)
1624 Poplar St.
Est. 1922: V.N.
Sr. Joseph Marie (D)

Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Blessed Trinity (1601)
1929 Wallace St.
Est. ....: V.N.
Sr. M. Gerard Majella, M.S.B.T. (D)

Drueding Infirmary (715a)
Lawrence & Master Sts.
Est. 1931: Gen. & Conv. 52 beds
→ 2, 5, C

Officers
Sr. M. Theogera (A)
M. J. Ward, M.D. (MD)

St. Edmund's Home for Crippled Children (223a)
44th St. & Haverford Ave. (4)
Est. 1916: Orth. 50 beds

Officers
Mo. M. of the Compassion (A)
R. Hand, M.D. (MD)

Sacred Heart Home for Incurable Cancer (419)
1001 North 47th Street (31)
Est. 1930: Incur. Cancer 91 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Regina, O.P. (A)
A. L. McKinley, M.D. (MD)

Convent of the Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer (715a)
4425 N. 5th St.
Est. 1928: V.N.
Sr. M. Inventa (D)

Our Lady Help of Christians Convalescent Home (223a)
56th & City Line Ave. (31)
Est. 1949: Conv. 25 beds
Mo. M. Clarisse, R.N. (A)

PITTSBURGH
Allegheny County Pitt.

Eudes Institute (1409)
1625 Lincoln Ave.
Est. ....: Inst. 50 beds
Mo. Divine Heart (D)

Home of the Good Shepherd (1411)
1615 Lowrie St.
Est. 1872: Inst. 13 beds

Officers
Mo. M. of St. Teresa Knoll (D)
W. Moran, M.D. (MD)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

St. Paul's Orphan Asylum (1145)
Crafton Station (5)
Est. 1836: Ped. 100 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Francis Regis (A)
E. J. McCague, M.D. (MD)

Villa de Marillac (1711)
5300 Stanton Ave. (6)
Est. 1943: Conv. 11 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Aquina, V.S.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
A. Shapira, M.D. (MD)

ST. MARY'S
Elk County E.

St. Walburga's Home (210)
602 Brussels St.
Est. 1935: Conv. 24 beds
Sister M. Isabel, O.S.B. (D)

WERNERSVILLE
Berks County Ph.

Villa Maria Infirmary (1115)
Est. 1943: Conv. 84 beds.

Officers
Sr. May Hiltruda (A)
P. W. Urbaitis, M.D. (MD)

WEST CHESTER
Chester County Ph.

Villa Maria Infirmary (1115)
Est. : Incur. Cancer 31 beds
Sr. Marie Vincentine (A)

YORK
York County Hbg.

Convalescent Hospital (1158)
505 Roosevelt Ave.
Est. 1943: Conv. 16 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Rita, D.M. (A)
F. Wise, M.D. (MD)

RHODE ISLAND
Providence

Diocese of PROVIDENCE
Rev. L. W. Dunn
Rev. J. C. McAlear
Hospital Directors

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 1
No. of beds 310
No. of bassinets 60

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 3
No. of beds 258

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:
No. of agencies 4

HOSPITALS

PROVIDENCE
Providence County Pro.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★◇ (503)
Broad, Peace & Plenty Sts. (7)
Est. 1892: Gen. 310 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 21, 24, C, C¹, C³, C⁴

Officers
Mo. M. Paul, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Wilma, O.S.F., R.N., B.A. (N)
Rev. Vilmos Varsanyi (C)
T. L. Greason, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

NEWPORT
Newport County Pro.

St. Clare Home (707a)
301 Spring St.
Est. 1910: V.N.
Sr. Louis Bernardin, F.S.E. (D)

Stella Maris Rest Home (707a)
91 Washington St.
Est. 1926: Conv. 20 beds

Officers
Mo. St. Michael (A)
J. L. Healy, M.D. (MD)

NORTH SMITHFIELD
Providence County Pro.

Hospice St. Antoine (605)
Mendon Rd.
Est. 1913: Chr. 238 beds

Officers
Sr. Blondin (A)
A. Fontaine, M.D. (MD)

PAWTUCKET
Providence County Pro.

Holy Ghost Convent (707a)
206 Walcott St.
Est. 1905: V.N.
Sr. Michael (D)

PROVIDENCE
Providence County Pro.

Nazareth Home (707a)
301 Pine St. (3)
Est. 1908: V.N.
Sr. Jeanne Anastasie (D)

Our Lady of Fatima Hospital (503)
200 High Service Ave. (4)
Est. 1951: Chr.
Mo. M. Evangela (A)

WOONSOCKET
Providence County Pro.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption (103a)
15 Nourse St.
Est. 1936: V.N.
Mo. M. Aimee de la Croix (D)

SOUTH CAROLINA
Columbia

Diocese of CHARLESTON
Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. L. Smith
Hospital Director

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 6
No. of beds 497
No. of bassinets 121

HOSPITALS

CHARLESTON
Charleston County Char.

St. Francis Xavier Hospital▲◇ (1153)
266 Calhoun St. (16)
Est. 1882: Gen. 111 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 22, 24

Officers
Sr. Maria, O.L.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Emmanuel, O.L.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. T. J. Mackin (C)

COLUMBIA
Richland County Char.

Providence Hospital△ (105)
2435 Forest Drive (4)
Est. 1937: Gen. 100 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Fabian, C.S.A., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. J. W. Goldsmith (C)
W. T. Barron, M.D. (M)

DILLON
Dillon County Char.

St. Eugene Hospital (531)
Second & Jackson Avenue
Est. 1942: Gen. 60 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Sylvester, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. R. P. Anderson (C)
J. O. Warren, M.D. (M)

GREENVILLE
Greenville County Char.

St. Francis Hospital△ (527b)
McBee Blvd. and Vardry Heights
Est. 1932: Gen. 110 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Consilia, S.P.S.F. (A)
Rev. J. J. Guinea (C)
H. Whitworth, M.D. (M)

ROCK HILL
York County Char.

St. Philip's Hospital (511)
306 Confederate Ave.
Est. 1935: Gen. 83 beds 16 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Mathia, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. R. Sweeney, C.O. (C)
S.H. Shippy, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
St. Vincent's Infant Home Ped.

YORK
York County Char.

Divine Savior Hospital (1153)
109 S. Congress St.

Est. 1938: Gen. 33 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers

Sr. M. Augustine, R.N. (A)
Rev. A. Kazuba, C.O. (C)
J. M. Pratt, M.D. (M)

SOUTH DAKOTA

Pierre

Diocese of RAPID CITY

Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Costigan, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of SIOUX FALLS

Hospitals

General hospitals:

No. of hospitals 17
No. of beds 1666
No. of bassinets 348

Allied Agencies

Allied Agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies 1
No. of beds 14
No. of bassinets 6

HOSPITALS

ABERDEEN
Brown County — S. Falls.

St. Luke's Hospital▲◇ (1309)
305 South State Street
Est. 1901: Gen. 218 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, C

Officers

Mo. M. Fanahan, P.B.V.M., R.N. (S)
Mo. M. Cornelia, P.B.V.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Bonaventure, P.B.V.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. T. Sullivan (C)
P. G. Bunker, M.D. (M)

DEADWOOD
Lawrence County — R.C.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (217)
61 Charles Street
Est. 1898: Gen. 92 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers

Sr. M. Grace, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Rt. Rev. J. H. Golden (C)
W. E. Jones, M.D. (M)

GETTYSBURG
Potter County — S. Falls

Memorial Hospital of the Sacred Heart (504)
Est. 1952: Gen. 20 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8

Officers

Sr. M. Nazaria, C.S.B. (A)
Rev. Edw. A. Moorman, C.PP.S. (C)

GREGORY
Gregory County — R.C.

Mother of Grace Hospital (563)
405 Whittecar Ave.
Est. 1936: Gen. 25 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, C

Officers

Sr. M. Aquinas, R.N., O.S.F. (A)
Rev. F. Monighan (C)
F. J. Clark, M.D. (M)

HOT SPRINGS
Fall River County — R.C.

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital (217)
109 W. River Ave. (3)
Est. 1900: Gen. 55 beds 11 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers

Sr. M. Germaine, O.S.B. (A)
Rev. C. R. Foulkins (C)
S. G. Bailey, M.D. (M)

HOVEN
Potter County — S. Falls.

Holy Infant Hospital (504)
5th Ave. and Main Street
Est. 1943: Gen. 45 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, C

Officers

Sr. M. Firmine, C.S.B. (A)
Rev. Albin Bialoglowski, O.F.M. (C)
J. B. Janis, M.D. (M)

HURON
Beadle County — S. Falls.

St. John's Hospital▲◇ (563)
4th and Iowa
Est. 1946: Gen. 134 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24

Officers

Sr. M. Innocentia, R.N., O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Amabilis, O.S.F.B.K., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. Filipek, O.F.M. (C)
R. A. Buchanan, M.D. (M)

MILBANK
Grant County — S. Falls

St. Bernard's Providence Hospital△ (1117a)
101 Viola Street
Est. 1920: Gen. 83 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 22, C

Officers

Sr. Mary Riva, D.S.M.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. G. Heinen (C)
W. T. Judge, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

St. William's Home for the Aged Chr. 43 beds

MITCHELL
Davison County — S. Falls.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (1309)
1200 East 5th Avenue
Est. 1906: Gen. 158 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 25

Officers

Sr. M. Basil, R.N. (A)
Rev. P. J. Hayes, C.S.V. (C)
L. Tobin, M.D. (M)

PARKSTON
Hutchinson County — S. Falls

St. Benedict's Hospital (215)
Main St.
Est. 1934: Gen. 34 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8

Officers

Sr. M. Emerentia, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Rev. O. Buerkler, O.S.B. (C)

PIERRE
Hughes County — S. Falls

St. Mary's Hospital▲◆ (215)
803 E. Dakota Ave.
Est. 1900: Gen. 115 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers

Sr. Rose Marie, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Rosalie, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. S. Burkhard, Ph.D. (C)
T. F. Riggs, M.D. (M)

RAPID CITY
Pennington County — R.C.

St. John's McNamara Hospital▲◇ (217)
1018—11th Street
Est. 1926: Gen. 150 beds 54 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers

Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Alcuin, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. T. Carroll (C)
C. A. Gieb, M.D. (M)

SIOUX FALLS
Minnehaha County — S. Falls

McKennan Hospital▲★ (1309)
7th Ave. & 21st St.
Est. 1912: Gen. 177 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 22, 23, 24

Officers

Mother M. Leona (S)
Sr. M. Evarista (A)
Sr. M. Bernadette, R.N. (N)
Rev. P. Carroll (C)
Wm. Serc, M.D. (M)

SISSETON
Roberts County — S. Falls

Tekakwitha Hospital (401a)
705 Main St.
Est. 1934: Gen. 40 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers

Sr. M. Generose, S.D.S., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Thea, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Schulte (C)
P. D. Beabody, M.D. (M)

TYNDALL
Bon Homme County — S. Falls

St. Michael's Hospital (215)
Est. 1949: Gen. 25 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8

Officers

Sr. M. Virginia, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Rev. F. Cronin (C)
K. M. Forster, M.D. (M)

WATERTOWN
Codington County — S. Falls

St. Ann Hospital (504)
Mt. Alvernia
Est. 1950: Gen. 65 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers

Sr. M. Medard (A)
Sr. M. Tharcilia, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. J. Nieborski (C)
M. C. Rousseau, M.D. (M)

YANKTON
Yankton County — S. Falls

Sacred Heart Hospital▲★✚◇ (215)
West Fourth St.
Est. 1897: Gen. 230 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. M. Radegund, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Harriet, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. Schuster, O.S.B. (C)
T. J. Willcockson, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCY

MARTIN
Bennett County — R.C.

St. Anthony's Hospital (563)
Est. 1948: Gen. 14 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5
Sr. M. Paul (A)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

TENNESSEE
Nashville

Diocese of NASHVILLE

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 5
No. of beds 995
No. of bassinets 167

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 1
No. of beds 206

HOSPITALS

CHATTANOOGA (GLENWOOD)
Hamilton County — Nash.

Memorial Hospital (1201)
2500 Citico Avenue
Est. 1952: Gen. 180 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 21, 23
Officers
Sr. Marie Victoria, S.C.N. (A)
Sr. Agnes Miriam, S.C.N., R.N. (N)

HUMBOLDT
Gibson County — Nash.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (512)
2400 East Mitchell St.
Est. 1945: Gen. 50 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8
Officers
Sr. M. Blandine, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. Charles V. Schrimpf (C)
A. H. Fick, M.D. (M)

KNOXVILLE
Knox County — Nash.

St. Mary's Memorial Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161c)
East Oakhill Ave. (17)
Est. 1930: Gen. 250 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 21, 23, 24, C
Officers
Sr. M. Annunciata, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Elaine, R.N. (N)
Rev. C. P. Wassem (C)
Robert Brashear, M.D. (M)

MEMPHIS
Shelby County — Nash.

St. Joseph Hospital▲★✚◇ (517a)
264 Jackson Ave. (7)
Est. 1889: Gen. 280 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 24, C
Officers
Sr. M. Narcissa, O.S.F., R.R.L. (A)
Sr. M. Rolandine, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Jordan Schell, O.F.M. (C)
E. G. Campbell, M.D. (M)
Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

NASHVILLE
Davidson County — Nash.

St. Thomas Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1701b)
2000 Hayes St. (4)
Est. 1898: Gen. 235 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24
Officers
Sr. Catherine, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Helen, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Niedergeses (C)
J. C. Gardner, M.D. (M)

□Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville, Tennessee.

ALLIED AGENCY

MEMPHIS
Shelby County — Nash.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (601e)
20 North Avalon Ave. (4)
Est. 1875: Inst. 206 beds
Officers
Sr. M. of St. Margaret (D)
G. H. Buckle, M.D. (MD)

TEXAS
Austin

Archdiocese of SAN ANTONIO
Rev. J. J. Lazarsky, O.M.I., *Hospital Director*

Diocese of AMARILLO
Rev. B. O'Brien, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of AUSTIN

Diocese of CORPUS CHRISTI
Rev. C. R. Mullen, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of DALLAS
Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. F. O'Brien, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of EL PASO

Diocese of GALVESTON
Rev. J. J. Roach, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 40
No. of beds 4510
No. of bassinets 918

Special Hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 1
No. of beds 50

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 4
No. of beds 164
No. of bassinets 6

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:
No. of agencies 1

HOSPITALS

ABILENE
Taylor County — Dal.

St. Ann Hospital▲ (1321)
1325 Cedar Street
Est. 1940: Gen. 30 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, C, C¹
Officers
Sr. M. Annella, R.N., A.B. (A)
Rev. J. Fernandez (C)
B. H. Ailts, M.D. (M)

AMARILLO
Potter County — Ama.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲◇ (803c)
711 North Polk Street
Est. 1901: Gen. 150 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 28
Officers
Mo. Mary of Lourdes, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Bernard Marie, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. B. O'Brien (C)
W. B. Mullins, M.D. (M)

AUSTIN
Travis County — Aus.

Holy Cross Hospital◆ (711)
2600 East 19th St.
Est. 1940: Gen. 50 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C
Officers
Sr. M. Gemma, S.M.I.C., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. J. O'Rourke (C)
S. P. Todaro, M.D. (M)

Seton Hospital▲◇ (1701b)
26th & Rio Grande
Est. 1902: Gen. 120 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C
Officers
Sr. Basil, S.C. (A)
Sr. Eugenia, S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. Matocha (C)
M. D. McCauley, M.D. (M)

BEAUMONT
Jefferson County — Gal.

Hotel Dieu▲◇ (801)
1425 Sabine Pass Ave.
Est. 1897: Gen. 150 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 25, C
Officers
Sr. M. Incarnation, C.C.V.I., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Julia, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. A. Raye (C)
T. C. Mitchell, M.D. (M)
Special Unit
Colored Patients' Unit

St. Therese Hospital▲ (801)
1105 Broadway
Est. 1934: Gen. 90 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 21, 23
Officers
Sr. M. Augustine, C.C.V.I., R.N. (A)
Rev. P. A. Fee (C)
A. E. Hubner, M.D. (M)

BRENHAM
Washington County — Aus.

St. Francis Hospital (525)
501 E. Academy
Est. 1931: Gen. 25 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6
Officers
Sr. M. Seraphia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Ephrem, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. A. Gorek (C)
W. F. Hasskart, M.D. (M)

BROWNSVILLE
Cameron County — C.C.

Mercy Hospital▲ (1161g)
Jefferson & State Highway
Est. 1917: Gen. 90 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 24
Officers
Sr. M. Adele, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. Edw. J. Chaput, O.M.I. (C)
E. B. Hume, M.D. (M)

BRYAN
Brazos County — Aus.

St. Joseph Hospital (525)
300 S. Sims Ave.
Est. 1913: Gen. 25 beds 9 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Sebastian, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Honoria, R.N. (N)
Rev. P. Villani (C)
A. G. McGill, M.D. (M)

CAMERON
Milam County Aus.

St. Edward's-Rischar Memorial Hospital (801)
Est. 1947: Gen. 38 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Clemencia, R.N. (A)
Rev. G. Duda (C)
T. L. Denson, M.D. (M)

CORPUS CHRISTI
Nueces County C.C.

Spohn Hospital▲ (803b)
1436—3rd St.
Est. 1905: Gen. 208 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24

Officers
Sr. Mary Vincent, C.C.V.I., R.N. (A)
Mrs. F. Pfrehm, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. J. Lannon, S.J. (C)
C. F. Crain, M.D. (M)

CUERO
DeWitt County S.A.

Burns Hospital (809)
1102 N. Gonzales St.
Est. 1911: Gen. 30 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Xaveria, R.N. (A)
J. G. Burns, M.D. (M)

DALHART
Hartley County Ama.

Loretto Hospital▲ (713a)
1411 Denver Ave.
Est. 1929: Gen. 40 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. M. Cordia, Ph.B. (A)
Sr. M. Remigia, R.N. (N)
Rev. A. H. Buser (C)
J. A. Blaschke, M.D. (M)

DALLAS
Dallas County Dal.

St. Paul's Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1701b)
3121 Bryan Street (1)
Est. 1896: Gen. 500 beds 100 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 20, 23, 24, 28, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Mary Helen, D.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Blanche, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. H. Vandenberg, C.M. (C)
J. L. Coforth, M.D. (M)

Special Units
L. A. Pyres Memorial Free Clinic and Children's Hospital
St. Paul's Children's Hospital Ped. 54 beds

DENISON
Grayson County Dal.

Madonna Hospital▲ (1321)
401 E. Hull Street
Est. 1945: Gen. 61 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 C

□Southwestern Medical School, Dallas, Texas.

Officers
Sr. M. Ernestine, C.D.P. (A)
Sr. M. Florentia, C.D.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. M. Corcoran (C)
D. Freeman, M.D. (M)

EL PASO
El Paso County El.P.

Hotel Dieu Sisters' Hospital▲✚◇ (1701b)
1014 N. Stanton St.
Est. 1892: Gen. 221 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 23, 24, 25, 28, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Alice (A)
Sr. M. Bernadette, R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. C. Petrauskas (C)
W. C. Basom, M.D. (M)

Special Units
San Jose Clinic
St. Joseph's Maternity 20 beds

St. Joseph's Sanatorium (921)
1901 Grandview
Est. 1927: T.B. 50 beds
→ 1, 2, 5

Officers
Sr. M. Adelaide, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. Mary Clare, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. J. Connaghan (C)
O. E. Egbert, M.D. (M)

FORT WORTH
Tarrant County Dal.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (803b)
1401 S. Main St. (4)
Est. 1889: Gen. 311 beds 52 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers
Mo. M. Claudine, C.C.V.I. (S)
Sr. M. Ascension, C.C.V.I., R.N. (A)
Sr. Catherine Elizabeth, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. B. Verhelst (C)
F. McKee, M.D. (M)

GALVESTON
Galveston County Gal.

St. Mary's Infirmary▲✚◇ (801)
18th & Market
Est. 1866: Gen. 225 beds 33 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 24, 26, C

Officers
Sr. M. Aidan, C.C.V.I. (A)
Sr. M. Agnesita, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. C. Schoppe (C)
W. L. Marr, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Psychiatric Unit 50 beds

HOUSTON
Harris County Gal.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital (711)
4514 Lyons Ave. (10)
Est. 1945: Gen. 55 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Candida, S.M.I.C. (A)
Sr. M. Gerharda, S.M.I.C., R.N. (N)
H. Fishbein, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (801)
1910 Crawford St. (3)
Est. 1887: Gen. 434 beds, 110 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, C, C[5]

Officers
Sr. M. Evangeline, R.N., B.S. (A)
Mrs. I. Word, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. J. Brumleu (C)
T. R. Hannon, M.D. (M)

Special Units
St. Joseph's Maternity Division 123 beds 110 bass.
St. Joseph's Cullen Children's Bldg. 73 beds

LAREDO
Webb County C.C.

Mercy Hospital▲♦ (1161g)
720 Juarez Ave.
Est. 1894: Gen. 76 beds 28 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Imelda, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. F. J. Gruber (C)
F. M. Canseco, M.D. (M)

LIBERTY
Liberty County Gal.

Mercy Hospital (525)
500 Travis Street
Est. 1936: Gen. 50 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Marcella, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. de Lourdes, O.S.F., R.N (N)
Rev. A. Beck (C)
F. S. Griffin, M.D. (M)

LUBBOCK
Lubbock County Ama.

St. Mary of the Plains Hospital▲ (927)
2605—19th Street
Est. 1937: Gen. 56 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, C

Officers
Sr. M. Clarice, C.S.J., A.B. (A)
Rev. R. Lyons, C.S.P. (C)
F. Goodwin, M.D. (M)

MARSHALL
Harrison County Dal.

◀Texas and Pacific Hospital (803c)
1602 West Grand Avenue
Est. 1886: Indus. 106 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 23, C

Officers
Mo. M. Anastasia, C.C.V.I., R.N. (A)
Rev. L. L. Meyer (C)
C. McCurdy, M.D. (M)

MINERAL WELLS
Palo Pinto County Dal.

Nazareth Hospital▲ (713a)
316 N. W. 4th Street
Est. 1931: Gen. 40 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Virgil, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Maristella, R.N. (N)
Rev. F. Zaklikowski, O.M.C. (C)
B. L. McCloud, M.D. (M)

PARIS
Lamar County Dal.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (803c)
820 Clarksville Street
Est. 1911: Gen. 70 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. Marie Vianney, R.N., B.S. (A)
M. A. Walker, M.D. (M)

PORT ARTHUR
Jefferson County Gal.

◀Owned by the Texas & Pacific Railroad Company but managed by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate word (803c).

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

St. Mary's Hospital—Gates Memorial▲◇ (801)
1931—9th Ave.
Est. 1930: Gen. 160 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Christine, C.C.V.I., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Eucharista, C.C.V.I., R.N. (N)
Rev. E. T. Quinters (C)
J. M. Lowenstein, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Colored Patients' Division

REFUGIO
Refugio County C.C.

◀Refugio County Hospital (525)
800 N. Swift Street
Est. 1940: Gen. 33 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Judith, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Petronella, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Pohle, O.S.B. (C)
E. P. Zarsky, M.D. (M)

SAN ANGELO
Tom Green County Ama.

St. John's Hospital▲ (803b)
2018 Pulliam St.
Est. 1910: Gen. 62 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Nicholas, C.C.V.I. (A)
Rev. C. J. Dvorak (C)
E. C. Winkelmann, M.D. (M)

SAN ANTONIO
Bexar County S.A.

St. Benedict's Hospital (206)
418 Madison St. (4)
Est. 1950: Gen. 24 beds
→ 2, 3, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Paula, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. T. Maher (C)
J. R. Callan, M.D. (M)

Santa Rosa Hospital▲★✚◇ (803b)
745 W. Houston St. (7)
Est. 1869: Gen. 325 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 24, 25, 27, 28, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Alban, C.C.V.I., B.A. (A)
Miss B. Franke, R.N., B.S., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. J. Lazarsky, O.M.I. (C)
R. E. Nitschke, M.D. (M)

Special Units
Out-Patient Service
Pediatrics Unit 57 beds
Thoracic Surgery T.B. 12 Beds

SHERMAN
Grayson County Dal.

St. Vincent's Hospital▲ (1701b)
900 E. Wells Avenue
Est. 1902: Gen. 85 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. Damian, R.N. (A)
Rev. F. J. Lynn, C.M. (C)
C. Donaghey, M.D. (M)

SLATON
Lubbock County Ama.

Mercy Hospital (1161g)
19th and Division Streets
Est. 1929: Gen. 50 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, C

◀Owned by Refugio County but managed by the Sisters of St. Francis (525).

Officers
Sr. M. Odilia, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Very Rev. T. D. O'Brien (C)
M. J. McSween, M.D. (M)

TYLER
Smith County Dal.

Mother Frances Hospital▲ (713a)
825 E. Houston St.
Est. 1937: Gen. 98 beds 17 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 25

Officers
Sr. M. Getulia (A)
Sr. M. Modesta, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. H. P. Smyth (C)
L. T. Neill, M.D. (M)

VERNON
Wilbarger County Dal.

Christ the King Hospital (713a)
2006 Pease St.
Est. 1937: Gen. 27 beds 5 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Blanche, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. de Sales, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Przydacz (C)
C. C. Allen, M.D. (M)

WACO
McLennan County Aus.

Providence Hospital▲★◇ (1701b)
1725 Colcord Avenue
Est. 1903: Gen. 210 beds 34 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 20, 24, 25, 26, 28, C, C[3], C[4]

Officers
Sr. John Gabriel, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Juliana, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. Furlong, C.M. (C)
W. W. Brown, M.D. (M)

WELLINGTON
Collinsworth County Ama.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (416)
1014 Fifteenth Street
Est. 1938: Gen. 34 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10

Officers
Sr. Josephine Therese, O.P., R.R.L. (A)
Rev. C. A. Knapp (C)
T. R. Hunter, M.D. (M)

WICHITA FALLS
Wichita County Dal.

Bethania Hospital▲ (713a)
1600 Eleventh Street
Est. 1935: Gen. 81 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M Altissima, RN., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Teresanta, R.N. (N)
O. H. Trimble, M.D. (M)

YOAKUM
Lavaca County S.A.

Huth Memorial Hospital (809)
303 Hubbard Street
Est. 1920: Gen. 50 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Canisius, I.W.B.S., R.N. (A)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Pustka (C)
L. B. S. Richter, M.D. (M)

YORKTOWN
DeWitt County S.A.

Yorktown Memorial Hospital (501c)
Est. 1951: Gen. 20 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Monica, R.N. (A)
Rev. J. W. Mullaly (C)
J. H. Barth, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

AUSTIN
Travis County Aus.

Home of the Holy Infancy (1701b)
510 W. 26th St.
Est. 1932: Ped. 35 beds

Officers
Sr. Marie, B.S. (A)
R. Hanna, M.D. (MD)

Special Unit
Maternity Home 8 beds

BRENHAM
Washington County Aus.

Little Flower Haven (525)
Est. 1948: Conv. 7 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Anselma (D)
W. F. Hasskarl, Jr., M.D. (MD)

HALLETTSVILLE
Lavaca County S.A

Renger Hospital (809)
414 So. Main St.
Est. 1918: Gen. 12 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. Alphonse (A)
H. Renger, M.D. (MD)

HOUSTON
Harris County Gal.

San Jose Clinic (711)
1909 Canal St. (2)
Est. 1946: Disp.

Officers
Sr. M. Lamberta (A)
R. T. Holloran, M.D. (MD)

SAN ANTONIO
Bexar County S.A.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (1413)
1900 Montana St.
Est. . . . .: Inst. 110 beds
Sr. M. of St. Teresa (D)

UTAH

Salt Lake City

Diocese of SALT LAKE

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 356
No. of bassinets 82

HOSPITALS

OGDEN
Weber County S.Lk.

St. Benedict's Hospital▲★✚◇ (211)
3000 Polk Avenue
Est. 1945: Gen. 170 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, C

Officers
Sr. M. Margaret, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Berno, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. Kees, O.S.B. (C)
L. P. Matthei, M.D. (M)

SALT LAKE CITY
Salt Lake County S.Lk.

Holy Cross Hospital▲★✚◇ (705c)
1045 East First South Street (2)
Est. 1876: Gen. 186 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Maria Compassionata, C.S.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Raphael, C.S.C., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. E. R. Harman (C)
M. S. Coombs, M.D. (M)

VERMONT

Montpelier

Diocese of BURLINGTON
Rev. W. A. Crowley *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 3
No. of beds 306
No. of bassinets 58

HOSPITALS

BURLINGTON
Chittenden County Bur.

Bishop de Goesbriand Hospital▲★✚□◇ (907a)
Pearl & Prospect Sts.
Est. 1924: Gen. 200 beds 35 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 24, C, C[1], C[4]

Officers
Mo. Frances Dower, R.H., R.N. (A)
Sr. Marie Bisson, R.H., R.N. (N)
Rev. W. Mulligan (C)
R. E. Corley, M.D. (M)

ST. JOHNSBURY
Caledonia County Bur.

St. Johnsbury Hospital (1317c)
9 Prospect Street
Est. 1895: Gen. 30 beds 9 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. Edwin, R.N. (A)
Very Rev. Msgr. J. A. Dame, Ph.D. (C)

WINOOSKI
Chittenden County Bur.

Fanny Allen Hospital▲□◇ (907a)
College Parkway
Est. 1894: Gen. 76 beds 14 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Rockwell, R.H., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Paro, S.S.E. (C)
J. Daly, M.D. (M)

□University of Vermont School of Medicine, Burlington, Vermont.

VIRGINIA

Richmond

Diocese of RICHMOND[1]
Rev. F. H. Nott *Hospital Director*

[1]Parts of this state are under the jurisdiction of the Diocese of Wheeling and of the Diocese of Wilmington.

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 4
No. of beds 630
No. of bassinets 118

HOSPITALS

NORFOLK
Norfolk County Rich.

De Paul Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701a)
Kingsley Lane & Granby St. (5)
Est. 1856: Gen. 258 beds 48 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Rosanna, S.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. Aloysia, S.C., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. H. C. Magee, C.M. (C)
C. E. Davis, Jr., M.D. (M)

NEWPORT NEWS
Warwick County Rich.

Mary Immaculate Hospital▲★✚◇ (504)
Buxton & Blair Streets
Est. 1952: Gen. 150 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Irenea (A)
Rev. A. Schonhart, C.SS.R. (C)
R. Buxton, M.D. (M)

NORTON
Wise County Wh.

St. Mary's Hospital (1104)
916 Virginia Ave.
Est. 1948: Gen. 60 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Patrice, S.M.G., R.N. (A)
Rev. R. Dehen (C)
T. J. Tudor, M.D. (M)

PORTSMOUTH
Norfolk County Rich.

Maryview Hospital▲◇ (1801a)
Western Branch Boulevard
Est. 1945: Gen. 162 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 25, C

Officers
Mo. Anne Gertrude, D.W., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Elizabeth, D.W., R.N., B.S. (N)
T. E. Oast, M.D. (M)

WASHINGTON

Olympia

Diocese of SEATTLE

Diocese of SPOKANE
Rev. E. J. Kowrach, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of YAKIMA
Rev. H. B. Conrad, O.M.I., *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 20
No. of beds 2841
No. of bassinets 534

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 7
No. of beds 331
No. of bassinets 29

HOSPITALS

ABERDEEN
Grays Harbor County Sea.

St. Joseph Hospital▲ (413)
5th & H Streets
Est. 1897: Gen. 125 beds 30 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 25, C

Officers
Sr. M. Fidelis, O.P., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Miriam, O.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Joseph Dominic (C)
E. L. Calhoun, M.D. (M)

BELLINGHAM
Whatcom County Sea.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (943a)
250 N. State St.
Est. 1890: Gen. 126 beds 30 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, C

Officers
Sr. M. Boromeo, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. Rose Fidelma, B.S., R.N. (N)
Rev. F. B. Deitmaring (C)
L. A. Greenwood, M.D. (M)

CHEHALIS
Lewis County Sea.

St. Helen Hospital▲ (413)
1332 Washington Ave.
Est. 1907: Gen. 60 beds 19 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 25, 28, C

Officers
Sr. M. Perpetua, O.P. (A)
Rev. P. O'Reilly (C)
P. U. Sweet, M.D. (M)

CHEWELAH
Stevens County Spo.

St. Joseph's Hospital (421a)
E. 501 Clay Avenue
Est. 1930: Gen. 40 beds 10 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Pretiosa, O.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Taelman, S.J. (C)
W. N. Freeman, M.D. (M)

COLFAX
Whitman County Spo.

St. Ignatius Hospital△ (1317b)
S. 1009 Mill St.
Est. 1893: Gen. 70 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sister Mary, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Claudia of Providence, F.C.S.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. G. McCabe (C)
P. G. Weisman, M.D. (M)

COLVILLE
Stevens County Spo.

Mount Carmel Hospital (421a)
982 E. Columbia St.
Est. 1940: Gen. 45 beds 12 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Igmara, O.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Humilitas, O.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. V. F. Hinderer, S.J. (C)
C. M. Canning, M.D. (M)

EVERETT
Snohomish County Sea.

Providence Hospital▲◇ (1317a)
916 Pacific Ave.
Est. 1905: Gen. 125 beds 20 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Melece, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Ann Louise, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Peter Fitz Patrick (C)
E. A. Thacker, M.D. (M)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

LONGVIEW
Cowlitz County Sea.

St. John's Hospital▲ (943a)
15th & Douglas Sts.
Est. 1943: Gen. 75 beds 20 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Enda, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Patricia, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. G. A. Oswald, S.J. (C)
F. D. Morrison, M.D. (M)

OLYMPIA
Thurston County Sea.

St. Peter Hospital▲◇ (1317a)
420 S. Sherman St.
Est. 1887: Gen. 125 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. Barbara Ellen, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Carmelina, F.C.S.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. D. A. McAllister (C)
T. R. Hazelrigg, M.D. (M)

PASCO
Franklin County Spo.

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital▲ (941a)
Fourth & Park Streets
Est. 1916: Gen. 99 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, 26

Officers
Sr. M. Eileen, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Davida, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. L. A. Noldin (C)
A. V. Mills, M.D. (M)

PORT TOWNSEND
Jefferson County Sea.

St. John's Hospital (1317a)
Sheridan Ave. (3)
Est. 1890: Gen. 45 beds 7 bass.
→1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Oliver, R.N. (A)
Rev. P. Halpin, S.J. (C)
H. G. Plut, M.D. (M)

SEATTLE
King County Sea.

Columbus Hospital▲★◇ (1501a)
1019 Madison Street
Est. 1916: Gen. 150 beds 30 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24

Officers
Mo. Agnes M.S.C. (A)
Mo. Giacomina, M.S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. L. M. Willenborg (C)
M. H. Evoy, M.D. (M)

Providence Hospital▲★✚ (1317a)
17th & E. Jefferson Sts.
Est. 1877: Gen. 361 beds 57 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 21, 23, 24, 28, C, C¹, C²

Officers
Sr. Agnes of the Sacred Heart, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Genevieve, F.C.S.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. O'Brien (C)
L. Leibly, M.D. (M)

SPOKANE
Spokane County Spo.

Sacred Heart Hospital▲★✚◇ (1317b)
101 Eighth Avenue (4)
Est. 1891: Gen. 500 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. Theodula, F.C.S.P., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Magdalen, F.C.S.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. A. McNamara, S.J. (C)
A. O. Adams, M.D. (M)

TACOMA
Pierce County Sea.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (505c)
1812 S. Eye St.
Est. 1891: Gen. 279 beds 40 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Valeria, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Evrard, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Toner (C)
E. Banfield, M.D. (M)

TONASKET
Okanogan County Spo.

St. Martin's Hospital (421a)
Est. 1938: Gen. 95 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, 28, C

Officers
Sr. M. Gerharda, O.P. (A)
Rev. Aemelius Boll, S.J. (C)

Special Unit
St. Martin's Home for the Aged Chr. 45 beds

VANCOUVER
Clarke County Sea.

St. Joseph Hospital▲◇ (1317a)
500 E. 12th St.
Est. 1858: Gen. 109 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Maria of Assisi, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Gonzaga, F.C.S.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. H. Twanley, S.S. (C)
G. Turley, M.D. (M)

WALLA WALLA
Walla Walla County Spo.

St. Mary's Hospital▲◇ (1317a)
5th & Poplar Streets
Est. 1880: Gen. 125 beds 25 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
St. Joseph Arimathea, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Joan, F.C.S.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. T. Cooney (C)
C. D. Hogenson, M.D. (M)

WENATCHEE
Chelan County Yak.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲ (943a)
Washington & Cleveland Sts.
Est. 1916: Gen. 63 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 10

Officers
Sr. M. Carmel, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Rev. P. J. Kirby (C)
R. S. Congdon, M.D. (M)

YAKIMA
Yakima County Yak.

St. Elizabeth Hospital▲◇ (1317a)
110 South Ninth Avenue
Est. 1891: Gen. 224 beds 50 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C¹, C²

Officers
Sr. Rose of Precious Blood, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Mrs. Evelyn LeJean, R.N. (N)
Rev. M. J. Galvin (C)
F. G. LeFor, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

CENTRALIA
Lewis County Sea.

St. Luke's Infirmary (1317a)
701 H St.
Est. 1943: Chr. 77 beds
Sr. Lucy Emily, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)

SEATTLE
King County Sea.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd (601f)
Sunnyside Ave. & N. 50th St.
Est. 1891: Inst. 25 beds
Mo. M. of the Assumption (D)

Sacred Heart Villa (1501a)
5301 E. 50th St. (5)
Est. 1904: Ped. & Conv. 15 beds 5 bass.

Officers
Mo. Agnes (A)
W. B. Seelye, M.D. (MD)

SPOKANE
Spokane County Spo.

Good Shepherd Home (610f)
4819 N. Lidgerwood St.
Est. 1905: Inst. 67 beds
Mo. Mary of the Holy Redeemer (D)

St. Anne's Children's Home (505c)
707 North Cedar St. (1)
Est. 1943: Ped. 10 beds 24 bass.
Sr. M. Ernestine, O.S.F. (A)

St. Joseph's Children's Home (505c)
1016 N. Superior St.
Est. 1900: Ped. 50 beds
Sr. M. Albert (A)

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged (1317b)
707 E. Mission Ave.
Est. 1925: Chr. 87 beds
Sr. Angeline de Valence (A)

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston

Diocese of WHEELING

Very Rev. F. J. Schwertz, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 9
No. of beds 1337
No. of bassinets 252

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 1
No. of beds 200

HOSPITALS

BUCKHANNON
Upshur County Wh.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (1301a)
94 West Main Street
Est. 1921: Gen. 45 beds 17 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Hedwig, C.M.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Wendelina, C.M.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Palmowski, S.M. (C)
B. L. Page, M.D. (M)

CHARLESTON
Kanawha County Wh.

St. Francis Hospital▲◇ (937)
333 Laidley St. (1)
Est. 1914: Gen. 135 beds 25 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 21, 23, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Helen Clare, S.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. Rita Marie, S.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Boniface Weckman, O.F.M.Cap (C)
M. F. Jarrett, M.D. (M)

CLARKSBURG
Harrison County Wh.

St. Mary's Hospital▲◇ (937)
464-468 Washington Avenue
Est. 1904: Gen. 205 beds 39 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. M. Rosaria, S.S.J., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Virginia, S.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. Eugene Horvath (C)
B. W. Wilkinson, M.D. (M)

HUNTINGTON
Cabell County Wh.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1301a)
2900 First Ave. (2)
Est. 1924: Gen. 300 beds 50 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 23, 24, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. M. Carola, C.M.P., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Frances, C.M.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Goldschmidt, S.A.C. (C)
L. B. Gang, M.D. (M)

MARTINSBURG
Berkeley County Rich.

King's Daughters' Hospital▲◇ (708)
Est. 1951: Gen. 85 beds 18 bass.
→1, 2, 5, 6
Sr. Theresa Mapleton (A)

MORGANTOWN
Monongalia County Wh.

Vincent Pallotti Hospital▲ (1301a)
331 Willey St.
Est. 1950: Gen. 92 beds 23 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C

Officers
Sr. M. Pia, C.M.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. W. Testa, O.F.M. (C)
L. C. Reisner, M.D. (M)

PARKERSBURG
Wood County Wh.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (937)
Murdock Ave. at 19th St.
Est. 1900: Gen. 170 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Geraldine, S.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Ruth, S.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Rogers (C)
M. A. Santer, M.D. (M)

RICHWOOD
Nicholas County Wh.

Sacred Heart Hospital (1301a)
4 Maple Street
Est. 1913: Gen. 60 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. M. Palmatia, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Ludgera, R.N. (N)
Rev. Thomas Roshetko, S.M. (C)
W. E. Echols, M.D. (M)

WHEELING
Ohio County Wh.

Wheeling Hospital▲★◇ (937)
109 Main St.
Est. 1850: Gen. 245 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, 28, C, C¹, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Thomasina, S.S.J., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Zita, S.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. H. Bell (C)
L. B. Farri, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCY

WHEELING
Ohio County Wh.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity (1415)
P. O. Edginton Lane
Est. . . . : Inst. 200 beds
Mo. M. of St. Caecilia (D)

WISCONSIN

Madison

Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE
Hospital Director
Very Rev. Msgr. E. J. Goebel

Diocese of GREEN BAY
Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. C. Head, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of LA CROSSE
Rev. F. Przybylski, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of MADISON
Rev. L. L. Rummel, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of SUPERIOR
Hospital Director
Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. Beaudette

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals *51*
No. of beds *6877*
No. of bassinets *1292*

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals *4*
No. of beds *338*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies *13*
No. of beds *620*
No. of bassinets *40*

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:
No. of agencies *1*

HOSPITALS

ANTIGO
Langlade County G.B.

Langlade County Memorial Hospital (907c)
112 E. 5th Ave.
Est. 1933: Gen. 57 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Donovan, R.H., R.N. (A)
Rev. H. Kaminski (C)
M. J. Donohue, M.D. (M)

APPLETON
Outagamie County G.B.

St. Elizabeth Hospital▲ (561a)
1506 South Oneida St.
Est. 1900: Gen. 205 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 25, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. M. Patricia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Venantia, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. H. P. Schroeder (C)
E. J. Zeiss, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Maternity Division

ARCADIA
Trempealeau County L.C.

St. Joseph's Hospital (502a)
Est. 1936: Gen. 68 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. M. Paschalia (A)
Sr. M. Celsa, R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Lecheler (C)
F. Weber, M.D. (M)

ASHLAND
Ashland County Sup.

St. Joseph's Hospital△ (701a)
300 E. Front St.
Est. 1884: Gen. 110 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Ermelinda, P.H.J.C., R.N. (A)
Miss G. Schamagner, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. L. Tracey, O.F.M. (C)
W. E. Bargholtz, M.D. (M)

BARABOO
Sauk County Mad.

St. Mary's Ringling Hospital (531)
1208 Oak St.
Est. 1922: Gen. 68 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. Mary Margarite, S.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. H. Reintges, O.S.Cam. (C)
M. Trautman, M.D. (M)

BEAVER DAM
Dodge County Mil.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (521)
707 S. University Ave.
Est. 1937: Gen. 75 beds 19 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Edelwina, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. A. C. Ahler (C)
E. S. Elliott, M.D. (M)

CHIPPEWA FALLS
Chippewa County L.C.

St. Joseph's Hospital (519a)
912 Pearl St.
Est. 1855: Gen. 166 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Mechtilde, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. J. Sheridan (C)

COLUMBUS
Columbia County Mad.

St. Mary's Hospital (401a)
633 West James St.
Est. 1913: Gen. 56 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Euphemia, S.D.S., R.N. (A)
Rev. C. M. Nellen (C)
R. F. Poser, M.D. (M)

DARLINGTON
Lafayette County Mad.

Memorial Hospital (555)
Est. 1951: Gen. 36 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6
Sr. Mary Aloysius, O.S.F., R.N. (A)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

DODGEVILLE
Iowa County — Mad.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (555)
825 S. Iowa St.
Est. 1913: Gen. 94 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 22, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Mary De Sales, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. R. Wiendel, S.V.D. (C)
H. H. Morton, M.D. (M)

DURAND
Pepin County — L.C.

St. Benedict Community Hospital (208)
Est. 1949: Gen. 55 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, C

Officers
Sr. M. Christopher, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Theolinda, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. R. Kirin (C)
R. J. Bryant, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Marycrest — Chr. 15 beds

EAU CLAIRE
Eau Claire County — L.C.

Sacred Heart Hospital (519a)
550 North Dewey St.
Est. 1890: Gen. 200 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, 25, C

Officers
Sr. Virgine, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. F. Schabel (C)

FOND DU LAC
Fond du Lac County — Mil.

St. Agnes Hospital▲★◇ (101)
430 E. Division St.
Est. 1896: Gen. 300 beds 61 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Bernard, C.S.A., R.N. (A)
Sr. M Agreda, C.S.A., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Kenneth Seeberger, C.PP.S. (C)
J. C. Devine, M.D. (M)

GREEN BAY
Brown County — G.B.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (1163)
411 S. Webster Ave.
Est. 1900: Gen. 100 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 22, 28, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Saint Emile, S.M. (A)
Sr. Saint Irma, S.M. (N)
Rev. F. Raphael, O.S.F. (C)
D. Sullivan, M.D. (M)

St. Vincent's Hospital (519a)
840 S. Webster Ave.
Est. 1888: Gen. 225 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Noel, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. R. Michalski, O.F.M. (C)

HARTFORD
Washington County — Mil.

St. Joseph's Hospital (907c)
1032 E. Summer St.
Est. 1920: Gen. 42 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sister Hughes, R.H., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Budde (C)
W. P. Hoffmann, M.D. (M)

HILLSBORO
Vernon County — L.C.

St. Joseph's Memorial Hospital (547)
Est. 1949: Gen. 27 beds 5 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, C

Officers
Sr. M. Assumpta, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. A. Z. Vinklys (C)
L. L. Sanford, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Home for the Aged

JANESVILLE
Rock County — Mad.

Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161b)
566 N. Washington St.
Est. 1907: Gen. 200 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Magdalene, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Annette, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. P. Singleton (C)
T. J. Snodgrass, M.D. (M)

KENOSHA
Kenosha County — Mil.

St. Catherine's Hospital▲ (405a)
3556—7th Ave.
Est. 1917: Gen. 132 beds 42 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24

Officers
Mo. M. Vincent, O.P. (A)
Sr. M. Amata, O.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. F. Mundschau (C)
L. M. Rauen, M.D. (M)

KESHENA
Shawnee County — G.B.

◀St. Joseph's Indian Hospital (553)
Est. 1934: Gen. 49 beds 9 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Regina, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. Landolin, O.F.M. (C)
J. W. Knauf, M.D. (M)

LA CROSSE
La Crosse County — L.C.

St. Francis Hospital▲★□◇ (565)
1020 Market Street
Est. 1883: Gen. 278 beds 37 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Regula, F.S.P.A., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Francita, F.S.P.A., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. R. F. Halker, C.PP.S. (C)
D. F. Doyle, M.D. (M)

Special Units
St. Ann's Mat. — 40 beds 37 bass.

LADYSMITH
Rusk County — Sup.

St. Mary's Hospital (1105)
South Avenue, W.
Est. 1918: Gen. 75 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 22, C

Officers
Mo. M. Rose, O.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Philip, O.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. G. M. O'Brien, O.S.M. (C)
L. M. Lundmark, M.D. (M)

MADISON
Dane County — Mad.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (531)
720 S. Brooks St. (5)
Est. 1912: Gen. 250 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 24, 25, C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Serapbia, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Hilaire, S.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. L. Rummel, O.Praem. (C)
L. V. Sprague, M.D. (M)

◀Subsidized by the United States Bureau of Indian Affairs, managed by the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (553) under the auspices of the Franciscan Fathers.
□University of Wisconsin School of Medicine, Madison, Wisconsin.

MANITOWOC
Manitowoc County — G.B.

Holy Family Hospital▲◇ (551)
2300 Western Ave.
Est. 1898: Gen. 210 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 22, 23, 24, 28, C

Officers
Sr. M. Raymond, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Victima, O.S.F., R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. F. Holzknecht (C)
N. C. Erdmann, M.D. (M)

MARSHFIELD
Wood County — L.C.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚□◇ (529a)
St. Joseph's St. & North Ave.
Est. 1890: Gen. 250 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Oswaldina, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Edith, S.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Agnew (C)
N. J. Helland, M.D. (M)

MERRILL
Lincoln County — Sup.

Holy Cross Hospital▲ (1159a)
Federal Highway 51
Est. 1926: Gen. 95 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Engelmara, R.N. (A)
Rev. T. Kraemer, C.PP.S. (C)
K. A. Morris, M.D. (M)

MILWAUKEE
Milwaukee County — Mil.

Misericordia Hospital▲★◇ (1163)
1255 North 22nd St.
Est. 1908: Gen. 125 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, C

Officers
Sr. M. Seven Dolors, S.M. (A)
Sr. St. Mildred, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. C. Heithaus, S.J. (C)
F. Kritter, M.D. (M)

Sacred Heart Sanitarium▲ (521)
1545 S. Layton Blvd. (15)
Est. 1893: Gen. 250 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10

Officers
Sr. M. Wilhelmina, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Ottonella, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. G. Lochowitz (C)
W. L. Herner, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Nervous & Mental Division

St. Anthony's Hospital△ (555)
1022 N. 10th St.
Est. 1931: Gen. 110 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Bernadette, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Antonette, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. Herbert, O.F.M.Cap. (C)
M. K. Mookerjee, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
St. Benedict's Infirmary

St. Camillus Hospital (M.2a)
10100 W. Blue Mound Rd. (13)
Est. 1932: Conv. & Chr. & Incur. 86 beds
→ 1, 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 22

Officers
Very Rev. M. Gilles, O.S.Cam. (A)
C. Dunn, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚□[1] (561a)
5000 W. Chambers St. (10)
Est. 1930: Gen. 372 beds 85 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 28

□University of Wisconsin School of Medicine, Madison, Wisconsin.
□[1]Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Officers
Sr. M. Gaudentia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Virgilia, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. V. Turci, O.S.Cam. (C)
F. D. Murphy, M.D. (M)

Saint Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701b)
2320 North Lake Drive
Est. 1848: Gen. 210 beds 52 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. R. Maguire, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Harrison, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Schlaffer (C)
John Enright, M.D. (M)

St. Mary's Hill Sanitarium▲ (521)
1445 S. 32nd St.
Est. 1912: N. & M. 100 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9

Officers
Sr. M. Leola, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Fabiana, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Bonk (C)
J. M. Robbins, M.D. (M)

St. Michael Hospital▲★✚ (561a)
1845 N. 4th St.
Est. 1884: Gen. 137 beds 23 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 20, 21, 23, 24, C, C^2, C^3, C^4, C^5

Officers
Sr. M. Jeanette, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Ambrose, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. P. Pulvermacher, O.M.Cap. (C)
L. Sass, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

MONROE
Green County Mad.

St. Clare Hospital▲ (101)
515—22nd Ave.
Est. 1939: Gen. 150 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, C

Officers
Sr. M. Bertha, C.S.A. (A)
Sr. M. Blandine, C.S.A., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. H. Jungbluth, S.V.D. (C)
W. G. Bear, M.D. (M)

NEW LONDON
Waupaca County G.B.

Community Hospital—Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph (907c)
1405 Mill St.
Est. 1926: Gen. 67 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. St. Aloysius, R.H., R.N. (A)
Sr. Hackett, R.H., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. Moynihan (C)

NEW RICHMOND
St. Croix County Sup.

Holy Family Hospital (933)
Somerset Rd.
Est. 1950: Gen. 32 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Angelita, S.S.J. (A)
Rev. R. McDermott (C)
O. H. Epley, M.D. (M)

OSHKOSH
Winnebago County G.B.

Alexian Brothers Sanitarium (M.1a)
531 Jackson Drive
Est. 1879: Chr. 90 beds
→ 2, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Bro. Eugene, C.F.A., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. A. Danks (C)
J. T. Petersik, M.D. (M)

Mercy Hospital▲★◇ (529a)
185 Hazel St.
Est. 1918: Gen. 215 beds 31 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 21, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Laurentina, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Capistrana, R.N. (N)
Rev. Dennis Worzalla (C)
C. H. Behnke, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Maternity Unit 28 beds 31 bass.
Pediatrics 40 beds

PORTAGE
Columbia County Mad.

Divine Savior Hospital△ (401a)
1015 W. Pleasant St.
Est. 1917: Gen. 100 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Theonilla, S.D.S., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Loretta, S.D.S., R.N. (N)
Rev. Placidus Meier, S.D.S. (C)
J. W. Macgregor, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Annex Chr.

PORT WASHINGTON
Ozaukee County Mil.

St. Alphonsus Hospital△ (529a)
743 N. Montgomery St.
Est. 1940: Gen. 80 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Ligoria, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. C. G. Myers (C)
G. F. Savage, M.D. (M)

RACINE
Racine County Mil.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★ (561a)
1526 Grand Ave.
Est. 1882: Gen. 200 beds 51 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 22, 23, 24, 28

Officers
Sr. M. Kathleen, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Lillian, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. L. Dobson (C)
R. W. Kreul, M.D. (M)

RHINELANDER
Oneida County Sup.

St. Mary's Hospital△ (529a)
1044 Kabel St.
Est. 1895: Gen. 75 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Bertina, R.N. (A)
Rev. W. Beaudette, (C)
F. A. Harter, M.D. (M)

RICE LAKE
Barron County Sup.

St. Joseph's Hospital (547)
15 W. Newton St.
Est. 1917: Gen. 80 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8

Officers
Mo. M. Alphonse, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Cecilia, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Jost, C.PP.S. (C)
O. E. Rydell, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Home for the Aged Chr. 18 beds

SHEBOYGAN
Sheboygan County Mil.

St. Nicholas Hospital (519a)
918 Huron Ave.
Est. 1890: Gen. 222 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Clarine, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. R. A. Sochurek (C)

Special Unit
Anna M. Reiss
Home for the Aged Chr. 140 beds

SPARTA
Monroe County L.C.

St. Mary's Hospital△ (565)
Main & K Streets
Est. 1915: Gen. 61 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Jeanne, R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Thill (C)
Harry Mannis, M.D. (M)

STEVENS POINT
Portage County G.B.

River Pine Sanatorium▲ (569a)
Est. 1938: T.B. 62 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Adelicia, S.S.J (A)
Sr. M. Annette, S.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. R. Urbic (C)
H. A. Anderson, M.D. (M)

St. Michael's Hospital▲ (529a)
313 N. Fremont St.
Est. 1912: Gen. 191 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Leonilla, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. Dennis Babilewicz (C)
Geo. A. Anderson, B.A., M.D. (M)

SUPERIOR
Douglas County Sup.

St. Joseph's Hospital (933)
1914 Susquehanna Ave.
Est. 1919: Gen. 75 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Loetta, C.S.J. (S)
Sr. M. Eugene, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Olivia, R.N. (N)
Rev. S. Topolski (C)
J. G. Heisel, M.D. (M)

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (701a)
Broadway & Clough Ave.
Est. 1894: Gen. 150 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C, C^1

Officers
Sr. M. Reinoldine, P.H.J.C., R.N. (A)
Rev. C. Haefner (C)
F. W. Reibold, M.D. (M)

TOMAHAWK
Lincoln County Sup.

Sacred Heart Hospital△ (529a)
307 E. Washington Ave.
Est. 1893: Gen. 45 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Meinrada, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. H. Voskuhl, C.PP.S. (C)
G. R. Baker, M.D. (M)

WATERTOWN
Jefferson County Mad.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

St. Mary's Hospital△ (709a)
1301 Main St.
Est. 1914: Gen. 83 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers

Sr. Humiliata, R.N. (A)
Rev. S. J. Klopfer (C)
M. G. Peterson, M.D. (M)

WAUPUN
Dodge County Mil.

Waupun Memorial Hospital (521)
Est. 1949: Gen. 94 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 25, 28, C
Sr. M. Fortuna, O.S.F. (A)

WAUSAU
Marathon County L.C.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★◇ (401a)
Forest Hills
Est. 1908: Gen. 230 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 25, C

Officers

Sr. M. Edigna, S.D.S., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Marcelline, S.D.S., B.S. (N)
Rev. T. J. Mannion, B.A. (C)
S. M. B. Smith, M.D. (M)

WEST BEND
Washington County Mil.

St. Joseph's Hospital (401a)
550 Ridge Rd.
Est. 1930: Gen. 100 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers

Sr. M. Lelia, S.D.S., R.N. (A)
Rev. R. Kastner (C)
R. H. Driessel, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

ELM GROVE
Waukesha County Mil.

St. Mary's Home (1203a)
Est. 1859: Chr. & T.B. 80 beds

Officers

Sr. M. Methodius, S.S.N.D. (D)
J. O. Grade, M.D. (MD)

JEFFERSON
Jefferson County Mil.

St. Coletta's School (533)
Route 3, Box 95
Est. 1904: Me.De. 30 beds

Officers

Sr. M. Anastasia, O.S.F. (D)
J. C. Brewer, M.D. (MD)

KAUKAUNA
Ontagamie County G.B.

St. Paul's Convent (551)
509 W. Wisconsin Ave.
Est. 1940: V.N.
Sr. M. Laurentine (D)

LA CROSSE
La Crosse County L.A.

Villa St. Joseph (565)
R. R. No. 1
Est. 1940: Conv. 75 beds
Sr. M. Regina (D)

MILWAUKEE
Milwaukee County Mil.

House of Good Shepherd (601e)
8830 W. Bluemound Rd.
Est. 1877: Inst. 10 beds

Officers

Mo. M. of the Holy Souls (D)
M. A. Krembs, M.D. (MD)

Notre Dame Convent Infirmary (1203a)
1324 N. Milwaukee St. (1)
Est. 1850: Chr. & Conv. 30 beds

Officers

Mo. M. Annuntiata, S.S.N.D. (D)
L. J. Deysach, M.D. (MD)

Ozanam Home (562)
2818 W. Highland Ave. (8)
Est. 1946: Chr. & Conv. 33 beds

Officers

Sr. M. Sabine (D)
L. B. Uszler, M.D. (MD)

St. Anne's Rest Home (424a)
2020 S. Muskegon Ave.
Est. 1946: Conv. & Chr. 13 beds

Officers

Sr. M. Felicia, O.P. (A)
W. P. Zmyslony, M.D. (MD)

St. Camillus Home (M.2a)
1611 S. 26th St. (4)
Est. 1924: Conv. 17 beds
Rev. P. Kremer, O.S.Cam. (D)

St. Elizabeth's Nursing Home (475)
107 E. Reservoir St. (12)
Est. 1939: Conv. 60 beds
Mo. Elizabeth (A)

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum (1701b)
809 W. Greenfield Ave. (4)
Est. 1877: Ped. 60 beds 40 bass.
Sr. Agnes, R.N. (D)

OSHKOSH
Winnebago County G.B.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged (529a)
77 Boyd St.
Est. 1938: Chr. 115 beds
Sr. M. Pancratia, R.N. (D)

ROBINSVILLE
Brown County G.B.

The Crippled Children's Home (524)
P.O. New Franken, R.R. 1
Est. : Orth. 19 beds
Sr. M. Norbert (D)

WEST ALLIS
Milwaukee County Mil.

St. Joan Antida Home (1704a)
6640 West Beloit Rd.
Est. 1944: Chr. 78 beds
Sr. Monica (A)

WYOMING

Cheyenne

Diocese of CHEYENNE

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 150
No. of bassinets 26

CHEYENNE
Laramie County Chey.

De Paul Hospital (1001)
2600 E. 18th Street
Est. 1952: Gen. 125 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. Ann Raymond, S.C.L., R.N., B.A. (A)
Rev. G. Schellinger (C)
K. L. McShane, M.D. (M)

NEW CASTLE
Weston County Chey.

Weston County Memorial Hospital△ (1417a)
Est. 1949: Gen. 25 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 24

Officers

Sr. M. Margaret, R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. T. McGovern (C)
E. Guilfoyle, M.D. (M)

ALASKA

Juneau

Vicariate-Apostolic of ALASKA

Hospitals

General hospitals:

No. of hospitals 5
No. of beds 350
No. of bassinets 64

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies 1
No. of beds 16

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:

No. of agencies 1

HOSPITALS

ANCHORAGE A.

Providence Hospital (1317a)
8th & L Sts. Box 1679
Est. 1939: Gen. 90 beds 21 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers

Sr. Mary of Nazareth, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. Joseph T. Walsh (C)
J. E. O'Malley, M.D. (M)

FAIRBANKS A.

St. Joseph's Hospital (1317a)
N. Cushman Ave.
Est. 1910: Gen. 100 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 24

Officers

Sr. Regina Marie (A)
Rev. L. Nevue, S.J. (C)
Paul B. Haggland, M.D. (M)

JUNEAU A.

St. Ann's Hospital (109a)
6th & Gold Sts.
Est. 1886: Gen. 66 beds 10 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Henrietta of Jesus, S.S.A., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Itha, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. MacElmeel (C)
Wm. Blanton, M.D. (M)

KETCHIKAN A.

Ketchikan General Hospital (943a)
347 Bawden St.
Est. 1923: Gen. 75 beds 12 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Immaculate, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Evangelista, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. G. Morin, S.J. (C)
D. L. Cramer, M.D. (M)

KODIAK A.

◀Griffin Memorial Hospital (609)
Box A-11
Est. 1941: Gen. 19 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 3, 4, 5, 8

Officers
Sr. St. Dorothy, G.N.S.H., R.N. (A)
Rev. R. L. Talbott, S.J. (C)
A. Holmes Johnson, M.D. (M)

◀Owned by the government but managed by the Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (609).

ALLIED AGENCIES

HOLY CROSS A.

Holy Cross Mission (109a)
Est. 1888: Gen. 16 beds
Sr. M. George, S.S.A. (D)

SKAGWAY A.

Mission Pie X Hospital (109a)
Est. 1931: Disp.
Sr. Marie Martin-de-Tours, S.S.A. (D)

HAWAII

Honolulu

Diocese of HONOLULU

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals *1*
No. of beds *213*
No. of bassinets *42*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies *2*
No. of beds *115*

HOSPITALS

HONOLULU
Honolulu County Hon.

St. Francis Hospital ▲★✚◇ (567a)
2260 Liliha Street (17)
Est. 1927: Gen. 213 beds 42 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 24, 28, C, C^1, C^3, C^4

Officers
Sr. M. Maureen, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Albert, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., M.S. (N)
Rev. P. Lefever, SS.CC. (C)
R. Y. Katsuki, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

KALAUPAPA (Molokai)
Kalawao County Hon.

Bishop Home for Leprous Girls and Women (567a)
Est. 1888: Lepro. 65 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Rosanne, R.N. (D)
C. V. Caver, M.D. (MD)

Kalaupapa General Hospital (567a)
Est. 1931: Gen. & Lepro. 50 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Joseph (A)
I. Herschy, M.D. (MD)

PUERTO RICO

Diocese of PONCE

Diocese of SAN JUAN

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals *9*
No. of beds *890*
No. of bassinets *48*

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals *2*
No. of beds *475*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies *2*
No. of beds *30*

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:
No. of agencies *2*

HOSPITALS

BAYAMON
San Juan County S.J.

Hospital San Alberto and Anexo Sanatorium (V.19)
Hato Tejas, Road No. 2
Gen. 80 beds 4 bass.

Officers
Sister Administrator
A. Mehrhof, M.D. (MD)

HATO REY
San Juan County S.J.

Clinic Fenandez Garcia (V.20)
Est. 1929: T.B. 125 beds

Officers
Sr. Michaela (A)
F. Garcia, M.D. (MD)

Clinic Julia▲ (V.22)
Est. 1925: N. & M. 350 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 20, 22, 26, 27, C^3

Officers
Mr. Angel Julia (A)
Miss M. L. Julia (N)
M. Julia, M.D. (M)

MAYAGUEZ
Mayaguez County Ponce

Hospital Municipal (V.3)
Gen. 100 beds

Officers
Sr. Jose Christian (A)
Sr. Natividad, R.N. (N)
Rev. Jaime, S.R. (C)
J. Arraros, M.D. (M)

PONCE
Ponce County Ponce

Santo Asilo de Damas△◇ (915)
Marina, Jobos & Concordia Sts.
Est. 1863: Gen. 153 beds

Officers
Sr. Maria Thedora, R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Carrasco (C)
E. C. Yordan, M.D. (M)

RIO PIEDRAS
Humacao County S.J.

Hospital Auxilio Mutuo (V.4)
Hato Rey
Est. 1910: Gen. 136 beds 17 bass.

Officers
Sr. Elic Nuin (A)
Sr. Quintina, R.N. (N)
Rev. P. Crespi, C.M. (C)
A. Roldan, M.D. (M)

SAN GERMAN
Mayaguez County Ponce

Hospital de la Concepcion◆ (V.4)
Calle de la Concepcion
Est. 1834: Gen. 76 beds 15 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Isidora Leoz (A)
Sr. Clara Caban Perez, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Rodriguez, O.S.A. (C)
L. J. Torres Oliver, M.D. (M)

SAN JUAN
San Juan County S.J.

Asylum for Aged and Infirm (V.21)
Avenida Ponce de Leon
Gen. 160 beds
Sr. Maria de Santa Catalina (A)

Hospital Auxiolo Mutuo (V.4)
Gen. 100 beds

Officers
Sr. Felipa, R.N. (A)
Rev. B. Romero (C)

SANTURCE
San Juan County S.J.

Hospital Diaz Garcia (501a)
Europa Street
Est. 1925: Gen. 55 beds 12 bass.

Officers
Sr. Administrator (A)
M. Fernandez, M.D. (M)

YAUCO
Aguadilla County Ponce

Yauco Hospital (V.8)
Est. 1908: Gen. 30 beds
Sr. Venancia

ALLIED AGENCIES

MAYAGUEZ
Ponce County Ponce

Convent of the Servants of Mary (1202)
Calle Iglesia 14
Est. : V.N.
Sr. Arcadia Altude (D)

PONCE
Ponce County Ponce

Clinica Obispo Willinger (915)
Roosevelt Blvd.
Est. 1932: Ped. 14 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Placida, R.N. (A)
J. C. Durieux, M.D. (MD)

SAN JUAN
San Juan County S.J.

Hospital Concepcion (1111a)
Allen 7
Est. 1560: Conv. 16 beds

Officers
Mo. Javiera (A)
M. Alvorey, M.D. (MD)

UTUADO Ponce

Dispensarie San Conrado (1319a)
Box 8
Est. 1932: Disp.
Sr. M. de Lourdes, C.D.P. (D)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

TABLE III. CATHOLIC HOSPITALS AND ALLIED AGENCIES IN CANADA

ALBERTA

Edmonton

Archdiocese of EDMONTON (Edm.)

Dioceses of

CALGARY (Cal.)
ST. PAUL (S.P.)

Exarchat Apostolic of

UKRAINIAN CATHOLICS OF CANADA (U.R.)

(See located in Winnipeg in the Province of Manitoba)

Vicariates Apostolic of

GROUARD (Gr.)
MACKENZIE (Mack)

(See located in the Northwest Territory)

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals	*28*
No. of beds	*2169*
No. of bassinets	*468*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies	*11*
No. of beds	*542*
No. of bassinets	*48*

Community health agencies

No. of agencies	*2*

HOSPITALS

BANFF
Calgary West County — Cal.

Banff Mineral Springs Hospital△ (C1101)
Spray Ave.
Est. 1930: Gen. 60 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 22, C

Officers
Sr. M. Consolata, C.S.M., R.T. (A)
Sr. Joseph Andrew, C.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. R. J. McGuinness (C)
P. G. Costigan, M.D. (M)

BARRHEAD
Jasper-Edson County — S.P.

St. Joseph's Hospital (C1034)
Est. 1940: Gen. 30 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5

Officers
Sr. St. Michael, S.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Helen, S.S.J. (N)
Rev. C. W. Poirier (C)

BONNYVILLE
Athabaska County — S.P.

St. Louis Hospital (C1203a)
Est. 1919: Gen. 40 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. E. Aucherie (A)
Rev. Conture, O.M.I. (C)
E. Yelle, M.D. (M)

CALGARY
Calgary East County — Cal.

Holy Cross Hospital▲★◇ (C707c)
22nd Ave. & 2nd Street West
Est. 1891: Gen. 343 beds 66 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 28, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Rose Letellier (A)
Sr. M. Trottier (N)
Rev. L. Connolly (C)
D. W. Ramsay, M.D. (M)

CAMROSE
Camrose County — Edm.

St. Mary's Hospital△ (C1305)
Normal Hill
Est. 1924: Gen. 100 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Bonaventure (A)
Rev. V. Hartman (C)
F. M. Smith, M.D. (M)

CARDSTON
Lethbridge County — Cal.

◀Blood Reserve Hospital (C707c)
Est. 1893: Gen. 45 beds 6 bass.
→ 2, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Bernadette Gravel, s.g.m., R.N. (A)
Rev. Ignatius Leaver (C)

CASTOR
Camrose County — Edm.

Our Lady of the Rosary Hospital△ (C1601a)
Young St.
Est. 1911: Gen. 28 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. Denise du St. Esprit (A)
Rev. J. J. O'Halloran (C)
C. R. Cousineau, M.D. (M)

DAYSLAND
Camrose County — Edm.

Providence General Hospital (C1305)
Mitchell Street & Jackson Ave.
Est. 1908: Gen. 23 beds 5 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Angelica (A)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. Lyons, D.P. (C)
N. A. Hovan, M.D. (M)

EDMONTON
Edmonton East County — Edm.

Edmonton General Hospital▲★□◇ (C707c)
111th St. & Jasper Ave.
Est. 1895: Gen. 391 beds 69 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 22, 24, 25, 28, C

Officers
Sr. B. Bezaire, R.N. (A)
Sr. Marie Laramee, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. M. Leamy (C)
L. P. Mousseau M.D. (M)

◀Owned by the Dominion Government and managed by the Sisters of Charity of Montreal (C707c).

□University of Alberta School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alberta.

Misericordia Hospital▲★□◇ (C1107)
9830—111th St.
Est. 1900: Gen. & Mat. 303 beds 62 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, C

Officers
Sr. St. Solange, S.M. (A)
Sr. St. Rodolphe, s.m., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. A. Gaudet (C)
C. B. Rich, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Maternity Division — 60 beds 62 bass.

EDSON
Jasper-Edson County — Edm.

St. John's Hospital (C1403)
Est. 1926: Gen. 33 beds 5 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5

Officers
Sr. B. Knopic, R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Shalla, C.Ss.R. (C)

GALAHAD
Camrose County — Edm.

St. Joseph's Hospital (C-1031a)
Est. 1928: Gen. 23 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5

Officers
Sr. M. Loyola, R.N. (A)
Rev. T. J. Foran (C)
C. L. Pearson, M.D. (M)

HARDISTY
Battle River County — Edm.

St. Anne's Hospital (C-1501)
Est. 1929: Gen. 23 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5

Officers
Sr. Anna Vincentine, R.N. (A)
Rev. F. Elkin (C)
Doctor Perverseff (M)

HIGH PRAIRIE
Peace River County — Gr.

Providence Hospital (C1303a)
Est. 1937: Gen. 65 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Philip Eugene, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Alfred of the Cross, F.C.S.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. Paul Gagnon (C)

KILLAM
Camrose County — Edm.

General Hospital (C1031a)
Est. 1930: Gen. 28 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Genevieve, C.S.J. (S)
Sr. M. Lourdes, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Rev. M. E. McCarthy
P. C. Voloshin, M.D. (M)

LAC LA BICHE
Athabaska County — S.P.

St. Catherine's Hospital (C1001a)
Mackenzie Avenue
Est. 1937: Gen. 23 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5

Officers
Sr. M. Josephine, F.D.J., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. E. McGrane (C)
Wm. Cadzow, M.D. (M)

□University School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alberta.

LETHBRIDGE
Lethbridge County — Cal.

St. Michael's General Hospital▲◇ (C1101)
13th St. & 9th Ave.
Est. 1929: Gen. 130 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, C

Officers
Sr. M. Immaculata, C.S.M., B.S. (A)
Rev. J. N. Lebel (C)
E. Cairns, M.D. (M)

MC LENNAN
Peace River County — Gr.

Sacred Heart Hospital (C1303a)
Est. 1929: Gen. 27 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5
Sr. Rose Wilfrida, F.C.S.P. (A)

MUNDARE
Vegreville County — Edm.

Mundare General Hospital (C905a)
Est. 1929: Gen. 26 beds 4 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5

Officers
Sr. Innocentia, S.M.I., R.N. (A)
Rev. M. Soloway, O.S.B.M. (C)
N. C. Strilchuk, M.D. (M)

PINCHER CREEK
MacLeod County — Cal.

St. Vincent's Hospital (C1001a)
Est. 1924: Gen. 60 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

Officers
Mo. Rosalie Marie, D. of J., R.N. (A)
Rev. Pilon, O.M.I. (C)
L. B. Collins, M.D. (M)

RADWAY
Vegreville County — S.P.

St. Joseph's Hospital (C901)
Box 65
Est. 1926: Gen. 20 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Delphina, S.C.I.C., R.N. (A)
Rev. Wm. Young (C)
R. J. Lastiwka, M.D. (M)

RIMBEY
Wetaskiwin County — Edm.

St. Paul's Hospital (C1031a)
Jasper Ave.
Est. 1930: Gen. 24 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

Officers
Sr. M. Leanora, R.N. (A)
Rev. J. A. Murphy (C)
J. Burgis, M.D. (M)

ST. PAUL
Athabaska County — S.P.

St. Theresa Hospital (C707c)
Est. 1926: Gen. 66 beds 24 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. Albina Boisvert, S.G.M., R.N. (A)
Rt. Rev. S. Loranger (C)
R. Decosse, M.D. (M)

SPIRIT RIVER
Peace River County — Gr.

Hopital Sainte-Croix (C701)
Est. 1942: Gen. 44 beds 11 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Louis Gerard, s.g.c. (A)
F. M. Law, M.D. (M)

TROCHU
Red Deer County — Edm.

St. Mary's Hospital (C1203a)
Box 100
Est. 1911: Gen. 29 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, C

Officers
Sr. Eugenie (A)
Sr. Anna, R.N. (N)
Rev. Charles Keenan (C)
A. J. S. Hay, M.D. (M)

VEGREVILLE
Vegreville County — Edm.

St. Joseph's General Hospital△◇ (C1203a)
Est. 1910: Gen. 85 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24

Officers
Sr. Josephine Boisseau, R.N. (A)
Sr. Cecilia Clermont, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. R. G. Strickland (C)
S. M. Edmunds, M.D. (M)

WESTLOCK
Athabaska County — S.P.

Immaculata Hospital (C1501)
Est. 1927: Gen 75 beds 18 bass
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Maria James, M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Pauletta, R.N. (N)
Rt. Rev. E. Rooney (C)
G. Whissell, M.D. (M)

WILLINGDON
Vegreville County — U.R.

Sisters' General Hospital (C905a)
Est. 1935: Gen. 25 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5

Officers
Sr. Sylvia, S.S.M.I., R.N. (A)
Rev. M. Olenchuk (C)
W. G. Lazaruk, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

ATHABASCA — S-P.

St. Vincent de Paul Home (C1305)
Est. 1952: Incur. 35 beds
Sr. Mary Martin (D)

DESMARAIS
Wabaska County — Gr.

St. Martin's Hospital (C1303a)
Est. 1928: Gen. 14 beds 2 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, C

Officers
Sr. Theresa of the Sacred Heart (A)
Rev. B. Rainville, O.M.I. (C)

EDMONTON
Edmonton East County — Edm.

St. Joseph's Convalescent Hospital (C1305)
8210—107th St.
Est. 1931: Conv. & Incur. 230 beds 20 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Anselm, R.N. (A)
C. Lefebone, M.D. (M)

FORT McMURRAY
Athabaska County — S.P.

St. Gabriel's Hospital (C707a)
Est. 1938: Gen. 28 beds 7 bass.
→ 2, 5, C

Officers
Sr. J. Dussault, s.g.m. (A)
W. A. MacDonald, M.D. (M)

FORT VERMILLION
Peace River County — Gr.

St. Theresa's Hospital (C1303a)
Est. 1925: Gen. 30 beds 4 bass.
→ 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, C

Officers
Sr. Therese Agathe, R.N. (A)
J. Kratz, M.D. (M)
Rev. Paul Serrand, O.M.I. (C)

JASPER
Jasper Park County — Edm.

Seton Hospital (C1501)
Geikie St.
Est. 1930: Gen. 25 beds 8 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. Dorothy Therese (A)
T. O'Hagan, M.D. (M)

JOUSSARD
Peace River County — Gr.

Ecole Indienne Joussard (1303a)
Est. 1913: Disp. & V.N.
Sr. Adeodat de Milan, f.c.s.p. (D)

LAC ESTURGEON
Peace River County — Gr.

Sturgeon Lake Indian Reserve School (C1303a)
Calais, P.O.
Est. 1907: V.N.
Sr. Saturnine, f.c.s.p. (D)

MEDICINE HAT
Medicine Hat County — Cal.

Convalescent Home (C1103)
156 Third St. N.E.
Est. 1951: Conv. 50 beds
Mo. M. Clara (A)

MIDNAPORE
Calgary East County — Cal.

Lacombe Home (C1303a)
Est. 1910: Chr. 60 beds
Sr. Marie Julie, f.c.s.p. (A)

VILNA
Vegreville County — S.P.

Our Lady's Hospital (C1403)
Est. 1925: Gen. 18 beds 3 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, C

Officers
Sr. Ella Zink, R.N., R.T. (A)
P. W. Frobb, M.D. (MD)

WABASCA
Athabaska County — S.P.

Hospital (C1303a)
Est. 1928: Gen. 18 beds 4 bass.
Sr. Superior (A)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

WHITELAW
Peace River County Gr.

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph (C1021a)
Est. 1952: Chr. 34 beds
→ 2, 7, 9, C

Officers
Sr. E. Bachand, R.H. (D)
T. B. Letts, M.D. (MD)

BRITISH COLUMBIA
Victoria

Archdiocese of VANCOUVER (Van.)

Dioceses of
KAMLOOPS (Kam.)
VICTORIA (Vic.)

Diocese of
NELSON (Nel.)

Vicariate Apostolic of
PRINCE RUPERT (P.R.)

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals *14*
No. of beds *1656*
No. of bassinets *236*

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals *3*
No. of beds *271*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies *3*
No. of beds *84*
No. of bassinets *25*

HOSPITALS

CAMPBELL RIVER
Comox-Alberni County Vic.

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital (C101a)
Est. 1914: Gen. 44 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. Mary Agatha, S.S.A., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Justinian, S.S.A., R.N. (N)
Rev. W. Fitzgerald (C)
N. B. Hall, M.D. (M)

COMOX (Vancouver Island)
Comox-Alberni County Vic.

St. Joseph's General Hospital (C1028)
Est. 1913: Gen. 68 beds 11 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Jeannette, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Theophane, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Penfold (C)
T. A. Briggs, M.D. (M)

CRANBROOK
Kootenay East County Nel.

St. Eugene Hospital (C1303a)
St. Joseph St.
Est. 1898: Gen. 85 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Therese Amable, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. T. P. Freney (C)
W. O. Green, M.D. (M)

DAWSON CREEK
Cariboo County P.R.

St. Joseph's General Hospital (C1303a)
1300 Alaska Ave.
Est. 1932: Gen. 37 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. Priscilla Marie, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Hague, C.S.S.R. (C)

FORT ST. JOHN P.R.

Providence Hospital (C1303a)
Est. 1930: Gen. 38 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Marcellina, f.c.s.p., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Carroll, O.M.I. (C)

NELSON
Kootenay County Nel.

Mount St. Francis (C101a)
Est. 1949: Chr. 98 beds
Sr. Mary Patrick, S.S.A., R.N. (A)

NEW WESTMINSTER
New Westminster County Van.

St. Mary's Hospital (C1303a)
77 Merrivale St.
Est. 1886: Gen. 67 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Leo Francis, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. S. Murphy, O.M.I. (C)
R. Mitchell, M.D. (M)

OLIVER
Yale County Nel.

St. Martin's Hospital (C101a)
Est. 1942: Gen. 36 beds 9 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Angelus, S.S.A. (A)
Sr. Celine Marie, S.S.A., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. W. Downey (C)
N. Ball, M.D. (M)

ROSSLAND
Kootenay West County Nel.

Mater Misericordiae Hospital (C1040a)
1961 Georgia St.
Est. 1846: Gen. 51 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Borromeo, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Eugene, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. K. Mac Intyre, V.G. (C)

SMITHERS
Skeena County P.R.

Sacred Heart Hospital (C101a)
Est. 1934: Gen. 42 beds 4 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Kathleen, S.S.A., R.N. (A)
Rev. G. Eichelsbacher, O.M.I. (C)
M. K. Weare, M.D. (M)

VANCOUVER
Vancouver Centre County Van.

Holy Family Hospital (C1305)
7801 Argyle St.
Est. 1947: Chr. 21 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 7
Sr. M. Dolorosa (A)

Mt. St. Joseph's Hospital (C903)
3080 Prince Edwards St. (10)
Est. 1946: Gen. & Chr. 100 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 22, 24

Officers
Sr. Ste-Marguerite (S)
Sr. Agathe de Jesus (A)
Rev. N. Defoe (C)
H. Macmillan, M.D. (M)

St. Paul's Hospital▲★✚◇□ (C1303a)
1081 Burrard St.
Est. 1894: Gen. 558 beds 65 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 21, 23, 24, 28, C

Officers
Sr. Marie Celina, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Denise Marguerite, F.C.S.P., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. Bergeron (C)
A. S. McConkey, M.D. (M)

St. Vincent's Hospital▲ (C901)
4988 Heather Street
Est. 1939: Gen. 105 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 22

Officers
Sr. Mary Ruth, S.C.I.C. (A)
Rev. A. Perreault (C)
J. H. Black, M.D. (M)

VANDERHOOF
Cariboo County P.R.

St. John's Hospital (C1303a)
Est. 1940: Gen. 30 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Theresia, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Pagnon, O.M.I. (C)
A. W. Mooney, M.D. (M)

VICTORIA
Victoria County Vic.

Mount St. Mary's Hospital (C101a)
999 Burdette Avenue
Est. 1941: Chr. 152 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9
Sr. M. Annunciata (A)

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★◇ (C101a)
841 Collinson St.
Est. 1876: Gen. & T.B. 395 beds 34 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Angelus, S.S.A., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Gregory, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. A. J. McLellan (C)
D. B. Rocburgh, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
St. Joseph's Villa T.B. 40 beds

ALLIED AGENCIES

VANCOUVER
Vancouver Centre County Van.

Our Lady of Mercy Home (C901)
54th Avenue and Oak Street
Est. 1929: Mat. 9 beds 25 bass.
Sr. Superior (D)

VICTORIA
Victoria County Vic.

St. Gregory by the Sea (C1002)
701 Sea Terrace
Est. .....: Conv.
Sr. Superior

St. Mary's Priory Hospital (C1002)
Barnard Ave.
Est. : Chr. 75 beds
→ 2, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 26, C, C[2], C[3]

Officers
Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.N. (A)
Mark Roach, M.D. (MD)

□University of British Columbia School of Medicine, Vancouver, B.C.

MANITOBA

Winnipeg

Archdioceses of

ST. BONIFACE (St. B.)
WINNIPEG (Wpg.)

Vicariates Apostolic of

KEEWATIN (Kee.)
HUDSON BAY (H.B.)

Exarchat Apostolic of

UKRAINIAN CATHOLICS OF CANADA (U.R.)

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals 8
No. of beds 1125
No. of bassinets 181

Special hospitals:

No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 369
No. of bassinets 3

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of Agencies 5
No. of beds 489
No. of bassinets 8

HOSPITALS

FLIN FLON
Churchill County — Kee.

Flin Flon General Hospital (C705)
Est. 1938: Gen. 87 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. Gouin (A)
Sr. Trahan, R.N. (N)
Rev. McGrath, O.M.I. (C)
P. Johnson, M.D. (M)

GIMLI
Winnipeg County — Wpg.

Johnson Memorial Hospital (C201)
Est. 1940: Gen. 40 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7
Sr. M. Adeline (A)

LE PAS
Churchill County — Kee.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲◇ (C705)
67 First Street
Est. 1912: Gen. 104 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 21, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Gelinas, R.N. (A)
Sr. Nepveu, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. B. Cossette, O.M.I. (C)
J. Leicester, M.D. (M)

RUSSELL
Marquette County — Wpg.

Sacred Heart Hospital (C201)
Assiniboine Ave.
Est. 1930: Gen. 48 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Gertrude, O.S.B. (A)
Rev. A. K. Macdonell (C)
Drs. T. W. Shaw & T. I. Brownlee (M)

ST. BONIFACE
St. Boniface County — St.B.

St. Boniface Hospital▲★✚□◇ (C707d)
Tache Avenue
Est. 1871: Gen. & Iso. 484 beds 56 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 20, 23, 24, 26, 27, C, C[1], C[3], C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Berthe Dorais, s.g.m. (A)
Sr. D. Clermont, s.g.m., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. M. Bonneville (C)
P. L'Heureux, M.D. (M)

Special Units
Isolation Unit — 15 beds
Out-Patient Service

STE. ROSE DU LAC
Dauphin County — Wpg.

St. Rose Hospital (C707d)
Est. 1938: Gen. 50 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, 10, C

Officers
Sr. Regina Trottier, s.g.m., R.N. (A)
Sr. Yvonne Prevost, s.g.m., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. Paquette, O.M.I. (C)
R. L. Gendreau, M.D. (M)

ST. VITAL
Winnipeg South County — St.B.

St. Boniface Sanatorium▲□ (C707d)
River Road
Est. 1931: T.B. 284 beds 3 bass.
→1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, C

Officers
Sr. Cecile Maurice, s.g.m. (A)
Sr. Eugenie Choquette, s.g.m., R.N. (N)
Rev. L. Primeau (C)
A. C. Sinclair, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Pediatric Division — 60 beds

WINNIPEG
Winnipeg South County — Wpg.

Misericordia General Hospital△★□◇ (C1107)
20 Sherbrooke St.
Est. 1898: Gen. 290 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 21, 22, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Marie de Liesse, S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. St. Odilon, s.m., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Kessler, P.D.V.G. (C)

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (C1028)
Salter St. & Pritchard Ave.
Est. 1923: Chr. 85 beds
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Vianney, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Attracta, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Rekem (C)
B. Dyma, M.D. (M)

WINNIPEGOSIS — Wpg.

Crerar Hospital (C201)
Est. 1936: Gen. 22 beds 4 bass.
→1, 2, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Pauline, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Celestine, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. M. Trzaskoma (C)
W. Bashucky, M.D. (M)

□University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

ALLIED AGENCIES

BERENS RIVER
Springfield County — St.B.

Notre Dame Hospital (C707d)
Est. 1937: Gen. 15 beds 5 bass.
Sr. Maria du Carmel (A)

BIRTLE
Marquette County — Wpg.

St. Mary's Hospital (C201)
Box 264
Est. 1934: Gen. 14 beds 3 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Ethelburga, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
H. Edwards, M.D. (MD)

KOMARNO
Selkirk County — U.R.

St. Basile's Home (C905a)
Est. : Conv. 30 beds

Officers
Sr. Apollonia, R.N. (D)
C. R. Scribner, M.D. (MD)

ST. BONIFACE
St. Boniface County — St.B.

St. Boniface Home for Aged and Infirm (C707d)
Tache Avenue
Est. 1850: Chr. 430 beds
→1, 2, 7, 9

Officers
Sr. Gilberte Tétrault, s.g.m. (A)
Drs. Jacques & Huot (MD)

WEST KILDONAN — Wpg.

Home of the Good Shepherd (C715a)
Forrest Ave. and Scotia St.
Est. 1911: Inst.

Officers
Mo. M. Agnes (D)
J. McKenty, M.D. (MD)

NEW BRUNSWICK

Fredericton

Archdiocese of MONCTON (Mon.)

Diocese of BATHURST (B.)

Diocese of EDMUNDSTON (Ed.)

Diocese of ST. JOHN (St. J.)

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals 12
No. of beds 1144
No. of bassinets 189

Special hospitals:

No. of hospitals 4
No. of beds 545

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies 3
No. of beds 176
No. of bassinets 6

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

HOSPITALS

BATHURST
Gloucester County B.

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph▲◇ (C1021b)
Murray St.
Est. 1941: Gen. & Chr. 114 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 28, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Ste-Thérèse, h.s.j., B.S., M.A. (A)
Sr. J. Theriault, h.s.j., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. Godin, L.D.C. (C)
D. A. Thompson, M.D. (M)

CAMPBELLTON
Restigouche County B.

Hotel-Dieu of St. Joseph▲◇ (C1021b)
6 Arran St.
Est. 1888: Gen. 172 beds 20 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Richard, R.N. (A)
Sr. Roy, R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Gonthier, m.s. (C)
J. P. Carette, M.D. (M)

CHATHAM
Northumberland County B.

Hotel Dieu Hospital△◇◆ (C1021b)
Lobban Ave.
Est. 1869: Gen. 162 beds 17 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, C

Officers
Sr. Burns (A)
Sr. Nowlan, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. V. Smith (C)
J. C. Duffy, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Mount St. Joseph Chr. 90 beds

DALHOUSIE
Restigouche County B.

St. Joseph Hospital (C1001b)
Est. 1948: Gen. 30 beds 12 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. Cecile Therese, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Emerence, R.N. (N)
Rev. Alexis Doiron (C)

EDMUNDSTON
Madawaska County Ed.

Hotel Dieu of St. oseph△◇ (C1021b)
21st Avenue
Est. 1945: Gen. 212 beds 34 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 24, 28, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Nadeau, h.s.j., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. R. Albert (C)
M. Langlois, M.D. (M)

GRAND FALLS
Victoria County Ed.

Hopital de l'Assomption (C-D 20)
Est. 1952: Gen. 30 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 7
Miss Luce Lacombe, R.N. (A)

LAMEQUE
Gloucester County B.

Hotel Dieu de St. Joseph (C1021b)
Est. 1949: Gen. 20 beds 5 bass.
→ 2, 3, 5, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. Allard, R.N. (A)
Sr. Suzanne Leger, R.N. (N)
Rev. Lucien Samdon (C)
A. Blanchard, M.D. (M)

MONCTON
Westmorland County Mon.

Hôtel-Dieu de l'Assomption△◇ (C1303b)
Providence St.
Est. 1922: Gen. 135 beds 25 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24

Officers
Sr. Léonie du Carmel (A)
Rev. E. Ouellet (C)

PERTH
Victoria County Ed.

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph (C1021b)
Est. 1947: Gen. 22 beds 6 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, C[1]

Officers
Sr. B. Legere, h.s.j. (A)
Sr. S. Legere, R.N. (N)
Rev. W. Theberge, O.F.M. (C)
T. E. Nugent, M.D. (M)

ST. BASILE
Madawaska County Ed.

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph Hospital (C1021b)
Est. 1873: Chr. 115 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. Desjardins (A)
Rev. D. Thibodeau (C)

Sanatorium of St. Joseph (C1021b)
Est. 1952: T.B. 135 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, C

Officers
Sr. Violette (A)
Sr. Ste.-Jeanne (N)
Rev. Patrice Cyr (C)
G. E. Gauvin, M.D. (M)

ST. JOHN
St. John County St.J.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (C901)
116 Coburg Street
Est. 1914: Gen. & Ped. 133 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Veronica, S.C.I.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. H. Marie, S.C.I.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Gallagher (C)
N. C. Grant, M.D. (M)

ST. QUENTIN
Victoria County Ed.

Hôtel Dieu de St. Joseph (C1021b)
R.R. 1
Est. 1948: Gen. 24 beds 9 bass.
→ 2, 5, 7, 8, 10, C

Officers
Sr. Desjardins, h.s.j. (A)
Sr. Ste-Rose, h.s.j., R.N. (N)
R. Gourdeau, M.D. (M)

TRACADIE
Gloucester County B.

Hôtel-Dieu de St.-Joseph▲◇ (C1021b)
Est. 1890: Gen. 90 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Marie du Crucifix, R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. H. Vital (C)
A. Robichaud, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Dominion Government Hospital for Lepers Lepro. 12 beds

VALLEE LOURDES
Gloucester County B.

Sanatorium Notre-Dame-de-Lourdes▲ (C1021b)
Est. 1931: T.B. 99 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, C

Officers
Sr. Kerr, h.s.j., R.N. (A)
Sr. Landry, h.s.j., R.N. (N)
Rev. Agathange, o.f.m.c. (C)
L. L. Frenette, M.D. (M)

Le Pavillon LaDauversiere (C1021b)
Est. 1951: T. B. 96 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12

Officers
Sr. Seguin, h.s.j., R.N. (A)
Rev. E. Cyr (C)
L. L. Frenette, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

BAKER BROOK
Madawaska County Ed.

Foyer Ste-Elizabeth (C707b)
Est. 1951: Chr. 70 beds
Sr. Leocadie Gaudreau

MALISEET
Victoria County Ed.

Tobique Indian Hospital (C901)
Est. 1925: Gen. 6 beds 6 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Symphorosa, R.N. (A)
A. MacIatosk, M.D. (MD)

ST. JOHN
St. John County St.J.

Mater Misericordia Hospital (C901)
97-103 Sidney St.
Est. 1888: Chr. 100 beds

Officers
Sr. Clement Agnes (A)
F. Jennings, M.D. (MD)

NEWFOUNDLAND

St. John's

Archdiocese of ST. JOHN'S

Diocese of HARBOR GRACE

Diocese of ST. GEORGE'S

ST. JOHN'S
St. John's West County St. J.

St. Clare's Mercy Hospital◇ (N100)
Le Marchant Rd.
Est. 1922: Gen. 135 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Carmelita (A)
Sr. M. St. Joan, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. W. J. Ryan (C)
J. B. Murphy, M.D. (M)

NOVA SCOTIA

Halifax

Archdiocese of HALIFAX (Hal.)

Diocese of ANTIGONISH (An.)

Diocese of YARMOUTH (Yar.)

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 7
No. of beds 1049
No. of bassinets 198

Special hospitals:
No. of hospitals 1
No. of beds 50

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 3
No. of beds 77

HOSPITALS

ANTIGONISH
Antigonish County — An.

St. Martha's Hospital▲□◇ (C1101)
Bay St.
Est. 1906: Gen. 230 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 22, 24, 27, C

Officers
Sr. Paul of the Cross, C.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Simone, C.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. Van Rut (C)
J. J. Carroll, M.D. (M)

St. Martha's Sanatorium (C1101)
Bay Street
Est. . . . : T.B. 50 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 7
Sr. M. Imelda, R.N. (A)

CHETICAMP
Inverness County — An.

Sacred Heart Hospital (C1001b)
Est. 1931: Gen. 38 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Ediltrude, D.J., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Comeau, C.J.M. (C)
H. A. Ratchford, M.D. (M)

GLACE BAY
Cape Breton County — An.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (C1101)
193 Main Street
Est. 1902: Gen. 163 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 27

Officers
Sr. Mary Aneas, C.S.M. (A)
Sr. Mary of Calvary, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. D. A. Patton (C)
M. G. Tompkins, M.D. (M)

Special Units
Tuberculosis Division — 42 beds
Maternity Division — 25 beds 26 bass.

HALIFAX
Halifax County — Hal.

Halifax Infirmary▲★□◇ (C1501)
Queen St.
Est. 1886: Gen. 228 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, C

Officers
Sr. Teresa Carmel (S)
Sr. Catherine Gerard, R.N. (A)
Sr. Marion Estelle, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. W. Murphy, C.S.C. (C)
K. M. Grant, M.D. (M)

INVERNESS
Inverness County — An.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (C1101)
Maple Street
Est. 1925: Gen. 44 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, C

Officers
Sr. M. George, R.N. (A)
Sr. Joseph Aneas, R.N., B.A. (N)
Rev. P. A. Mac Lellan (C)
N. J. Mac Lean, M.D. (M)

NORTH SYDNEY
Cape Breton County — An.

St. Elizabeth Hospital▲◇ (C1501)
Convent St.
Est. 1908: Gen. 184 beds 34 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Vincent Marie (A)
Sr. Margaret Edward, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Chisholm, P.P. (C)
D. B. Archibald, M.D. (M)

SYDNEY
Cape Breton County — An.

St. Rita Hospital (C1101)
Kings Road
Est. 1920: Gen. 162 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 22, 24, 28, C

Officers
Sr. M. Clarissa, C.S.M., B.S. (A)
Sr. Hugh Teresina, C.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. E. Chaisson (C)
G. MacDonald, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

HALIFAX
Halifax County — Hal.

Catholic Women's Hostel (C1403)
2 Tobin Street
Est. 1925: Conv.
Sr. Agnes (D)

LOURDES
Pictou County — An.

Our Lady of Lourdes Sanitarium (C1501)
Bernard Street
Est. 1912: T.B. & Chr. 12 beds

Officers
Sr. Mary Charles (A)
Dr. Stanton (MD)

SYDNEY
Cape Breton County — An.

St. Anthony's Home (C1001a)
P.O. Box 323
Est. 1903: Chr. 65 beds
Sr. M. St. Marie (D)

□Dalhousie Medical School, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

ONTARIO

Toronto

Archdiocese of KINGSTON (K.)

Archdiocese of OTTAWA (Ott.)

Archdiocese of TORONTO (To.)

Dioceses of
PEMBROKE (Pem.)
TIMMINS (Tim.)
HEARST (H.)

Dioceses of
HAMILTON (Ham.)
LONDON (Lon.)

Dioceses of
PETERSBOROUGH (Pet.)
ALEXANDRIA (A.)
SAULT STE. MARIE (St.M.)
FORT WILLIAM (F.W.)

Vicariate Apostolic of
JAMES BAY (J.B.)

Archdiocese of
ST. BONIFACE (St.B.)
(See located in the Province of Manitoba)

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 37
No. of beds 6787
No. of bassinets 1159

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 1
No. of beds 211

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 12
No. of beds 1965

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:
No. of agencies 2

HOSPITALS

BLIND RIVER
Algoma County — St.M.

St. Joseph General Hospital (C1033)
Est. 1940: Gen. 35 beds 7 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, C

Officers
Sr. M. Dympna, R.N. (A)
Rev. O. Dufresne (C)
J. Pigeon, M.D. (M)

BROCKVILLE
Leeds County — K.

St. Vincent de Paul Hospital♦ (C1305)
Pine & Garden Sts.
Est. 1887: Gen. 83 beds 17 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Lalemant (A)
Sr. Mary de Pazzi, R.N. (N)
Rev. Jos. Healey (C)
J. R. McAvay, M.D. (M)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

CHATHAM
Kent County — Lon.

St. Joseph's Hospital△◇ (C1031)
519 King St.
Est. 1889: Gen. 130 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers

Sr. M. Consolata, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Eunice, C.S.J., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. Costello (C)
W. P. Turner, M.D. (M)

CORNWALL
Stormont County — A

Hotel Dieu▲◇ (C1021c)
211 Water St.
Est. 1897: Gen. 150 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers

Sr. St. Joseph, R.N. (S)
Sr. Daniels, R.N. (A)
Sr. Mooney, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. A. Lalonde (C)
M. A. Kelly, M.D. (M)

FORT FRANCES
Rainy River County — F.W.

La Verendrye Hospital (C707d)
Victoria Ave.
Est. 1941: Gen. 102 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers

Sr. Marie A. Poliquin, S.G.M. (A)
Rev. L. Laplante, O.M.I. (C)
S. F. Morill, M.D. (M)

GUELPH
Wellington County — Ham.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (C1032)
198 Hospital St.
Est. 1861: Gen. 174 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24

Officers

Sr. M. St. Paul, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Alphonsine, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
G. L. Case, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

House of Providence — Chr. 56 beds

HAILEYBURY
Temiskaming County — Tim.

Misericordia Hospital♦ (C1107)
Georgina St.
Est. 1929 & 1930: Gen. 235 beds 10 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 22, 24, 27, C

Officers

Sr. St. Edithe, R.N. (A)
Sr. St. Candide, R.N. (N)
Rev. Jubinville (C)
H. A. Dunning, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

St. Mary's on the Lake Sanatorium — T.B. 105 beds
Chronic Division — 25 beds

HAMILTON
Wentworth County — Ham.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★◇ (C1032)
316 John Street, South
Est. 1889: Gen. 448 beds 102 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 28, C

Officers

Sr. M. Geraldine, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Bonaventure, C.S.J., R.N., (N)
Rev. A. J. O'Brien (C)
W. P. Downes, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Maternity Division — 118 beds 102 bass.

HAWKESBURY
Prescott County — Ott.

Holy Heart of Mary Maternity Hospital (C1105)
8 McGill Street
Est. 1938: Mat. 20 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers

Sr. St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus (A)
Sr. St. Jean du Sacre Coeur, R.N. (N)
Rev. R. Guindon (C)

Notre-Dame Hospital (C701)
William St.
Est. 1927: Gen. 28 beds 4 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers

Sr. Ste. Marcelline R.N. (A)
Sr. Marie Armande, R.N. (N)
R. Perrier, M.D. (M)

KENORA
Kenora County — F.W.

St. Joseph's Hospital (C1303a)
Tunnel Island
Est. 1903: Gen. 67 beds 11 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, C

Officers

Sr. Florence Mary, R.N. (A)
Rev. Louis Messier (C)

KINGSTON
Frontenac County — K.

Hotel Dieu▲★□◇ (C1021c)
Sydneham & Brock Sts.
Est. 1845: Gen. 288 beds 31 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C, C[1], C[4]

Officers

Rev. Mo. Borden (S)
Sr. Mary of the Assumption, R.H., R.N. (A)
Sr. Eileen Byrnes, R.H., B.Sc.N. (N)
Rev. H. Cormier, S.J. (C)
F. D. O'Connor, M.D. (M)

KITCHENER
Waterloo County — Ham.

St. Mary's Hospital△◇ (C1032)
Queensmount Crescent
Est. 1924: Gen. 137 beds 28 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers

Sr. M. Augustine, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Paula, R.N. (N)
Rev. A. C. Mayer, C.R. (C)
W. A. Sehl, M.D. (M)

LITTLE CURRENT
Manitoulin County — St.M.

St. Joseph's Hospital (C1033)
Est. 1944: Gen. 37 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers

Sr. Rose Marie (A)
Rev. E. Kennedy (C)

LONDON
Middlesex County — Lon.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★□[1]◇ (C1031)
Richmond & Grosvenor Sts.
Est. 1888: Gen. 300 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

□Queens University Faculty of Medicine, Kingston, Ontario.

□[1]University of Western Ontario Faculty of Medicine, London, Ontario.

Officers

Sr. M. Fabian, R.N. (A)
Sr. Loyola, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. G. L. Pettypiece (C)
J. L. Duffy, M.D. (M)

St. Mary's Hospital (C1031)
35 Grosvenor
Est. 1951: Chr. 211 beds

Officers

Sr. M. Leonora, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Hogan (C)
F. W. Luney, M.D. (M)

MATTAWA
Nipissing County — Pem.

St. Joseph's General Hospital (C701)
Est. 1878: Gen. 40 beds 6 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers

Sr. St. Tharcisius (A)
Sr. Marthe-du-Sauveur, R.N. (N)
Rev. V. Pilon (C)
J. M. Caron, M.D. (M)

MOOSONEE
Cochrane County — J.B.

Notre Dame Hospital (C701)
Est. 1942: Gen. 35 beds
→1, 2, 5, 7

Officers

Sr. Marie Fernande, R.N. (A)
J. T. Orford, M.D. (M)

NORTH BAY
Nepissing County — St.M.

St. Joseph's General Hospital◇ (C1033)
McLaren St.
Est. 1931: Gen. 124 beds 23 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, C

Officers

Sr. St. Camillus, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. St. Louis, R.N. (N)
Rev. McLellan (C)
G. Wallance, M.D. (M)

OTTAWA
Carleton County — Ott.

Ottawa General Hospital▲★✚□ (C701)
43 Bruyere St.
Est. 1847: Gen. 567 beds 70 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 23, 24, 26, 28, C, C[1], C[2], C[3], C[4]

Officers

Sr. Marie-Idella, s.g.c. R.N. (A)
Sr. Marie-Helene, s.g.c., R.N. (N)
Rev. L. Campeau (C)
J. P. Gilhooly, M.D. (M)

Special Units

Maternity Division — 50 beds 70 bass.
Pediatric Division — 60 beds

St. Louis Marie de Montfort Hospital (C1601a)
Chemin Montreal, Eastview
Est. 1952: Gen. 227 beds 67 bass.*
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 24, 28, C
Sr. Marie Angele (A)

PARRY SOUND
Parry Sound County — Pet.

St. Joseph's General Hospital♦ (C1030)
116 Church St.
Est. 1907: Gen. 62 beds 18 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers

Sr. M. Esther, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Claudia, R.N. (N)
Rev. E. LaChapelle (C)
M. H. Limbert, M.D. (M)

□University of Ottawa School of Medicine, Ottawa, Ontario.

PEMBROKE
Renfrew County Pem.

Pembroke General Hospital◇ (C703)
697 Mackay St.
Est. 1892: Gen. 124 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 22, 24, 28, C, C²

Officers
Sr. M. Camillus, G.S.I.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. St. Elizabeth, G.S.I.C., R.N. (N)
Rt. Rev. W. P. Breen, D.P. (C)
I. D. Cotnam, M.D. (M)

PENETANGUISHENE
Simcoe County To.

General Hospital (C703)
Robert St.
Est. 1942: Gen. 20 beds 6 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Dolores, R.N. (A)
Rev. J. J. Kelly (C)
T. J. Johnston, M.D. (M)

PETERBORO
Peterboro County Pet.

St. Joseph's Hospital△◇ (C1030)
384 Rogers St.
Est. 1899: Gen. 124 beds 22 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Josepha (A)
Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Killen (C)
F. A. O'Reilly, M.D. (M)

PORT ARTHUR
Thunder Bay County F.W.

St. Joseph's General Hospital▲◇ (C1033)
35 Algoma St.
Est. 1881: Gen. 209 beds 25 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. M. Joan of Arc, S.S.J. (S)
Sr. M. Alice (A)
Sr. M. Patricia, S.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. D. Buchanan, S.J. (C)
G. Miller, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
St. Joseph's Manor Chr. 50 beds

SAINT CATHERINES
Lincoln County To.

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph (C1021c)
168 Ontario St.
Est. 1948: Gen. 125 beds 27 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. Jordan, R.H. (A)
Sr. Gordon, R.N. (N)
John Sheahan, M.D. (M)

SARNIA
Lambton County Lon.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (C1031)
290 Russell St., North
Est. 1946: Gen. 150 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 28, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. M. St. Elizabeth, R.N. (A)
Rev. W. P. McNabb (C)
C. M. Carruthers, M.D. (M)

SAULT STE. MARIE
Algoma County St.M.

General Hospital▲◇ (C703)
941 Queen Street, East
Est. 1898: Gen. 97 beds 15 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Augustine, R.N. (A)
Sr. Teresa of the Sacred Heart, R.N. (N)
Rev. L. Kemesis (C)
C. H. Greig, M.D. (M)

SMITHS FALLS
Lanark County K.

St. Francis General Hospital (C1305)
71 Elmsley St.
Est. 1904: Gen. 65 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 28, C

Officers
Sr. M. Patrice, R.N. (A)
Rev. A. O'Donnell (C)
R. M. Fergusson, M.D. (M)

STURGEON FALLS
Nipissing County St.M.

Hopital St-Jean-De-Brebeuf (C1601a)
Main Street
Est. 1927: Gen. 95 beds 20 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Jean du Divin Coeur (A)
Sr. Marie-Alphonse des Anges, R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Huneault (C)

SUDBURY
Sudbury County St.M.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (C701)
Mount St. Joseph
Est. 1898: Gen. 196 beds 30 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 24, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. St. Flavie Domitille, s.g.c., R.N. (A)
Sr. Francoise de Chantal, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. O. Primeau, S.J. (C)
S. C. Webster, M.D. (M)

Sudbury General Hospital of the Immaculate Heart of Mary▲◇ (C1033)
Paris Street
Est. 1950: Gen. 175 beds 45 bass.
→1, 2, 5, 7, 24
Sr. Mary Alice (A)

TIMMINS
Cochrane County Tim.

St. Mary's Hospital◇ (C1303d)
227—5th Ave.
Est. 1925: Gen. 141 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 22, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Marie Amelie, R.N. (A)
Sr. Anne Bernadette, R.N. (N)
Rev. R. Brunette (C)
H. O. Kreiner, M.D. (M)

TORONTO
York County To.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★◇ (C1028)
1830 Queen Street, W.
Est. 1921: Gen. 520 beds 80 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 23, 24, C, C², C⁴
Officers
Sr. M. Louise, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. Marion, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. F. Sullivan (C)
J. Hauch & G. Pennal, M.D. (M)

St. Mary's Hospital (C1107)
550 Jarvis St. (5)
Est. : Gen. 40 beds 14 bass.
→1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. St. Estelle, S.M., R.N. (S)
Sr. St. Tiburce, S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. W. Principe, C.S.B. (C)
A. Track, M.D. (M)

Special Units
St. Mary's Maternity 18 beds 18 bass.
St. Mary's Infant Home Ped. 10 beds

St. Michael's Hospital▲★✚□◇ (C1028)
30 Bond St.
Est. 1892: Gen. 1000 beds 120 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴, C⁵

Officers
Sr. Maura, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Kathleen, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Brennan (C)
E. F. Brooks, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service
Psychiatric Unit

WINDSOR
Essex County Lon.

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph▲★◇ (C1021a)
1030 Ouellette Ave.
Est. 1888: Gen. 417 beds 65 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 23, 24, 28, C, C²

Officers
Sr. V. Beaulieu, R.H., R.N. (S)
Sr. C. Maitre, R.H., R.N. (A)
Rev. P. T. Boudreau (C)
E. Beuglet, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

ALBANY (Baie James)
Cochrane County J.B.

Holy Angels Asylum for Indians and Dispensary for Sick Children (C701)
Est. 1901: Disp.
Sr. Ste-Rollande (D)

ATTAWAPISKAT J.B.

Hoptial Ste-Marie (C701)
Baie James, via Moosonee
Est. 1951: Gen. 12 beds
Sr. Marie-de-Jesus (A)

BLIND RIVER
Algoma County St.M.

Villa St. Joseph (C1033)
Est. 1942: Chr. 49 beds
Sr. M. Clara (A)

DUNDAS
Wentworth County Ham.

House of Providence Sanatorium (C1032)
Est. 1879: Inst. 120 beds

Officers
Sr. Superior (D)
T. Bertram, M.D. (MD)

FORT ALBANY (Lac Ste-Anne) J.B.

St.-Anne Indian Hospital (C701)
Est. 1939: Gen. 13 beds
Sr. Therese de'Avile, s.g.c., R.N. (A)

□University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Ontario.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

KINGSTON
Frontenac County K.

House of Providence (C1305)
Ordnance Street
Est. 1861: Conv. & Incur, 2. 0 beds
Officers
Sr. M. Adalbert, R.N. (A)
F. J. O'Connor, Sr., M.D. (MD)

St. Mary's of the Lake Hospital▲ (C1305)
355 King St., West
Est. 1946: Chr. 115 beds
Officers
Sr. M. Gwendolyn, R.N. (A)
M. James, M.D. (MD)

LONDON
Middlesex County Lon.

House of Providence (C1031)
857 Richmond Street
Est. 1868: Chr. 165 beds
Sr. M. Patrick Joseph (A)

OTTAWA
Carleton County Ott.

St. Vincent's Hospital for Chronically Ill (C701)
26 Cambridge Street
Est. 1924: Incur. 225 beds
→1, 2, 7, 8, 9
Officers
Sr. Marie Eulalie, s.g.e., R.N. (A)
M. W. Lebel, M.D. (MD)

PORT ARTHUR
Thunder Bay County F.W.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged (C1033)
Red River Road
Est. 1939: Chr. 88 beds
Officers
Sr. M. St. Alban (A)
T. S. Montemuro, M.D. (MD)

ST. CATHERINES
Lincoln County To.

Mt. Carmel Residence (C1003)
78 rue Yates
Est. 1920: Conv. 48 beds
Sr. M. Agatha (D)

TORONTO
York County To.

House of Providence (C1028)
65 Power Street
Est. 1857: Chr. 638 beds
Officers
Sr. Rose Marie (A)
P. J. O'Hara, M.D. (MD)

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital (C1028)
100 Sunnyside Ave.
Est. 1925: Incur. 272 beds
→1, 7, 9, 10
Officers
Sr. M. Carmela (A)
P. J. O'Hara, M.D. (MD)

St. Gerard's Health Center (C600b)
131 McCaul Street
Est. 1931: Disp.
Officers
Sr. Raphael Marie, C.S.S.F., R.N. (D)
W. J. Dudar, M.D. (MD)

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Charlottetown

Diocese of
CHARLOTTETOWN (Char.)

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 257
No. of bassinets 42

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 1
No. of beds 120

HOSPITALS

ALBERTON
Prince County Char.

Western Hospital (C1103)
Popular St.
Est. 1944: Gen. 40 beds 12 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6,
Officers
Sr. M. Angela, C.S.M., B.S. (A)
Rev. W. E. Monaghan (C)
W. A. Shea, M.D. (M)

CHARLOTTETOWN
Queens County Char.

Charlottetown Hospital▲◇ (C1103)
17 Haviland
Est. 1879: Gen. 217 beds 30 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, C
Officers
Sr. M. of Good Counsel, C.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Magdalen, C.S.M. (N)
Rev. B. Gillis, D.D. (C)
Sir Wm. MacMillan, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCY

CHARLOTTETOWN
Queens County Char.

Sacred Heart Home (C1103)
13 Haviland Street
Est. 1926: Conv. & Incur. 120 beds
Officers
Sr. John of the Cross, C.S.M. (A)
W. J. P. MacMillan, M.D. (MD)

QUEBEC

Quebec

Archdiocèse de QUÉBEC (Q.)

Diocèses de
TROIS-RIVIÈRES (T.-R.)
CHICOUTIMI (Chic.)
NICOLET (Nic.)
AMOS (Amos)
STE-ANNE-DE-LA-POCATIÈRE (Ste-A.)

Archdiocèse de MONTRÉAL (M.)

Diocèses de
ST-HYACINTHE (St.-Hy.)
SHERBROOKE (Sher.)
VALLEYFIELD (V.)
JOLIETTE (Jol.)
ST-JEAN-DE-QUÉBEC (Jean)
ST-JEROME (St-Jer.)

Archdiocèse de RIMOUSKI (Rim.)

Diocèse de
GASPÈ (G.)
GULFE ST-LAURENT (St-L.)

Vicariat Apostolique du
LABRADOR (Lab.)

Archdiocèse d' OTTAWA[1] (Ott.)

Vicariat Apostolique de la
BAIE JAMES (J.B.)

Diocèse de
CHARLOTTETOWN[2] (Char.)

Hôpitaux

Hôpitaux généraux et hôpitaux speciaux pour maladies aigues:
No. des hôpitaux 76
No. des lits 14,593
No. des berceaux 2,743

Hôpitaux speciaux pour maladies chroniques:
No. des hôpitaux 23
No. des lits 19,266
No. des berceaux 100

Agences Alliées

Agencies alliées pour patients hospitalisés:
No. des agences 58
No. des lits 7694
No. des berceaux 82

Agences d'hygiene communaux ne soignant pas les patients hospitalisés:
No. des agences 7

([1]Siège Episcopal situé dans la Province d'Ontario)

([2]Siège situé dans la Province de L'Ile-du-Prince-Edouard)

HÔPITAUX

AMOS
Co. Abitibi Amos

Hôtel-Dieu D'Amos (C707b)
F. 1949: Gen. 194 lits 33 berc
→2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C
Officiers
Sr. Anna Manseau, S.G.M. (A)
Sr. Jacqueline Lacroix, S.G.M., R.N. (N)
M. R. Lanthier, M.D. (M)

ARTHABASKA
Co. Arthabaska Nic.

Hôtel-Dieu de St-Joseph△◇ (C1021a)
Ave des Erables
F. 1884: Gén. 178 lits 30 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 21, 24, C
Officiers
Sr Boucher, r.h. (A)
Sr Saint-Paul, r.h. (N)
M. A. Joyal (C)
M. E. A. Gilbert, M.D. (M)

ASBESTOS
Co. Richmond Sher.

Hôpital Saint-Luc (C1505)
F. 1948: Gén. 22 lits 15 berc.
→1, 2, 5, 7
Sr. Veronique (A)

BAIE-ST-PAUL
Co. Charlevoix Q.

Hospice Ste-Anne (C603)
44, Boul. Fafard
F. 1889: Me. De. 1120 lits
→1, 2, 7, 9

Officiers
Sr. M. du Sauveur (S)
M. J. B. Dufour, M.D. (A)
Sr Marie Reparatrice, P.F.M., R.N. (N)
R. D. Cote (C)

BEAUCEVILLE-OUEST
Co. Beauce Q.

Hôpital St-Joseph (C711c)
F. 1917: Gén. 50 lits 6 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 22, C

Officiers
Sr. Ste-Eugène (A)
M. C.-E. Roberge (C)

BUCKINGHAM
Co. Papineau Ott.

Hôpital St-Michel♦ (C-701)
58, Rue Denis
F. 1905: Gén. 50 lits 12 berc.
→1, 2, 7

Officiers
Sr St-Firmin, s.g.c., R.N. (A)
Sr Marie Doris, s.g.c., R.N. (N)
M. L. Dubeau (C)
M. Pobquin, M.D. (M)

CAP DE LA MADELEINE
Co. Champlain T.-R.

Hôpital Cloutier (C711e)
F. 1951: Gén. 125 lits
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 22, 24

Officiers
Sr Ignace de Loyola, s.g.c. (A)
Sr Pierre-André, s.g.c., R.N. (N)
M. A. Magnar (C)
M. P. Hubert, M.D. (M)

CAUGHNAWAGA
Co. Laprairie Jean.

◖Hôpital Du-Sacré-Coeur (C-D1)
F. 1905: Gén. 34 lits 6 berc
→1, 2, 5, 7, C

Officiers
M. A. Gleason, R.N. (A)
R. P. A. Burns, S.J. (C)
M. V. Vuckovic, M.D. (M)

CHARNY
Co. Lévis Q.

Hôpital Notre-Dame (C-1301a)
27 St-Jean
F. 1942: Gén. 62 lits 8 berc.
→1, 2, 5, 7

Officiers
Sr Joseph-de-Marie (A)
M. P. Michard (C)
M. Gilbert, M.D. (M)

CHICOUTIMI
Co. Chicoutimi Chic.

Hôtel-Dieu St-Vallier▲★□◇ (C1109)
F. 1884: Gén. 620 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C, C¹, C⁴

◖Propriété d'une société Catholique de la Diocèse de St-Jean.
□Université Laval, Faculté de Médicine, Québec, Québec, Canada.

Officiers
Sr Marie de l'Eucharistie (A)
Sr St-Ambroise, o.s.a., R.N. (N)
M. S. Grenier (C)
E. Potvin, M.D. (M)

DRUMMONDVILLE
Co. Drummond Nic.

Hôpital Ste-Croix△◇ (C707b)
570 rue Hériot
F. 1930: Gén. 225 lits 45 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, C

Officiers
Sr Ang-Proulx, s.g.m. (A)
Sr. Cécile Labonté, s.g.m. (N)
M. A. Desliets (C)
M. G. d'Argencourt, M.D. (M)

GAMELIN
Co. Laval M.

Hôpital St-Jean-De-Dieu△□◇ (C1303d)
Rue Notre-Dame
F. 1873: N & M 7138 lits 100 berc.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, C, C²

Officiers
Sr Pierre de Vérone, B.S. (A)
Sr. Louise de l'Assomption, R.N. (N)
M. H. Lussier (C)
M. G. Loignon, M.D. (M)

Unités Spéciaux

Pavillons des Hommes	2585 lits
Pavillons des Femmes	2730 lits
Sanatorium Bourget	316 lits
Résidence Ste-Thérèse	513 lits
Résidence St-Isidore	15 lits

GASPÉ
Co. Gaspé-Est G.

Hôtel-Dieu de Notre-Dame-Des-Neiges◇ (C1111)
Gaspé Havre
F. 1926: Gén. 188 lits 12 berc.
→1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 27, C

Officiers
Sr St-Joseph (A)
Sr. Marie des Neiges (N)
M. R. Allard (C)
M. L. Pelletier, M.D. (M)

Sanatorium Ross (C1111)
F. 1951: T.B. 322 lits
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, C

Officiers
Sr M. St-Jean-Eudes (S)
M. D. Beaulieu, M.D. (A)
M. J. Medard Belzile (C)
M. W. F. Cormier, M.D. (M)

GRANBY
Co. Shefford St.Hy.

Hôpital St-Joseph♦ (C-705)
Boul. Leclerc
F. 1943: Gén. 126 lits 30 berc.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officiers
Sr Larocque, s.g.s.h., R.N. (A)
Sr Picard, s.g.s.h., R.N. (N)
M. C. Lamoureux (C)
J. M. Dubé, M.D. (M)

GRANDMÈRE
Co. Lavoilette T-R

Hôpital Lafleche (C1001a)
1650 Avenue 63rd
F. 1950: Gén. 120 lits 22 berc.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11

Officiers
Sr Aurelie-Marie, R.N. (A)
M. C. Dessureault (C)

□Université de Montréal, Faculté de Médicine, Montréal, Québec, Canada.

HAVRE ST-PIERRE
Co. Saguenay St-L.

Hôpital St-Jean-Eudes (C-711d)
Côte Norde
F. 1930: Gén. 140 lits 10 berc.
→1, 2, 5, 7, 8, C

Officiers
Sr Ste-Marie-Raymond, s.c.q. (A)
R. L. Lebel, C.J.M. (C)
M. L. Cote, M.D. (M)

HAUTERIVE
St-L.

Hôtel Dieu (C1021a)
F. 1950: Gén. 66 lits 18 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 24, C
Sr. Sainte-Therèse (A)

HULL
Co. Hull Ott.

Hôpital du Sacré-Coeur▲◇ (C1303d)
222, Rue Laurier
F. 1911: Gén. 146 lits 33 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 23, 24

Officiers
Sr Charles-Albert, f.c.s.p. (A)
Sr Lucien de Jésus, f.s.c.p. (N)
M. H. Legros (C)
H. Robinson, M.D. (M)

Unité Spécial
Clinique externe

Sanatorium St-Laurent (C701)
Aylmer Rd.
F. 1937: T.B. 150 lits
→1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10

Officiers
Sr Marie Alban, R.N. (A)
Sr Jeanne de Lorraine, R.N. (N)
M. R. Dumoulin (C)
M. J. P. Paris, M.D. (M)

ILES DE LA MADELEINE
Co. Gaspé G.

Hôpital Notre-Dame-De-La-Garde Cap Aux Meules (C711e)
F. 1938: Gén. 100 lits 7 berc.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 27, C

Officiers
Sr Ste-Felixine, R.N. (A)
M. F. Arsenault (C)
M. M. Arsenault, M.D. (M)

JOLIETTE
Co. Joliette Jol.

Hôpital St-Eusèbe▲◇ (C1303b)
585 Boulevard Manseau
F. 1855: Gén. 180 lits 33 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 24

Officiers
Sr Francis de Sales, F.C.S.P., G.M.E. (A)
Sr Isabelle de la Providence, F.C.S.P., B.S. (N)
M. Jean Gamache (C)
M. C. A. Roussin, M.D. (M)

LACHINE
Co. Jacques Cartier M.

Hôpital St-Joseph▲◇ (C1303c)
650 rue 16
F. 1913: Gén. 157 lits 26 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 28, C

Officiers
Sr Lucie des Anges, R.N. (A)
Sr Marie-Albini, R.N., B.S. (N)
M. R. Desjardins (C)
C. Decary, M.D. (M)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

LAC-MÉGANTIC
Co. Frontenac Sher.

Hôpital St-Joseph (C1104a)
F. 1944: Gén. 44 lits 6 berc.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 7

Officiers

Sr M-de-Ste-Clotilde (A)
M. Louis Bouffard (C)
M. L. G. Huard, M.D. (M)

LA MALBAIE
Co. Charlevoix Q.

Hôpital St-Joseph (C711a)
F. 1944: Gén. 47 lits 10 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officiers

Sr Ste-Clara (A)
M. J.-E. Tremblay (C)
M. P. E. Paquin, M.D. (M)

LA TUQUE
Co. Laviolette T-R.

Hôpital St-Joseph (C707b)
F. 1912: Gén. 125 lits 15 berc.
→1 ,2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 24, C

Officiers

Sr Marie-Jutras, s.g.m. (A)
M. E. Brunelle (C)
M. V. Potvin, M.D. (M)

LÉVIS
Co. Lévis Q.

Hôtel-Dieu de Lévis▲□◇ (C1113)
143, Rue Wolfe
F. 1892: Gén. 205 lits 25 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 20, 23, 24, C, C²

Officiers

Sr S. Agathe de Jésus, o.s.a., R.N. (A)
Sr S. Geneviève, o.s.a., R.N. (N)
M. P. Bouille (C)
I. Lapierre, M.D. (M)

LOURDES-DE-BLANC-SABLON
Co. Saguenay Lab.

Hôpital Notre Dame de Lourdes (C801)
F. 1950: Gén. 35 lits 6 berc.
Sr. Marie Madeleine (A)

MACAMIC
Co. Abitibi Amos

St. Jean Sanatorium (C1601a)
F. 1950: T.B. 213 lits
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C

Officiers

Sr Ste-Anastasie, F.S. (S)
M. Chamberland (A)
M. G. Lindsay (C)
M. Duval, M.D. (M)

MAGOG
Co. Stanstead Sher.

La Providence (C1401a)
93 rue Main
F. 1939: Gén. 40 lits 15 berc.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officiers

Sr Joseph-Mary, f.c.s.c. (A)
Sr Rose de Viterbe, R.N. (N)
R. P. A. Fournier (C)
M. R. Beaudry, M.D. (M)

MANIWAKI
Co. Gatineau M.L.

Hôpital St-Joseph (C701)
F. 1902: Gén. 38 lits 8 berc.
→1, 2, 5, 7

Officiers

Sr Madeleine Sophie, R.N. (A)
R. P. E. Nauet, O.M.I. (C)
M. L. Ecuyer, M.D. (M)

MARIA
Co. Bonaventure G.

Hôpital Notre Dame de Chartres (C1301a)
F. 1945: Gén. 28 lits 16 berc.
→1, 2, 5, 7
Sr Thérèse Marie (A)

MASTAI
Co. Québec Q.

Hôpital Civique (C711b)
2480, Chemin de la Canardière (2)
F. 1915: Iso. 96 lits
→1, 2, 7

Officiers

Sr Ste-Anchangéla, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr St-Jean-du-Carmel, R.N. (N)
M. J. A. Bernier (C)
M. B. Paquet, M.D. (M)

Hôpital St-Michel-Archange▲◇ (C711b)
F. 1845: N. & M. 4300 lits
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11

Officiers

Sr Ste-Darie, s.c.q. (A)
Sr St-Ferdinand, s.c.q., R.N. (N)
M. D. Langlois (C)
M. L. Larue, M.D. (M)

Unités Spéciaux

Clinique Roy-Rousseau 200 lits
Pavillon La Jemmerais 700 lits
Pavillon DuFrost 800 lits

MATANE
Co. Matane Rim.

Hôpital-Général du St-Rédempteur (C401)
Rue St-Joseph
F. 1935: Gén. 120 lits 30 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, C

Officiers

Sr Bernard de Citeaux (A)
M. P. E. Ouellet (C)

MONT-JOLI
Co. Rimouski Rim.

Sanatorium St-George▲ (C1601a)
F. 1939: T.B. 630 lits
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, C

Officiers

Sr M. du St. Sacrément (S)
M. G. H. de Champlain (A)
Sr Mathilde de S.S., R.N. (N)
R. P. S. Cote, o.m.i. (C)
M. H. Gauthier, M.D. (M)

MONT-LAURIER
Co. Labelle M.L.

Hôpital Notre Dame de Ste-Croix (C1104a)
F. 1950: Gén. 100 lits 25 berc.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10

Officiers

Sr M. de St-Francois-de-Sales (A)
M. le Chan. Coté (C)
M. Lemieux, M.D. (M)

MONTMAGNY Ste-A.

Hôtel Dieu de St. Augustine♦ (C1113)
F. 1953: Gén. 135 lits 18 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 23, 24, 28, C

Officiers

Sr Marie-du-Christ-Roi, O.S.A., R.N. (A)
M. A. Béchard (C)
M. J. C. Darveau, M.D. (M)

MONTRÉAL
Ile de Montréal (M)

Hôtel-Dieu▲★□◇ (C1021a)
109 Ouest Ave des Pins
F. 1642: Gén. 750 lits
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 21, 23, 26, 28, C, C¹, C², C³

Officiers

Sr Allard, R.H., R.N. (A)
Sr Hebert, R.H., R.N., B.S. (N)
R. P. R. Léonard, P.S.S. (C)
M. G. Gosselin, M.D. (M)

Unités Spéciaux

Pavillon Jérome-Le-Royer 125 lits
Pavillon de Bullion 220 lits
Dispensaire

Hôpital Général de la Miséricorde▲□◇ (C1107)
1051 rue St-Hubert
F. 1848: Gén. 359 beds 928 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, C

Officiers

Sr St-Julien, s.m. (S)
M. G. Lanoue, B.A. (A)
Sr Ste-Arsène, s.m., R.N. (N)
M. J. H. Chabot, O.M.I. (C)
M. G. Bélanger, M.D. (M)

Unités Spéciaux

Maternité Catholique et Crèche de la Miséricorde 207 lits 700 berc.
Dispensaire

Hôpital Maisonneuve◇ (C707f)
5470, Boulevard Rosemont
F. 1953: Gén. 500 lits 90 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, C, C¹
Sr R. Tourigny

Hôpital Notre-Dame▲★□◇ (C707b)
1560 Est rue Sherbrooke
F. 1880: Gén. 639 lits 60 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 23, 24, 26, 28, C¹, C², C³, C⁴

Officiers

Sr M. Decary, R.N., B.S. (S)
M. R. Laporte (A)
M. M. O. Villeneuve (C)
M. R. Décarie, M.D. (M)

Unités Spéciaux

Département pour Neuro-Surgery
Département pour Dermatologie
Département pour Neurologie
Département pour Pulmonary Surgery

Hôpital Notre-Dame-de-Lourdes (C1303c)
1870 Blvd. Pie IX
F. 1943: Incur. 272 lits
→1, 7

Officiers

Sr Clement Marie, f.c.s.p. (A)
M. W. Cabana (C)
M. G. Garon, M.D. (M)

Hôpital Notre-Dame de la Merci (CM1a)
667 Blvd. Gouin Ouest
F. 1932: Chr. & Incur. 500 lits
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10

Officiers

F. Exupère Viens (A)
F. M. Poitras, R.N. (N)
M. J. E. Laurin (C)
M. E. Laurendean, M.D. (M)

Hôpital Pasteur▲ (C707f)
3095 Est rue Sherbrooke
F. 1933: Iso. 355 lits
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8

□Université Laval, Faculté de Médicine, Québec, Québec, Canada.

□Université de Montréal, Faculté de Médicine, Montréal, Québec, Canada.

Officiers
Sr Marguerite, S.G.M. (S)
M. J. H. Roy (A)
Sr J. Lafontaine, S.G.M., R.N. (N)
M. D. Lussier (C)
M. J. H. Charbonneau, M.D. (M)

Hôpital du Sacré-Coeur□◇ (C1303c)
3300 Ouest Blvd. Gouin
F. 1898: T.B. 900 lits
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 23, 27, C, C³

Officiers
Sr Marie de Loyola, f.c.s.p., R.N. (A)
Sr Télesphore-Marie, f.c.s.p., R.N. (N)
M. J. Ste Beaulieu (C)
R. Laurier, M.D. (M)

Unités Spéciaux
Dép. pour Tuberculeux 617 lits
Dép. pour Orthopediques 283 lits

La Retraite St-Benoît (CM2a)
8050 Est. Notre Dame
F. 1885: Chr. & Incur. 260 lits
→1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9

Officiers
F. Romulus (A)
F. Jeremie (N)
M. G. Fleury (C)
N. Verschelden, M.D. (M)

◖Hôpital Ste-Jeanne-D'Arc▲★□◇ (C601a)
110 Ouest, Rue Prince-Arthur (18)
F. 1919: Gén. 245 lits 45 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24, C, C¹, C³, C⁴

Officiers
Mere Marie-Edouard (S)
M. S. Lamothe (A)
Sr Marie Gemma, R.N. (N)
M. J. Mercille, M.D. (M)

Unité Spécial
Dispensaire

Hôpital St-Joseph (C1107)
5689, Boulevard Rosemont
F. 1950: T.B. 522 lits
Sr du Sainte-Coeur de Marie, s.m. (A)

◖Hôpital Ste-Justine▲★□◇ (C1601a)
6055, Rue St-Denis
F. 1907: Ped. & Gén. 500 lits 40 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, C

Officiers
M. L. de G. Beaubien (A)
Sr Marie Ambrose, R.N. (N)

◖Hôpital St-Luc▲★□◇ (CVI)
1058, Rue St-Denis
F. 1908: Gén. 450 lits 35 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, C, C¹, C²

Officiers
M. J. Roy (A)
M. H. Tetreault, M.D. (M)

Institut Bruchési (C1303c)
1464, Rue St-Hubert
F. 1911: T.B. 50 lits
→1, 2, 5, 7, 11, C
Sr M.-Sergius, f.c.s.p. (A)

Institut du Radium▲ (C707f)
4120 Est rue Ontario
F. 1922: Cancer 25 lits
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, C, C¹

□Université de Montréal, Faculté de Médicine, Montréal, Québec, Canada.
◖Propriété d'une corporation dirigée par un conseil d'administration laique, dont la régie interne est confidée aux Soeurs de St. François d'Assise (C601a).
◖Propriété d'une commission d'administration láique et conduit par les Filles de la Sagesse (C1601a)
◖Propriété d'une commission d'administration láique et géré sous auspices Catholiques.

Officiers
Sr. Jeanne Savaria (A)
M. W. Cabana (C)
M. O. Dufresne, M.D. (M)

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (C1305)
3830 Ave Lacombe
F. 1934: Gén. 228 lits 45 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 24, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴

Officiers
Sr Hildegarde, S.P. (S)
M. G. J. Bartel (A)
Sr M. Felicitas, S.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
M. Alex Carter (C)
M. G. J. Cassidy, M.D. (M)

◖Sanatorium Prévost◆ (CVI)
4455 Ouest, Boul. Gouin (9)
F. 1919: Drug 100 lits
→ 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, C³

Officiers
M. C. Tasse (A)
M. J. Saucier, M.D. (M)

Hôpital Universitaire de L'Université de Montréal (C701)
2900 Blvd. du Mont Royal (26)*
F. 1953: Gén. 600 lits 60 berc.
M. G. LaSalle, M.D. (A)

NICOLET
Co. Nicolet Nic.

Hôpital du Christi-Roi (C707b)
Rue St-Jean-Baptiste
F. 1932: Gén. 50 lits 6 berc.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 7

Officiers
Sr Rose Joyal (A)
M. B. Piorier (C)
M. U. Gagnon, M.D. (M)

NORANDA
Co. Abitibi Tim.

Hôpital D'Youville△◇ (C701)
F. 1930: Gén. 240 lits 25 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 23, 24

Officiers
Sr M. Mildred, s.g.c. (A)
Sr St-Helen, s.g.c. (N)
A. Pleyer (C)
M. F. Lemay, M.D. (M)

NOTRE-DAME-DU-LAC
Co. Témiscouata Rim.

Hôpital Notre-Dame-du-Détour (C1001b)
F. 1941: Gén. 75 lits 14 berc.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officiers
Sr Raphaéla Marie, R.N. (A)
M. A. Morin (C)
M. L. F. Dube, M.D. (M)

PLESSISVILLE
Co. Mégantic Q.

Hôpital du Sacré-Coeur (C711c)
181, Rue St-Calixte
F. 1919: Gén. 113 lits 8 berc.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 27, C

Officiers
Sr Ste-Denise (A)
M. G. Vizina (C)
M. R. Charron, M.D. (M)

Unité Spécial
Dép. pour Tuberculeux 62 lits

QUÉBEC
Co. Québec Q.

◖Propriété d'une commission d'administration láique et géré sous auspices Catholiques.

Hôpital de L'Enfant Jésus▲★□◇ (C401)
1401—18 ème rue
F. 1923: Gén. 473 lits 50 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, C, C¹, C³, C⁴

Officiers
Sr Gerard-Majella, O.P., R.N. (A)
Sr Marie-Majella, O.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
M. L. Blais (C)
M. A. Pouliot, M.D. (M)

Hôpital Général de Québec (C1115)
191, Boul. Langlier
F. 1693: Gén. Chr. & Incur. 510 lits

Officiers
Sr St-Thomas (A)
M. A. Giguere, M.D. (M)

Hôpital de la Miséricorde□ (C1105a)
682 Chemin Ste-Foy
F. 1874: Mat. 140 lits 7 berc.
→1, 2, 5, 6, 7

Officiers
Sr Marie de Ste-Foy (A)
M. E. LeMay (C)
R. Simard, M.D. (M)

Unité Spécial
Crèihe St-Vincent-de-Paul Ped. 550 lits

Hôpital Notre Dame de l'Espérance (C801)
83, Chemin Ste-Foy
F. 1922: Gén. 50 lits
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officiers
Sr Marie-Julie (A)
M. M. G. Bernier, O.M.I. (C)
M. G. Courchèsne, M.D. (M)

Hôpital St-Joseph-de-Bellevue (C1045a)
284 Chemin Ste-Foy
F. 1948: Gén. 42 lits
→1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8
Sr M. Marguérite (A)

Hôpital St-François d'Assise▲□◇ (C601a)
1695 Ave lère
F. 1914: Gén. 300 lits 65 berc.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 23, 24, C, C¹, C³

Officiers
Sr Ste-Solange, S.F.A., R.N. (A)
S. St-Francois Xavier, S.F.A., R.N. (N)
M. G. H. Lachance (C)
M. J. E. Fortier, M.D. (M)

Unité Spécial
Dispensaire

Hôpital du St-Sacrament▲★✚□◇ (C711d)
444, Chemin Ste-Foy
F. 1927: Gén. 300 lits 35 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 23, 24, 26, 28, C, C¹, C³

Officiers
Sr Ste-Fabienne, s.c.q., G.M.G. (A)
Sr St-Réal, s.c.q., R.N. (N)
M. N. Dion, P.D. (C)
R. Lemieux, M.D. (M)

Unité Spécial
Dispensaire

L'Hôtel-Dieu de Québec▲★□◇ (C1115)
11, Côte du Palais (12)
F. 1639: Gén. 380 lits 12 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 23, 24, 28, C, C¹, C³

Officiers
Sr. St-Augustin, O.S.A. (A)
Sr Marie de l'Annunciation, O.S.A., R.N., B.S. (N)
M. Jules Lachance (C)
M. L. P. Roy, M.D. (M)

□Université Laval, Faculté de Médicine, Québec, Québec, Canada.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Unités Spéciaux

Dispensaire
Pavillon Notre Dame des Convalescents
Conv. 12 beds

RIMOUSKI

Co. Rimouski — Rim.

Hôpital St-Joseph◇ (C711e)
65, Rue Ste-Marie
F. 1923: Gén. 302 lits 60 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 24, 28, C

Officiers

Sr St-Jean-Gabriel, s.c.q., R.N. (A)
Sr. Ildephonse, s.c.q., R.N. (N)
M. Bélanger (C)
M. J. Ringuet, M.D. (M)

RIVIÈRE-DU-LOUP

Co. Rivière-du-Loup — Ste-A.

Hôpital St-Joseph du Précieux-Sang◇ (C1303c)
28 Rue Joly
F. 1889: Gén. 142 lits 10 berc.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officiers

Sr Rita du Crucifix, f.c.s.p., R.N. (A)
Sr Napoléon-Joseph, f.c.s.p., B.S. (N)
M. F. Gagnons (C)
M. A. Paradis, M.D. (M)

Unités Speciaux

L'Hôpital Civique — Chr.
L'Hospice pour les Vieillards
Dispensaire

ROBERVAL

Co. Lac St-Jean — Chic.

Hôtel-Dieu St-Michel△♦ (C1117)
F. 1918: Gén. 440 lits
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, C

Officiers

Sr Marie de Jesus, o.s.a. (S)
Sr Marie de la Trinité (A)
M. E. Fortin (C)
M. P. Brossard, M.D. (M)

Unité Spécial

St-Michel Sanatorium — T.B. 360 lits

ROC-FORÊT

Co. Sherbrooke — Sher.

Sanatorium des Soeurs (C1401a)
F. 1948: T.B. 90 lits
→ 1, 2, 5, 7
Sr Supérieure (A)

STE-AGATHE-DES-MONTS

Co. Terrebonne — M.L.

Hôpital de la Providence (C1303)
9, Rue Tour-du-Lac
F. 1943: Gén. 19 lits 6 berc.
→1, 2, 5, 7

Officiers

Sr Marie Dorothée (A)
M. S. Noiseux (C)
P. Marchildon, M.D. (M)

Sanatorium de Notre-Dame-de-l'Espérance (C707f)
F. 1915: T.B. 23 lits
→1, 2, 5, 7, 8

Officiers

Sr R. Tourigny, R.N. (A)
M. R. Larivière (C)
M. A. Jeannette, M.D. (M)

STE-ANNE-DE-BEAUPRE

Co. Montmorency — Q.

Hôpital Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre (C101a)
239, Rue Royal
F. 1930: Gén 42 lits 6 berc.
→1, 2, 5, 7

Officiers

Sr Marie Claire-du-Crucifix (A)
Sr Marie Claire des Anges (N)
M. R. Desgagné, C.Ss.R. (C)

STE-ANNE-DES-MONTS

Co. Gaspé-Nord — G.

Hôpital Ste-Anne (C1301a)
F. 1930: Gén. 115 lits 8 berc.
→ 2, 3, 5, 6, 7

Officiers

Sr Pierre de St-Louis (A)
M. J. Bernier (C)
M. J. Rioux, M.D. (M)

ST-ELEUTHÈRE

Co. Kamouraska — Ste-A.

Hôpital St-Joseph-du-Lac (C1045a)
F. 1946: Gén. 46 lits 8 berc.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officiers

Sr St. Paul (A)
M. L. Pelletier (C)
M. R. Monette, M.D. (M)

ST-FERDINAND

Co. Mégantic — Q.

Hôpital St-Julien (C711c)
F. 1872: N. & M. 950 lits
→ 1, 2, 4, 7, 10

Officiers

Sr Ste-Zoé, s.c.q. (A)
M. J. P. Lamontagne, M.D. (M)

STE-FOY

Co. Québec — Q.

Hôpital Laval▲✚ (C711d)
2725 Chemin Ste-Foy
F. 1916: T.B. 420 lits
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 23, 27, C

Officiers

Sr Louis de Gonzague, R.N. (A)
Sr S. Joseph-des-Lis, R.N. (N)
M. A. Belleau (C)
M. R. Desmeules, M.D. (M)

ST-GEORGE

Co. Beauce — Q.

L'Hôtel Dieu♦ (C1115)
Notre Dame de Beauce
F. 1950: Gén. 150 lits 36 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C

Officiers

Sr St-François-d'Assise, O.S.A., R.N. (A)
Sr Ste-Monique, O.S.A., R.N. (N)
M. P. Jacques (C)
M. J. Lavoie, M.D. (M)

ST-HYACINTHE

Co. St-Hyacinthe — St.Hy.

Hôpital St-Charles▲□ (C705)
2750, Rue Laframboise
F. 1902: Gén. 174 lits 38 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C¹

Officiers

Sr Couture, s.g.s.h., R.N. (A)
Sr Normandin, s.g.s.h., R.N., B.S. (N)
M. B. Collette (C)
M. M. Bergeron, M.D. (M)

ST-JEAN

Co. St-Jean — Jean

Hôpital St-Jean▲□◇ (C707f)
217, Rue Longueuil
F. 1860: Gén. 236 lits 36 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 23, 24, C

□Université de Montréal, Faculté de Médicine, Montréal, Québec, Canada.

Officiers

Sr Alice Gauthier, s.g.m., R.N. (A)
Sr. G. Dessureault, s.g.m., R.N. (N)
M. J. Côte (C)
M. L. P. Savoie, M.D. (M)

Unité Special

Hospice St. Jean — Chr. 56 lits

ST-JEAN-PORT-JOLI

Co. L'Islet — Ste-A.

L'Hôpital St-Jean-Port-Joli (C401)
F. 1947: Gén. 25 lits 9 berc.
→ 2, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, C
Mére M-Rita-du-Sacré-Coeur (A)

ST-JEROME

Co. Terrebonne — St-Jer.

Hôtel Dieu (C1021a)
Rue Montigny
F. 1950: Gén. 174 lits 43 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, C, C¹

Officiers

Sr Kirouac (A)
M. G. Trudel, P.B. (C)
M. R. Lapointe, M.D. (M)

ST-LAURENT

Co. Jacques Cartier — M.

Hôpital Notre-Dame de l'Espérance▲◇ (C801)
15, Rue St-Mathieu
F. 1901: Gén. 150 lits
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 21, 23, C

Officiers

Sr Anne-Marie, R.N. (A)
Sr Marie Victoire, R.N., B.S. (N)
M. R. Vaillancourt (C)
M. G. Cousineau, M.D. (M)

SAINTE-MARIE

Co. Beauce — Q.

Hôpital Notre-Dame-de-Protection (C711c)
F. 1922: Gén. 100 lits
→ 1, 2, 5, 7
Sr. Sainte-Fernande (A)

CHUTES-DE-SHAWINIGAN

Co. St-Maurice — T.-R.

Hôpital Ste-Thérèse△◇ (C701)
F. 1931: Gén. 150 lits 30 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officiers

Sr Louis Paul, R.N. (A)
Sr Marie Leonille, R.N., B.S. (N)
M. A. Trudel (C)
M. G. Smith, M.D. (M)

SHERBROOKE

Co. Sherbrooke — Sher.

Hôpital Général St-Vincent de Paul▲◇ (C705)
300, Est Rue King
F. 1909: Gén. 300 lits 30 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C¹

Officiers

Sr Manseau, s.g.h., R.N. (A)
Sr St-Andre, s.g.h., R.N., B.S. (N)
M. G. Uphof, O.S.Cam. (C)
J. Olivier, M.D. (M)

Unité Spécial

Dispensaire

Hôtel-Dieu de Sherbrooke◇ (C1401a)
580 Sud, Rue Bowen
F. 1917: Gén. 468 lits 50 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 27

Officiers

Sr Helene de St. Joseph (S)
M. L. Hébert (A)
Sr St. Eugene, B.S. (N)
M. E. Laliberté (C)
M. L. A. Trudeau, M.D. (M)

Unité Spécial
Sanatorium St-François T.B. 274 lits

SOREL
Co. Richelieu St-Hy.

Hôtel Dieu de Sorel▲ (C1021b)
400 Ave. Hôtel-Dieu
F. 1946: Gén. 150 lits 20 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 20, 21, 23, 24, C

Officiers
Sr St. Joseph, H.S.J., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr Grant, H.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
M. Iledefonse, O.F.M. (C)
L. A. Couillard, M.D. (M)

TASCHEREAU
Co. Abitibi Amos

Hôpital Catholique (C1601a)
F. 1947: Gén. 28 lits 7 berc.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7
Sr Supérieure (A)

THETFORD-MINES
Co. Mégantic Q.

Hôpital St-Joseph♦ (C711c)
F. 1910: Gén. 135 lits 18 berc.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 22

Officiers
Sr S. Liliose (A)
M. A. Nadeau (C)
M. A. Sirois, M.D. (M)

TROIS-RIVIÈRES
Co. Trois-Rivières T.-R.

Hôpital St-Joseph▲◇ (C1303b)
731, Rue Ste-Julie
F. 1864: Gén. 240 lits 32 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C

Officiers
Sr Angele de Brescia, f.c.s.p., R.N. (A)
Sr Arthur-Joseph, f.c.s.p., R.N. (A)
M. A. Magnan (C)
M. J. J. Garneau, M.D. (M)

Unité Spécial
Dispensaire

Hôpital Ste-Marie (C1107)
1991, Boul. du Carmel
F. 1943: Mat. 165 lits 150 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12

Officiers
Sr Marie de la Providence, s.m., R.N. (A)
Sr Mary-of-Peace, s.m., R.N. (N)
M A. Meumier (C)
M. J. L. Beaudry, M.D. (M)

◖Hôpital-Sanatorium Cooke▲ (C1001b)
Chemin Ste-Marguérite
F. 1930: T.B. 330 lits
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, C

Officiers
Sr Marie St-Nestor (S)
M. J. A. Trudel (A)
Sr Clement Marie, R.N. (N)
M. A. Caron (C)
M. H. Beaudoin, M.D. (M)

VAL D'OR
Co. Abitibi Amos

Hôpital St-Sauveur (C1601a)
F. 1947: Gén. 105 lits 16 berc.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7
Sr Marie Amádée de la Presentation (A)

VALLEYFIELD
Co. Beauharnois V.

Hôtel-Dieu (C1303c)
245, Rue Sallaberry
F. 1904: Gén. 127 lits 28 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 11, C

Officiers
Sr Anne-Cécile (A)
Sr Albertin, i.d.l., R.N. (N)
M. le chan, J. M.Phaneuf (C)
M. L. deGandpre, M.D. (M)

VERDUN (Montreal)
Co. Verdun M.

Hôpital Général de Verdun▲★✚□◇ (C1303c)
4000, Boul. Lasalle
F. 1932: Gén. 420 lits 60 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, C

Officiers
Sr Jean des Oliviers (A)
Sr Thomas du Sauveur, f.c.s.p. (N)
M. A. Millette (C)
M. E. Thibault, M.D. (M)

VILLE-MARIE
Co. Témiscamingue Tim.

Hôpital Ste-Famille (C701)
F. 1886: Gén. 46 lits 7 berc.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7

Officiers
Sr Jeanne de Montfort, s.g.c. (A)
Sr Jean Charles, s.g.c. (N)
R. P. O. Lambert, O.M.I. (C)

AGENCIES ALLIÉES

ANCIENNE-LORETTE
Co. Québec Q.

Hôpital Saint-Augustin (CM1a)
F. 1947: Chr. 105 lits
R. P. Jean Joseph Boily (A)

BEAUHARNOIS
Co. Beauharnois V.

Hospice St-Joseph (C707f)
F. 1861: Conv. 175 lits
Sr Breux (A)

BORDEAUX M.

Hôpital St-Joseph des Convalescents♦ (C605)
11,500 Bois-de-Boulogne (12)
F. 1938: Conv. & Chr. 250 lits

Officiers
Mère Marie Geneviève (A)
M. L. Charbonneau, M.D. (MD)

CHAMBLY
Co. Chambly Jean

Maison de Repos (C1601a)
50 rue Bourgogne
F. 1943: Conv.
Sr Saint-Sosthéne (A)

CHANDLER
Co. Gaspé G.

Hôpital de la Providence (C1303c)
F. 1915: Gén. 50 lits 10 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 10, C

Officiers
Sr Claire Elizabeth (A)
M. J. Allard, M.D. (MD)

◖Propriété de la Corporation de l'Hôpital Cooke, mais conduit par les Filles de Jésus (C1001b).

□Université de Montréal, Faculté de Médicine, Montréal, Québec, Canada

CHICOUTIMI
Co. Chicoutimi Chic.

Orphelinat de L'Immaculée (C603)
Boulevard St-Michael
F. 1931: Inst. 550 lits

Officiers
Sr M François-de-Borgia (D)
M. E. Tremblay, M.D. (MD)

CLARKE CITY
Co. Saguenay St-L.

Hôpital de Clarke City (C603)
F. 1926: Gén. 6 lits 1 berc.

Officiers
Sr M. Joachim-Joseph (A)
M. R. Smith, M.D. (M)

COTEAU-DU-LAC
Co. Soulanges V.

Hospice-Orphelinat de Providence (C1303c)
F. 1868: V.N.
Sr Julienne de Venice (D)

FARNHAM
Co. Missisquoi St-Hy.

Hospice Ste-Elisabeth (C705)
Rue St-Paul
F. 1876: Chr. 150 lits
Sr du St-Rédempteur (A)

FORT GEORGE (Baie James)
Co. Timiskaming J.B.

Hôpital Ste-Thérèse (C701)
F. 1930: Gén. & T.B. 18 lits 6 berc.
Sr St-Marie Elmire, s.g.c. (A)

ILE ST. PAUL (Montreal)
Co. Hochelaga M.

Notre Dame de la Protection (C1205a)
F. ____: T.B. 75 lits
Sr Ste-Mathilde (A)

LAC-ETCHEMIN
Co. Dorchester Q.

Sanatorium Bégin (C1105a)
F. 1949: T.B. 325 lits

Officiers
Sr Ste-Germaine (S)
M. A. Gagnon, M.D. (MD)

LACHUTE
Co. Argenteuil St-Jer.

Hôpital de la Providence (C1303)
163, Rue Princess
F. 1943: Gén. 16 lits 10 berc.
→1, 2, 5, 7

Officiers
Sr. Louise du Sauveur (A)
M. L. A. Ducharme (C)

Maison Notre Dame de Lourdes (C605)
181, Rue Berthanie
F. 1951: Conv. 12 lits

Officiers
Sr Marie-Joseph de Cupertino Fortin (A)
M. M. Papineau, M.D. (MD)

LÉVIS
Co. Lévis Q.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Hospice St-Joseph-de-la-Déliverance (C711e)
Rue St-Louis
F. 1879: Gén. & Incur. 50 lits
Sr St-Alban (A)

LYSTER
Co. Mégantic Q.

Hospice des Saints-Anges (C1105a)
F. 1925: Inst. 165 lits
Sr M. de St-Jean-de-la-Céne (A)

MARIEVILLE
Co. Rouville St-Hy.

Hospice Ste-Croix (C705)
F. 1865: Ped. & Chr. 280 lits
Sr Blain (A)

MASTAI
Co. Quebec Q.

Sanatorium Mastaï (C711b)
Chemin de la Canardière
F. 1900: Drug, N. & M. 50 lits
Officiers
Sr St-Amandus (A)
M. L. Larue, M.D. (MD)

MONTMAGNY
Co. Montmagny Ste-A.

Hospice St-Thomas (C711e)
8 rue St. Joseph
F. 1885: Chr. 200 lits
Officiers
Sr Ste-Olympe (A)
M. M. Bouler, M.D. (MD)

MONTRÉAL
Co. Hochelaga M.

Asile de la Providence (C1303c)
551, Rue Ste-Catherine, S.E.
F. 1843: Inst.
Sr Madeleine du Crucifix (A)

Couvent de la Petites-Soeurs-de-l'Assomption (C103a)
1626, Rue St-Hubert
F. 1933: V.N.
Sr. M.-Maurice de la Présentation (D)

Couvent de la Petites-Soeurs-de-l'Assomption (C103a)
8909, Boul., LaSalle
F. : V.N.
Mére M.-Charles-du-Sacré-Coeur (D)

Hospice Gamelin (C1303b)
1440, Rue Dufresne
F. 1894: Incur. 247 lits
Officiers
Sr Candide de Rome (A)
M. A. Lamoureux, M.D. (MD)

Hospice Morin (C603)
6365, Rue St. Vallier
F. 1922: Incur. 80 lits
Sr M-Ladislas (A)

Hospice St-Antoine (C707f)
420, Est, Rue St-Paul
F. 1904: Incur. 125 lits
Sr Marie Lesieur

Hospice Ste-Brigide (C603)
1065, Rue Maisonneuve
F. 1925: Chr. 150 lits
Officiers
Mère Marie-du-Divin-Coeur (A)
M. F. Leclere, M.D. (MD)

Hospice St-Henri (C707f)
751, Rue du Collège
F. 1885: Chr. 158 lits
Officiers
Sr M. Trudel, s.g.m. (A)
R. Poirier, M.D. (MD)

Hôpital St-Joseph-des-Convalescents (C605)
4585, Rue Berri
F. 1913: Conv. & Chr. 100 lits
→ 1, 2, 7, 9
Officiers
Mère Marie de la Providence (A)
M. J. Lebel, M.D. (MD)

Providence Ste-Geneviève (C1303)
4078, Rue Delorimier
F. 1903: V.N.
Sr Julienne-de-Venise (D)

Hôpital St-Jean-Baptiste (CM1a)
6895, Rue Boyer
F. 1937: Conv. 62 lits
Officiers
F. Paul Marie, O.S.J.D. (A)
M. E. Laurendeau, M.D. (MD)

Notre-Dame de la Protection (C1205a)
Ile St-Paul
F. : Conv. & T.B. 100 lits
Sr Ste-Mathilde (A)

Providence Infirmary (CM3a)
46, Jardins Surrey
F. 1900: Chr. 50 lits
F. Jacques, C.S.C. (A)

Mont Providence (C1303c)
7200 est Blvd. Gouin
F. 1950: Me.De. 1000 lits
Sr Jeanne LeBerc (S)

Refuge Notre-Dame-de-la-Merci (CM1a)
459 Est, Rue St-Paul
F. 1925: Conv. & Chr. 250 lits
F. Aubert Ouellette (A)

Sanatorium Notre-Dame-Sacré-Coeur (C1205a)
701, Ave Claremont
F. 1854: Conv. 38 lits
Sr Ste-Marie-Ferdinand (A)

Hôpital Chinois (C903)
112, Ouest, Rue Lagauchetiere
F. 1918: Gén. 15 lits
Officiers
Sr St-Yves, M.I.C., R.N. (A)
M. H. Fortier, M.D. (MD)

NICOLET
Co. Nicolet Nic.

Hôtel-Dieu de Nicolet (C707b)
F. 1886: Conv. 80 lits
Sr Hèléne Labontè (A)

QUÉBEC
Co. Québec Q.

Maison Mère du Bon-Pasteur (C1105a)
74, Rue Lachevrotière
F. 1850: Inst. 85 lits
Officiers
Sr Marie Médiatrice, S.C.I.M. (A)
M. R. Lessard, M.D. (MD)

Hôpital Notre-Dame de Recouvrance (C1105a)
233 Avenue Giguère
F. 1948: Mat. 30 lits 30 berc.
Sr Marie de St-Narcisse (A)

Hospice St-Antoine (C711d)
188, Rue St-François
F. 1877: Chr. 136 lits
Officiers
Sr Ste-Vincince (A)
M. M. Tremblay, M.D. (MD)

Hospice Ste-Bridgite (C711d)
254, Grande-Allee
F. 1877: Chr. 57 lits
Officiers
Sr Supérieure (A)
M. W. Delaney, M.D. (MD)

Hospice des Soeurs de la Charité (C711)
5, Rue St-Oliver
F. 1849: Chr. Incur. & Cancer 149 lits
→ 1, 4, 7, 8, 11
Officiers
Sr Ste-Héloise (A)
M. R. Lemieux, M.D. (MD)

Hôtel-Dieu du Sacré-Coeur de Jésus (C1110)
Ave du Sacré-Coeur
F. 1873: Chr. & Epil. 275 lits
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, C, C^2, C^3, C^4
Officiers
Mère S. Augustin (A)
M. L. Larue, M.D. (MD)

Orphelinat du St-Sauveur (C711a)
182, Rue Colomb
F. 1907: Inst. 305 lits
Mère St-Landry (D)

RIVIÈRE-À-PIÈRRE
Co. Portneuf Q.

Dispensaire (C1105a)
F. 1939: Disp.
Sr Saint-Honoré, R.N. (D)

SAINT-ADÈLE
Co. Terrebonne St-Jer.

Sanatorium Notre-Dame-des-Monts (C1205a)
F. 1928: T.B. 30 lits
Officiers
Sr Sainte Thérèse-des-Anges (A)
M. A. Joanette, M.D. (MD)

SAINT-CELESTIN
Co. Nicolet Nic.

Hospice Ste-Anne (C707b)
1 rue Simard
F. 1898: Chr. 54 lits
Officiers
Sr Gilberte Ratté (A)
M. Laliberté, M.D. (MD)

ST-CHARLES-SUR-RICHELIEU
Co. St-Hyacinthe St-Hy.

Maison Pour les Epileptiques (C605)

F. 1942: Epil. 120 lits
Mère M. Jean-Baptiste (A)

ST-HYACINTHE
Co. St. Hyacinthe St-Hy.

Hôtel-Dieu de St-Hyacinthe (C705)
1800, Rue Dessaulles
F. 1840: Chr. 540 lits
Officiers
Sr Ste-Thérèse (A)
M. Bergeron, M.D.

Ouvroir Ste-Geneviève (C705)
68, Rue St-Antoine
F. 1864: Ped. & Incur. 60 lits 25 berc.
Officiers
Sr Moreau (A)
M. O. Desmarias, M.D. (MD)

Sanatorium d'Youville (C705)
1690, Rue Dessaulles
F. 1917: T.B. 35 lits
Officiers
Sr Fredette (A)
M. H. Gagnon, M.D. (MD)

ST-LAURENT
Co. Jacques Cartier M.

Crèche d'Youville (C707f)
5705, chemin Côte de Liesse (9)
F. 1754: Ped. 775 lits
Officiers
Sr Alice Laurin (A)
M. J. Leduc, M.D. (MD)

SAINT-PAUL-l'ERMITE
Co. l'Assomption M.

Hôpital Notre Dame (C801)
400 rue Notre Dame
F. 1948: Conv. 21 beds
Sr Marie Léontine (A)

ST-PHILEMON
Co. Bellechase Q.

Sanatorium (C1307a)
F. 1903: T.B. 12 lits
Mère Jean-Marie (A)

SAINT-HIPPOLYTE
Co. Terrebonne St-Jer.

Villa Notre Dame de la Paix (C1107)
F. 1948: Conv. 15 lits
Sr St-Lucie

STE-ROSE
Co. Laval M.

Institut St-Ephrem (CM1a)
339 Boul. Ste-Rose
F. 1937: Epil. 25 lits
Officiers
J. M. Auffray (A)
M. Verseheldun, M.D. (MD)

ST-VINCENT-DE-PAUL
Co. Laval M.

Maison Providence (1303)
F. 1858: Inst. 190 lits
Sr. Jeanne-Françoise, f.c.s.p. (A)

SHELTER BAY
Co. Saguenay St-L

Hôpital du Sacré-Coeur (C711d)
F. 1928: Gén. 5 lits
Officiers
Sr Sainte-Marie-Paul (D)
M. A. Allard, M.D. (MD)

SHERBROOKE
Co. Sherbrooke Sher.

Hospice du Sacré-Coeur (C705)
204, Sud Belvedere
F. 1875: Gén. Conv. & Incur. 530 lits
→ 1, 7
Sr Lanctot (A)

Couvent des Petites Soeurs de l'Assomption (C103a)
105, Rue Gordon
F. 1944: V.N.
Mère Anne Marie de la Merci (D)

SOREL
Co. Richelieu St-Hy.

Hôpital Général (C705)
F. 1862: Chr. 300 lits
Officiers
Sr Bourgeois (A)
M. H. Dufiré, M.D. (MD)

VAL-DAVID
Co. Terrebonne M.-L.

Sanatorium des Soeurs (C101a)
F. 1922: Conv. 25 lits
Sr M.-Celina (A)

VALLEYFIELD
Co. Beauharnois V.

Hospice St. Vincent de Paul (C1303c)
F. 1884: V.N.
Mère F.-Romaine (D)

VARENNES
Co. Verchères Jean

Hospice La Jammerais (C707f)
Rue Youville
F. 1859: Incur. 188 lits
Sr M. Bonille (A)

YAMACHICHE
Co. St-Maurice T.-R.

Hospice Ste-Anne (C1303b)
F. : Chr. 50 lits
Sr Supérieure (D)

SASKATCHEWAN

Regina

Archdiocese of REGINA (R.)

Abbatis Nullins

ST. PETER OF MUENSTER (A.N.)

Dioceses of

PRINCE ALBERT (P.A.)
GRAVELBOURG (Grv.)
SASKATOON (Sask.)

Vicariate Apostolic of

KEEWATIN (Kee.)
(See located in the Province of Manitoba)

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals *20*
No. of beds *1913*
No. of bassinets *304*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies *5*
No. of beds *312*
No. of bassinets *15*

HOSPITALS

BIGGAR
Rosetown Biggar County Sask.

St. Margaret's Hospital (C707b)
7th Ave., West
Est. 1923: Gen. 46 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8
Officers
Sr. Eva Morissette, s.g.m. (A)
Rev. A. Tombu (C)
A. A. Hooge, M.D. (M)

BROADVIEW
Qu'Appelle County R.

St. Michael's Hospital△ (C1101)
Front St.
Est. 1936: Gen. 22 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, C, C²
Officers
Sr. Helen Joseph, C.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. D. Lucey (C)
A. H. Campbell, M.D. (M)

CUDWORTH
Rosthem County A.N.

St. Michael's Hospital (C501)
Est. 1926: Gen. 20 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C
Officers
Sr. M. Coletta, O.S.E. (A)
Rev. E. Benning, O.S.B. (C)
J. H. Schropp, M.D. (M)

ESTERHAZY
Melville County (R)

St. Anthony's Hospital (C703)
Est. 1940: Gen. 22 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, C
Officers
Sr. M. Martin, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Anita, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. J. Burns (C)
G. McKenzie, M.D. (M)

ESTEVAN
Assiniboia County R.

St. Joseph's Hospital (C1030)
1st Ave.
Est. 1938: Gen. 75 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7
Officers
Sr. St. Maurice, R.N. (A)
Rev. L. Schlosser (C)
M. H. Linton, M.D. (M)

GRAVELBOURG
Wood Mountain County Grav.

St. Joseph's Hospital (C707d)
Est. 1928: Gen. 54 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C
Officers
Sr. Mongrain (A)
Rev. B. Paris, O.M.I. (C)
R. E. Morin, M.D. (M)

HUMBOLDT
Humboldt County A.N.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

St. Elizabeth's Hospital▲□◇ (C501)
Main St.
Est. 1912: Gen. & Iso. 68 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers

Sr. M. Florianne (S)
Sr. M. Zita, O.S.E. (A)
Sr. M. Hildegarde, O.S.E., R.N. (N)
Rev. L. Boekmann, O.S.B. (C)
F. A. Murphy, M.D. (M)

ILE A LA CROSSE Kee.
St. Joseph's Hospital (C707b)
Est. 1926: Gen. 28 beds 3 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, C

Officers

Sr. M. R. Robidas (S)
Rev. L. Poirier, O.M.I. (A)
P. E. Lavoie, M.D. (M)

LESTOCK
Last Mountain County R.

St. Joseph's Hospital (C703)
Est. 1937: Gen. 42 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers

Sr. M. Brigid, G.S.I.C. (A)
Sr. M. Ursula, G.S.I.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. Hites (C)
C. McCulloch, M.D. (M)

MACKLIN
Battlefords County Sask.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (C501)
Est. 1922: Gen. 42 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, C

Officers

Sr. M. Serafine, O.S.E. (A)
Rev. H. Kelz, O.M.I. (C)
F. L. Eid, M.D. (M)

MELVILLE
Melville County R.

St. Peter's Hospital▲ (C1101)
Alberta Street
Est. 1940: Gen. 57 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers

Sr. M. Elizabeth, C.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Lucille, C.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Hylla, O.M.I. (C)
J. J. Collins, M.D. (M)

MOOSE JAW
Moose Jaw County R.

Providence Hospital△◇ (C1305)
Lilloet St., E.
Est. 1912: Gen. 186 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers

Sr. M. Alphonse (A)
Sr. M. Flavian, R.N. (N)
Rev. G. F. O'Donnell (C)
H. G. Young, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Out-Patient Service

NORTH BATTLEFORD
Battlefords County P.A.

Notre Dame Hospital▲ (C1303a)
1080 Charles St.
Est. 1913: Gen. 182 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 22, 23, 24, C

Officers

Sr. Columkille (A)
Rev. J. Lebrus, O.M.I. (C)
W. J. Nikiforuk, M.D. (M)

□University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

PONTEIX
Maple Creek County Grav.

Gabriel Hospital (C1201a)
Est. 1918: Gen. 21 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, C

Officers

Sr. Marie Tarcisius, S.N.D. (A)
C. Belcourt, M.D. (M)

PRINCE ALBERT
Prince Albert County P.A.

Holy Family Hospital▲◇ (C901)
15th St., West
Est. 1910: Gen. 134 beds 21 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, C

Officers

Sr. M. Camillus, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Germaine, R.N. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Cybart (C)
H. Martin, M.D. (M)

RADVILLE
Weyburn County R.

Radville Community Hospital (C1034)
Est. 1948: Gen. 26 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7,

Officers

Sr. M. Gabriel, S.S.J. (A)
Rev. E. A. Yandeau (C)
R. Belcourt, M.D. (M)

REGINA
Regina County R.

Mercy Hospital (C1101)
2416 Victoria Ave.
Est. 1936: Mat. 25 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, C

Officers

Sr. M. Virginia, C.S.M. (A)
Rev. L. J. Kemble, O.F.M. (C)
L. Roy, M.D. (M)

Regina Grey Nuns' Hospital▲★◇ (C707d)
Dewdney Ave. and Pasqua St.
Est. 1907: Gen. & Cancer 498 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 28, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. Irene Papineau, s.g.m., R.N. (A)
Sr. A. Brodeur, s.g.m., R.N. (N)
Rev. P. Kinlin (C)
A. J. Longmore, M.D. (M)

Special Units

Allan Blair Memorial Clinic
Out-Patient Service

SASKATOON
Saskatoon County Sask.

St. Paul's Hospital▲★✚◇ (C707c)
Ave. P & 20th St.
Est. 1907: Gen. & Iso. 293 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 24, 25, C

Officers

Sr. A. Lachance, R.N. (A)
Sr. Ste.-Croix, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. C. Kramer, C.Ss.R. (C)

Special Units

Isolation Unit 26 beds
Out-Patient Service

TISDALE
Melfort County P.A.

St. Therese Hospital▲ (C1203a)
Drawer 700
Est. 1925: Gen. 72 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers

Sr. A. Keohane (A)
Sr. A. Landry, R.N. (N)
Rev. G. Van Vynckt (C)
F. D. Sutherland, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Isolation Unit

ALLIED AGENCIES

LA LOCHE Kee.
St. Martin's Hospital (C707c)
Est. 1943: Gen. 11 beds 6 bass.

Officers

Sr. Weber, s.g.m. (A)
K. Hoehne, M.D. (MD)

MOOSE JAW
Moose Jaw County R.

St. Anthony's Home (C1305)
University Heights
Est. 1939: Chr. 165 beds

Officers

Sr. Mary of Lourdes (A)
J. M. Hourigan, M.D. (MD)

ST. HUBERT MISSION
Qu'Appelle County R.

Joan of Arc Home (C301a)
Via Whitewood
Est. 1924: Incur. & Conv. 110 beds

Officers

Sr. Mary Ann Theresa, R.N. (A)
J. A. Hilts M.D. (MD)

VAL MARIE Grav.
Notre Dame Hospital (C1201a)
Est. 1946: Gen. 13 beds 4 bass.
→ 2, 5, 7, C

Officers

Sr. Marie de la Trinite, R.N. (A)
J. D. Blaine M.D. (M)

ZENON PARK P.A.

Notre Dame de l'Assomption Hospital (C1201a)
Est. 1952: Gen. 13 beds 5 bass.
→ 2, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers

Sr. Marie Ephrem, S.N.D. (A)
J. A. A. Mandin, M.D. (MD)

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

Vicariate Apostolic of
KEEWATIN (Kee.)

Vicariate Apostolic of
MACKENZIE (Mack.)

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals 6
No. of beds 343
No. of bassinets 22

Allied Agencies

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:

No. of agencies 1

HOSPITALS

AKLAVIK
Mackenzie County Mack.

Immaculate Conception Hospital (C707a)
Est. 1924: Gen. 30 beds 3 bass.

Officers

Sr. Flore Gaudet, s.g.m. (A)
Sr. Germaine Rheault, s.g.m., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Binamé, O.M.I.C. (C)
L. A. Christensen, M.D. (M)

CHESTERFIELD INLET
Keewatin County H.B.

Hôpital Ste-Thérèse de l'Enfant-Jésus (C707b)
Est. 1931: Gen. 31 beds 2 bass.

Officers

Sr. Saint Ignace de Loyola, s.g.m. (A)
Rev. F. R. Courtemanche, O.M.I. (C)

FORT RAE
Mackenzie County Mack.

Faraud Hospital (C707a)
Est. 1940: Gen. 32 beds 3 bass.

Officers

Sr. A. Gadbois, s.g.m. (A)
Sr. B. Gaudette, s.g.m., R.N. (N)
Rev. N. Laperriere (C)
W. E. Mulvehill, M.D. (M)

FORT RESOLUTION
Mackenzie County Mack.

St. Joseph's Hospital (C707a)
Est. 1939: Gen. & T.B. 80 beds 4 bass.

Officers

Sr. Cardinal, s.g.m., R.N. (A)
J. Riopel, M.D. (M)

FORT SIMPSON
Mackenzie County Mack.

St. Marguerite's Hospital (C707a)
Est. 1916: Gen. & T.B. 70 beds

Officers

Sr. T. Chaloux, s.g.m., R.N. (A)
Rev. S. Lesage, O.M.I. (C)
T. Nyhus, M.D. (M)

FORT SMITH
Mackenzie County Mack.

St. Anne's General Hospital (C707a)
Est. 1917: Gen. 100 beds 10 bass.

Officers

Sr. Em. Martin, s.g.m. (A)
Rev. L. Mocka, O.M.I. (C)

ALLIED AGENCY

FORT PROVIDENCE Mack.

Sacred Heart Convent (C707a)
Est. 1867: V.N.
Sr. Clara Gilbert (D)

YUKON

Dawson

Vicariate Apostolic of
WHITE HORSE (W.H.)

HOSPITAL

DAWSON W.H.

St. Mary's Hospital (C101a)
First Ave.
Est. 1897: Gen. 24 beds 5 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, C

Officers

Sr. Mary Jean, S.S.A. (A)
Sr. M. Laurena, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. L. Caron, O.M.I. (C)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

- HOSPITAL SUPPLIES
- INSTRUMENTS
- EQUIPMENT
- DRUGS

P&H®

The Physicians and Hospital Supply Co., Inc. of Minneapolis provides a modern, complete service for the hospital and medical profession. We supply nationally recognized products for every medical specialty. We are also the northwest distributor for the many quality products of the Ulmer Pharmacal Co.

KLER-RO (ULMER) . . . is a detergent that removes blood, plasma and tissue in minutes. It quickly solves your problems with film and stains. Each 2 lb. can gives you 42 gallons of full-strength KLER-RO solution. After brief KLER-RO rinse, instruments, glassware and linens are clean and safe.

LOBANA (ULMER) . . . is a smooth, refreshing body rub lotion. Best of all, it isn't greasy. Its soothing quality and low cost makes it the favorite for skin care in many hospitals.

PHENEEN SOLUTION (ULMER) . . . is a potent germicide that prevents rust, corrosion and contamination of medical instruments. Instrument storage can be prolonged without frequent solution changes. PHENEEN is odorless and non-toxic, thoroughly safe for hands.

SURGEL LIQUID (ULMER) . . . is a surgical lubricant for patient examination and instrumentation. It is pleasant to use and does not plug dispenser tips. Surgel liquid is packaged in polyethylene dispensers for each station. Also available is Surgel jelly in tubes.

To evidence the fine quality of these products, write for samples and literature.

PHYSICIANS AND HOSPITAL SUPPLY CO., INC.

Dept. A • MINNEAPOLIS 3, MINNESOTA

NURSING EDUCATION FACILITIES

United States

Canada

Conference of Catholic Schools of Nursing

Council

SISTER M. EUCHARISTA, O.S.F., *Chairman*
Niagara University, N. Y.

SISTER M. THEOPHANE, S.C.M.M., *Vice-Chairman*
Santa Fe, New Mexico

SISTER M. DIGNA, C.S.A.
Hays, Kansas

SISTER M. ANTHONY, S.P.S.F.
Covington, Kentucky

SISTER GEORGETTE LEDUC, s.g.m.
Toledo, Ohio

SISTER MERCEDES, D.C.
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

SISTER ELIZABETH ANN, F.C.S.P.
Portland, Oregon

SISTER ELEANOR, D.C.
Washington, D.C.

SISTER M. JANICE, R.S.M.
Pontiac, Michigan

SISTER M. ANCINA, O.S.F.
Winona, Minnesota

SISTER M. VINCENTIA, O.S.F.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

SISTER CHARLES MARIE, C.C.V.I.
San Antonio, Texas

MABEL CARROLL MCCRACKEN
Evansville, Indiana

SISTER M. ROSALIE, O.S.B.
Pierre, South Dakota

SISTER M. DAMIAN, R.S.M.
Baltimore, Maryland

MARGARET FOLEY, R.N., M.S., *Secretary*
St. Louis, Missouri

Canadian Conference of Catholic Schools of Nursing

SISTER DENISE LEFEBVRE, s.g.m.
President
Montréal, Québec

SISTER MARY BEATRICE, C.S.M.
Lethbridge, Alberta

SISTER SAINT LOUIS-MARIE, s.c.q.
Québec, Québec

SISTER COLUMKILL, F.C.S.P.
North Battleford, Saskatchewan

SISTER DELIA CLERMONT, s.g.m.
St. Boniface, Manitoba

SISTER MARY KATHLEEN, C.S.J.
Toronto, Ontario

SISTER MARION ESTELLE, S.C.
Halifax, Nova Scotia

Part II

Directory Arrangement

THE Directory of nursing education activities under Catholic auspices is divided into three sections:

I —Basic Nurse Education
- A. United States and Territories
- B. Canada

II —Practical Nurse Education
- A. United States and Territories
- B. Canada

III—Graduate Nurse Education
- A. United States
- B. Canada

Abbreviations for the diocese and the Religious Order numbers which appear in the entries are the same as those used for the Hospital Directory. Other symbols used in the Nursing Education Directory include:

General Education Accrediting Agencies (United States only):

C Accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

M Accredited by the Middle States Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

N Accredited by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

P Accredited by the Western College Association.

S Accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

W Accredited by the Northwestern Association of Secondary and Higher Schools.

Professional Accreditation (United States only):

◆P.H. Program approved as preparing for beginning positions in Public Health Nursing.

◆ Fully accredited by the National League for Nursing.

⊙ Approved for temporary accreditation by the National League for Nursing.

◖ Practical Nurse Program approved by the National Association for Practical Nurse Education.

> Practical Nurse Program approved by the state approving authority. In Canadian entries, this symbol indicates approval by the Provincial approving authority.

Enrollment:

E^1 Sister Students Enrolled.

E^2 Negro Students Enrolled.

E^3 Male Students Enrolled.

Clinical Facilities:

Medicine, surgery, pediatrics and obstetrics, unless otherwise indicated. B.

Communicable Disease	Comm. Dis.
Diet Therapy	D.K.
Medicine	Med.
Neurology	Neuro.
Obstetrics	Ob.
Orthopedics	Ortho.
Out-Patient Department	O.P.D.
Pediatrics	Ped.
Psychiatry	Psych.
Public Health	Pub. H.
Tuberculosis	Tb.
Venereal Disease Clinic	V.D.

Hospital Approvals:

▲ Fully approved by the Joint Commission for Hospital Accreditation.

△ Provisionally approved by the Joint Commission for Hospital Accreditation.

★ Approved by The American Medical Association for Internships.

+ Approved by The American Medical Association for Residencies and Fellowships. *N.B.* In Canadian entries, this symbol indicates approval by the Department of Hospital Services of the Canadian Medical Association.

□ Teaching hospital attached to a medical school—see footnote.

Miscellaneous Symbols:

X School not previously listed.

Y Incomplete information.

Z No admission—1953.

w Graduate Nurse Staff.

[ ] See Footnote.

SUMMARY

States	Basic Programs		Practical Nurse Programs		Graduate Nurse Programs		Total	
	Number of Schools	Number of Students	Number of Schools	Number of Students	Number of Schools	Number of Students	Insti-tutions	Students
Alabama	5	271	1	34	--	---	6	305
Arizona	2	249	--	---	--	---	2	249
Arkansas	4	319	--	---	--	---	4	319
California	9	1,080	--	---	2	31	11	1,111
Colorado	4	287	3	57	--	---	6	344
Connecticut	5	915	--	---	--	---	5	915
Delaware	1	64	--	---	--	---	1	64
District of Columbia	2	241	--	---	2	309	2	550
Florida	4	216	--	---	--	---	4	216
Georgia	2	120	--	---	--	---	2	120
Idaho	3	161	--	---	--	---	3	161
Illinois	31	2,591	--	---	2	472	32	3,063
Indiana	8	957	--	---	2	22	9	979
Iowa	12	993	1	27	2	29	13	1,049
Kansas	13	866	--	---	2	28	14	894
Kentucky	6	508	--	---	1	62	6	570
Louisiana	5	607	--	---	--	---	5	607
Maine	3	227	--	---	--	---	3	227
Maryland	7	431	--	---	2	25	7	456
Massachusetts	9	1,365	1	72	2	502	11	1,939
Michigan	8	1,597	3	100	1	25	11	1,722
Minnesota	7	1,281	2	62	--	---	8	1,343
Mississippi	2	92	1	10	--	---	3	102
Missouri	9	999	1	8	2	295	10	1,302
Montana	5	376	--	---	1	23	5	399
Nebraska	4	418	--	---	3	68*	7	486
Nevada	0	0	--	---	--	---	0	0
New Hampshire	5	197	--	---	1	65	5	262
New Jersey	13	1,042	1	7	1	415	14	1,464
New Mexico	1	58	1	18	--	---	1	76
New York	28	3,106	1	105	5	621	31	3,832
North Carolina	1	109	--	---	--	---	1	109
North Dakota	5	390	1	21	--	---	6	411
Ohio	21	1,981	4	121	6	155**	28	2,257
Oklahoma	4	403	1	21	--	---	5	424
Oregon	4	338	--	---	--	---	4	338
Pennsylvania	26	2,818	1	16	3	482	28	3,316
Rhode Island	2	125	--	---	--	---	2	125
South Carolina	1	67	--	---	--	---	1	67
South Dakota	4	580	1	34	--	---	5	614
Tennessee	3	324	--	---	--	---	3	324
Texas	11	856	2	39	1	145	13	1,040
Utah	2	168	--	---	--	---	2	168
Vermont	2	119	--	---	--	---	2	119
Virginia	3	144	--	---	--	---	3	144
Washington	11	760	--	---	2	41	11	801
West Virginia	6	541	--	---	--	---	6	541
Wisconsin	12	1,391	--	---	2	338	12	1,729
Wyoming	0	0	--	---	--	---	0	0
TOTAL	335	32,748	26	752	45	4,153	373	37,653
Territories								
Alaska	0	0	--	---	--	---	0	0
Hawaii	1	164	--	---	--	---	1	164
Puerto Rico	1	71	1	15	--	---	2	86
TOTAL	2	235	1	15	--	---	3	250

* No enrollment figures for one school.
** No enrollment figures for two schools.

CANADA

Provinces	Basic Programs		Practical Nurse Programs		Graduate Nurse Programs		Total	
	Number of Schools	Number of Students	Number of Schools	Number of Students	Number of Schools	Number of Students	Insti-tutions	Students
Alberta	5	541	--	---	--	---	5	541
British Columbia	2	543	--	---	--	---	2	543
Manitoba	3	316	--	---	--	---	3	316
New Brunswick	7	280	1	10	--	---	8	290
Newfoundland	1	55	--	---	--	---	1	55
Nova Scotia	4	328	--	---	1	1	5	329
Ontario	18	1,994	4	96	1	28	22	2,118
Prince Edward Island	1	76	--	---	--	---	1	76
Quebec	34	2,949*	8	97	1	203	43	3,249
Saskatchewan	5	575	--	---	--	---	5	575
TOTAL	80	7,657*	13	203	3	232	97	8,092

* One school will admit students in 1954.

FACTS ABOUT CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NURSING

Offering Basic Programs

	IN THE UNITED STATES								IN CANADA	
	Non-Collegiate		*College Diploma*		*College Degree*		*Total*		*Total*	
	No. of Schools	*No. of Students*	*No. of Schools*	*No. of Students*	*No. of Schools*	*No. of Students*	*No. of Schools*	*No. of Students*	*No. of Schools*	*No. of Students*
Admissions — 1953										
United States	*276*	*11,283*	*11*	*591*	*40*	*1,152*	*332*	*13,026*	--	----
Territories	*2*	*96*					*2*	*96*	--	----
TOTAL — 1953	278	11,379	11	591	40	1,152	324	13,122	79	2,905
Total — 1952	*286*	*10,898*	*12*	*611*	*37*	*1,026*	*330*	*12,535*	*71*	*2,639*
Total — 1951	*292*	*10,869*	*13*	*592*	*36*	*852*	*333*	*12,313*	*73*	*2,733*
Enrollment — 1953										
United States	*288*	*27,993*	*13*	*1,484*	*41*	*3,271*	*335*	*32,748*	--	----
Territories	*2*	*235*	--	----	--	----	*2*	*235*	--	----
TOTAL — 1953	290	28,228	13	1,484	41	3,271	337	32,983	80	7,657
Total — 1952	*302*	*27,839*	*15*	*1,621*	*38*	*2,919*	*347*	*32,379*	*79*	*7,437*
Total — 1951	*310*	*27,868*	*18*	*2,004*	*37*	*2,570*	*353*	*32,444*	*77*	*7,192*
Graduates — 1953										
United States	*291*	*8,151*	*14*	*506*	*36*	*504*	*333*	*9,161*	--	----
Territories	*2*	*66*	--	----	--	----	*2*	*66*	--	----
TOTAL — 1953	293	8,217	14	506	36	504	335	9,227	76	2,232
Total — 1952	*307*	*8,202*	*14*	*458*	*31*	*458*	*344*	*9,118*	*69*	*1,879*
Total — 1951	*300*	*8,285*	*16*	*534*	*27*	*415*	*332*	*9,234*	*72*	*1,882*

RELIGIOUS - MEN - NEGRO STUDENTS

	IN THE UNITED STATES						IN CANADA					
	Religious		*Men*		*Negro*		*Religious*		*Men*		*Negro*	
	No. of Schools	*No. of Students*	*No. of Schools*	*No. of Students*	*No. of Schools*	*No. of Students*	*No. of Schools*	*No. of Students*	*No. of Schools*	*No. of Students*	*No. of Schools*	*No. of Students*
Admissions — 1953												
Non-Collegiate Schools	71	157	30	102[1]	79	201[2]	38	106	3	4	6	12
College Diploma Programs	1	1	1	4	4	8	1	2	--	--	--	--
College Degree Programs	20	56	1	1	11	23	--	---	--	--	--	--
TOTAL	92	214	32	107[1]	93	232[2]	39	108	3	4	6	12
Enrollment — 1953												
Non-Collegiate Schools	138	513	38	223[3]	103	442[2]	51	244	5	7	10	17
College Diploma Programs	6	21	--	---	6	28	1	5	--	--	--	--
College Degree Programs	25	144	3	3	16	52	--	---	--	--	--	--
TOTAL	168	678	41	226[3]	123	524[2]	52	249	5	7	10	17
Graduates — 1953												
Non-Collegiate Schools	72	155	21	70[4]	38	84	28	62	1	1	4	5
College Diploma Programs	5	9	1	2	6	8	1	1	--	--	--	--
College Degree Programs	14	32	1	2	4	4	--	---	--	--	--	--
TOTAL	90	196	23	74[4]	47	96	29	63	1	1	4	5

(1) Incl. 5 brothers
(2) Incl. 1 religious
(3) Incl. 19 brothers
(4) Incl. 8 brothers

Nursing Education

Catholic Nursing Education Facilities at the End of 1953

By MARGARET FOLEY, R.N., M.S.

INFORMATION about Catholic facilities for nursing education is presented in a new arrangement in the 1954 Directory. Previous issues have described basic professional programs and educational programs for graduate nurses in a single section. To more clearly identify the extent to which Catholic institutions participate in each of the three major types of nursing education, information appearing in this issue has been arranged in three sections:

I Basic Nurse Education describes state accredited schools offering diploma and basic degree programs.

II Practical Nurse Education describes schools of practical nursing under the control of a Catholic institution. Because of lack of complete information, the listing of Catholic hospitals cooperating with public and non-Catholic agencies in practical nursing education has been discontinued with this issue.

III Graduate Nurse Education describes programs in Catholic colleges and universities organized specifically for graduate nurses and offered at the baccalaureate or master's degree level.

Each section presents information about schools in the United States in Part A and about Canadian Schools in Part B. Table 1 identifies the total number of schools in each major area and the student enrollment, as well as the number of institutions sponsoring these programs and the total number of students enrolled in practical nurse, basic professional or graduate nurse education programs. In this summary, the total number of institutions (375) is less than the sum of the total schools for each of the three sections. The reason for this seeming discrepancy is that 33 institutions offer programs in more than one area, e.g., diploma and practical nurse programs or basic degree and graduate nurse programs. Of the

Table 1. Summary of Schools Offering Basic Programs in Nursing United States and Territories

States	Collegiate Schools			Non-Collegiate Schools		Total	
	Number of Schools	Enrollment		Number of Schools	Enrollment	Number of Schools	Enrollment
		Degree	Diploma				
Alabama				5	271	5	271
Arizona				2	249	2	249
Arkansas				4	319	4	319
California	1	79		8	1001	9	1080
Colorado	1	100		3	187	4	287
Connecticut	1	66		4	849	5	915
Delaware				1	64	1	64
District of Columbia	2	241				2	241
Florida	1	21		3	195	4	216
Georgia				2	120	2	120
Idaho				3	161	3	161
Illinois	2	171	41	29	2379	31	2591
Indiana	1	32	261	7	664	8	957
Iowa	3	25	203	9	765	12	993
Kansas	1		117	12	749	13	866
Kentucky	1	38		5	470	6	508
Louisiana				5	607	5	607
Maine				3	227	3	227
Maryland	2	45		5	386	7	431
Massachusetts	1	212		8	1153	9	1365
Michigan	2	127	154	6	1316	8	1597
Minnesota	3	274	373	4	634	7	1281
Mississippi				2	92	2	92
Missouri	2	177	94	7	728	9	999
Montana	1		149	4	227	5	376
Nebraska				4	418	4	418
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	2	9	72	3	116	5	197
New Jersey	1	8		12	1034	13	1042
New Mexico				1	58	1	58
New York	5	554		23	2552	28	3106
North Carolina				1	109	1	109
North Dakota				5	390	5	390
Ohio	3	262		18	1719	21	1981
Oklahoma				4	403	4	403
Oregon	1	85		3	253	4	338
Pennsylvania	3	88		23	2730	26	2818
Rhode Island	1	27		1	98	2	125
South Carolina				1	67	1	67
South Dakota				4	580	4	580
Tennessee				3	324	3	324
Texas	2	211	10	9	635	11	856
Utah				2	168	2	168
Vermont				2	119	2	119
Virginia				3	144	3	144
Washington	2	123	10	9	627	11	760
West Virginia				6	541	6	541
Wisconsin	2	296		10	1095	12	1391
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	47	3,271	1,484	288	27,993	335	32,748
Territories							
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hawaii				1	164	1	164
Puerto Rico				1	71	1	71
TOTAL	47	3,271	1,484	290	28,228	337	32,983

37,888 students reported, 33,735 are full-time students in practical nurse or basic professional programs; of the 4,153 graduate nurse students reported, only 1,088 or 26.2 per cent, are classified as full-time students.

IA. Basic Nurse Education

United States, Hawaii and Puerto Rico

Relationship to Total U.S. Schools

Occasionally it is of interest to consider in some detail the relationship of Catholic schools of nursing offering diploma and basic degree programs to all state-accredited schools of nursing in the United States. For this purpose, *Facts About Nursing,* the annual publication of the American Nurses' Association, and the annual Directory issues of HOSPITAL PROGRESS are useful. Because of a different method of reporting in the two publications and a difference in the date of publication, information presented in the 1953 Directory is comparable to that appearing in *Facts About Nursing,* 1953, which is published in 1954. For this reason, the relationship can be studied only for students enrolled in the academic year 1952-53 or in prior years.

Although the number of Catholic state-accredited schools of nursing decreased from 351 in December, 1949, to 345 in December, 1952, the relationship of Catholic schools to all U.S. schools increased slightly, from 29.5 per cent in 1949 to 30.4 per cent in 1952, indicating, at least, that Catholic schools have been maintained at approximately the same rate as is present for all state-accredited schools. During the same period, the relationship of enrollments in Catholic schools to all enrollments remained the same, 31.8 per cent in 1952.

The academic year 1950-51 was a peak enrollment period, with Catholic schools of nursing and all U.S. schools reporting the largest number of students since 1948. A comparison of enrollments for the academic year 1952-53 shows that nationally, schools decreased in number three per cent in the two year period and enrollments decreased 1.5 per cent. Catholic schools dropped by 1.8 per cent, but enrollment was down 2.5 per cent. The fact that Catholic schools admitted only 29.5 per cent of all students in 1951 and in 1952, while reporting 31.4 per cent and 31.9 per cent of all students graduated in those years may have some bearing on the enrollment decrease.

The average enrollment in Catholic schools of nursing consistently exceeds the average for the country as a whole by four to six students, reflecting, no doubt, the very large enrollments in a few Catholic central schools of nursing.

Another comparison of interest is the distribution of all enrolled students in degree and diploma programs. Data on this point reported in *Facts About Nursing* includes in the degree enrollment students in programs affiliated with a college or university which grants a degree; the Directory figures include only those students enrolled in a college-controlled four year degree program, accredited as such by the state. It is to be expected, then, that the percentage of students enrolled in a degree program, nationally, will be larger than that reported for Catholic schools.

Enrollment in all basic degree programs in the United States is reported to have increased from 8.7 per cent in 1949 to 12.5 per cent in 1952, with an overall increase in a two year period (1950-1952) of 38 per cent, accompanied by a five per cent decrease in diploma enrollment. The Directory, on the other hand, reports degree enrollment in Catholic schools at 6.9 per cent in 1949 and nine per cent in 1952, an increase of 36 per cent in degree enrollment between 1950 to 1952 and a simultaneous increase of two per cent in diploma enrollment in that period.

Catholic Schools of Nursing—1953

Information about Catholic schools of nursing in 1953 is analyzed in three relationships: the number of Catholic schools of nursing and the number of students admitted, graduated and enrolled, and the relative contribution of diploma and degree programs to total Catholic nursing education; significant facts about hospital schools as a group, compared with past information and, finally, degree programs as a group.

Section I of this Directory identifies 337 state-accredited Catholic schools of nursing in the United States, Hawaii and Puerto Rico, 10 less than appeared in the 1953 Directory. As of December 31, 1953, these schools reported a total of 32,893 students enrolled, a gain of 1.9 per cent over the previous year. Hospital and independent schools number 290 (86 per cent) and report 85.4 per cent of all students. Schools under college or university control number 47, or 14 per cent of all schools; enrollment in these schools is 14.4 per cent of the total. These 47 colleges include six offering only a diploma program; seven offering both diploma and degree programs; and 34 offering only a degree program. The 14.4 per cent of total enrollment credited above to collegiate schools is found to be distributed 9.9 per cent in degree programs and 4.5 per cent in diploma programs. When programs are counted rather than schools, it is found that 88.1 per cent of those offered in Catholic institutions are diploma programs and 11.9 per cent are degree programs. Since six of the basic degree programs have been established less than four years and have incomplete enrollments, it can be predicted that the contribution of degree programs to total enrollment will increase steadily in the next few years. As reported above, degree enrollment in 1952 accounted for nine per cent of the total and in 1949 for 6.9 per cent. In a five-year period, therefore, the relationship of degree enrollment to total student population in Catholic schools has gained less than three per cent.

Total enrollment for 1953 includes 678 religious in 168 schools; 524 Negroes in 123 schools (including one school with 86 Negro students); and 226 men in 41 schools (including one school with 88 men). Of the religious, 21.2 per cent are following a degree program. Only three men students and 9.9 per cent of the Negro students are in a degree program.

Of the 337 schools, 15 hospital schools, seven college degree programs and two college diploma programs have less than a full complement of

students because of no admissions in one of the prior years or because the school is recently established.

During 1953, 14 Catholic schools of nursing closed and four basic degree programs were established, resulting in a decrease of 10 in the total number of Catholic schools of nursing. Thirteen of the schools which closed were hospital schools, and 10 of these had been in the process of closing for three years. Other changes, not affecting the number of schools, include one school previously classified as college diploma, which was transferred to the hospital school group and one college previously listed as offering both diploma and degree programs, which has discontinued the diploma program.

Admissions

Included in the 337 schools listed are 12 hospital schools and one collegiate school (basic degree program) which did not admit students in 1953. In addition, two colleges with both diploma and degree students enrolled admitted no students in the diploma program. Four hospital schools and two college diploma programs did not admit students in 1952 or 1953 and are expected to close with 1954 graduations. One hospital school has admitted no students for two years, but expects to accept students in 1954. Some of the eight schools admitting no students for the first time in 1953 will close in 1955; others plan to admit students in 1954.

The 13,122 students admitted to 324 Catholic schools of nursing in 1953 represent an increase of 4.7 per cent over the previous year, despite the drop of 4.8 per cent in the number of schools reporting admissions. Of all schools admitting students in 1953, 40 are degree programs (12.2 per cent), and the 1,152 students admitted represent 8.7 per cent of total admissions. In comparison with 1952, more schools admitted degree students and admissions to degree programs jumped 12.3 per cent, while admissions to diploma programs increased by four per cent, with 12 fewer schools participating. A total of 214 religious were admitted to 92 schools, a total of 107 men students were admitted to 32 schools, and 232 Negroes were admitted to 93 schools.

In 14 states, admissions to Catholic schools declined, but in most cases the drop was not significant. It is of interest to note that, contrary to what might be expected, some of the largest losses occurred in states where all Catholic schools have either full or temporary accreditation. Regionally, decreases were noted in East South Central states, West South Central states and in the Mountain states. Table 2 shows the distribution of Catholic schools in the nine geographic regions of the United States and in the territories and the contribution of each region to total admissions, graduates and enrollment in Catholic schools in 1953.

Graduates

Although students are enrolled in 337 schools, only 324 of these report graduates during 1953. This difference is accounted for by six basic degree programs which will graduate their first students in 1955 or 1956, four hospital schools with initial graduates in 1954, and three hospital schools which admitted no students in 1950. In addition to the 324 existing schools graduating students in 1953, 11 schools graduated their last students in that year, bringing to 335 the number of schools and 9,227 the number of graduates. As compared with the previous year, the number of schools reporting graduates has decreased 2.6 per cent, while the number of students has increased 1.2 per cent. Of all schools reporting graduates, 10.7 per cent were colleges offering basic degree programs, but these programs contributed only 5.4 per cent of all students graduated. This is due, in part, to the fact that nearly one-third of the colleges reporting degree graduates were graduating their first or second class.

If we assume that students graduating from diploma programs in 1953 were admitted in 1950, it is found that approximately 72 per cent of those admitted completed the program. Even allowing for the transfer of students into the schools as upper classmen, and for a few students admitted prior to 1950 but delayed in completing the program, it would seem that the loss has been approximately 30 per cent.

Information on 1949 admissions was available for 29 of the 36 degree programs reporting 1953 graduates, and it is found that in these schools, 68.8 per cent of the students admitted completed the program in 1953.

Included in the 1953 graduates were 196 religious, 74 men, and 96 Negro students.

Accreditation

When the first list of schools approved for temporary accreditation was published in August, 1952, there were 84 Catholic schools which had received neither full nor temporary accreditation from the National League for Nursing, or 24.6 per cent of the 341 schools then in existence; 10 of these did not seek temporary accreditation. Since that time, some of the non-approved schools have closed, as well as a few which were approved for temporary accreditation, and new schools have been established which have not yet applied for accreditation. At the time this Directory was being prepared, after the November 1953 meetings of the Boards of Review, there were but 51 Catholic schools not accredited by the National League for Nursing, or 15.1 per cent of the 337 existing schools, including 11 which have not applied. (See Table 3.)

Of all students enrolled in Catholic schools of nursing at this time, 30.9 per cent are in schools with full accreditation; 61.7 per cent are in schools with temporary accreditation; and 7.4

Table 2. Percentage Distribution of Catholic Basic Programs in the Geographic Regions of the United States

Regions	*Per Cent of All Catholic Schools*	*Per Cent of Students—1953*		
		Admitted	*Graduated*	*Enrolled*
New England States	7.7	8.7	9.9	8.9
Middle Atlantic States	19.9	20.1	21.4	21.1
East North Central States	23.7	26.5	23.5	25.8
West North Central States	16.0	16.8	16.8	16.8
South Atlantic States	8.0	6.0	6.9	5.7
East South Central States	4.7	3.5	4.2	3.6
West South Central States	7.1	6.6	6.3	6.6
Mountain States	5.0	4.1	3.7	3.9
Pacific States	7.1	6.9	6.1	6.6
Hawaii and Puerto Rico	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

per cent are in schools with no national accreditation. The latter figure includes students enrolled in six new degree programs and in five hospital schools which did not apply for temporary accreditation.

In comparison with the position of Catholic schools in 1952, the per cent of schools with full or temporary accreditation has risen from 75.4 per cent in August and 79.9 per cent in December 1952 to 84.9 per cent in 1953.

Chart 1 compares the distribution of enrollment in all Catholic schools according to the accredited status of the school with that found in diploma programs and in degree programs. Slightly over half of all students enrolled in a basic degree program are in fully accredited schools, as compared with 28.5 per cent of diploma students. However, a larger proportion of degree students are found in non-accredited programs (12.5 per cent) than is true for diploma students (6.8 per cent).

Approximately 82 per cent of all non-accredited schools have 75 or less students enrolled. In contrast, 43.1 per cent of the temporary accredited schools and 9.4 per cent of those fully accredited are of this size. Table 4 shows the contribution of programs in each size group to total enrollment, according to accredited status, for the 320 programs with students enrolled in all years.

Non-Collegiate Schools

As pointed out earlier, the 290 non-collegiate schools listed in this Directory constitute 86 per cent of all Catholic state-accredited schools of nursing and enrolled 85.4 per cent of all students in 1953. The number of schools has decreased by 12 in the past year, and by 18 since 1951, while

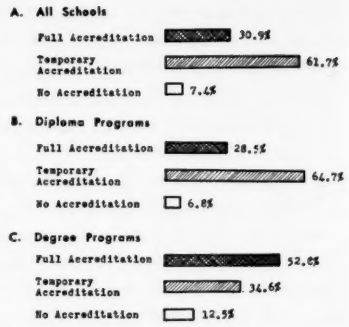


Chart 1. Distribution of total enrollment according to accredited status and type of program.

students have increased from 27,868 in 1951 and 27,839 in 1952 to 28,288 in 1953.

The average enrollment for non-collegiate schools in 1953 is 97 students, as compared with 92 in 1952. However, 15 of these schools have less than three full years enrolled. The average for 275 schools with students in all three years of the program is 101 students. There are nine central schools with a total of 2,032 students, or an average of 226 students per school. When these are discounted, the average for schools with full enrollments is 97 students.

Table 5 shows the distribution of schools according to student population and the contribution of each size group to total enrollment in Catholic schools. In schools of 50 students or less, little change is apparent from the distribution found in 1952. The principal shift noted was in the schools with 51-100 students enrolled where the emphasis has changed to schools of 51-75 students from the 1952 distribution which favored the 76-100 group. Graph 1. shows the size range of non-collegiate schools with full enrollments according to status in national accreditation.

Catholic population in non-collegiate schools ranges from 100 per cent (11 schools) and 99 per cent plus (nine schools) to two schools with an enrollment of less than 10 per cent Catholic. The median is a Catholic population of 68.5 per cent. In the New England region and Middle Atlantic states, no school reports a student body of less than 89.9 per cent Catholic. Eleven of the 16 states in the East South Central and West South Central regions report less than 55 per cent of the students enrolled in Catholic schools are Catholic. In the East North Central and West North Cen-

Table 3. Distribution of Catholic Schools of Nursing According to National Accreditation Status—December, 1953

Accredited Status	*Number of Schools*	*Per Cent of Schools*	*Per Cent of Total Enrollment*
Full accreditation	65	19.3	30.9
Temporary accreditation	221	65.6	61.7
Temporary accreditation withheld	40	11.9	6.1
Non-participating	11	3.2	1.3
TOTAL	337	100.0	100.0

Table 4. 1953 Enrollment and Accreditation Status

Total Enrollment 1953	*Number of Schools with Full Enrollment*	*Number of Students*	*Per Cent of Students*	*Enrollment Distribution*		
				Fully Accredited Programs	*Temporary Accredited Programs*	*Non-Accredited Programs*
25 or less students	3	69	0.2	.....	.....	3.3
26– 50 students	57	2315	7.1	0.4	7.6	35.5
51– 75 students	71	4480	13.8	3.0	18.2	23.2
76–100 students	65	5611	17.3	8.6	22.2	11.7
101–125 students	35	3935	12.1	8.8	13.9	10.5
126–150 students	31	4274	13.1	20.3	10.9	.....
151–175 students	24	3890	12.0	12.9	11.1	15.8
176–200 students	7	1323	4.1	3.6	4.7	.....
201–225 students	6	1277	3.9	10.5	1.0	.....
226–250 students	2	481	15.0	2.4	1.1	.....
251–275 students	2	529	1.6	2.6	1.3	.....
276–300 students	2	576	1.8	5.7	.....	.....
300 or more students	4	1302	4.0	9.8	1.5	.....
Central schools	11	2442	7.5	11.4	6.3	.....
TOTAL	320	32,504	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 5. Distribution of 275 Non-Collegiate Schools According to Enrollment

Size of School (Full Enrollment)	*Per Cent of Schools*	*Per Cent of Total Enrollment*
50 or less students	18.5	7.4
51–100 students	42.9	30.8
101–150 students	20.7	25.7
151–200 students	9.8	16.4
201–250 students	2.2	4.8
251–300 students	1.1	2.9
301 or more students	1.5	4.7
Central schools	3.3	7.3
TOTAL	100.0	100.0

tral regions, Catholic schools in 10 states report between 64.4 and 85.2 per cent Catholic enrollment and in two states, 52.8 and 56.2 per cent. Of the nine states in the Mountain and Pacific regions which have Catholic schools, five report less than 50 per cent Catholic students enrolled.

Clinical Facilities

Only 10 of the 275 schools with full enrollment are associated with hospitals of less than 100 beds as compared with 26 schools in 1951. (Table 6.) This change is not due entirely to closing of schools, although this year, four of the schools which are in the process of closing are in this size group. Additions to hospitals have increased facilities resulting in the shift toward schools associated with larger home hospitals. However, the construction of new hospitals in some localities may play a part in the inability of some of the smaller hospitals to maintain their schools. Since patients have a wider choice in the selection of hospitals, particularly in rural areas, the daily average patient census of existing institutions may be affected, with the result that it becomes difficult to meet minimum requirements for state approval for a school of nursing.

Table 6. Distribution of U.S. Non-Collegiate Schools According to Size of Home Hospital, 1951 and 1953

Size of Home Hospital	*Number of Schools*		*Per Cent of Total Enrollment*	
	1951	*1953*	*1951*	*1953*
100 or less beds	26	10	*4.3*	*1.6*
101–200 beds	117	111	*27.3*	*25.0*
201–300 beds	85	86	*31.1*	*31.3*
301–400 beds	30	36	*16.7*	*18.9*
401 or more beds	19	23	*13.6*	*15.9*
Central schools	11	9	*7.0*	*7.3*
TOTAL	288	275	*100.0*	*100.0*

Collegiate Schools

The 47 colleges and universities offering state accredited basic programs in nursing include 34 offering a degree program only; six offering a diploma only; and seven offering both degree and diploma programs—a total of 41 degree and 13 diploma programs.

The small number of diploma programs under college and university control does not warrant detailed description. With few exceptions, it has been found that enrollment in the degree program continues to be low as long as the diploma program is continued and, for the past several years, there has been a noticeable reduction in the number of schools offering both degree and diploma programs. For example, in 1951 there were 12 Catholic colleges with students enrolled in both degree and diploma programs; in 1952, there were eight such schools and in 1953, there were seven. Colleges offering only degree programs have increased from 25 in 1951 to 34 in the current year. This increase results both from new degree programs established and from colleges discontinuing a diploma program but retaining a degree program. In 1953, college diploma programs were the only group to show an enrollment drop (8.5 per cent) and the only group which admitted less students than in 1952 (3.3 per cent decrease). The number of graduates from college diploma programs increased by 10.5 per cent in 1953.

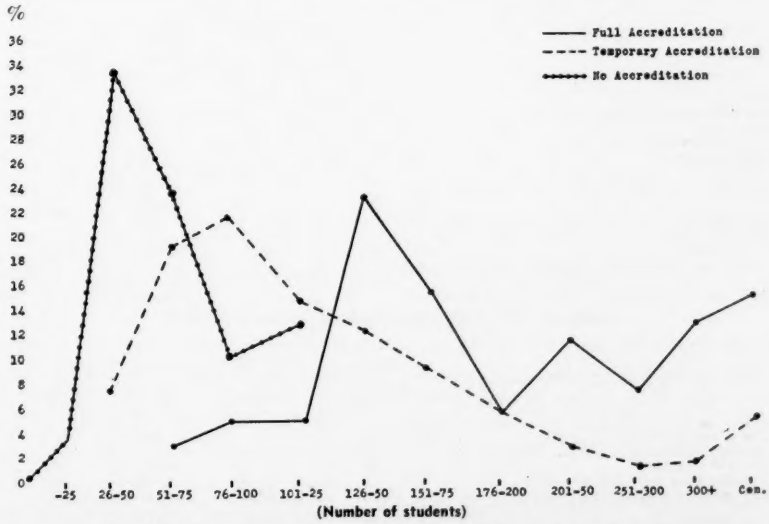
Degree Admissions

A total of 1,152 students were admitted to 40 basic degree programs in 1953 including six programs in schools which report students enrolled in a diploma program as well. The average admission to degree programs was 29 students per school. In schools offering the degree program only, the average was 30 students; in the six diploma-degree schools, the average admission to degree programs was 24 students.

In 50 per cent of the cases, total admissions to degree programs were in groups of 25 or less students. All of the non-accredited degree programs were in this category as compared with 33.3 per cent of the temporary accredited schools and 19.9 per cent of the fully accredited schools. Four schools admitted more than 50 students—three of these schools are fully accredited and one has temporary accreditation. Seven schools admitted 10 or less students, while the largest number of students admitted in one school is 85 students. Religious admitted to these programs total 56, reported by 20 schools. Twenty-three Negroes were admitted in 11 schools.

Enrollment

Of the 34 degree programs with students enrolled in all four years, 28 are in institutions offering degree programs only and, in these schools, the average enrollment is 99 students. In six institutions offering both diploma and degree programs, the average degree enrollment is 67 students. Nearly



Graph 1. Size of non-collegiate schools according to accredited status.

one-fourth of all degree programs have a total student enrollment of 25 to 50 students (eight schools). Programs serving over 100 students number 13, including two with 212 to 217 students and 11 programs with between 100 and 159 students.

Enrollment in the 37 degree programs from which information was received is 94.3 per cent Catholic. Catholic population ranges from 71 and 74 per cent in two schools to two schools with 100 per cent Catholic enrollment. One school reports 26 religious enrolled; in all, 144 religious are enrolled in the basic degree program in 25 schools and 52 Negroes are enrolled in 16 schools. Only three men students are reported, one in each of three schools.

Degree Graduates

Students were graduated from 35 degree programs but the number of graduates was only 504 with individual schools reporting from three to 43 students completing the basic degree program in 1953. In 40 per cent of the schools, 10 or less students were graduated; 12 schools graduated between 11 to 20 students; and seven schools graduated 20 or more students. Included in the graduates were 32 religious (14 schools), four Negroes (four schools) and two men (one school).

IB. Basic Nurse Education

Canada

Nearly half of all provincially approved schools of nursing in Canada exist under Catholic auspices. The 80 Catholic schools identified in this Directory are conducted by 34 religious orders and one lay Catholic group. In the Province of Quebec, 87 per cent of the approved schools are under Catholic auspices. In two provinces, Saskatchewan and New Brunswick, Catholic schools comprise 50 per cent of the total. In each of the remaining seven provinces, about one-third of the schools are Catholic.

In 1953 there were 7,657 students enrolled in 80 Catholic schools of nursing in Canada. One of these schools is a college diploma program with 88 students enrolled; the remainder are hospital schools. Religious students are enrolled in schools of nursing in all provinces except Newfoundland, with a total of 246 religious in 51 schools. The Province of Quebec, with 143 student religious, reports the largest number, while the Province of Alberta, with two student religious, has the smallest number enrolled. There are 17 Negro students in 10 schools in four provinces and seven men enrolled in five schools in British Columbia, Ontario, Quebec and Saskatchewan.

Data on enrollment in 1952 was incomplete for four provinces with a total of seven Canadian schools not reporting. Enrollment in 71 reporting schools in 1952 was 6,885 students as compared with 7,657 students in 80 schools in 1953. This represents an increase of 12.7 per cent in the number of schools reporting and an increase of 11.2 per cent in the number of students. Of the six provinces for which complete information is available in both years, five show a gain in enrollment. In numbers of students added, Ontario has the largest gain (109 students). Enrollment dropped in only one province and less than one per cent (British Columbia, 0.9 per cent). Table 7 shows the distribution of Catholic schools of nursing in Canada among the 10 provinces in 1953 and of students enrolled in these schools. In two provinces, Ontario and Quebec, are found 64.9 per cent of Catholic schools and 64.5 per cent of enrolled students.

Of the 80 schools, 76 have students enrolled in all three years of the diploma program. The size of these schools is shown in Table 8. There seems to be an increase in the number of schools with a student population of 50 or less, since 31.5 per cent of the schools are in the smallest size group in 1953, as compared with 25.4 per cent of the reporting schools in 1952 and 29.8 per cent in 1951. Four schools in this group have a total enrollment of 25 or less students. However, a larger percentage of schools and students are in the 151-200 and over 200 student group in 1953 than in either of the two previous years.

Admissions

One school admitted no students in 1953. In 79 schools, a total of 2,905 students were admitted, an increase

Table 7. Distribution of Catholic Schools of Nursing and Enrolled Students in Ten Provinces of Canada

Provinces	*1953*			
	Number of Schools	*Per Cent of Schools*	*Number of Students*	*Per Cent of Total Enrollment*
Alberta	5	6.2	541	7.1
British Columbia	2	2.5	543	7.1
Manitoba	3	3.8	316	4.1
New Brunswick	7	8.8	280	3.7
Newfoundland	1	1.3	55	0.7
Nova Scotia	4	5.0	328	4.3
Ontario	19	23.7	1994	26.0
Prince Edward Island	1	1.3	76	1.0
Quebec	33	41.2	2949	38.5
Saskatchewan	5	6.2	575	7.5
TOTAL	80	100.0	7,657	100.0

Table 8. Size of Canadian Catholic Schools of Nursing

Size of School (Full Enrollment)	*Number of Schools*	*Per Cent of Schools*	*Number of Students*	*Per Cent of Students*
50 or less students	24	31.5	810	10.7
51–100 students	23	30.2	1555	20.6
101–150 students	13	17.1	1544	20.4
151–200 students	8	10.7	1522	20.1
201 or more students	8	10.5	2141	28.2
TOTAL	76	100.0	7,572	100.0

of 8.4 per cent over 1952 admissions in the 73 reporting schools. Eight of the 10 provinces admitted more students in 1953, but the percentage increase in two provinces would be influenced by four schools for which information was not available in 1952.

Nearly half of the schools admitted 25 or less students in 1953 (See Table 9), including 21 schools (26.6 per cent) admitting under 16 students in the year. This finding would help to explain the increase in the number of schools with total student population of 50 or less, reported above.

Graduates

There were 2,232 students completing the diploma program in 76 schools of nursing in 1953. Graduates included 58 religious, five Negroes and two men. One school in the Province of Alberta will graduate the first class in 1956. Three schools in the Province of Quebec had no students completing the program in 1953.

Clinical Facilities

A study of the bed capacity of the home hospital for the 79 hospital schools reveals little change in the distribution of schools in 1953 as compared with reports in the 1952 Directory. There has been a significant shift, however, in the distribution of enrolled students on the basis of the size of the home hospital. In 1951, 39 per cent of the students were enrolled in schools associated with hospitals of over 400 beds. In 1952, 39.9 per cent of the students were found in these schools. In 1953, there were 18 schools associated with hospitals of over 400 beds (the same number of schools was found in 1951) and the enrollment in these 18 schools was 44.1 per cent of all enrollments.

IIA. Practical Nurse Education

United States

Despite estimates that 15,000 practical nurses should be graduated annually, there were in 1953 only 282 schools of practical nursing approved by a state authority or by the National Association for Practical Nurse Education. Section II of this Directory identifies a total of 27 Catholic schools of practical nursing including two located in states where there is no provision for school approval. As of December 31, 1953 these schools reported an enrollment of 767 students, including 25 religious, eight men, and 133 Negroes.

The 27 schools of practical nursing are located in 17 states and in the territory of Puerto Rico, only three states reporting more than two schools: Colorado—three schools; Massachusetts—three schools; and Ohio—four schools. Of the 17 religious orders engaged in this field of nursing education, only three operate more than one school: Religious Sisters of Mercy—six schools; Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati—five schools; and Sisters of St. Joseph, O.S.F., South Bend, Indiana—two schools. None of the schools identified in this Directory were in existence prior to 1945 and half have been established since 1950, five in 1953. Six schools were established after a diploma program was discontinued. Six others are found in hospitals which also conduct a diploma program or participate in a diploma or degree program under the control of another institution. One school, located in a southern state, has an all Negro enrollment.

Clinical Facilities

The size of the hospital with which the practical nurse school is associated varies from 40 to 800 beds, with two central schools reported. Table 10 shows the distribution of schools and students according to the bed capacity of the home hospital. As shown in Table 11 all but five of the hospitals conducting practical nurse schools are approved by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals.

Size of Schools

Since the recommended curriculum for practical nurse education is 12 months, there is little difference between the enrollment in practical nurse schools and the number of students admitted except in two schools which offer an 18-month program. Information about 1953 admissions is available for 25 schools with a total of 775 students reported. The majority of the schools accept students in two classes annually, with seven schools reporting one class admitted.

In schools with one admission date the size of classes admitted ranges from seven to 44 students and the average admission was 22 students. In the 18 schools with two admission dates, total admissions for the year range from 10 to 105 students with an average of 34 students. In these

Table 9. Distribution of Canadian Schools According to 1953 Admissions

Number of Students Admitted	*Number of Schools*	*Per Cent of Schools*	*Total Admissions*	*Per Cent of Total Admissions*
25 or less students	36	*45.6*	503	*17.3*
26– 50 students	24	*30.5*	871	*30.2*
51– 75 students	10	*12.7*	620	*21.3*
76–100 students	5	*6.3*	407	*13.9*
101 or more students	4	*4.9*	504	*17.3*
TOTAL	79	*100.0*	2,905	*100.0*

Table 10. Distribution of Schools of Practical Nursing in the United States According to Bed Capacity of Home Hospital

Size of Home Hospital	*Number of Schools*	*Per Cent of Schools*	*Number of Students*	*Per Cent of Students*
100 or less beds	9	*33.3*	169	*22.0*
101–200 beds	10	*37.1*	306	*39.9*
201–300 beds	3	*11.1*	112	*14.6*
301–400 beds	1	*3.7*	44	*5.7*
401 or more beds	2	*7.4*	78	*10.2*
Central schools	2	*7.4*	58	*7.6*
TOTAL	27	*100.0*	767	*100.0*

schools, however, the size of the spring class was from four students (three schools) to 40 students; the fall class, from six students to 65 students. For all classes admitted during the year, 25.6 per cent were groups of 10 or less, 45.5 per cent were from 11 to 20 students, 13.9 per cent from 21 to 30 students, 6.9 per cent from 31 to 40 students and 6.9 per cent were groups of 40 or more students.

There is little correlation between the size of the home hospital and the number of students admitted in one year. For example, one of the schools associated with a hospital of 50 or less beds admitted two classes—one of 14 and one of 16 students, or a total of 30 students for the year. This exceeds the number of students admitted in seven of the ten schools associated with hospitals of between 51 and 150 beds and exceeds three of the five schools associated with hospitals between 151 and 200 beds.

Of the 18 schools reporting February classes admitted, nine have had no withdrawals in an eight month period. Fourteen schools, including eight with two admission dates, reported enrollment figures equal to the number of students admitted for the year.

Little more than half of the students enrolled in 22 schools which provided information on this point are Catholic (59 per cent). The percentage in individual schools, however, ranged from 2.9 per cent Catholic enrollment in one school to two schools with an enrollment of 92 and 93 per cent Catholic students.

One or more affiliations are reported by 10 schools, six of which are associated with home hospitals of 100 beds or less. In 1953, 431 students were graduated from 20 Catholic schools of practical nursing; four schools will graduate their first class in 1954; no information was available for three schools. Graduates included 54 Negroes (11 schools), two men (two schools), and 13 religious (seven schools).

Table 11. Approval of Home Hospital of Practical Nurse Schools in the United States

Hospital Approvals	*Number of Schools*
Fully approved	18
Tentative approval	4
No approval	5
TOTAL	27

Table 12. Distribution of Canadian Schools of Practical Nursing According to Bed Capacity of Home Hospital

Size of Home Hospital	*Number of Schools*	*Per Cent of Schools*	*Number of Students*	*Per Cent of Students*
100 or less beds	4	*30.8*	104	*41.8*
101–200 beds	6	*46.1*	87	*34.9*
201–300 beds	2	*15.4*	47	*18.9*
301 or more beds	1	*7.7*	11	*4.4*
TOTAL	13	*100.0*	249	*100.0*

IIB. Practical Nurse Education

Canada

Relatively little is known about the practical nurse programs in Canada. Partial reports were received from 13 schools conducted by 12 different religious orders. Eight of these schools are located in the Province of Quebec, four in Ontario, and one in New Brunswick. A total of 203 students are enrolled. Two schools are associated with hospitals tentatively approved by the Joint Commission on the Accreditation of Hospitals.

Ten schools reported on length of programs. Of these, eight offer a curriculum of 18 months, one a curriculum of 12 months, and one a curriculum of nine months.

The number of students admitted and graduated is known for only seven schools. These schools report 114 students entering during 1953 in classes ranging from 10 to 26 students. Six of the schools admitted two classes during the year. A total of 65 students were graduated from the seven practical nurse schools reporting.

Table 12 shows the distribution of schools and of students according to the capacity of the home hospital. Four schools are associated with hospitals of 10 or less beds, six with hospitals of 101 to 200 beds, two with hospitals of 201 to 300 beds, and one school is associated with a hospital of over 300 beds.

III. Graduate Nurse Education

Catholic institutions offering programs for graduate nurses in 1953 numbered 45, four less than reported in 1952. Of these, 15 are colleges and universities which do not offer a state-accredited basic program in nursing. All of these institutions offer programs leading to a baccalaureate degree; 13 report R.N.'s enrolled in a master's degree program, but only six grant master's degrees in nursing or nursing education.

Information for this Directory was furnished by 42 of the 45 colleges and universities. Total enrollment in programs leading to a bachelor's degree was 3,762 students of which 973 are full-time (25.8 per cent) and 2,789 are part-time (74.2 per cent). Enrollment increased by 130 students over 1952 but the same ratio of full to part-time students is found. There are 297 religious enrolled in 26 schools; 86 Negroes in 13 schools; and 38 men enrolled.

In programs leading to a master's degree, 391 students are enrolled: 115 full-time (29.4 per cent) and 276 part-time (70.6 per cent). Enrollment increased by 159 students over 1952. Part-time students increased from 59 per cent to 70.6 per cent of the total enrollment.

Comparable national data is not available for 1953. However, *Facts About Nursing,* 1953, reports that in 1952 there were 94 institutions engaged in graduate nurse education in the United States with an enrollment of 11,077 students, 72 per cent part-time, and 1,923 baccalaureate degrees, 498 masters and three doctoral degrees were granted.

Catholic schools in 1952, reported in the 1953 Directory, represent 52 per cent of the United States programs and 39.6 per cent of the enrollment; 74 per cent of the graduate nurse students in Catholic schools were part-time; 727 baccalaureate degrees were granted (37.8 per cent of national), 51 masters degrees (10.2 per cent), and no doctoral degrees.

Baccalaureate degrees were granted to 657 R.N.'s in 1953 by 36 colleges, 9.2 per cent less graduates than 1952 (70 students); a total of 87 masters degrees were granted, 36 more than in 1952.

Both Table 13 and Table 14 show the effect of recent changes in graduate nurse programs which place specialization in the master's curricula. Enrollment in the generalized B.S.N. programs has increased from 62.2 per cent to 77.5 per cent of total, apparently at the expense of enrollment in all other programs. Graduates of B.S.N. programs have increased from 21.3 per cent to 44.7 per cent of total, with significant drop in the percentage of graduates coming from B.S. and B.S.N.E. programs.

Twenty-nine schools offer a curriculum leading to a single degree including: B.S.—six schools; B.S.N.—20 schools; and B.S.N.E.—three schools. The remaining 13 schools have students enrolled in curricula leading to two or more degrees including B.S.—three programs; B.S.N.—12 programs; B.S.N.E.—12 programs and B.S.P.H.N.—seven programs. The schools offering but one degree program report some of the smallest enrollments as well as the largest: 50 per cent have less than 20 students enrolled including both full and part-time students; 12 report 21-68 students enrolled; and only two schools have 100 or more students enrolled. Schools offering more than one degree include three with a total enrollment between 13 and 51

Table 13. Graduate Nurse Enrollment 1952 and 1953 in Baccalaureate Programs

Program	1952			1953		
	Number of Colleges	Number of Students	Per Cent of Enrollment	Number of Colleges	Number of Students	Per Cent of Enrollment
B.S.	10	444	12.3	8	221	5.9
B.S.N.	32	2,254	62.2	33	2,914	77.5
B.S.N.E.	20	631	17.4	17	462	12.3
B.S.-P.H.N.	8	303	8.1	7	165	4.3
TOTAL	49*	3,632	100.0	42*	3,762	100.0

* Some college offer two or more programs.

Table 14. Baccalaureate Degrees Granted to Graduate Nurses—1953

Degree	1953			1952
	Number of Schools	Number of Students	Per Cent of Graduates	Per Cent of Graduates
B.S.	5	38	5.8	12.4
B.S.N.	23	294	44.7	21.3
B.S.N.E.	20	245	37.3	53.3
B.S.-P.H.N.	9	80	12.2	12.9
TOTAL	36*	657	100.0	100.0

* Some college offer two or more programs.

students, but the remaining 10 schools range in size from 133 to 458 students. Table 15 shows the distribution of all baccalaureate programs according to total enrollment. Since 1952, there has been a slight decrease in the number of schools with 10 or less students enrolled.

There is wide variation, too, in the number of baccalaureate degrees granted by these schools during 1953. The five schools granting B.S. degrees report from two to 17 graduates; 23 schools report from one to 51 B.S.N. degrees granted, but over half of these schools graduated less than 10 students and only four had more than 25 graduates; 20 schools granted B.S.N.E degrees in numbers from one to 24, but 50 per cent had less than 10 graduates. Degrees in Public Health Nursing were granted by nine schools; five of these had less than 10 graduates and four schools between 10 and 18 graduates.

Masters Degree Programs

There are 327 students enrolled in six colleges offering masters degree programs in nursing or nursing education, 83.4 per cent of all students reported in masters degree programs. Seven additional colleges report a total of 64 graduate nurses enrolled in masters degree programs in education or other fields. In the masters programs, 29.4 per cent of all students are classified as full-time. Seven colleges report a total of 100 religious enrolled in these programs. A summary of enrollment in masters degree programs and degrees granted in 1953 is found in Table 16.

Table 15. Number of Graduate Nurse Students Enrolled in Baccalaureate Degree Programs

Total Graduate Nurses Enrolled	*Number of Schools*	*Number of Graduate Nurses Enrolled*
10 or less students	5	33
11– 20 students	11	159
21– 30 students	6	144
31– 40 students	0	.....
41– 50 students	1	41
51– 60 students	3	159
61– 70 students	4	263
100–150 students	4	558
151–200 students	3	508
201–250 students	0	.....
251–300 students	2	558
300 or more students	3	1,339
TOTAL	42	3,762

Table 16. Master's Degree Programs: 1953

Programs	*Enrollment—1953*		*Degrees Granted—1953*	
	Number of Colleges	*Number of Students*	*Number of Colleges*	*Number of Graduates*
M.S.N.	1	116	1	29
M.S.N.E.	6	207	5	55
Other	8	68	2	3
TOTAL	13*	391	6*	87

*Some colleges offer two or more programs.

TABLE IA. NURSING EDUCATION PROGRAMS IN THE UNITED STATES
Non-Collegiate Schools and Colleges Offering Diploma and Basic Degree Programs

ALABAMA
Montgomery

Non-Collegiate Schools 5
Student Census 271

BIRMINGHAM
Jefferson Co. Mob.

St. Vincent ⊙(1701b)
2701 9th Court S. (5)
Est. 1900 46 students
Sr. Mary Agnes, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
University of Alabama Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital ▲★ 200 beds 25 bass. B
Charity Hospital▲★✚ Ped.; Comm. Dis.; Tb.
New Orleans, La. (1701b)
De Paul Sanitarium▲✚ (1701b) Psych.
New Orleans, La.

GADSDEN
Etowah Co. Mob.

Holy Name of Jesus ⊙(1601)
Moragne Park
Est. 1925 41 students E^1
Sr. Mary Paulette, R.N., A.B., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 132 beds 20 bass. B
Central Islip State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Central Islip, N. Y.
Willard Parker Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
New York, N.Y.

MOBILE
Mobile Co. Mob.

City ⊙(1701b)
850 St. Anthony St. (16) Z
Est. 1906 30 students
Sr. Mildred Mary, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Springhill College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 282 beds 37 bass. B
Comm. Dis.; O.P.D.
De Paul Sanitarium (1701b)▲✚ Psych.
New Orleans, La.
District No. 1 Sanitarium Tb.
Decatur

Providence ⊙(1701b)
156 Catherine St. (17)
Est. 1902 63 students E^3
Sr. Vincent, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Springhill College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 200 beds 32 bass. B
De Paul Sanitarium (1701b)▲✚ Psych.
New Orleans, La.
Charity Hospital▲★✚ Comm. Dis.; Ped.; Tb.
New Orleans, La. (1701b)

MONTGOMERY
Montgomery Co. Mob.

St. Margaret's ⊙(1701b)
834 Adams Ave. (5)
Est. 1903 91 students
Sr. Labouré, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
St. Thomas S. of N. Pre-Clinical
Nashville, Tenn.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 150 beds 30 bass. B
Charity Hospital▲★✚ (1701b) Ped.
New Orleans, La.
De Paul Sanitarium (1701b)▲✚ Psych.
New Orleans, La.
District No. 1 Sanitarium Tb.
Decatur

ARIZONA
Phoenix

Non-Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census 249

PHOENIX
Maricopa Co. Tuc.

St. Joseph ⊙(1157)
350 W. Thomas Rd.
Est. 1910 128 students E^1
Sr. Mary Susanna, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 325 beds 88 bass. B
Nazareth Sanitarium (402) Psych.
Albuquerque, N.M.

TUCSON
Pima Co. Tuc.

St. Mary ⊙(941a)
St. Mary's Road
Est. 1914 121 students $E^{1,2}$
Sr. Helen Frances, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 315 beds 55 bass. B
Veterans Hospital▲★✚ Psych.
Brentwood, Calif.
Pima County Public Health Dept. Pub. H

ARKANSAS
Little Rock

Non-Collegiate Schools 4
Student Census 319

EL DORADO
Union Co. L. R.

Warner Brown (1161g)
460 W. Oak St.
Est. 1921 56 students
Sr. Mary Mildred, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 125 beds 30 bass. B
St. Louis University
(St. Mary's Hospital)▲★✚ (531) Psych.; Ped.
St. Louis, Mo.

FORT SMITH
Sebastian Co. L. R.

St. Edward ⊙(1161g)
1411 Rogers Ave.
Est. 1906 74 students
Sr. Mary Kevin, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Fort Smith Junior College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 140 beds 30 bass. B
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.
N. Little Rock
St. Anthony's Hospital▲★✚ (507) Ped.
Oklahoma City, Okla.

HOT SPRINGS
Garland Co. L. R.

St. Joseph's (1161g)
Whittington & Pine Sts.
Est. 1905 38 students E^1
Sr. Mary Humbeline, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 210 beds 30 bass. B
St. Louis University
(St. Mary's Hospital)▲★✚ (531) Ped.
St. Louis, Mo.
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.
N. Little Rock

LITTLE ROCK
Pulaski Co. L. R.

St. Vincent's Infirmary ⊙(1201)
1000 High St.
Est. 1906 151 students
Sr. Mary Louis, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Little Rock Junior College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 210 beds 38 bass. B
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.
N. Little Rock

CALIFORNIA
Sacramento

Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census 79

Non-Collegiate Schools 8
Student Census 1001

Collegiate

LOS ANGELES
Los Angeles Co. L. A.

Mt. St. Mary's College W
Department of Nursing ⊙
12001 Chalon Road (49)
(941a) Est. 1950
Sr. M. Rebecca, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Programs
Basic degree 79 students $E^{1,2}$
Clinical Facilities
St. Vincent's Hospital 238 beds 50 bass. B
(1701b)▲★✚
Children's Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Brentwood Neuropsychiatric Hosp.▲★✚ Psych.
L.A. County Hospital▲★✚ Comm. Dis.
City Health Department Pub. H.

Non-Collegiate

LOS ANGELES
Los Angeles Co. L. A.

Queen of Angels ⊙(559)
626 N. Coronado Terrace (26)
Est. 1926 89 students $E^{1,2}$
Sr. M. Theresa, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Immaculate Heart College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 502 beds 113 bass.
O.P.D.; B
Barlow Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
L. A. City Health Department Pub. H.
Veterans Hospital▲★✚ Psych.
Compton Sanitarium▲✚ Psych.
Orthopaedic Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Rosemont Child Care Center Well Child

St. Vincent's ⊙(1701b)
262 South Lake St. (57)
Est. 1899 142 students E^3
Sr. Austin, R.N., M.S., Dir.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 166

Academic Relationships
Mt. St. Mary's College — Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 238 beds 50 bass. B
Affiliations — Ped.; Psych. Pub H.; Comm. Dis.

OAKLAND
Alameda Co. — S. Fr.

Providence — ⊙(1317a)
390 Central Ave. (9)
Est. 1904 — 110 students E^2
Sr. Yves of Providence, R.N., B.S., — Dir.
Academic Relationships
College of the Holy Names — Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 218 beds 45 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ — Comm. Dis.; Ped.
Herrick Memorial Hospital▲★✚ — Psych.
Berkeley
Veterans Hospital▲✚ — Psych.
Palo Alto

SAN DIEGO
San Diego Co. — S. D.

Mercy — ♦(1157)
5th & Lewis Sts. (3)
Est. 1903 — 151 students E^2
Sr. M. Baptist, R.N., B.S., — Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 348 beds 100 bass. O.P.D.; B
Compton Sanitarium▲✚ — Psych.
San Diego County Hospital▲★✚ — Tb.

SAN FRANCISCO
San Francisco Co. — S. Fr.

Mary's Help — ⊙(1701b)
145 Guerrero St. (3)
Est. 1912 — 79 students
Sr. Virginia, R.N., B.S., — Dir.
Academic Relationships
San Francisco City College — Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 186 beds 48 bass. O.P.D.; B
Veterans Hospital▲✚ — Psych.
Palo Alto
San Francisco Hosp.▲★✚ — Psych.; Comm. Dis.

St. Joseph's — ⊙(559)
399 Buena Vista Ave. (17)
Est. 1921 — 121 students $E^{1,3}$
Sr. M. Agnes, R.N., A.B., — Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 235 beds 45 bass. B
San Francisco Hospital▲★✚ — Ped.; Psych.; Comm. Dis.

St. Mary's — ♦(1157)
2255 Hayes St. (17)
Est. 1900 — 246 students $E^{1,2}$
Sr. M. de Paul, R.N., M.S., — Dir.
Academic Relationships
U. of San Francisco — Course[1]
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 371 beds 60 bass. O.P.D.; B
Agnews State Hospital▲✚ — Psych.
Highland Hospital▲★✚ — Comm. Dis.
Oakland

SAN JOSE
Santa Clara Co. — S. Fr.

O'Connor — ⊙(1701b)
305 Race St. (14)
Est. 1898 — 63 students E^2
Sr. Leander, R.N., B.S., — Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 123 beds 38 bass. B
Santa Clara County Hospital▲★✚ — Ped.; O.P.D.; Comm. Dis.
Agnews State Hospital▲✚ — Psych.
St. Elizabeth's Day Home — Well Child

[1]Also, special arrangements for degree for graduates of this school.

COLORADO

Denver

Collegiate Schools	1	
Student Census		*100*
Non-Collegiate Schools	3	
Student Census		*187*

Collegiate

LORETTO
Adams Co. — Den.

Loretto Heights College — C
Division of Nursing — ♦
(2041) — Est. 1948
Irene Murchison, R.N., M.A., — Dir.
Programs
Basic degree — 100 students $E^{1,2}$
Clinical Facilities
Glockner-Penrose Hospital — 220 beds 25 bass.
Colorado Springs (1707)▲★✚ — Tb.; O.P.D.; B
St. Anthony's Hospital — 220 beds 40 bass. B
Denver (517b)▲★✚
St. Francis Hospital (517b)▲✚ — Ped.
Colorado Springs
Colorado Psychopathic Hospital▲✚ — Psych.
Denver
National Jewish Hospital▲✚ — Tb.
Denver
Ave Maria Clinic — O.P.D.
Denver
El Paso County Health Unit — Pub. H.
Denver Health Dept. — Pub. H.
Mt. San Rafael Hospital (1707)▲ — Rural
Trinidad
Margery Reed Mayo Day Nursery — Well Child

Non-Collegiate

DENVER
Denver Co. — Den.

Mercy — ⊙(1161e)
1630 Fillmore St. (6)
Est. 1902 — 69 students $E^{1,2,3}$
Sr. M. Jerome, R.N., M.S., — Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲✚ — 225 beds 30 bass. B
Fitzsimons General Hospital▲★✚ — Psych.
Ave Maria Clinic — O.P.D.
Children's Hospital▲✚ — Comm. Dis.

St. Joseph's — ⊙(1001)
1895 Franklin Street (6)
Est. 1900 — 88 students $E^{1,2}$
Sr. M. Jerome, R.N., M.S., — Dir.
Academic Relationships
Saint Mary College
Xavier, Kansas
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 290 beds 60 bass. B
Fitzsimons General Hospital▲★✚ — Psych.
Children's Hospital▲✚ — Comm. Dis.
Ave Maria Clinic — Pub. H.

PUEBLO
Pueblo Co. — Pb.

De Paul — ⊙(1707)
Lake and Minnequa
Est. 1948 — 30 students
Sr. Remy, R.N., M.A., — Dir.
Academic Relationships
Pueblo College — Pre-Clinical
Clinical Facilities
Corwin Hospital▲★✚ (1707) — 206 beds 24 bass. B
St. Mary's Hospital▲ (1707) — 124 beds 28 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ — Ped.; Comm. Dis.
Denver
Colorado State Hospital▲✚ — Psych.
Glockner-Penrose Hospital (1707)▲★✚ — Tb.
Colorado Springs

CONNECTICUT

Hartford

Collegiate Schools	1	
Student Census		*66*
Non-Collegiate Schools	4	
Student Census		*849*

Collegiate

WEST HARTFORD
Hartford Co. — Hart.

St. Joseph College — N
Division of Nursing
1678 Asylum Ave. (7)
(1137) — Est. 1943
Frances F. Richardson, R.N., M.A., — Dir.
Programs
Basic degree — 66 students E^2
Clinical Facilities
St. Francis Hospital▲★✚ — 578 beds 67 bass.
Hartford (923) — O.P.D.; B
Norwich State Hospital▲✚ — Psych.
Uncas-on-Thames Sanatorium▲✚ — Tb.
Norwich
Visiting Nurse Assoc. — Pub. H.

Non-Collegiate

BRIDGEPORT
Fairfield Co. — Bri.

St. Vincent's — ♦(1701a)
75 Hunting St. (6)
Est. 1908 — 224 students $E^{2,3}$
Sr. Frances, R.N., M.S., — Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ — 360 beds 60 bass. B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ — Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Laurel Heights Sanatorium▲✚ — Tb.
Shelton
Visiting Nurse Association — Pub. H.

HARTFORD
Hartford Co. — Hart.

St. Francis — ♦(919a)
340 Collins St. (5)
Est. 1899 — 290 students $E^{1,2}$
Sr. M. Mechtilde, R.N., B.S., — Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital ▲★✚ — 635 beds 100 bass. B
Affiliations — Psych.; Comm. Dis.

NEW HAVEN
New Haven Co. — Hart.

St. Raphael — ♦(1703)
Est. 1908 — 177 students $E^{1,2}$
Sr. M. Florita, R.N., M.S., — Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 370 beds 60 bass. O.P.D.; B
State Hospital▲✚ — Psych.
Middletown
Cedarcrest — Tb.
Newington

WATERBURY
New Haven Co. — Hart.

St. Mary's — ⊙(919a)
56 Franklin St. (40)
Est. 1909 — 158 students
Sr. St. Catherine, R.N., M.S., — Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 336 beds 57 bass. B
Fairfield State Hospital▲✚ — Psych.
Newtown
Uncas-on-Thames Sanatorium▲✚ — Tb.
Norwich

□Bellevue Medical Center, New York University, New York, N.Y.

DELAWARE

Dover

Non-Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *64*

WILMINGTON
New Castle Co. Wil.

St. Francis ⊙(505b)
7th and Clayton Sts. (154)
Est. 1924 64 students
Sr. M. Catherine Lawrence, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 115 beds 26 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Philadelphia, Pa.
New Jersey State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Trenton, N.J.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington

Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census *240*

WASHINGTON Wash.

Catholic University of America M
School of Nursing Education ♦
3800 Brookland Ave., N.E. (17)
(D 21) Est. 1932
Sr. M. Olivia, O.S.B., R.N., M.A., LL.D., Dean

Programs

Basic degree 81 students E[3]

Clinical Facilities

Providence Hospital 298 beds 50 bass. B
(1701a) ▲★✚□
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
D.C. General Hospital▲★✚ Tb.
Instructive Visiting Nurses' Ass'n. Pub. H.
St. Ann's Infant Home (1701a) Well Child

Georgetown University M
School of Nursing ⊙
35th & Prospect Ave., N.W. (7)
(M 3c) Est. 1903
Sr. Angela Maria, S.C.N., R.N., M.S., Dean

Programs

Basic degree 159 students

Clinical Facilities

Georgetown U. Hospital 358 beds 48 bass. B
(1201)▲★✚□
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
D.C. General Hospital▲★✚ Ped.; Tb.
Instructive Visiting Nurses Assoc. Pub. H.

FLORIDA

Tallahassee

Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *21*

Non-Collegiate Schools 3
Student Census *195*

□Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D.C.

Collegiate

MIAMI
Dade Co. St. A.

Barry College S
School of Nursing X
11300 N.E. 2nd Ave., (38)
(427) Est. 1953
Sr. Helen Margaret, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Programs

Basic degree 21 students

Clinical Facilities

St. Francis Hospital 225 beds 50 bass. B.
Miami Beach (503)▲★✚ O.P.D.
Mercy Hospital (950) 150 beds

Non-Collegiate

JACKSONVILLE
Duval Co. St. A.

St. Vincent ⊙(1701a)
Barrs St. (4)
Est. 1916 83 students E[3]
Sr. Catherine, R.N., M.Ed., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 239 beds 50 bass. B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
W. T. Edwards Hospital Tb.
Tallahassee
V.N.A.; City Health Dept.; County Health Dept. Pub. H.

PENSACOLA
Escambia Co. Mob.

Sacred Heart (1701a)
900 N. 12th Avenue
Est. 1915 70 students
Sr. Mary Edmund, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★ 130 beds 13 bass. B
St. Vincent's Hospital (1701a)▲★✚ Ob.; Ped.
Jacksonville
DePaul Sanitarium (1701b)▲✚ Psych.
New Orleans, La.
Escambia Public Health Unit Pub. H.

WEST PALM BEACH
Palm Beach Co. St. A.

St. Mary's (503)
900-49th St.
Est. 1950 42 students
Sr. Dorothy Marie, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 150 beds 30 bass. B
Florida State Hospital▲ Psych.
Chattahoochee
S.E. Florida Tuberculosis Hospital Tb.
Lantana
Crippled Children's Society Ortho.
Rosarian Academy Well Child

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Non-Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census *120*

ATLANTA
Fulton Co. Sav.

St. Joseph's ♦(1161a)
272 Courtland St., N.E. (3)
Est. 1900 77 students
Sr. M. Incarnata, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 300 beds 40 bass. B
Medical College of Virginia▲★✚ Ped.
Richmond, Va.
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Fulton Co. Health Department Pub. H.
Veteran's Hospital ▲✚ Tb.
Oteen, N.C.

SAVANNAH
Chatham Co. Sav.

St. Joseph's ⊙(1161a)
322 East Taylor St.
Est. 1902 43 students
Sr. M. Mildred, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 124 beds 26 bass. B
Charity Hospital (1701b)▲★✚ Ped.; Psych.
New Orleans, La.
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Oteen, N.C.

IDAHO

Boise

Non-Collegiate Schools 3
Student Census *161*

BOISE
Ada Co. B.

St. Alphonsus ⊙(705c)
412 State St.
Est. 1906 88 students
Sr. Mary Theodora, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch Course
Salt Lake City, Utah

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 200 beds 27 bass. B
State Hospital Psych.
Blackfoot
Tuberculosis Hospital Tb.
Gooding

NAMPA
Canyon Co. B.

Mercy ⊙(1161e)
808—17th Ave. S.
Est. 1920 26 students E[3]
Sr. M. Frances Clare, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 97 beds 24 bass. B
Providence Hospital (1317a)▲★✚ Ped.
Portland, Ore.
State Hospital Psych.
Blackfoot
Tuberculosis Hospital Tb.
Gooding

POCATELLO
Bannock Co. B.

St. Anthony Mercy ⊙(1161e)
650 N. Seventh Ave.
Est. 1919 47 students
Sr. M. Ricarda, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Idaho State College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 100 beds 25 bass. O.P.D.; B
State Hospital Psych.
Blackfoot
Tuberculosis Hospital Tb.
Gooding

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 166

ILLINOIS

Springfield

Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census 212

Non-Collegiate Schools 29
Student Census 2379

Collegiate

Loyola University C
School of Nursing ⊙
820 N. Michigan Ave. (11)
(M 3a)□ Est. 1935
Gladys Kiniery, R.N., M.S., Dean

Programs

Basic degree 98 students E[1]

Clinical Facilities

St. Francis Hospital▲★✚ 359 beds 74 bass. B
Evanston (517a)
Children's Memorial Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Chicago
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.; Tb.
Hines
Chicago V.N.A. Pub. H.

St. Francis Xavier College for Women Division of Nursing C ♦
(Mercy School of Nursing)
2517 Prairie Ave. (16)
(1161b) Est. 1935
Sr. Mary Camille, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs E[1,2]

Basic certificate 41 students
Basic degree 73 students

Clinical Facilities

Mercy Hospital▲★✚□ 365 beds 47 bass.
Chicago (1161b) Psych.; B
Contagious Disease Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Chicago State Hospital▲✚ Psych.

Non-Collegiate

ALTON
Madison Co. Spfd.

St. Joseph's ⊙(1701b)
915 E. 5th St.
Est. 1901 82 students E[2,3]
Sr. Delphine, R.N., M.Ed., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲✚ 165 beds 40 bass. B
St. Vincent's Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
St. Louis, Mo.
St. Louis City Hospital▲★✚ Comm. Dis.
St. Louis, Mo.

AURORA
Kane Co. Rock.

St. Charles Z(559)
Spring St.
Est. 1922 23 students
Sr. M. Juliana, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

St. Francis College Course
Joliet
St. Joseph's Hospital Pre-Clinical
Joliet

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 125 beds 28 bass. B
State Hospital▲ Psych.
Fergus Falls, Minn.

St. Joseph Mercy ⊙(1161b)
421 N. Lake St.
Est. 1922 39 students
Sr. Cor Marie, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 110 beds 30 bass. B
Mercy Hospital (1161b)▲★✚ Ped.
Chicago
Mercyville Sanatorium (1161b) Psych.

□Stritch School of Medicine of Loyola University, Chicago, Illinois.

BLOOMINGTON
McLean Co. Peo.

St. Joseph's ⊙(511)
614 S. Morris Ave.
Est. 1920 50 students E[2]
Sr. Mary Loyola, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Illinois State Normal University Course
Normal

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 235 beds 25 bass. B
Peoria State Hospital▲ Psych.
McLean County Pub. Health Assoc. Pub. H.

CHICAGO
Cook Co. Chic.

Alexian Brothers[1] ⊙(M 1a)
1200 Belden Ave. (14)
Est. 1898 88 students E[1,3]
Brother Innocent Doonan, R.N., Ph.B., Dir.

Academic Relationships

De Paul University Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 250 beds B
Alexian Brothers Hospital (M1a)▲✚ Psych.
St. Louis, Mo.
Municipal Tb. Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Children's Memorial Hospital▲✚ Ped.
St. Francis Hospital (517a)▲★✚ Ped.
Evanston

Columbus ⊙(1501a)
2548 Lakeview Ave. (14)
Est. 1907 83 students E[1]
Mary J. Pierce, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 450 beds 42 bass. B
Cook County Hospital▲★✚ Ped.; Psych.; Comm. Dis.

St. Anne's ♦(701a)
4950 W. Thomas St. (51)
Est. 1903 121 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Stephen, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Loyola University Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 300 beds 60 bass. B
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Hines

St. Anthony de Padua ⊙(559)
2875 W. 19th St. (23)
Est. 1920 44 students
Florence A. Walewski, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

De Paul University Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 215 beds 38 bass. B
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Downey
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Hines
Cook County Hospital▲★✚ Ped.

St. Bernard's ⊙(907c)
6344 Harvard Ave. (21)
Est. 1906 87 students E[1,2]
Sr. Creighton, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Loyola University Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 189 beds 42 bass. B
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Tb.; Psych.
Hines
Chicago State Hospital▲✚ Psych.

St. Elizabeth's ♦(701a)
1431 North Claremont Ave. (22)
Est. 1914 140 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Margaritis, R.N., B.S., Dir.

[1]School admits only men students.

Academic Relationships

Loyola University Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 326 beds 77 bass. B
Chicago State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitorium▲✚ Tb.

St. Joseph ♦(1701b)
2100 North Burling St. (14)
Est. 1893 86 students E[1]
Sr. Elizabeth, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

De Paul University Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚□ 220 beds 30 bass. O.P.D.; B
St. Vincent's Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
St. Louis, Mo.
Contagious Disease Hosp.▲✚ Comm. Dis.
De Paul Settlement & Day Nursery (1701b) Well Child

St. Mary of Nazareth ⊙(713a)
1120 N. Leavitt St. (22)
Est. 1902 78 students E[1,2,3]
Sr. M. Amata, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

De Paul University Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 269 beds 60 bass. B
Chicago State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Municipal Tb. Sanitorium▲✚ Tb.

DANVILLE
Vermilion Co. Peo.

St. Elizabeth's (559)
602 Green St.
Est. 1920 50 students
Sr. Mary Florita, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Danville Community College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 185 beds 35 bass. B
Peoria State Hospital▲✚ Neuro-Psych.
St. Vincent's Hospital (1701b)▲
St. Louis, Mo. Neuro-Psych.
Lake County Tb. Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Waukegan

EVANSTON (Chicago)
Cook Co. Chic.

St. Francis ♦(517a)
355 Ridge Ave.
Est. 1918 167 students
Sr. M. Gertrudis, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Loyola University Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 390 beds 74 bass. B
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Downey
Contagious Disease Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Chicago

EVERGREEN PARK (Chicago)
Cook Co. Chic.

Little Company of Mary ⊙(1103a)
2800 W. 95th St. (42)
Est. 1930 165 students E[1]
Sr. M. Carmelita, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

De Paul University Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 350 beds 65 bass. B
Jacksonville State Hospital Psych.
Contagious Disease Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Chicago

□Stritch School of Medicine of Loyola University, Chicago, Illinois.

FREEPORT
Stephenson Co. Rock.

St. Francis Z(559)
1209 South Walnut Ave.
Est. 1923 28 students E^2
Sr. M. Genevieve, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 121 beds 23 bass. B
St. John's Hospital (519a) Ped.
Springfield
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Hines
Municipal Tb. Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Chicago

GRANITE CITY
Madison Co. Spfd.

St. Elizabeth (1319b)
2100 Madison Ave.
Est. 1922 23 students E^1
Sr. M. Teresa, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 125 beds 25 bass. B
Our Lady of the Oaks Hospital (1201) Psych.
Lexington, Ky.

JOLIET
Will Co. J.

St. Joseph's ⊙(559)
358 North Broadway St.
Est. 1920 84 students $E^{1,2}$
Sr. M. Priscilla, R.N., Ed. M., Dir.

Academic Relationships
College of St. Francis Course
Joliet

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 300 beds 44 bass. O.P.D. B
Affiliation Tb.; Psych.

KANKAKEE
Kankakee Co. J.

St. Mary's ⊙(1113a)
145 S. Fourth Ave.
Est. 1922 59 students E^1
Sr. Mary Bernardine, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 210 beds 40 bass. B
Affiliation Psych.

KEWANEE
Henry Co. Peo.

St. Francis ⊙(553)
513 Elliott Street
Est. 1906 40 students
Sr. Mary Immaculate, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 100 beds 18 bass. B
St. John's Hospital (519a) Ped.
Springfield
Mercyville Sanitarium (1161b) Psych.
Aurora
Civic Nurse Board Pub. H.

MACOMB
McDonough Co. Peo.

St. Francis (539)
1000 South Johnson St.
Est. 1913 21 students
Sr. M. Stanislaus, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Mercy School of Nursing Pre-clinical
Burlington, Iowa

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△ 88 beds 12 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (511)▲★✚ Ped.; Ob.
Peoria
Our Lady of Peace Hospital (1201) Psych.
Louisville, Ky.

OAK PARK (Chicago)
Cook Co. Chic.

Oak Park ⊙(1163)
525 Wisconsin Ave.
Est. 1906 68 students
Sr. St. Timothy, R.N., Ph.B., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Loyola University Course
Chicago

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 230 beds 55 bass. B
Cook County Hospital▲★✚ Psych.; Ped.
Chicago

PEORIA
Peoria Co. Peo.

St. Francis ♦(511)
211 Greenleaf St. (4)
Est. 1915 211 students $E^{1,2,3}$
Sr. M. Corona, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Bradley University Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 600 beds 93 bass. B
Peoria State Hospital▲ Psych.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

QUINCY
Adams Co. Spfd.

St. Mary's ⊙(527a)
1400 Broadway
Est. 1929 45 students E^2
Mary Anderson, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Quincy College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 195 beds 25 bass. B
Illinois School of Psychiatry Psych.
Lake County Tb. Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Waukegan

ROCKFORD
Winnebago Co. Rock.

St. Anthony's ⊙(511)
1411 East State St.
Est. 1915 114 students E^2
Sr. Mary Calista, R.N., M.Ed., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 265 beds 60 bass. B

ROCK ISLAND
Rock Island Co. Peo.

St. Anthony's ⊙(553)
767—30th St.
Est. 1899 78 students E^2
Sr. Mary Dolores, R.N., A.B., Dir.

Academic Relationships
St. Ambrose College Course
Davenport, Iowa

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 185 beds 30 bass. B

SPRINGFIELD
Sangamon Co. Spfd.

St. John's ⊙(519a)
821 East Mason St.
Est. 1886 200 students $E^{1,2}$
Sr. Francis, R.N., Ph. D., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Quincy College Course
Quincy

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 682 beds 70 bass. B
Psych.; Comm. Dis.
Jacksonville State Hospital Psych.
St. John's Sanatorium (519a) Tb.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

URBANA
Champaign Co. Peo.

Mercy ⊙(1113a)
1405-1407 W. Park St.
Est. 1928 58 students $E^{1,2}$
Sr. M. Florence, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△ 125 beds 25 bass. B
Jacksonville State Hospital Psych.

WAUKEGAN
Lake Co. Chic.

St. Therese's ⊙(709a)
W. Washington St.
Est. 1929 47 students E^1
Sr. Celine, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
De Paul University Course
Chicago

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 185 beds 30 bass. B
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Downey
Lake County Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Waukegan Community Day Nursery Well Child

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *293*

Non-Collegiate Schools 7
Student Census *664*

Collegiate

NOTRE DAME
St. Joseph Co. Ft. W.

St. Mary's College C
Department of Nursing ⊙
Notre Dame P.O.
(705b) Est. 1935
Sr. Maria Amadeo, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs
Basic degree 32 students $E^{1,2}$

Holy Cross Central S. of N. ⊙Est. 1950
Basic certificate 261 students $E^{1,2}$

Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph Hospital 184 beds 42 bass. B
South Bend (705b)▲★
St. John Hickey Memorial 250 beds 50 bass. B
Anderson (705b)▲
St. Joseph's Memorial 125 beds 30 bass. B
Kokomo (935)▲
Our Saviour Hospital 102 beds 15 bass.
Jacksonville, Ill. (705b)▲ Rural Health; B
St. Mary Hospital (705b)▲ Rural Health
Cairo, Ill.
Riley Hospital▲ Ped.
Indianapolis
Our Lady of Peace Hospital (1201) Psych.
Louisville, Ky.
Healthwin Hospital▲✚ Tb.
South Bend

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 166

Non-Collegiate

EVANSVILLE
Vanderburg Co. Evn.

St. Mary's ⊙(1701b)
631 First Ave. (10)
Est. 1894 119 students E[2]
Sr. Catherine, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Evansville College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 178 beds 20 bass. B
Indiana U. Medical Center Ped.; Comm. Dis.
Indianapolis▲★✚
St. Vincent's Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
St. Louis, Mo.
Sunnyside Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Indianapolis

FORT WAYNE
Allen Co. Ft. W.

St. Joseph's ⊙(701a)
735 West Berry St. (9)
Est. 1918 98 students E[1]
Sr. M. Theodorita, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Purdue Center, St. Francis College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 270 beds 50 bass.
Comm. Dis.; B
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Downey

GARY
Lake Co. Ft. W.

St. Mary's Mercy ⊙(701a)
540 Tyler St.
Est. 1912 79 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Cornelia, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
St. Joseph's College Course
Rensselaer

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 216 beds 70 bass. B
Beatty Memorial Hospital Psych.
Westville
Municipal Tuberculosis San.▲★ Tb.
Chicago, Ill.

HAMMOND
Lake Co. Ft. W.

St. Margaret ⊙(517a)
30 Clinton St. (1)
Est. 1919 48 students E[2]
Sr. M. Florianne, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 350 beds 70 bass. B
Logansport State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Westville State Hospital Psych.
Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitorium▲✚ Tb.
Chicago, Ill.

INDIANAPOLIS
Marion Co. Ind.

St. Vincent's ⊙(1701b)
120 W. Fall Creek Blvd. (7)
Est. 1896 195 students E[1,2]
Sr. Clare, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 329 beds 56 bass. B
St. Vincent's Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
St. Louis, Mo.
Sunnyside Sanatorium▲✚ Comm. Dis.; Tb.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

LAFAYETTE
Tippecanoe Co. Lft.

St. Elizabeth ⊙(517a)
1508 Tippecanoe St.
Est. 1900 80 students
Sr. M. Florina, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 305 beds 50 bass.
Comm. Dis.; B
Logansport State Hospital▲✚ Psych.

TERRE HAUTE
Vigo Co. Ind.

St. Anthony (517a)
1021 South 6th St.
Est. 1918 45 students E[2]
Sr. M. Delphina, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Indiana State Teachers College Course[1]

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 196 beds 24 bass. B
Mount St. Rose Hospital (531)▲✚ Tb.
St. Louis, Mo.
Logansport State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Public Health Agency Pub. H.

IOWA

Des Moines

Collegiate Schools	3	
Student Census		*228*
Non-Collegiate Schools	9	
Student Census		*765*

Collegiate

CEDAR RAPIDS
Linn Co. Dub.

Mount Mercy College C
Department of Nursing ♦
610-8th St., S.E.
(1129) Est. 1951
Sr. Mary Barbara Ann, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs
Basic certificate 95 students E[1]

Clinical Facilities
Mercy Hospital▲★ 204 beds 32 bass.
(1129) Comm. Dis.; B
St. Joseph's Sanitarium (1161f) Psych.
Dubuque

DAVENPORT
Scott Co. Dav.

Saint Ambrose College C
Division of Nursing ♦
2322 Marquette Street
(D-28) Est. 1951
Sr. Mary Annetta, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Chm.

Programs
Basic certificate 108 students

Clinical Facilities
Mercy Hospital▲★ 276 beds 60 bass. B
(1161b)
Mercyville Sanitarium (1161b) Psych.
Aurora, Ill.
Municipal Tb. Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Chicago Ill.
Visiting Nurses Assoc. Pub. H.

SIOUX CITY
Woodbury Co. S. C.

Briar Cliff College C
Department of Nursing
Zone 3
(2031) Est. 1949
Sr. Mary Aloysia, R.N., M.A., Dir.

Programs
Basic degree 25 students E[1]

Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital 450 beds 50 bass.
(1161f)▲★ O.P.D., B
St. Bernard's Hospital (1161e) Psych.
Council Bluffs
Public Health Nursing Service Pub. H.

[1]Also, special arrangements for degree for graduates of this school.

Non-Collegiate

BURLINGTON
Des Moines Co. Dav.

Mercy ⊙(539)
610 N. 4th St.
Est. 1904 40 students
Sr. M. Thomas, R.N., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Burlington Junior College Pre-Clinical

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 150 beds 25 bass. B
Mercy Hospital (1161b)▲★✚ Ped.
Chicago, Ill.
St. Bernard Hospital (1161e) Psych.
Council Bluffs

CARROLL
Carroll Co. S. C.

St. Anthony's ⊙(565)
S. Clark Street
Est. 1905 67 students E[1,3]
Sr. M. Eileen, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 109 beds 24 bass. B
St. Bernard's Hospital (1161e) Psych.
Council Bluffs

COUNCIL BLUFFS
Pottawattamie Co. D. M.

Mercy ⊙(1161e)
420 E. Washington Ave.
Est. 1896 42 students[2]
Sr. Mary Carol, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Duchesne College of the Sacred Heart
Omaha, Neb.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 186 beds 30 bass. B
St. Bernard's Hospital (1161e) Psych.

DES MOINES
Polk Co. D. M.

Mercy ⊙(1161e)
1165 West Fifth Ave. (14)
Est. 1899 108 students E[2]
Sr. Mary Sebastian, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Drake University Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 225 beds 30 bass. B
St. Bernard's Hospital (1161e) Psych.
Council Bluffs

DUBUQUE
Dubuque Co. Dub.

St. Joseph Mercy ♦(1161f)
James & Peabody St.
Est. 1900 134 students
Sr. Mary Coralita, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Loras College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 408 beds 35 bass. B
O.P.D.
St. Joseph Sanitarium (1161f) Psych.
Hillcrest Babyfold Well Child

IOWA CITY
Johnson Co. Dav.

Mercy ♦ (1161b)
216 N. Van Buren St.
Est. 1914 83 students
Sr. Mary Brigid, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
St. Ambrose College Course
Davenport

[2]Of these, 5 students are enrolled for a degree program offered in cooperation with Duchesne College, Omaha.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 205 beds 29 bass. B
Mercyville Sanitarium (1161b) Psych.
Aurora, Ill.

OTTUMWA
Wapello Co. Dav.

St. Joseph ⊙(1109a)
1600 N. Ash Street
Est. 1914 45 students
Sr. Mary Suzanne, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Ottumwa Heights College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 116 beds 25 bass. B
St. Joseph Sanitarium (1161f) Psych.
Dubuque

SIOUX CITY
Woodbury Co. S. C.

St. Joseph Mercy ♦(1161f)
2217 Court St. (5)
Est. 1902 236 students $E^{1,2}$
Sr. Mary Immaculata, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 500 beds 50 bass. B O.P.D.; Ortho.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital 200 beds 56 bass. B
Mason City (1161f)▲
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital 175 beds 30 bass. B
Fort Dodge (1161f)▲
St. Joseph Sanitarium (1161f) Psych.
Dubuque

St. Vincent Z⊙(213)
624 Jones St. (4)
Est. 1910 10 students
Sr. Mary Paul, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Briar Cliff College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 200 beds 24 bass. B
St. Bernard's Hospital (1161e) Psych.
Council Bluffs
City Public Health Dept. Pub. H.

KANSAS

Topeka

Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *117*

Non-Collegiate Schools 12
Student Census *749*

Collegiate

SALINA
Saline Co. Sal.

Marymount College C
Marymount School of Nursing ⊙
East Iron Street
(921) Est. 1947
Sr. M. Theophane, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Programs
Basic certificate 117 students $E^{1,2}$
Clinical Facilities
St. John's Hospital▲ 128 beds 40 bass. B
Salina (921)
St. Mary's Hospital▲ 98 beds 25 bass. B
Manhattan (921)
St. Joseph Hospital▲ 150 beds 30 bass. B
Concordia (921)
St. Francis Hospital (529a)▲★✚ Ped.
Wichita
St. Joseph Hospital (939)▲★ Psych.
Wichita

Non-Collegiate

DODGE CITY
Ford Co. D. C.

St. Anthony (939)
1800 Central Avenue
Est. 1922 4 students[1] E^2
Sr. M. Virgil, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
St. Mary of the Plains College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 70 beds 22 bass. B
Wichita Hospital (939)▲★ Ped.
Wichita
Halstead Hospital (939)▲✚ Psych.
Halstead

FORT SCOTT
Bourbon Co. Wich.

Mercy ⊙(1161g)
815 Burke St.
Est. 1949 64 students E^2
Sr. Mary Alphonsus, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Fort Scott Junior College Course
Clinical Facilities
Mercy Hospital (1161g)▲
110 beds 18 bass. B
St. Elizabeth Mercy▲ 110 beds 27 bass. B
Hutchinson (1161g)
Children's Mercy Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Kansas City, Mo.
St. Joseph's Hospital (939)▲★ Psych.
Wichita

GARDEN CITY
Finney Co. D. C.

St. Catherine Z (403)
608 N. Fifth St.
Est. 1928 10 students $E^{2,3}$
Sr. M. Alfonsa, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 68 beds 17 bass. B
St. Rose Hospital (403)▲ Ped.
Great Bend
St. Joseph's Hospital (939)▲★ Psych.
Wichita

GREAT BEND
Barton Co. D. C.

St. Rose ⊙(403)
1600 Polk St.
Est. 1917 73 students $E^{1,2}$
Sr. M. Miriam, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 127 beds 26 bass. B

HALSTEAD
Harvey Co. Wich.

Halstead ⊙(939)
328 Poplar St.
Est. 1905 65 students E^2
Sr. M. Carmel, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲✚ 172 beds 8 bass. Psych.; B
Children's Mercy Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Kansas City, Mo.
St. Joseph's Hospital (941b)▲★✚ Ob.
Kansas City, Mo.

HAYS
Ellis Co. Sal.

St. Anthony ⊙(101)
307 West 13th St.
Est. 1951 35 students
Sr. M. Digna, R.N., M.A., Dir.
Academic Relationships
St. Joseph's College Course

[1]Program to be discontinued on graduation of these students.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 125 beds 25 bass. B
Topeka State Hospital✚ Psych.

KANSAS CITY
Wyandotte Co. K. C.

Providence ⊙(1001)
18th & Barnett Ave. (2)
Est. 1920 75 students E^1
Sr. Zita Marie, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Saint Mary College Course
Xavier
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 146 beds 35 bass. B
Halstead Hospital (939)▲✚ Psych.
Halstead

St. Margaret's ⊙(527a)
8th & Vermont (8)
Est. 1929 38 students E^2
Sr. M. Rose, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Donnelly Community College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 200 beds 24 bass. B
Topeka State Hospital✚ Psych.

PITTSBURG
Crawford Co. Wich.

Mount Carmel (939)
Mount Carmel Road
Est. 1906 64 students $E^{1,2,3}$
Sr. M. Frederica, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Kansas State Teachers College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 150 beds 24 bass. B
Halstead Hospital (939)▲✚ Psych.
Halstead
St. Joseph Hospital (939)▲★ Ped.
Wichita

TOPEKA
Shawnee Co. K. C. K.

St. Francis ⊙(1001)
1719 West 6th Street
Est. 1909 68 students
Sr. Ann Dolores, R.N., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Saint Mary College Course
Xavier
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 130 beds 35 bass. B
St. Joseph's Hospital (939)▲★ Psych.
Wichita

WICHITA
Sedgewick Co. Wich.

St. Francis ⊙(529a)
512 East 9th St. (5)
Est. 1917 140 students $E^{1,3}$
Sr. M. Eulalia, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 473 beds 70 bass. B

Wichita-St. Joseph ⊙(939)
3400 Grand Avenue (17)
Est. 1896 113 students $E^{1,2,3}$
Sr. M. Valeria, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
St. Mary of the Plains College Course
Dodge City
Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Hospital (939)▲★ 255 beds 40 bass. B O.P.D.; Psych.
Wichita Hospital▲★ (939) 96 beds 25 bass. B Ob.; Ped.; Psych.
St. Mary's Hospital (939)▲ 50 beds
Winfield

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 166

KENTUCKY

Frankfort

Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census 38

Non-Collegiate Schools 5
Student Census 470

Collegiate

LOUISVILLE
Jefferson Co. L.

Nazareth College S
Department of Nursing ⊙
851 S. 4th St. (3)
(1201) Est. 1949
Sr. Mary Vincent, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs
Basic degree 38 students E[1,2]

Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Infirmary 448 beds 60 bass. B
(1201)▲★✚
Our Lady of Peace Hospital (1201) Psych.
Mt. St. Rose Hospital (531)▲✚ Tb.
St. Louis, Mo.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

Non-Collegiate

COVINGTON
Kenton Co. Cov.

St. Elizabeth ♦(527a)
20th St. & Denver Ave.
Est. 1929 149 students E[1,2,3]
Sr. M. Anthony, R.N., Ed. M., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Villa Madonna College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 427 beds 55 bass.
Psych.; Comm. Dis.; B
Our Lady of the Oaks (1201) Psych.
Lexington
Longview Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Cincinnati, Ohio

LEXINGTON
Fayette Co. Cov.

Nazareth ⊙(1201)
535 West Second St. (13)
Est. 1918 103 students
Sr. Clare, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚ 315 beds 38 bass.
Comm. Dis.; B
Our Lady of the Oaks (1201) Psych.

LOUISVILLE
Jefferson Co. L.

Nazareth (St. Joseph Infirmary) ⊙(1201)
735 Eastern Parkway (8)
Est. 1919 126 students E[1,2]
Sr. Robert Ann, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Nazareth College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 432 beds 60 bass. B
Our Lady of Peace (1201) Psych.

Nazareth (SS Mary and Elizabeth) ⊙(1201)
1367 S. Twelfth St. (10)
Est. 1915 63 students E[2]
Sr. Jane Miriam, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Nazareth College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 175 beds 65 bass. B
St. Joseph Infirmary (1201)▲★✚ Ped.
Our Lady of Peace (1201) Psych.

St. Anthony Z⊙(517a)
1313 St. Anthony Place (4)
Est. 1923 29 students
Sr. M. Leonis, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Nazareth College Pre-Clinical

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 229 beds 33 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Our Lady of Peace Hospital (1201) Psych.

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge

Non-Collegiate Schools 5
Student Census 607

BATON ROUGE
East Baton Rouge Parish N. O.

Our Lady of the Lake ⊙(549a)
Zone 2
Est. 1923 70 students E[1]
Sr. Agnes Marie, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Louisiana State University Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 230 beds 58 bass. B
De Paul Sanitarium (1701b)▲✚ Psych.
New Orleans

NEW ORLEANS
Orleans Parish N. O.

Charity[1] ⊙(1701b)
450 S. Claiborne Ave. (12)
Est. 1894 307 students
Sr. Pauline, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□[1,2] 2789 beds 241 bass. B
Psych.; Tb.; Comm. Dis.

Hotel Dieu ♦(1701b)
420 South Prieur St. (19)
Est. 1899 141 students E[1,3]
Sr. Aloysius, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Loyola University Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 292 beds 35 bass.
O.P.D.; B
De Paul Sanitarium (1701b)▲✚ Psych.
Charity Hospital (1701b)▲★✚ Comm. Dis.

Mercy ⊙(1161g)
3525 Bienville Ave. (19)
Est. 1925 70 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Immaculate, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 219 beds 54 bass. B
Charity Hospital (1701b)▲★✚ Ped.
De Paul Sanitarium (1701b)▲✚ Pysch.

SHREVEPORT
Caddo Parish Alex.

T. E. Schumpert Memorial Z⊙(801)
941 Margaret Place (15)
Est. 1897 19 students
Sr. Mary Anselm, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Centenary College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 110 beds 25 bass. B
Charity Hospital▲★✚ Ped.; Psych.; Tb.
New Orleans (1701b)

[1]Owned by the State; School of Nursing directed by the Sisters.
□[1]Louisiana State University School of Medicine, New Orleans, La.
□[2]Tulane University of Louisiana School of Medicine, New Orleans, La.

MAINE

Augusta

Non-College Schools 3
Student Census 227

HOULTON
Aroostook Co. Port.

Madigan Memorial Z (1155)
97 Military St.
Est. 1915 11 students
Sr. Mary Rita J., R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△ 54 beds 13 bass. B
Providence Lying In Hospital▲✚ Ob.
Providence, R.I.
Malden Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Malden, Mass.
New Hampshire State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Concord, N.H.
Mercy Hospital (1155)▲ D.K.
Portland

LEWISTON
Androscoggin Co. Port.

St. Mary's ⊙(605)
318 Sabattus St.
Est. 1908 68 students E[1]
Sr. St. Jean Vianney, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Bates College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 150 beds 25 bass. B
Affiliation Comm. Dis.; Psych.; Pub. H.

PORTLAND
Cumberland Co. Port.

Mercy ⊙(1155)
144 State St. (3)
Est. 1920 148 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Consuela E., R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 240 beds 40 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Washington, D.C.
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.

MARYLAND

Annapolis

Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census 45

Non-Collegiate Schools 5
Student Census 386

Collegiate

BALTIMORE
Baltimore Co. Bal.

Mount St. Agnes College M
Division of Nursing
Mt. Washington (9)
(1161a) Est. 1948
Sr. M. Joseph, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Programs
Basic degree 24 students

Clinical Facilities
Mercy Hospital (1161a)▲★✚
300 beds 55 bass. B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Affiliations Pub. H.; Comm. Dis.

EMMITSBURG

Frederick Co. Bal.

St. Joseph College M
Division of Nursing ⊙
(1701a) Est. 1952
Sr. Josephine, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Porgrams

Basic degree 21 students E[1]

Clinical Facilities

St. Agnes Hospital 216 beds 37 bass.
Baltimore (1701a)▲★✚ O.P.D.; B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore
Jenkins Memorial (1701a) Chronic
Baltimore
Sacred Heart Hospital (1701a)▲ Rural
Cumberland
St. Vincent's Infant Home (1701a) Well Child
Baltimore
Frederick Co. Health Department Pub. H.
Allegany Co. Health Department Rural

Non-Collegiate

BALTIMORE

Baltimore Co. Bal.

Bon Secours ⊙(223a)
2025 W. Fayette St. (23)
Est. 1921 51 students E[1]
Sr. Athanasius, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital ▲★✚ 168 beds 35 bass. B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Visiting Nurses' Assoc. Pub. H.

Mercy ♦(1161a)
Calvert & Saratoga St. (2)
Est. 1899 127 students
Sr. M. Damian, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

University of Maryland Course
College Park

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚□ 300 beds 55 bass. B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Affiliation Pub. H.

St. Agnes ⊙(1701a)
Caton and Wilkens Ave. (29)
Est. 1895 85 students
Sr. Margaret, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 221 beds 37 bass. B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.

St. Joseph's ⊙(505b)
Oliver & Eden Sts. (13)
Est. 1901 70 students E[1]
Sr. M. Laurencita, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 250 beds 37 bass.
O.P.D.; B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
New Jersey State Hospital▲ Psych.
Greystone Park, N.J.
Baltimore City Health Department Pub. H.

CUMBERLAND

Allegany Co. Bal.

Sacred Heart ⊙(1701a)
255 Bellevue St.
Est. 1906 53 students
Sr. Margaret, R.N., A.B., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 134 beds 16 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Washington, D.C.
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore
Allegany County Health Dept. Pub. H.

□University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Maryland.

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *212*

Non-Collegiate Schools 8
Student Census *1153*

Collegiate

BOSTON

Suffolk Co. Bo.

Boston College N
School of Nursing ♦
126 Newbury St. (16)
(M 3e) Est. 1946
Rita P. Kelleher, R.N., M. Ed., Dir.

Programs

Basic degree 212 students E[1,2]

Clinical Facilities

Boston City Hospital▲★✚ Med.; Surg.
Comm. Dis.
St. Margaret Hospital (1701a)▲ Ob.
Dorchester
Children's Medical Center▲★✚ Ped.
Butler Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Providence, R.I.
Institute of Living▲✚ Psych.
Hartford, Conn.
Boston V.N.A. Pub. H.
Health Department Pub. H.

Non-Collegiate

BOSTON

Suffolk Co. Bo.

Catherine Labouré ⊙(1701a)
2100 Dorchester Ave.
Est. 1951 297 students E[1,2,3]
Sr. Winifred, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Carney Hospital▲★✚□ 300 beds
Boston (1701a) Med.; Surg.; O.P.D.
St. John's Hospital▲★ 194 beds 30 bass.
Lowell (1701a) Med.; Surg.; Ped.
St. Margaret's Hospital 131 beds 79 bass. Ob.
Dorchester (1701a)▲✚
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Boston City Hospital▲★✚ Tb.
Labouré Center Home Nursing Service Pub. H.
Lowell Visiting Nurse Assn. Pub. H.
Visiting Nurse Assn. of Haverhill Pub. H.
Labouré Center Nursery School Well Child

St. Elizabeth's ⊙(503)
235 Washington St. (35), Brighton
Est. 1895 235 students E[1,2,3]
Sr. Maurastella, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚□ 400 beds 90 bass. B

FALL RIVER

Bristol Co. F. R.

St. Anne's ⊙(423a)
795 Middle Street
Est. 1927 87 students
Sr. Madeleine Clémence, R.N., M. Ed. Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲✚ 100 beds 32 bass. B
Massachusetts Gen'l Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Boston
Taunton State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
C. V. Chapin Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Providence, R.I.

□Tufts College Medical School, Boston.

HOLYOKE

Hampden Co. Spr.

Providence (1315)
679 Dwight St.
Est. 1900 50 students
Sr. Mary Norbert, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Holyoke Junior College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 168 beds 35 bass. B
Affiliations Ped.; Ortho.; Psych.; Pub. H.

LOWELL

Middlesex Co. Bo.

St. Joseph's (607a)
830 Merrimack St.
Est. 1904 80 students E[1]
Sr. St. Philip, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★ 175 beds 32 bass.
O.P.D.; B
Boston City Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Danvers State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Hathorne
Lowell Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.
Haverhill Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

PITTSFIELD

Berkshire Co. Spr.

St. Luke's (1315)
379 East Street
Est. 1916 85 students E[2]
Sr. Mary Vincenti, R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★ 150 beds 33 bass. B
Metropolitan State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Waltham
Boston City Hospital▲★✚ Ped.

SPRINGFIELD

Hampden Co. Spr.

Mercy ⊙(1315)
233 Carew Street (4)
Est. 1900 157 students E[2]
Sr. M. Hildegarde, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★ 340 beds 60 bass. B
Boston State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Institute of Living▲✚ Psych.
Hartford, Conn.
C. V. Chapin Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Providence, R.I.
Visiting Nurses Assoc. Pub. H.
Community Nursing Service Pub. H.
Chicopee

WORCESTER

Worcester Co. Wo.

St. Vincent ⊙(1315)
73 Vernon St. (4)
Est. 1900 162 students
Sr. Mary Natalie, R.N., B.S., Acting Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚□ 242 beds 33 bass. B
Worcester State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Institute of Living▲✚ Psych.
Hartford, Conn.
C. V. Chapin Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Providence, R.I.
Belmont Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.

MICHIGAN

Lansing

Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census *281*

Non-Collegiate Schools 6
Student Census *1316*

□Tufts College Medical School, Boston.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 166

Collegiate

DETROIT
Wayne Co. Det.

Mercy College C
Division of Nursing ♦
8200 West Outer Drive (19) (1161f) Est. 1941
Sr. Albert Marie, R.N., M.S., Chm.

Programs
Basic degree 127 students E[1]

Clinical Facilities
Mt. Carmel Mercy Hospital
Detroit (1161f) ▲★✚ 525 beds 125 bass. B.
Northville State ▲★✚ Psych.
Detroit Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

NAZARETH
Kalamazoo Co. Lan.

Nazareth College C
Division of Nursing ♦
(923) Est. 1925
Sr. M. Evelyn, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs
Basic certificate 154 students E[1,2]

Clinical Facilities
St. Camillus Borgess 265 beds 35 bass. B
Kalamazoo (923) ▲★✚
St. Joseph Hospital 250 beds 60 bass. B
Flint (923) ▲★✚
Herman Kiefer Hospital ▲✚ Tb.
Detroit
State Hospital ✚ Psych.
Kalamazoo

Non-Collegiate

DETROIT
Wayne Co. Det.

Mercy School of Nursing of Detroit ♦(1161f)
6131 West Outer Drive (35)
Est. 1934 732 students E[2,3]
Sr. M. Jeanne d'Arc, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Pre-Clinical Centers
Mt. Carmel Mercy S. of N. Mercy College
Detroit
St. Joseph's Mercy S. of N.
Detroit
St. Lawrence S. of N.
Lansing

Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Mercy ▲★✚ 250 beds 63 bass.
Ann Arbor (1161f) O.P.D.; B
Leila Y. Post ▲★✚ 175 beds 25 bass. B
Battle Creek (1161f)
Mt. Carmel Mercy ▲★✚ 525 beds 125 bass.
Detroit (1161f) O.P.D.; B
St. Joseph Mercy ▲★✚ 250 beds 60 bass.
Detroit (1161f) O.P.D.; B
Mercy (1161f) ▲ 125 beds 30 bass. B
Jackson
St. Lawrence ▲★✚ 210 beds 60 bass. B
Lansing (1161f)
Children's Hospital ▲✚ Ped.
Detroit
Mercywood (1161f) Psych.
Ann Arbor
St. Joseph's Retreat (1701a) ✚ Psych.
Dearborn
Brooklyn State Hospital ▲✚ Psych.
Brooklyn, N.Y.
Ingram County Hospital ▲✚ Tb.
Lansing
Herman Kiefer Hospital ▲✚ Tb.
Detroit
Arthur S. Kimball County Sanitarium Tb.
Battle Creek
Spartan Nursery School Well Child
Lansing
Perry Nursery School Well Child
Ann Arbor

Providence ♦(1701a)
6520 Wabash Ave. (8)
Est. 1910 145 students E[2]
Sr. Angelica, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital ▲★✚ 350 beds 100 bass. B
St. Joseph's Retreat (1701a) ✚ Psych.
Dearborn
Herman Kiefer Hospital ▲✚ Tb.
Detroit

GRAND RAPIDS
Kent Co. G. R.

Mercy Central School of Nursing of Grand Rapids ♦(1161f)
220 Cherry St., S.E. (2)
Est. 1935 193 students E[1,2]
Sr. Mary Xavier, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Aquinas College Course

Clinical Facilities
St. Mary's Hospital 256 beds 62 bass. B
Grand Rapids (1161f) ▲★✚
Mercy Hospital (1161f) ▲
Bay City 250 beds 30 bass. B
Mercy Hospital (1161f) ▲✚
Muskegon 110 beds 33 bass. B
Kalamazoo State Hospital ✚ Psych.
Seton Institute (1701a) ✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
St. Francis Hospital (509) ▲★✚ Psych.
Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sunshine Sanatorium Tb.
Community Health Service Pub. H.

HAMTRAMCK (Detroit)
Wayne Co. Det.

St. Francis (525)
3411 Evaline St. (12)
Est. 1940 51 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Immaculata, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
University of Detroit Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital ▲ 129 beds 32 bass. B
Children's Hospital ▲✚ Ped.
Detroit
Kalamazoo State Hospital ✚ Psych.
Herman Kiefer Hospital ▲✚ Comm. Dis.; Tb.
Detroit

HANCOCK
Houghton Co. Mar.

St. Joseph ⊙(941b)
200-210 Michigan Ave.
Est. 1920 79 students
Sr. Rose Helene, R.N., M.A., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital ▲ 164 beds 36 bass. B
College of St. Catherine Ped.
St. Paul, Minn. (941c)
Winnebago State Hospital ▲ Psych.
Winnebago, Wis.

SAGINAW
Saginaw Co. Sag.

St. Mary's ⊙(1701a)
830 S. Jefferson Ave. (16)
Est. 1890 116 students E[2]
Sr. Mary Urban, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Central Michigan College Course
Mt. Pleasant

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital ▲★✚ 174 beds 35 bass. B
St. Joseph's Retreat (1701a) ✚ Psych.
Dearborn
Herman Kiefer Hospital ▲✚ Tb.
Detroit

MINNESOTA

St. Paul

Collegiate Schools	3	
Student Census		*647*
Non-Collegiate Schools	4	
Student Census		*634*

Collegiate

DULUTH
St. Louis Co. Dul.

College of St. Scholastica C
Department of Nursing
324 North Fourth Ave., E. (5) (205) Est. 1928
Sr. Rita Marie, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs E[1]
Basic certificate ⊙ 87 students
Basic degree ♦ 66 students

Clinical Facilities
St. Mary's Hospital 285 beds 35 bass. B
Duluth (205) ▲★✚ Comm. Dis.; Psych.
Nopeming Sanatorium ▲✚ Tb.
Hibbing General Hospital (205) ▲ Rural
Duluth Health Service Pub. H.
St. James Orphans Home (205) Well Child

ST. PAUL
Ramsey Co. St. P.

College of St. Catherine C
Department of Nursing ♦
2004 Randolph St. (2) (941c) Est. 1942
Sr. Agnes Leon, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs E[1,2]
Basic certificate 286 students
Basic degree 91 students

Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Hospital 289 beds 63 bass. B
St. Paul (941c) ▲★✚
St. Mary's Hospital 325 beds 50 bass. B
Minneapolis (941c) ▲★✚
Wilder Dispensary O.P.D.
Veterans Hospital ▲ Psych.
St. Cloud
St. Peter State Hospital ▲ Psych.
Ancker Hospital ▲★✚ Comm. Dis.
Minneapolis General ▲★✚ Comm. Dis.
Hibbing General Hospital (205) ▲ Rural
College of St. Catherine Nursery School Well Child

WINONA
Winona Co. Win.

College of St. Teresa C
Dept. of Nursing ♦
(523) Est. 1935
Sr. M. Ancina, R.N., M.A., Dir.

Programs
Basic degree 117 students E[1,2]

Clinical Facilities
St. Mary's Hospital ▲ 850 beds 61 bass.
Rochester (523) Comm. Dis.; Psych; B

Non-Collegiate

BRECKENRIDGE
Wilken Co. St. Cl.

St. Francis (555)
Park Addn.
Est. 1908 64 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Caroline, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital ▲ 123 beds 24 bass. B
St. Mary's Hospital (523) ▲✚
Rochester Ortho.; Neuro.; Ped.
State Hospital ▲ Psych.
Fergus Falls

LITTLE FALLS
Morrison Co. St. Cl.

St. Gabriel ⊙(555)
S.E. 2nd St. & 8th Ave.
Est. 1916 71 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Elizabeth, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital ▲ 94 beds 20 bass. B
St. Mary's Hospital (523) ▲ Ped.;
Rochester Orth.; Neuro.
Veterans Hospital ▲ Psych.
St. Cloud

ROCHESTER
Olmsted Co. Win.

St. Mary's ♦(523)
2nd St., S.W.
Est. 1906 328 students E[1,2,3]
Sr. M. Julie, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 850 beds 61 bass. Psych.; B

ST. CLOUD
Stearns Co. St. Cl.

St. Cloud ⊙(211)
1406—6th Ave., N.
Est. 1908 171 students E[1]
Sr. Giovanni Bieniek, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 313 beds 54 bass. B
Veterans Hospital▲ Psych.
State Hospital▲ Psych.
Fergus Falls

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

Non-Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census 92

JACKSON
Hinds Co. Nat.

St. Dominic's ⊙(416)
Lakeland Drive
Est. 1949 37 students
Sr. Maura, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 125 beds 34 bass. B
Hotel Dieu (1701b)▲★✚ Ped.
New Orleans, La.
De Paul Sanitarium (1701b)▲✚ Psych.
New Orleans, La.

VICKSBURG
Warren Co. Nat.

Mercy—Street Memorial ⊙(1161g)
900 Crawford St.
Est. 1943 55 students E[1]
Sr. M. Andrew, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 139 beds 17 bass. O.P.D.; B
De Paul Sanitarium (1701b)▲✚ Psych.
New Orleans, La.
Hotel Dieu (1701b)▲★✚ Ob.
New Orleans, La.

MISSOURI

Jefferson City

Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census 271

Non-Collegiate Schools 7
Student Census 728

Collegiate

KANSAS CITY
Jackson Co. K. C.

College of St. Teresa C
Department of Nursing ⊙
2510 Linwood Blvd. (3)
(941b) Est. 1948
Sr. Mary Fabian, R.N., M.Ed., Dir.
Programs E[1]
Basic certificate 94 students
Basic degree 49 students
Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Hospital 321 beds 50 bass. B
(941b)▲★✚
Kansas City General▲★✚ O.P.D.
St. Louis State Hospital▲✚ Psych.

ST. LOUIS St. L.

St. Louis University C
School of Nursing ♦P.H.
1402 S. Grand Blvd. (4)
(M 3b)□ Est. 1928
Sr. Mary Susanne, S.S.M., R.N., M.A., Dean
Programs
Basic degree 128 students E[1,2]
Clinical Facilities
St. Mary's Hospital ▲★✚□ 370 beds 70 bass.
(531) Psych.; B
Firmin Desloge Hospital (531)▲★✚ O.P.D.
Mt. St. Rose Hospital (531)▲✚ Tb.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

Non-Collegiate

JOPLIN
Jasper Co. K. C.

St. John's (1161e)
2203 Connor Ave.
Est. 1903 34 students
Sr. Mary Terence, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Joplin Junior College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 150 beds 26 bass. B
Children's Mercy Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Kansas City
St. Bernard's Hospital (1161e) Psych.
Council Bluffs, Ia.

KANSAS CITY
Jackson Co. K. C.

St. Mary's ⊙(531)
2840 Baltimore Ave. (8)
Est. 1916 88 students
Sr. M. Sebastian, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Donnelly Community College Course
Kansas City, Kan.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 300 beds 42 bass. B
St. Louis University
(St. Mary's Hospital) (531)▲★✚ Ped.; Psych.
St. Louis

ST. JOSEPH
Buchanan Co. St. J.

St. Joseph's ⊙(1701b)
923 Powell St. (19)
Est. 1895 57 students
Sr. Victorine, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Mount St. Scholastica College Course
Atchison, Kan.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 166 beds 27 bass. B
St. Vincent's Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
St. Louis

ST. LOUIS St. L.

De Paul ⊙(1701b)
2415 North Kingshighway (13)
Est. 1894 199 students E[1,2]
Sr. Louise, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
St. Louis University Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 358 beds 60 bass. Ortho.; O.P.D.; B
St. Vincent's Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.

St. John's ♦(1161g)
307 S. Euclid Ave. (10)
Est. 1905 186 students E[1,2]
Sr. Mary René, R.N., M.S., Dir.

□St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.

Academic Relationships
St. Louis University Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 358 beds 65 bass. B
St. Louis City Hospital▲★✚ Comm. Dis.
St. Louis State Hospital▲✚ Psych.

St. Mary's Infirmary[1] ⊙(531)
1548 Papin Street (3)
Est. 1933 86 students E[2]
Sr. Eugene Marie, R.N., M.S. Dir.
Academic Relationships
St. Louis University Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲□ 138 beds 37 bass. B
St. Louis University
(Firmin Desloge Hospital) (531)▲★✚ O.P.D.
St. Louis State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Mount St. Rose Hospital (531)▲✚ Tb.

SPRINGFIELD
Greene Co. K. C.

St. John's ⊙(1161g)
1235 East Cherokee
Est. 1911 78 students E[1,2,3]
Sr. Mary Paschal, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Southwestern Missouri State College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 218 beds 48 bass. Psych., B
St. Louis City Hosp.▲★✚ Ped.; Comm. Dis.

MONTANA

Helena

Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census 219

Non-Collegiate Schools 4
Student Census 227

Collegiate

HELENA
Lewis & Clark Co. Hel.

Carroll College W
Dept. of Nursing Education ⊙
(D 31) Est. 1946
Sr. Eugene Teresa, S.C.L., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Programs
Basic certificate 219 students E[2,3]
Clinical Facilities
St. John's Hospital▲ 80 beds 15 bass. B
Helena (1001)
St. James' Hospital▲★ 210 beds 30 bass. B
Butte (1001)
St. Vincent's Hospital▲ 200 beds 30 bass. B
Billings (1001)
Montana State Hospital Psych.
Warm Springs
Montana State Hospital Tb.
Galen

Non-Collegiate

GREAT FALLS
Cascade Co. G. F.

Columbus ⊙(1317b)
1610 Third Ave., North
Est. 1894 82 students
Sr. Jude Thaddeus, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
College of Great Falls Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 210 beds 40 bass. B
State Hospital Psych.
Warm Springs
State Hospital▲ Tb.
Deer Lodge

□St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis.
[1]Enrollment predominantly Negro.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 166

HAVRE
Hill Co. G. F.

Sacred Heart (545c)
900 4th Street
Est. 1921 27 students E[1]
Sr. Marilyn, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
N. Montana College Pre-Clinical

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 125 beds 22 bass. B
Sacred Heart Hospital (1317b)▲★✚ Ortho.
Spokane, Wash.
Montana State Hospital Psych.
Warm Springs
Montana State Sanatorium Tb.
Galen

LEWISTOWN
Fergus Co. G. F.

St. Joseph's (900a)
211 South High St. (5)
Est. 1919 30 students E[1]
Sr. M. Gerard, R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 120 beds 18 bass. B
State Hospital Psych.
Warm Springs
State Hospital Tb.
Galen

MILES CITY
Custer Co. G. F.

Holy Rosary
See Aberdeen, S.D., Presentation S. of N.

MISSOULA
Missoula Co. Hel.

St. Patrick's ⊙(1317b)
West Pine & McCormick Street
Est. 1908 88 students E[2]
Phyllis McDonald, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
College of Education Course
Great Falls

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 230 beds 40 bass. B
State Hospital Psych.
Warm Springs
State Hospital▲ Tb.
Deer Lodge

NEBRASKA

Lincoln

Non-Collegiate Schools	4
Student Census	*418*

GRAND ISLAND
Hall Co. G. I.

St. Francis ⊙(517b)
1405 West Charles St. (4)
Est. 1920 56 students
Sr. M. Gerharda, R.N., M.Ed., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Duchesne College of the Sacred Heart Pre-Clinical[1]
Omaha

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 185 beds 24 bass. B
St. Joseph's Hospital (517b)▲★✚ Psych.
Omaha

LINCOLN
Lancaster Co. Lin.

St. Elizabeth ⊙(517b)
2202 South 11th St. (2)
Est. 1918 69 students
Sr. M. Martha, R.N., B.S., Dir.

[1]Special arrangement for degree for graduates at Duchesne College, Omaha, Nebraska.

Academic Relationships
University of Nebraska Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 220 beds 30 bass. B
St. Joseph's Hospital (517b)▲★✚ Psych.
Omaha
Douglas County Hospital▲ Comm. Dis.
Omaha

OMAHA
Douglas Co. Om.

St. Catherine's ⊙(1161e)
802 Williams St. (8)
Est. 1910 120 students[2]
Sr. M. Kevin, R.M., M.A., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 205 beds 40 bass. B
St. Bernard's Hospital (1161e) Psych.
Council Bluffs, Iowa
Creighton Medical School Clinic O.P.D.
St. James Nursery Well Child

St. Joseph's ♦(517b)
2305 South 10th St. (8)
Est. 1897 173 students[2] E[2]
Sr. Mary Louis, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 575 beds 60 bass. Psych.; B

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Concord

Collegiate Schools	2
Student Census	*81*
Non-Collegiate Schools	3
Student Census	*116*

Collegiate

MANCHESTER
Hillsboro Co. Man.

Mount St. Mary's College N
Sacred Heart School of Nursing ⊙
177 Amherst St.
(1139) Est. 1944
Sr. M. Bernardus, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Programs
Basic certificate 72 students[4] E[1]

Clinical Facilities
Sacred Heart Hospital△ 150 beds 24 bass. B
Manchester (1139)
N.H. State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Concord
C. V. Chapin Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.; Tb.
Providence, R.I.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.
Manchester
Sunny Hill Nursery School Well Child
Manchester

St. Anselm's College N
Department of Nursing Education
(2020) Est. 1953
Ruth Bagley, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs
Basic degree 9 students

Non-Collegiate

BERLIN
Coos Co. Man.

St. Louis (605)
459 Main St.
Est. 1927 25 students
Sr. Larivee, R.N., M.S., Dir.

[2]Special arrangement for degree for graduates of this school at Creighton University, Omaha, Nebraska.
□Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebraska.
[4]Also special arrangements for degree for students of this school.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 91 beds 15 bass. B
Kings County Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Brooklyn, N.Y.
New Hampshire State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Concord

MANCHESTER
Hillsboro Co. Man.

Notre Dame de Lourdes (605)
338 Notre Dame Ave. (5)
Est. 1911 51 students
Sr. Bouffard, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 128 beds 20 bass. B
Boston City Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Concord

NASHUA
Hillsboro Co. Man.

St. Joseph's ⊙(603a)
10 Woodward Ave.
Est. 1908 40 students
Sr. Eileen Otting, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Rivier College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 100 beds 20 bass. B
Boston Floating Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Bedford, Mass.

NEW JERSEY

Trenton

Collegiate Schools	1
Student Census	*8*
Non-Collegiate Schools	12
Student Census	*1034*

Collegiate

NEWARK
Essex Co. New.

Seton Hall University M
School of Nursing
31 Clinton St. (2)
(D 25) Est. 1953
Margaret C. Haley, R.N., M.A., Dean

Programs
Basic degree 8 students

Clinical Facilities
St. Michael's Hospital (527b)▲★✚ Ob.; Ped.
Jersey City Med. Center Med.; Surg.; Pub. H.
New Jersey State Hospital Psych.

Non-Collegiate

ELIZABETH
Union Co. New.

St. Elizabeth ⊙(1703)
204 So. Broad St. (2)
Est. 1904 56 students
Sr. Maria Lawrence, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 229 beds 45 bass. Comm. Dis.; B
New Jersey State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Trenton
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.
Eastern Union County

HOBOKEN
Hudson Co. New.

St. Mary's (527b)
4th St. & Willow Ave.
Est. 1918 44 students E[2]
Margaret M. Corbett, R.N., M.A., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 420 beds 30 bass. B
New Jersey State Hospital Psych.
Marlboro

JERSEY CITY
Hudson Co. New.

St. Francis (527b)
25 East Hamilton Pl. (2)
Est. 1922 34 students E²
Mary P. Wenthen, R.N., M.A., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 215 beds B
Affiliation Ob.; Ped.; Psych.

MORRISTOWN
Morris Co. Pat.

All Souls ⊙(1703)
95 Mt. Kemble Ave.
Est. 1908 56 students E¹·²
Sr. Alice Eugenia, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 134 beds 37 bass. B O.P.D.
St. Michael's Hospital (527b)▲★✚ Ped.
Newark
New Jersey State Hospital▲ Psych.
Greystone Park
Essex County Isolation Hosp.▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Belleville

NEWARK
Essex Co. New.

St. James (567)
151 Jefferson St. (5)
Est. 1901 33 students E²
Mildred A. Lindal, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 125 beds 21 bass. B

St. Michael's ⊙(527b)
306 High St. (2)
Est. 1929 147 students E¹
Mary A. Bobeck, R.N., M.A., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 405 beds 70 bass. B

NEW BRUNSWICK
Middlesex Co. Tr.

St. Peter's ⊙(603a)
Easton Ave.
Est. 1907 112 students E¹·²
Sr. Ruth Hickey, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 188 beds 45 bass. B
St. Michael's Hospital (527b)▲★✚ Ped.
Newark
Essex County Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Belleville
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.

ORANGE
Essex Co. New.

St. Mary's ⊙(543)
135 South Centre St.
Est. 1910 49 students E¹·²
Sr. Mary Noreen, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 152 beds 39 bass. B
St. Michael's Hospital (527b)▲★✚ Ped.
Newark
State Hospital▲ Psych.
Greystone Park
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.

PASSAIC
Passaic Co. Pat.

St. Mary's ⊙(1703)
211 Pennington Ave.
Est. 1900 76 students E²
Sr. Catherine Maria, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 192 beds 50 bass. O.P.D.; B
Essex County Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Cedar Grove

PATERSON
Passaic Co. Pat.

St. Joseph ♦(1703)
703 Main St. (3)
Est. 1894 205 students E²
Sr. Josephine Ann, R.N., M.A., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 452 beds 76 bass. B
Affiliation Psych.

TEANECK
Bergen Co. New.

Holy Name ⊙(943b)
718 Teaneck Road
Est. 1925 132 students E¹
Sr. M. Dolores, R.N., M.A., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 185 beds 50 bass. O.P.D.; B
Essex County Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Cedar Grove
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.
Hackensack
Copley Nursery School Well Child

TRENTON
Mercer Co. Tr.

St. Francis ⊙(505d)
601 Hamilton Ave. (9)
Est. 1905 90 students E¹
Sr. Marian Therese, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 298 beds 33 bass. B
New Jersey State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Trenton

NEW MEXICO

Santa Fe

Non-Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census 58

ALBUQUERQUE
Bernalillo Co. S. Fe.

Regina Central ⊙(1707)
715 Grand Ave., N.E.
Est. 1902 58 students E²
Sr. Andrew, R.N., M.A., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Hospital▲ 200 beds 48 bass. Tb.; B
Albuquerque (1707)
St. Vincent's Hospital▲ 75 beds 15 bass. B
Santa Fe (1707)
Nazareth Sanitarium (402) Psych.

NEW YORK

Albany

Collegiate Schools 5
Student Census 554
Non-Collegiate Schools 23
Student Census 2552

Collegiate

ALBANY
Albany Co. Alb.

The College of Saint Rose M
Division of Nursing ⊙
979 Madison Ave. (3)
(941d) Est. 1932
Sr. Ellen Mary, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Programs
Basic degree 94 students
Clinical Facilities
St. Mary's Hospital▲★ 265 beds 32 bass. B
Troy (1701a)
Syracuse Memorial Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Central Islip State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Central Islip
New York State Rehabilitation Hospital✚
West Haverstraw Ortho.
Triboro Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Jamaica
Albany Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

BUFFALO
Erie Co. Bus.

D'Youville College M
School of Nursing ⊙
320 Porter Ave. (1)
(609) Est. 1942
Sr. Francis Xavier, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Programs
Basic degree 153 students E¹·²
Clinical Facilities
Our Lady of Victory Hosp. 260 beds 50 bass. B
Lackawanna (917)▲★
Buffalo State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Mt. Morris Sanatorium▲ Tb.
Erie County Health Dept. Pub. H.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.
Roswell Park Memorial Inst.▲✚ Cancer

NEW YORK
New York Co. N. Y.

College of Mt. St. Vincent M
School of Nursing (71) ⊙
(1709) Est. 1943
Ruth E. Simpson, R.N., M.A., Dir.
Programs
Basic degree 151 students E¹
Clinical Facilities
St. Vincent's Hospital 700 beds 60 bass.
(1709)▲★✚□ Neuro.; B
St. Vincent's (1709) Psych.
Harrison
Willard Parker Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.

NIAGARA UNIVERSITY
Niagara Co. Buf.

Niagara University M
College of Nursing ♦P.H.
Lewiston Rd.
(2017a) Est. 1946
Sr. M. Eucharista, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. Dean
Programs
Basic degree 98 students E²
Clinical Facilities
Mt. St. Mary's Hospital 200 beds 40 bass. B
Niagara Falls (513)▲★
N.Y. Univ. Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Buffalo State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Niagara Sanatorium Tb.
Lockport
Erie Co. Health Dept. Pub. H.
Buffalo
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.
Niagara Falls

ROCHESTER
Monroe Co. Roch.

Nazareth College M
School of Nursing ⊙
4245 East Avenue (18)
(931) Est. 1943
Sr. Margaret Mary, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Programs
Basic degree 58 students E¹

□New York University College of Medicine, New York, N.Y.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 166

Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Hospital 253 beds 38 bass. B
Elmira (931)▲★
Sisters of Charity Hospital (1701a)▲★✚ Ob.
Buffalo
Syracuse Memorial Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Willard State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Biggs Memorial Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Ithaca
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

Non-Collegiate

ALBANY
Albany Co. Alb.

St. Peter's ⊙(1121)
600 New Scotland Ave. (8)
Est. 1900 134 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Cephas, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△★✚□ 300 beds B
Anthony N. Brady Hospital (1701a)▲✚ Ob.
Hudson River State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Poughkeepsie

AMSTERDAM
Montgomery Co. Alb.

St. Mary's (941d)
427 Guy Park Avenue
Est. 1920 64 students
Sr. Mary Brigid, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 175 beds 26 bass. B
St. Catherine's Hospital (409)▲★✚ Ped.
Brooklyn
St. Lawrence State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Ogdensburg

BATAVIA
Genesse Co. Buf.

St. Jerome Z(1127)
16 Bank Street
Est. 1944 22 students
Sr. Mary Cyrilla, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Canisius College Course
Buffalo
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 120 beds 36 bass. B
Mercy Hospital (1127)▲★ Ped.
Buffalo
Rochester State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Mount Morris Hospital▲ Tb.

BROOKLYN
Kings Co. Br.

St. Catherine's ♦(409)
133 Bushwick Ave. (6)
Est. 1908 134 students E[1]
Sr. Margaret Marie, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 287 beds 57 bass. B
Affiliation Comm. Dis.; Psych.

St. Mary's ♦(562)
1298 St. Mark's Ave. (13)
Est. 1889 138 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Silverine, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 237 beds 63 bass. B
Willard Parker Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
New York City
Central Islip State Hospital▲✚ Psych.

BUFFALO
Erie Co. Buf.

Mercy ⊙(1127)
565 Abbott Road (20)
Est. 1928 136 students
Sr. Mary Ethel, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Canisius College Course

□Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany, New York.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 325 beds 75 bass. O.P.D.; B
Gowanda State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Helmuth
Visiting Nursing Association Pub. H.

Sisters of Charity ⊙(1701a)
2157 Main St. (14)
Est. 1943 208 students
Sr. Frances Michael, R.N., M.A., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Canisius College Pre-Clinical
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 445 beds 100 bass. B
Gowanda State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Helmuth
Mt. Morris Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Mt. Morris
Homer Folks Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Oneonta

ELMIRA
Chemung Co. Roch.

St. Joseph's ⊙(931)
555 E. Market St.
Est. 1908 104 students
Sr. Anne Maurice, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 229 beds 27 bass. B
Rochester State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Biggs Memorial Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Ithica

HORNELL
Steuben Co. Roch.

St. James Mercy ⊙(1147)
411 Canisteo St.
Est. 1939 47 students
Sr. Mary Valerian, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 135 beds 20 bass. B
St. Mary's Hospital (1701a)▲★✚ Ped.
Rochester
Rochester State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Mt. Morris Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.

JAMAICA
Queens Co. Br.

Mary Immaculate ♦(409)
152—11 89th Ave. (32)
Est. 1910 166 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. James Anthony, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 295 beds 60 bass. B
Creedmoor State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Queens Village
Kingston Avenue Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Brooklyn

KINGSTON
Ulster Co. N. Y.

Our Lady of Victory ⊙(207)
105 Mary's Avenue
Est. 1904 62 students
Sr. M. Callista, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Benedictine Hospital▲✚ 178 beds 30 bass. B
St. Catherine's Hospital (409)▲★✚ Ped.
Brooklyn
Hudson River State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Poughkeepsie

LACKAWANNA
Erie Co. Buf.

Our Lady of Victory[□] Z⊙(917)
800 Ridge Road (18)
Est. 1919 6 students
Sr. M. Coletta, R.N., M.S., Dir.

[□]No future admissions. Becomes clinical unit of D'Youville College School of Nursing.

Academic Relationships
Canisius College Course
Buffalo
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 260 beds 50 bass. B
Gowanda State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Helmuth
Triboro Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Jamaica, L.I.

LONG ISLAND CITY
Queens Co. Br.

St. John's Long Island City ♦(915)
25-01 Jackson Ave. (1)
Est. 1900 76 students E[1,2]
Sr. Regina Loretto, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hosp.▲★✚ 230 beds 39 bass. O.P.D. B
Central Islip State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Kingston Avenue Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Brooklyn

NEW YORK
New York Co. N. Y.

Misericordia ⊙(1163)
541 East 86th St. (28)
Est. 1911 156 students E[1,2]
Sr. St. Bernadette, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 181 beds 54 bass. O.P.D.; B
Willard Parker Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Harlem Valley State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Wingdale

St. Clare's (503)
426 West 52nd Street (19)
Est. 1951 110 students E[1,2]
Ann V. Armstrong, R.N., M.A., Dir.
Academic Relationships
St. John's University Course
Brooklyn
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 441 beds 65 bass. B
Central Islip State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Willard Parker Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.

St. Vincent's ♦(1709)
158 West 12th St. (11)
Est. 1892 345 students E[1]
Sr. Marian Catherine, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 700 beds 60 bass. Neuro.; O.P.D.; B
St. Vincent's Hospital (1709) Psych.
Harrison
Willard Parker Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.

OGDENSBURG
St. Lawrence Co. Og.

A. Barton Hepburn ⊙(609)
214 King St.
Est. 1902 60 students E[3]
Sr. Mary Loretta, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 160 beds 19 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Buffalo
St. Lawrence State Hospital▲ Psych.

PLATTSBURG
Clinton Co. Og.

Champlain Valley ⊙(609)
Rugar Street
Est. 1910 65 students
Sr. Luke, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 105 beds 15 bass. B
Union Univ. S. of N. Ped.
Albany
St. Lawrence State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Ogdensburg

□New York University College of Medicine, New York, N.Y.

POUGHKEEPSIE
Dutchess Co. N. Y.

St. Francis ⊙(543)
North Road
Est. 1914 66 students E[1]
Sr. Julia Marie, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
College of St. Andrew-on-the-Hudson Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 175 beds 36 bass. B

ROCHESTER
Monroe Co. Roch.

St. Mary's ♦(1701a)
89 Genesee St. (11)
Est. 1892 148 students E[1]
Sr. Christine, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□[1,2] 355 beds 53 bass. O.P.D.; B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Visiting Nurses Assoc. Pub. H.

SYRACUSE
Onondaga Co. Sy.

St. Joseph's ⊙(567)
301 Prospect Ave. (3)
Est. 1898 149 students E[1]
Sr. M. Amata, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
LeMoyne College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 315 beds 45 bass. B
Marcy State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Willard Parker Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
New York

UTICA
Oneida Co. Sy.

St. Elizabeth's ⊙(567)
2209 Genesee St. (3)
Est. 1904 101 students E[1]
Sr. M. Evelyn, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 179 beds 28 bass. B
St. Joseph Hospital (567)▲★✚ Ped.
Syracuse
Marcy State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Utica City Health Dept. Pub. H.

WATERTOWN
Jefferson Co. Og.

Mercy ⊙(1161d)
218 Stone St.
Est. 1905 55 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Flora, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 137 beds 23 bass. B
Queens General Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Jamaica
St. Lawrence State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Ogdensburg
Willard Parker Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
New York City

NORTH CAROLINA
Raleigh

Non-Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *109*

□[1]University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry, Rochester, N. Y.
□[2]Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D.C.
□State University of New York at Syracuse, College of Medicine, Syracuse, New York.

CHARLOTTE
Mecklenburg Co. R.

Mercy (1125)
2000 East 5th St. (4)
Est. 1906 109 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Patricia, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Sacred Heart College Course
Belmont
Belmont Abbey College Course
Belmont
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 275 beds 50 bass. B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Highland Hospital▲ Psych.
Asheville

NORTH DAKOTA
Bismarck

Non-Collegiate Schools 5
Student Census *390*

BISMARCK
Burleigh Co. Bis.

St. Alexius ⊙(204)
Ninth and Thayer St.
Est. 1915 92 students E[1,3]
Sr. Angele, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Bismarck Junior College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 250 beds 36 bass. Comm. Dis.: B
State Hospital▲ Psych.
Fergus Falls, Minn.

BOTTINEAU
Bottineau Co. Far.

St. Andrew's (1307b)
316 Ohmar St.
Est. 1929 29 students E[1]
Sr. Helen Marie, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
N.D. Junior College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 75 beds 12 bass. B
St. Alexius Hospital (204)▲ Ped.
Bismarck
St. Joseph's Sanitarium (1161f) Psych.
Dubuque, Iowa

GRAND FORKS
Grand Forks Co. Far.

Sisters of St. Joseph School of ⊙(941c)
Nursing of North Dakota
501 Columbia Road
Est. 1947 144 students E[1]
Sr. Marie de Paul, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
University of North Dakota Course
Clinical Facilities
St. John's Hospital▲★ 180 beds 30 bass.
Fargo (941c) Ortho.; P
St. Michael's Hospital▲ 150 beds 30 bass. B
Grand Forks (941c)
Trinity Hospital▲ 79 beds 18 bass.
Jamestown (941c)
Winnebago State Hospital▲ Psych.
Winnebago, Wisconsin
Department of Health Pub. H.
Fargo

MINOT
Ward Co. Bis.

Sisters of St. Francis School
of Nursing ⊙(545b)
307—5th Ave., S.E.,
Est. 1912 87 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Amadea, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
State Teacher's College Course
Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Hospital△ 142 beds 18 bass. B
Minot (545b)
St. Joseph's Hospital▲ 105 beds 20 bass. B
Alliance, Neb. (545b)
St. Vincent's Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
St. Louis, Mo.

VALLEY CITY
Barnes Co. Far.

Mercy School of Nursing of ⊙(1161e)
North Dakota
534 Chautauqua Blvd.
Est. 1947 38 students
Sr. Maureen, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
State Teacher's College Course
Clinical Facilities
Mercy Hospital△ 107 beds 18 bass. B
Valley City (1161e)
Mercy Hospital△ 85 beds 25 bass. B
Devils Lake (1161e)
St. Mary's Hospital (941c)▲★✚ Ped.; D.K.
Minneapolis, Minn.
St. Bernard's Hospital (1161e) Psych.
Council Bluffs, Iowa

OHIO
Columbus

Collegiate Schools 3
Student Census *262*
Non-Collegiate Schools 18
Student Census *1719*

Collegiate

CLEVELAND
Cuyahoga Co. Clev.

St. John College of Cleveland
Division of Nursing ♦
Cathedral Square (14)
(D 27) Est. 1947
Sr. M. Edith, C.S.A., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Programs
Basic degree 116 students E[1]
Clinical Facilities
St. Alexis Hospital 234 beds 32 bass. B
(517a)▲★✚
St. John's Hospital 236 beds 45 bass.
(105)▲★✚
St. Vincent Charity Hospital 321 beds Ped.
(105)▲★✚
St. Ann's Maternity Hospital (105)▲✚ Ob.
Marymount Hospital (569c)★✚ Psych.
Cleveland City Hospital▲★✚ Tb.
Home for Crippled Children (1109) Ortho.
Cleveland Dept. of Health Pub. H.
Cleveland Day Nursery Assoc. Well Child

COLUMBUS
Franklin Co. Col.

College of St. Mary of the Springs C
Department of Nursing
Sunbury Road (19)
(429) Est. 1940
Magdaline Weiland, R.N., M.A., Dir.
Programs
Basic degree 43 students

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 166

Clinical Facilities
Mt. Carmel Hospital (705a) ▲★✚ 360 beds 60 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Toledo State Hospital▲ Psych.
Ohio Tuberculosis Hospital✚ Tb.
Department of Health Pub. H.

MT. ST. JOSEPH
Hamilton Co. Cin.

College of Mt. St. Joseph on the Ohio C
Dept. of Nursing ♦
(1707) Est. 1896
Sr. De Chantal, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs
Basic degree 103 students

Clinical Facilities
Good Samaritan Hospital▲★✚ Psych.; B
Cincinnati (1707) 556 beds 80 bass.
Cincinnati Health Dept. Pub. H.
Catholic Charities
Nursery School
University of Cincinnati
(College of Nursing and Health) Comm. Dis.; O.P.D.

Non-Collegiate

AKRON
Summit Co. Clev.

St. Thomas ⊙(105)
Olive Street (10)
Est. 1928 67 students E[2]
Sr. M. Timothy, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
St. John College of Cleveland Pre-Clinical

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 240 beds 30 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Massillon State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Visiting Nurses Assoc. Pub. H.

CANTON
Stark Co. Y.

Mercy ⊙(105)
806 Cleveland Ave., N.W. (2)
Est. 1908 96 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Maurice, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 305 beds 52 bass. O.P.D.; B
Massillon State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Benjamin Franklin Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Columbus
Stark County Pub. Health Assoc. Pub. H.

CINCINNATI
Hamilton Co. Cin.

Good Samaritan (1707)
Clifton & Dixmyth Aves. (20)
Est. 1896 97 students E[2]
Sr. Beatrix, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ Psych.; B
559 beds 80 bass.
St. Joseph's Infant Home Well Child

CLEVELAND
Cuyahoga Co. Clev.

St. Alexis ⊙(517a)
5303 McBride Ave. (27)
Est. 1918 67 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Alvera, R.N., M.A., Dir.

Academic Relationships
St. John College of Cleveland Pre-Clinical

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 234 beds 21 bass. B
Cleveland City Hospital▲★✚ Psych.; Tb.; Comm. Dis.
University P.H.N. District Pub. H.

St. John's ♦(105)
7800 Franklin Blvd. (2)
Est. 1916 135 students E[1]
Sr. M. Josanne, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
St. John College of Cleveland Pre-Clinical

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 321 beds O.P.D. B
St. Ann's Maternity Hospital (105) ▲✚ Ob.
Rosemary Home for Crippled Children (1109) Ped.
Toledo State Hospital▲ Psych.
Toledo
Cleveland City Hospital▲★✚ Tb.
University Pub. H. Nursing Dist. Pub. H.
Nursery School Well Child

COLUMBUS
Franklin Co. Col.

Mt. Carmel ♦(705a)
127 South Davis Ave. (8)
Est. 1903 174 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Nicholas, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
College of St. Mary of the Springs Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hosp.▲★✚ 400 beds 60 bass. Ortho.; B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Toledo State Hospital▲ Psych.
Benjamin Franklin Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Instructive Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

St. Francis ♦(527a)
311 E. State St. (15)
Est. 1930 56 students E[2,3]
Sr. Mary Philomene, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲✚□[1] 162 beds B
St. Elizabeth's Hospital (527a) ▲★✚ Ob.
Dayton
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Toledo State Hospital▲ Psych.
Benjamin Franklin Hospital▲✚ Tb.

DAYTON
Montgomery Co. Cin.

Good Samaritan ♦(1707)
1425 W. Fairview Ave. (6)
Est. 1932 131 students E[1,2,3]
Sr. Mary Carolyn, R.N., M.A., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 310 beds 65 bass. B
Good Samaritan Hospital (1707) ▲★✚ Psych.
Cincinnati
St. Joseph Infants' Home Well Child
Visiting Nurses Assoc. Pub. H.

St. Elizabeth ♦(527a)
128 Hopeland St. (8)
Est. 1915 140 students[1] E[1]
Sr. M. Minalia, R.N., M.A., Dir.

Academic Relationships
University of Dayton Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 375 beds 40 bass. B
Toledo State Hospital▲ Psych.
Dayton State Hospital▲ Psych.

HAMILTON
Butler Co. Cin.

Mercy ⊙(1161c)
225 North Second St.
Est. 1906 58 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Sylvia, R.N., M.S., Dir.

□Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio.
□[1]Ohio State University School of Medicine, Columbus, Ohio.
[1]Of these, 44 students enrolled for degree program offered in cooperation with the University of Dayton.

Academic Relationships
Our Lady of Cincinnati College [2]

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 300 beds 45 bass. B
Toledo State Hospital▲ Psych.
Longview State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Cincinnati
Dunham Hospital▲ Tb.
Cincinnati

LIMA
Allen Co. Tol.

St. Rita's ⊙(1161c)
708 West Market St.
Est. 1919 90 students E[2]
Sr. M. Reparata, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 300 beds 50 bass. B
Toledo State Hospital▲ Psych.
Lima Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

PORTSMOUTH
Scioto Co. Col.

Mercy ⊙(523)
1248 Kinney's Lane
Est. 1921 48 students E[1,2,3]
Sr. M. Pauline, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 150 beds 30 bass. B
Good Samaritan Hospital (1707) ▲★✚ Ped.
Cincinnati
Our Lady of Peace Hospital (1201) Psych.
Louisville, Ky.

SANDUSKY
Erie Co. Tol.

Providence (525)
1918 Hayes Ave.
Est. 1942 35 students E[1,2]
Sr. Mary DePaul, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 110 beds 22 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Akron
Toledo State Hospital▲ Psych.

TOLEDO
Lucas Co. Tol.

Mercy ⊙(1161c)
2219 Madison Ave. (2)
Est. 1918 139 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Caroline, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 294 beds 60 bass. O.P.D.; B
Toledo State Hospital▲ Psych.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

St. Vincent's ⊙(603a)
2201 Cherry St. (8)
Est. 1896 130 students E[1,2]
Sr. Georgette Leduc, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Mary Manse College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 450 beds 50 bass. Ortho.; O.P.D.; B
Toledo State Hospital▲ Psych.
District Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

YOUNGSTOWN
Mahoning Co. Y.

St. Elizabeth's ♦(1109)
1044 Belmont Ave. (4)
Est. 1911 120 students E[1]
Sr. Margaret Louise, R.N., M.S., Dir.

[2]Special arrangements for degree for graduates of this school.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 343 beds 60 bass. B
Mahoning Tuberculosis Sanitorium▲✚ Tb.
Woodside Receiving Hospital Psych.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

ZANESVILLE
Muskingum Co. Col.

Good Samaritan ⊙(551)
730 Laurel Avenue
Est. 1905 50 students E²
Sr. Mary Lawrence, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 149 beds 36 bass. B
Massillon State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Dunham Hospital▲ Tb.
Cincinnati

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

Non-Collegiate Schools 4
Student Census *403*

OKLAHOMA CITY
Oklahoma Co. Okla.

Mercy ⊙(1161g)
519 N.W. 12th St. (3)
Est. 1924 68 students
Sr. M. Coletta, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★□ 150 beds 25 bass. B
University of Oklahoma (Crippled Children's Hospital)▲★✚ Ped.
Central State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Norman

St. Anthony's ♦(507)
601 N.W. Ninth St. (3)
Est. 1908 130 students E¹
Sr. M. Vincentia, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 375 beds 75 bass. B
Central State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Norman

PONCA CITY
Kay Co. Okla.

St. Joseph's (939)
14th & Virginia Aves.
Est. 1921 45 students E³
Sr. M. Marcelline, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Ponca City Hospital▲ 110 beds 25 bass. B
St. Anthony's Hospital (507)▲★✚ Ped.
Oklahoma City
Central State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Norman

TULSA
Tulsa Co. Okla.

St. John's ♦(529a)
1802 E. 19th St. (4)
Est. 1926 160 students
Sr. M. Gratiana, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 435 beds 85 bass. B
Central State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Norman
Our Lady of Peace Hospital (1201) Psych.
Louisville, Ky.
Tulsa County Public Health Pub. H.

□University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

OREGON

Salem

Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *85*

Non-Collegiate Schools 3
Student Census *253*

Collegiate

PORTLAND
Multnomah Co. P.

University of Portland W
College of Nursing ♦
2475 N.W. Westover Rd. (10)
(2007a) Est. 1934
Sr. Ernestine Marie, F.C.S.P., R.N., M.S., Dean

Programs
Basic degree 85 students E²

Clinical Facilities
St. Vincent's Hospital 373 beds 55 bass. B
(1317a)▲★✚□¹
Providence Hospital (1317a)▲★✚ Ped.
Oregon State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Salem
University State Hospital▲★✚ Tb.

Non-Collegiate

EUGENE
Lane Co. P.

Sacred Heart ⊙(943a)
12th Ave. & E. Hilyard St.
Est. 1942 71 students E¹
Sr. M. Martha, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 275 beds 58 bass. B
Affiliation Tb., Psych.

PENDLETON
Umatilla Co. B. C.

St. Anthony ⊙(505c)
1606 S.E. Court Place
Est. 1910 34 students E¹
Sr. M. Cuniberta, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 115 beds 20 bass. B
Providence Hospital (1317a)▲★✚ Ped.
Portland
Oregon State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Salem

PORTLAND
Multnomah Co. P.

Providence ⊙(1317a)
621 N.E. 49th Ave. (13)
Est. 1944 148 students
Sr. Elizabeth Ann, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 283 beds B
University of Portland (St. Vincent's Hospital) (1317a)▲★✚ Ob.
Oregon State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Salem

□¹University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland, Oregon.

PENNSYLVANIA

Harrisburg

Collegiate Schools 3
Student Census *88*

Non-Collegiate Schools 23
Student Census *2730*

Collegiate

PITTSBURGH
Allegheny Co. Pitt.

Duquesne University M
School of Nursing
811 Bluff St. (19)
(2011a) Est. 1935
Ruth D. Johnson, R.N., M.A., Dean

Programs
Basic degree 36 students E²

Clinical Facilities
Mercy Hospital▲★✚□ 667 beds 66 bass. B
(1145)
Western State Psychiatric Inst.▲✚ Psych.
D.C. General Hospital Comm. Dis.; Tb.
Washington, D.C.▲★✚
V.N.A. of Allegheny County Pub. H.

Mount Mercy College M
Department of Nursing
3333 Fifth Avenue (13)
(1145) Est. 1948
Sr. M. Loyola, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs
Basic degree 42 students

Clinical Facilities
Mercy Hospital▲★✚□ 667 beds 66 bass. B
(1145)
D.C. General Hospital▲★✚
Washington, D.C. Tb.; Comm. Dis.; O.P.D.
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

VILLANOVA
Delaware Co. Ph.

Villanova College M
Division of Nursing Est. 1953
(2028a)
Sr. M. Alma, C.R.S.M., R.N., M.A., Dean

Programs
Basic degree 10 students E¹

Non-Collegiate

ALLENTOWN
Lehigh Co. Ph.

Sacred Heart ⊙(1503a)
421 Chew St.
Est. 1916 168 students E¹
Sr. M. Antonette, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 330 beds 54 bass.
Comm. Dis.; O.P.D.; B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.

ALTOONA
Blair Co. Al.

Mercy ⊙(713b)
2601—8th Ave.
Est. 1910 74 students
Wilhelmina E. Kettl, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 165 beds 57 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ Psych.
Pittsburgh

BEAVER FALLS
Beaver Co. Pitt.

Providence ⊙(1705)
3rd Ave. & 9th St.
Est. 1911 48 students E¹,²
Sr. M. Stephen, R.N., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Geneva College Course
Beaver Falls

□University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pa.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 166

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 98 beds 32 bass. B
University of Pittsburgh
(Children's Hospital)▲✚ Ped.
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ Psych.
Pittsburgh

BRADDOCK
Allegheny Co. Pitt.

Braddock General ⊙(1319a)
412 Holland Ave.
Est. 1910 55 students E[2]
Sr. M. Monica, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 133 beds 42 bass. B
Mayview State Hospital Psych.

CARBONDALE
Lackawanna Co. Scr.

St. Joseph's ⊙(1115)
100 Lincoln Ave.
Est. 1926 60 students
Sr. M. Incarnata, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Marywood College Pre-Clinical
Scranton

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 112 beds 20 bass. B
St. Joseph's Children's Hospital▲ Ped.
Scranton (1115)
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.

DARBY
Delaware Co. Ph.

Fitzgerald Mercy ⊙(1141)
Lansdowne Ave. & Baily Road
Est. 1942 162 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Inez, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 250 beds 64 bass. B
Norristown State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Contagious Disease Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Philadelphia

ERIE
Erie Co. E.

St. Vincent's ⊙(925)
241 West 24th St. (6)
Est. 1901 170 students E[1,2]
Sr. Rose Evelyn, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Villa Maria College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 305 beds 70 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ Psych.
Pittsburgh
Visiting Nurses Assoc. Pub. H.

JOHNSTOWN
Cambria Co. Al.

Mercy ⊙(1161h)
1020 Franklin St.
Est. 1911 123 students
Sr. M. John Joseph, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 214 beds 50 bass. B.
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ Psych.
Pittsburgh

LANCASTER
Lancaster Co. Hbg.

St. Joseph's ⊙(505d)
202 College Ave.
Est. 1902 102 students E[1]
Sr. M. Rita Carmel, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 232 beds 41 bass. B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Coatesville

MCKEES ROCKS
Allegheny Co. Pitt.

Ohio Valley General ⊙(713b)
Heckel Road
Est. 1907 35 students E[1]
Josephine M. Roseta, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 125 beds 35 bass. O.P.D., B
University of Pittsburgh
(Children's Hospital)▲✚ Ped.
Pittsburgh
Mayview State Hospital Psych.

MEADVILLE
Crawford Co. E.

Spencer ⊙(925)
476 Pine St.
Est. 1902 61 students E[1]
Sr. M. Narcise, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 116 beds 22 bass. B

NEW CASTLE
Lawrence Co. Pitt.

New Castle ⊙(509)
Phillips & Mercer Sts.
Est. 1919 72 students
Sr. Lawrence Mary, R.N., M.Litt., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Youngstown College Course
Youngstown, Ohio

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 150 beds 20 bass. B
University of Pittsburgh
(Children's Hospital)▲✚ Ped.
Pittsburgh
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ Psych.
Pittsburgh

PHILADELPHIA
Philadelphia Co. Ph.

Misericordia (1141)
54th & Cedar Ave. (43)
Est. 1918 169 students E[1]
Sr. M. Monica, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 280 beds 50 bass. O.P.D.; B
Philadelphia General Hospital▲★✚ Psych.
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Contagious Disease Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

St. Agnes ⊙(505a)
1900 South Broad St. (45)
Est. 1894 138 students E[1,2]
Sr. Margaret Alacoque, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★□[1,2] 300 beds 60 bass. B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Friends Hospital▲✚ Psych.

St. Joseph's ⊙(505a)
16th & Girard Ave. (30)
Est. 1893 105 students E[1,3]
Sr. M. Ann Elizabeth, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□[2] 200 beds 35 bass. B
Philadelphia Childrens Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Philadelphia General▲✚ Comm. Dis.

St. Mary's ⊙(505a)
1755 Frankford Ave. (25)
Est. 1901 76 students E[1]
Sr. M. Elaine, R.N., B.S., Dir.

□Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
□[1]Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.
□[2]Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 230 beds 50 bass. B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Friends Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Contagious Disease Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.

PITTSBURGH
Allegheny Co. Pitt.

Mercy ♦(1145)
1401 Blvd. of the Allies (19)
Est. 1893 322 students E[1,2]
Sr. Mary Inez, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Mt. Mercy College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□[3] 655 beds 65 bass. B

Pittsburgh ⊙(1705)
500 Finley Street (6)
Est. 1903 106 students E[1,2]
Sr. Miriam Francis, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Seton Hill College Pre-clinical
Greensburg

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 225 beds 35 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ Psych.

St. Francis ♦(509)
45th & Calvin Sts. (1)
Est. 1901 265 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Aniceta, R.N.. M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□[3] 690 beds 51 bass. Psych.; B

St. Joseph's ⊙(911)
2117 Carson St. (3)
Est. 1904 84 students
Sr. M. Amadeus, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 170 beds 30 bass. B

READING
Berks Co. Ph.

St. Joseph's ⊙(505a)
Walnut & Birch Sts.
Est. 1903 95 students E[1]
Sr. M. Bernardita, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 206 beds 35 bass. B
Affiliation Psych.

SCRANTON
Lackawanna Co. Scr.

Mercy ⊙(1161h)
Jefferson Ave. & Gibson St. (10)
Est. 1917 82 students
Sr. Marie Elise, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Marywood College Pre-Clinical

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 105 beds 35 bass. B
St. Joseph's Children's Hosp. (1115)▲ Ped.
Allentown State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Visiting Nurses Assoc. Pub. H.

WILKES-BARRE
Luzerne Co. Scr.

Mercy ⊙(1161h)
8-16 Church St.
Est. 1898 158 students[3]
Sr. Mary Robert, R.N., M.S., Dir.

□[3]University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pa.
[3]Of these, 14 students enrolled for degree program in cooperation with the College Misericordia, Dallas, Pa.

Academic Relationships
College Misericordia — Course
Dallas

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 202 beds 38 bass. O.P.D.; B
Danville State Hospital▲✚ — Psych.
Visiting Nurses Assoc. — Pub. H.
St. Joseph's Children Hosp. (1115)▲ — Well Child
Scranton

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census 27

Non-Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census 98

Collegiate

NEWPORT
Newport Co. — Pro.

Salve Regina College
Division of Nursing
Ochre Point Avenue
(1161j) — Est. 1948
Sr. M. Donalda, R.N., B.S., — Dir.

Programs
Basic degree — 27 students E[1,2]

Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Hosp.▲★ — 310 beds 60 bass. B
Providence (503)
Butler Hospital▲✚ — Psych.
Providence
C. V. Chapin Hospital▲✚ — Comm. Dis.
Providence
District Nursing Assoc. — Pub. H.

Non-Collegiate

PROVIDENCE
Providence Co. — Pro.

St. Joseph's — ⊙(503)
21 Peace St. (7)
Est. 1899 — 98 students
Sr. Mary Wilma, R.N., B.A., — Dir.

Academic Relationships
Providence College — Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ — 310 beds 60 bass. B
Butler Hospital▲✚ — Psych.
C. V. Chapin Hospital▲✚ — Comm. Dis.
District Nursing Assoc. — Pub. H.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Non-Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census 67

CHARLESTON
Charleston Co. — Char.

St. Francis Xavier — ⊙(1153)
150 Ashley Ave. (39)
Est. 1900 — 67 students
Sr. Joan Marie, R.N., B.S., — Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 111 beds 26 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ — Ped.
Washington, D.C.
State Hospital — Psych.
Columbia, S.C.

SOUTH DAKOTA

Pierre

Non-Collegiate Schools 4
Student Census 580

ABERDEEN
Brown Co. — S. F.

Presentation — ⊙(1309)
305 S. State St.
Est. 1942 — 304 students E[1,3]
Sr. Mary Bonaventure, R.N., B.S., — Dir.

Academic Relationships
Northern State Teachers College — Course
Presentation Junior College — Course
Aberdeen

Clinical Facilities
St. Luke's Hospital▲ — 218 beds 50 bass. B
Aberdeen (1309)
St. Joseph's Hospital▲ — 150 beds 25 bass. B
Mitchell (1309)
McKennan Hospital▲★ — 180 beds 50 bass. B
Sioux Falls (1309)
Holy Rosary Hospital▲ — 200 beds 30 bass. B
Miles City, Mont. (1309)
Creighton Memorial—St. Joseph's▲★✚ — Psych.
Omaha, Neb. (517b)
Yankton State Hospital — Psych.
Alexian Brothers Hospital▲✚ — Psych.
St. Louis, Mo. (Mla)
Glenlake Sanatorium▲✚ — Tb.
Oak Terrace, Minn.

HURON
Beadle Co. — S. F.

St. John's — ⊙(563)
4th & Iowa Sts.
Est. 1947 — 78 students E[1,3]
Sr. M. Amabilis, R.N., B.S., — Dir.

Academic Relationships
Huron College — Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 134 beds 30 bass. B
St. Mary's Hospital (523)▲ — Ped.
Rochester, Minn.
Moose Lake State Hospital▲ — Psych.
Moose Lake, Minn.
Yankton State Hospital — Psych.

RAPID CITY
Pennington Co. — R. C.

St. John's McNamara — ⊙(217)
1018—11th St.
Est. 1927 — 75 students E[1]
Sr. M. Alcuin, R.N., B.S., — Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 160 beds 40 bass. B
State Hospital — Psych.
Yankton

YANKTON
Yankton Co. — S. F.

Sacred Heart — ⊙(215)
W. Fourth St.
Est. 1905 — 123 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Harriet, R.N., B.S., — Dir.

Academic Relationships
Mt. Marty College — Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ — 320 beds 26 bass. B Psych.; O.P.D.; Comm. Dis.
Yankton State Hospital — Psych.

□University of South Dakota, Vermillion, S.D.

TENNESSEE

Nashville

Non-Collegiate Schools 3
Student Census 324

KNOXVILLE
Knox Co. — Nash.

St. Mary's Memorial — ⊙(1161c)
Oakhill Avenue (17)
Est. 1930 — 86 students
Sr. Mary Elaine, R.N., B.S., — Dir.

Academic Relationships
University of Tennessee — Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 250 beds 30 bass. B
Eastern State Hospital — Psych.

MEMPHIS
Shelby Co. — Nash.

St. Joseph — ⊙(517a)
204 Overton Ave. (7)
Est. 1918 — 97 students
Sr. M. Rolandina, R.N., B.S., — Dir.

Academic Relationships
Siena College — Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 280 beds 60 bass. B
West-Tennessee Hospital▲ — Tb.
Affiliation — Psych.

NASHVILLE
Davidson Co. — Nash.

Saint Thomas — ♦(1701b)
2001 Church St. (4)
Est. 1902 — 141 students E[3]
Sr. Mary Helen, R.N., B.S., — Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 235 beds 35 bass. B

TEXAS

Austin

Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census 221

Non-Collegiate Schools 9
Student Census 635

Collegiate

HOUSTON
Harris Co. — Gal.

Sacred Heart Dominican College
St. Joseph's Dept. of Nursing
1911 Crawford St. (3)
(2026) — Est. 1945
Sr. Mary Martina, C.C.V.I., R.N., M.S., — Dir.

Programs — E[1]
Basic certificate♦ — 10 students[1]
Basic degree⊙ — 90 students

Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Hospital — 444 beds 116 bass.
(801)▲★✚□[1,2] — O.P.D.; Comm. Dis.; B
St. Mary's Infirmary (801)▲✚ — Psych.
Galveston
City and County Health Depts., VNA, Pub. H.

[1]Program to be discontinued with the graduation of these students.
□[1]University of Texas School of Medicine, Galveston, Texas.
□[2]Baylor University College of Medicine, Houston, Texas.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 166

SAN ANTONIO
Bexar Co. S. A.

Incarnate Word College S
Department of Nursing Education ♦
715 W. Travis (9)
(803b) Est. 1930
Sr. Rose Francis, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs
Basic degree 121 students E[1]

Clinical Facilities
Santa Rosa Hospital▲★✚ 350 beds 50 bass.
(803b) O.P.D.; B
San Antonio State Hospital Psych.
Mission Medical Center Comm. Dis.
Robert B. Green Hospital▲★✚ Comm. Dis.
City Health Department Pub. H.
Veterans Hospital Tb.

Non-Collegiate

AMARILLO
Porter Co. Ama.

St. Anthony's ♦ (803c)
711 North Polk St.
Est. 1909 53 students
Sr. Bernard Marie, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Amarillo Junior College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 140 beds 30 bass. B
Santa Rosa Hospital (803b)▲★✚ O.P.D.; Ped.
San Antonio
State Hospital Psych.
San Antonio

AUSTIN
Travis Co. Aus.

Seton ⊙(1701b)
600 West 26th (5)
Est. 1902 59 students
Sr. Eugenia, R.N., M.Ed., Dir.

Academic Relationships
University of Texas Course
St. Edward's University Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 150 beds 45 bass. B
Charity Hospital (1701b)▲★✚ Ped.
New Orleans, La.
DePaul Sanitarium (1701b)▲✚ Psych.
New Orleans, La.

BEAUMONT
Jefferson Co. Gal.

Hotel Dieu ⊙(801)
520 Riverside Drive
Est. 1909 85 students E[1,3]
Sr. Mary Julia, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Lamar State College Course
Sacred Heart Dominican College Course
Houston

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 150 beds B
St. Therese's Hospital (801)▲ Ob.
St. Mary's Infirmary (801)▲✚ Psych.
Galveston

DALLAS
Dallas Co. Dal.

St. Paul's ♦(1701b)
3218 San Jacinto St. (1)
Est. 1900 101 students
Sr. Blanche, R.N., M.A., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Texas State College for Women Course
Denton

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 400 beds 60 bass.
O.P.D.; B
De Paul Sanitarium (1701b)▲✚ Psych.
New Orleans, La.
Parkland Hospital▲★✚ Comm. Dis.

□Southwestern Medical School of the University of Texas, Dallas, Texas.

EL PASO
El Paso Co. El P.

Hotel Dieu ⊙(1701b)
1014 North Stanton St.
Est. 1898 95 students
Sr. Mary Bernadette, R.N., M.A., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Texas Western College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲✚ 285 beds 65 bass. B
De Paul Sanitarium (1701b)▲✚ Psych.
New Orleans, La.

FORT WORTH
Tarrant Co. Dal.

St. Joseph's ⊙(803b)
1401 South Main St. (4)
Est. 1906 48 students E[1]
Sr. Catherine Elizabeth, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Our Lady of Victory College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 311 beds 54 bass.
O.P.D.; B
Affiliation Psych.

GALVESTON
Galveston Co. Gal.

St. Mary's ⊙(801)
715 Market St.
Est. 1901 83 students E[1]
Sr. M. Agnesita, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲✚ 250 beds 33 bass. Psych.; B

PORT ARTHUR
Jefferson Co. Gal.

St. Mary's Gates Memorial ⊙(801)
1931—9th Ave.
Est. 1930 61 students E[2,3]
Sr. Mary Eucharista, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Sacred Heart Dominican College Course
Houston
Lamar State College Course
Beaumont

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 164 beds 35 bass. O.P.D.; B
St. Mary's Infirmary (801) ▲✚ Psych.
Galveston
City Health Department

WACO
McLennan Co. Aus.

Providence ⊙(1701b)
1725 Colcord Avenue
Est. 1906 50 students E[3]
Sr. Juliana, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Baylor University Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 250 beds 32 bass. B
De Paul Sanitarium (1701b)▲✚ Psych.
New Orleans, La.

UTAH
Salt Lake City

Non-Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census *168*

OGDEN
Weber Co. S. Lk.

St. Benedict's ⊙(211)
3000 Polk Ave.
Est. 1947 51 students E[1]
Sr. M. Berno, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 170 beds 32 bass. B
Psych.; Comm. Dis.
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Denver, Colo.

SALT LAKE CITY
Salt Lake Co. S. Lk.

Holy Cross ⊙(705c)
1002 East South Temple St. (2)
Est. 1901 117 students E[1]
Sr. M. Raphael, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
College of St. Mary
of-the-Wasatch Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 186 beds 50 bass. B
Colorado State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Pueblo, Colo.
Glockner-Penrose Hospital (1707)▲★✚ Tb.
Colorado Springs, Colo.
West Side Clinic—Catholic Charities
Shriners Children's Hospital Ortho.

VERMONT
Montpelier

Non-Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census *119*

BURLINGTON
Chittendon Co. Bur.

Bishop de Goesbriand ⊙(907a)
Pearl & Prospect Sts.
Est. 1924 78 students E[1]
Sr. Bisson, R.N., Dir.

Academic Relationships
St. Michael's College Pre-Clinical
Winooski Park

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 200 beds 35 bass. B
St. Michael's Hospital (527b)▲★✚ Ped.
Newark, N.J.
New Hampshire State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Concord, N.H.

WINOOSKI PARK
Chittendon Co. Bur.

Fanny Allen ⊙(907a)
101 College Parkway
Est. 1899 41 students
Sr. Marie Bisson, R.N., Dir.

Academic Relationships
St. Michael's College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 65 beds 14 bass. B
St. Michael's Hospital (527b)▲★✚ Ped.
Newark, N.J.
Fairfield State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Newton, Conn.

VIRGINIA
Richmond

Non-Collegiate Schools 3
Student Census *144*

NEWPORT NEWS
Warwick Co. Rich.

Mary Immaculate (504)
Buxton and Blair Sts.
Est. 1906[1] 31 students E[1]
Sr. M. Norbertine, R.N., B.S., Dir.

□University of Vermont College of Medicine, Burlington, Vt.
[1]By the Sisters in 1952.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital★✚ 150 beds 30 bass. B
Philadelphia General Hospital▲★✚ Psych.
Philadelphia, Pa.

NORFOLK
Norfolk Co. Rich.

De Paul ⊙(1701a)
Granby St. (5)
Est. 1895 72 students
Sr. Aloysia, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 259 beds 48 bass. O.P.D.; B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Oteen, N.C.
Kings Daughters Visiting Nurses Pub. H.

PORTSMOUTH
Norfolk Co. Rich.

Maryview ⊙(1801a)
Western Branch Blvd.
Est. 1945 41 students E[1]
Sr. Mary of the Purification, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 168 beds 32 bass. B
St. Vincent's Hospital (1709)▲★✚ Ped.
New York, N.Y.
Medical College of Virginia Ped.; O.P.D.
Richmond▲★✚
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.

WASHINGTON

Olympia

Collegiate Schools	2	
Student Census		*123*
Non-Collegiate Schools	9	
Student Census		*627*

Collegiate

SEATTLE
King Co. Sea.

Seattle University W ♦
School of Nursing
900 Broadway (22)
(M 3f) Est. 1933
Dorothy L. Walsh, R.N., M.A., Dean
Programs
Basic degree 108 students E[1,2,3]
Clinical Facilities
Providence Hospital▲★✚ 357 beds 50 bass. B
(1317a)
Veterans Hospital▲ Psych.
American Lake
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Walla Walla
University of Washington
(Visiting Nurse Service) Pub. H.

SPOKANE
Spokane Co. Spo.

Gonzaga University Z W ⊙
School of Nursing
E. Boone Ave. (11)
(M 3f) Est. 1941
Marion Ratigan, R.N., Ph.D., Dean
Programs
Basic degree 15 students[2]
Clinical Facilities
Sacred Heart Hospital 450 beds 70 bass. B
(1317b)▲★✚

Non-Collegiate

BELLINGHAM
Whatcom Co. Sea.

[2]Program to be discontinued with the graduation of these students.

St. Joseph's ⊙(943a)
250 N. State St.
Est. 1905 46 students
Sr. Rose Fidelma, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
W. Washington College of Education Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 130 beds 30 bass. B
Sacred Heart Hospital (1317b)▲★✚ Ped.
Spokane
Veterans Hospital▲ Psych.
American Lake
Veterans Hospital▲ Tb.
Walla Walla

EVERETT
Snohomish Co. Sea.

Providence ⊙(1317a)
3134 Nassau Ave.
Est. 1911 59 students
Sr. Ann Louise, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Everett Junior College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 119 beds 20 bass. B
Sacred Heart Hospital▲★✚ Ped.; Ob.
Spokane (1317b)
Northern State Hospital▲ Psych.
Sedro Wooley
Firland Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Seattle

OLYMPIA
Thurston Co. Sea.

St. Peter's Z(1317a)
420 E. Sherman St.
Est. 1919 24 students
Sr. Carmelina, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
St. Martin's College Course
Lacey
U. of Washington, School of Nursing Course
Seattle
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 125 beds 25 bass. B
Sacred Heart Hospital (1317b)▲★✚ Ped.
Spokane
Western State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Fort Steilacoom
Firland Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Seattle

SEATTLE
King Co. Sea.

Columbus ⊙(1501a)
1019 Madison St. (4)
Est. 1919 42 students E[2]
Sr. M. Giacomina, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Seattle University Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 175 beds 38 bass. B
Vancouver General Hospital▲ Ped.
Vancouver, B.C.
Veterans Hospital▲ Psych.
American Lake
Firland Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.

SPOKANE
Spokane Co. Spo.

Sacred Heart ⊙(1317b)
101 W. 8th Ave. (9)
Est. 1899 264 students E[3]
Sr. Mary Magdalen, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Gonzaga University Affiliation
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 530 beds 70 bass. B
Veterans Hospital▲ Psych.
American Lake
Veterans Hospital▲ Tb.
Walla Walla
St. Joseph Hospital (421a) Rural
Chewelah

TACOMA
Pierce Co. Sea.

St. Joseph's ⊙(505c)
19th & J Sts. (3)
Est. 1900 59 students E[1,3]
Sr. Mary Evrard, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Seattle University Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 279 beds 71 bass. B
Affiliations Psych.; Tb.

VANCOUVER
Clarke Co. Sea.

St. Joseph Z(1317a)
500 E. 12th St.
Est. 1911 13 students
Sr. Mary Gonzaga, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 109 beds 35 bass. B
Providence Hospital (1317a)▲★✚ Surg.
Portland, Ore.
Doernbecher Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Portland, Ore.
Western State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Fort Steilacoom
Firland Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Seattle

WALLA WALLA
Walla Walla Co. Spo.

St. Mary's ⊙(1317a)
5th & Birch Sts.
Est. 1907 40 students
Sr. Mary Joan, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 125 beds 25 bass. B
Sacred Heart Hospital (1317b)▲★✚ Ped.
Spokane
Veterans Hospital▲ Psych.
American Lake
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Tb.

YAKIMA
Yakima Co. Yak.

St. Elizabeth's ⊙(1317a)
9th Ave. & Chestnut St.
Est. 1907 80 students E[1,3]
Sr. Monica of Jesus, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Seattle University Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 224 beds 58 bass. B
Western State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Fort Steilacoom
Central Washington Tb. Hospital Tb.
Selah, Wash.

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston

Non-Collegiate Schools	6	
Student Census		*541*

CHARLESTON
Kanawaha Co. Wh.

St. Francis ⊙(937)
333 Laidley (1)
Est. 1914 53 students
Sr. Rita Marie, R.N., B. S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Morris Harvey College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 140 beds 30 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ Psych.
Pittsburgh, Pa.

CLARKSBURG
Harrison Co. Wh.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 166

St. Mary's ⊙(937)
501 West Main St.
Est. 1905 100 students E[2]
Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 221 beds 40 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ Psych.
Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUNTINGTON
Cabell Co. Wh.

St. Mary's ⊙(1301a)
2901 First Ave. (2)
Est. 1926 190 students E[1]
Sr. M. Frances, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 300 beds 50 bass. B
Affiliation Psych.

MARTINSBURG
Berkeley Co. Rich.

King's Daughters (708)
200 E. King St.
Est. 1915[□] 28 students
Sr. M. Bernardine, R.N., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Shepherd College Course
Shepherdstown
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 140 beds 18 bass. B
University of Maryland▲★✚ Ped.
Sheppard & Enoch Pratt Hospital Psych.
Towson, Md.▲✚

PARKERSBURG
Wood Co. Wh.

St. Joseph's ⊙(937)
1801 Market St.
Est. 1905 57 students
Sr. Mary Ruth, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 170 beds 30 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ Psych.
Pittsburgh, Pa.

WHEELING
Ohio Co. Wh.

Wheeling ⊙(937)
201 North Main St.
Est. 1900 113 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Zita, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Steubenville College Course
Steubenville, Ohio
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 250 beds 40 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ Psych.
Pittsburgh, Pa.

WISCONSIN

Madison

Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census *296*

Non-Collegiate Schools 10
Student Census *1095*

Collegiate

MILWAUKEE
Milwaukee Co. Mil.

Alverno College C
Department of Nursing ⊙
3401 S. 39th St. (15)
(521) Est. 1946
Sr. M. Ottonella, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Programs
Basic degree 79 students E[1]
Clinical Facilities
Sacred Heart Sanitarium (521)▲ 225 beds B
Marquette University
(St. Joseph's Hospital) O.R.; Surg.; Ob.
(561a)▲★✚
Milwaukee Children's Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
St. Mary's Hill Hospital▲ (521) Psych.
Municipal Tb. Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Chicago, Ill.
Milwaukee Health Dept. Pub. H.
Waupun Memorial Hospital (521) Rural

Marquette University C
College of Nursing ♦
3058 N. 51st St. (10)
(M 3b)□
Sr. M. Thomas, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dean
Programs
Basic degree 217 students E[1,3]
Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Hospital 367 beds 85 bass. B
(561a)▲★✚□
St. Mary's Hill Sanitarium (521)▲ Psych.
Municipal Tb. Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Chicago, Ill.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.
Milwaukee Health Dept. Pub. H.

Non-Collegiate

FOND DU LAC
Fond Du Lac Co. Mil.

St. Agnes ♦(101)
475 Gillett St.
Est. 1910 149 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Agreda, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Marian College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 300 beds 61 bass. B
Winnebago State Hospital▲ Psych.
Waupun Memorial Hospital (521) Rural

JANESVILLE
Rock Co. Mad.

Mercy ⊙(1161b)
570 N. Washington St.
Est. 1911 61 students
Sr. Mary Redempta, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□[1] 200 beds 35 bass. B
Milwaukee Children's Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Mendota State Hospital Psych.
Madison
Municipal Tb. Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Chicago, Ill.

LA CROSSE
La Crosse Co. L. C.

St. Francis ⊙(565)
615 S. 10th St.
Est. 1902 176 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Francita, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Viterbo College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★□[1] 308 beds 48 bass.
Comm. Dis.; O.P.D.; B
Mendota State Hospital Psych.
Madison

MADISON
Dane Co. Mad.

St. Mary's ⊙(531)
720 S. Brooks (5)
Est. 1923 121 students
Sr. Mary Charitas, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 254 beds 50 bass. B
Mendota State Hospital▲ Psych.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

MANITOWOC
Manitowoc Co. G. B.

□Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
□[1]University of Wisconsin Medical School, Madison, Wisc.

Holy Family ♦(551)
607 S. 24th St.
Est. 1920 62 students
Sr. M. Silvana, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Holy Family College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 210 beds 60 bass. B
St. Mary's Hill Hospital (521)▲ Psych.
Milwaukee
Winnebago State Hospital▲ Psych.
Municipal Tb. Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Chicago, Ill.

MARSHFIELD
Wood Co. L. C.

St. Joseph's ⊙(529a)
509 St. Joseph's St.
Est. 1914 107 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Edith, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 250 beds 40 bass. B
Winnebago State Hospital▲ Psych.

MILWAUKEE
Milwaukee Co. Mil.

Misericordia ⊙(1163)
1235 N. 22nd St. (5)
Est. 1926 53 students E[2]
Sr. St. Mildred, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Alverno College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 167 beds 38 bass. B
Milwaukee Children's Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Milwaukee County Hospital▲★✚ Psych.

St. Mary's ♦(1701b)
2388 N. Lake Drive (11)
Est. 1894 171 students E[1,2]
Sr. Mercedes, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 210 beds 52 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
St. Vincent's Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
St. Louis, Mo.
Sacred Heart Hospital (521)▲ Psych.
City Health Department Pub. H.
Rural Health Nursing Pub. H.

OSHKOSH
Winnebago Co. G. B.

Mercy ⊙(529a)
146 Oak St.
Est. 1914 105 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Capistrana, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 200 beds 40 bass. B
Winnebago State Hospital▲ Psych.

WAUSAU
Marathon Co. L. G.

St. Mary's ⊙(401a)
Forest Hills
Est. 1923 90 students E[1]
Sr. M. Adelinda, R.N., M.Ed., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★□ 240 beds 45 bass.
Comm. Dis.; B
Milwaukee County Hospital▲★✚ Psych.

HAWAII

Honolulu

Non-Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *164*

□University of Wisconsin School of Medicine, Madison, Wisconsin.

HONOLULU T.H.

St. Francis ⊙(567a)
2260 Liliha St. (17)
Est. 1929 164 students
Sr. Mary Albert, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★ 226 beds 35 bass. O.P.D.; Pub. H.; B
St. Mary's Hospital (531)▲★✚ Ped.
St. Louis, Mo.
St. Vincent's Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
St. Louis, Mo.
Territorial Hospital✚ Psych.
Kaneohe, Oahu
Children's Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

Non-Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census 71

PONCE
Ponce Co. Ponce

Santo Asilo de Damas ⊙(915)
20 Marina St.
Est. 71 students E[1]
Sor Maria Teodora Gonzalez, Dir.

Academic Relationships

Cath. University of P.R. Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 153 beds 20 bass. B
Public Health Agency Pub. H.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 166

TABLE I B. NURSE EDUCATION PROGRAMS IN CANADA

Non-Collegiate Schools and Colleges Offering Diploma and Basic Degree Programs

ALBERTA

Edmonton

Non-Collegiate Schools 5
Student Census *541*

CALGARY
Calgary East Co. Cal.

Holy Cross (C707c)
2nd St. W. & 22nd Ave.
Est. 1907 171 students
Sr. Melina Trottier, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 328 beds 60 bass. B

EDMONTON
Edmonton East Co. Edm.

Edmonton General (C707c)
Jasper Ave.
Est. 1908 160 students
Sr. Marie Laramée, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★□ 391 beds 25 bass. B

Misericordia (C1107)
111th St. & 98th Ave.
Est. 1906 116 students
Sr. St. Rodolphe, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★□ 300 beds 60 bass. B
Royal Alexandra Hospital▲★ Comm. Dis.
Aberhart Memorial Sanatorium Tb.
Provincial Clinic V.D.

LETHBRIDGE
Lethbridge Co. Cal.

St. Michael's X(C1101)
1400 9th Ave.
Est. 1953 49 students
Sr. M. Beatrice, R.N., B.A., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 130 beds 40 bass.

VEGREVILLE
Edmonton East Co. Edm.

St. Joseph's General (C1203a)
Est. 1915 45 students E[1]
Sr. Cecilia Clermont, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△ 85 beds 15 bass. B
Royal Alexandra Hospital▲★ Comm. Dis.
Edmonton
Aberhart Memorial Hospital Tb.
Edmonton
Provincial Mental Hospital Psych.
Ponoka△
Health Unit Pub. H.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Victoria

Non-Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census *543*

VANCOUVER
Vancouver Centre Co. Van.

St. Paul's (C1303a)
1056 Comox St. (5)
Est. 1907 371 students E[1,2,3]
Sr. Denise Marguerite, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 550 beds 70 bass. B
Vancouver Unit, Division of Tb. Control▲ Tb.
Victorian Order of Nurses Pub. H.

VICTORIA
Victoria Co. Vic.

St. Joseph's (C101a)
811 Collinson St.
Est. 1900 172 students E[1,3]
Sr. Mary Gregory, R.N., M.A., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 525 beds 40 bass. Tb.; B

MANITOBA

Winnipeg

Non-Collegiate Schools 3
Student Census *316*

THE PAS
Churchill Co. Kee.

St. Anthony's (C705)
67 First St.
Est. 1929 12 students
Sr. R. Nepveu, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 104 beds 16 bass. Comm. Dis.; B

ST. BONIFACE
St. Boniface Co. St. B.

St. Boniface's (C707d)
Tache Ave.
Est. 1897 215 students E[1]
Sr. Delia Clermont, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★□ 484 beds 56 bass. B Comm. Dis.; O.P.D.; Psych.

WINNIPEG
Winnipeg South Co. Wpg.

Misericordia (C1107)
20 Sherbrooke St.
Est. 1916 89 students E[1]
Sr. St. Odilon, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△★□ 290 beds 50 bass. B

NEW BRUNSWICK

Fredericton

Non-Collegiate Schools 7
Student Census *280*

BATHURST
Gloucester Co. B.

Hôtel-Dieu de St. Joseph (C1021b)
Murray St.
Est. 1943 41 students E[1]
Sr. Jeannette Thériault, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Sacred Heart University Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 114 beds 16 bass. B

CAMPBELLTON
Restigouche Co. B.

St. Joseph's (C1021b)
5 Arrant Street
Est. 1916 62 students E[1]
Sr. Anita Roy, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
University of the Sacred Heart Affiliation
Bathurst
Clinical Facilities
Hôtel Dieu▲ 172 beds 20 bass. B

CHATHAM
Northumberland Co. B.

Hôtel Dieu (C1021b)
Lobban Avenue
Est. 1917 27 students
Sr. Winslow, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
St. Thomas University Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△ 69 beds 17 bass. B

EDMUNDSTON
Madawaska Co. Ed.

Hôtel Dieu (C1021b)
21st Avenue
Est. 43 students E[1]
Sr. Lynch, R.N., Dir.
Academic Relationships
University of the Sacred Heart Course
Bathurst
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△ 212 beds 34 bass. B

MONCTON
Westmorland Co. Mon.

Hôtel Dieu de L'Assomption (C1303b)
Providence St.
Est. 1928 37 students
Sr. Madeleine-Louise, R.N., B.A., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△ 138 beds 22 bass. B

ST. JOHN
St. John Co. St. J.

St. Joseph's (C901)
116 Coburg St.
Est. 1915 65 students E[1]
Sr. Helen Marie, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 106 beds 26 bass. B

TRACADIE
Gloucester Co. B.

Hôtel Dieu de St. Joseph Z(C1021b)
Est. 1947 5 students
Sr. Marie du Crucifix, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 80 beds 14 bass. B

□University of Alberta School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alberta.

□University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

NEWFOUNDLAND

St. John's

Non-Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *55*

ST. JOHN'S St. J.

St. Clare's Mercy X(N100)
Le Marchant Rd.
Est. 1939 55 students
Sr. M. Xaverius, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 140 beds 45 bass.

NOVA SCOTIA

Halifax

Non-Collegiate Schools 4
Student Census *328*

ANTIGONISH
Antigonish Co. An.

St. Martha's (C1101)
Bay Street
Est. 1911 94 students E[1]
Sr. M. Simone, R.N., Dir.
Academic Relationships
St. Francis Xavier University Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲□ 232 beds 25 bass. B

GLACE BAY
Cape Breton South Co. An.

St. Joseph's (C1101)
190 Main Street
Est. 1903 74 students E[1]
Sr. Mary of Calvary, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Xavier Junior College Psych.
Sydney
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 161 beds 26 bass. O.P.D.; B
Nova Scotia Sanatorium▲ Tb.
Kentville

HALIFAX
Halifax Co. Hal.

Halifax Infirmary (C1501)
95 Queen St.
Est. 1908 117 students E[1]
Sr. Marion Estelle, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Mt. St. Vincent College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★□ 228 beds 60 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲ Ped.
Tuberculosis Hospital▲ Tb.
Communicable Disease Hospital Comm. Dis.
Dalhousie Public Health Clinic Pub. H.
Victorian Order of Nurses Pub. H.
Department of Health Pub. H.

NORTH SYDNEY
Cape Breton Co. An.

Hamilton Memorial (C1501)
Convent Street
Est. 1911 43 students
Sr. Jean Eudes, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 57 beds 20 bass. B
Tuberculosis Hospital▲ Tb.
Halifax
Communicable Disease Hospital Comm. Dis.
Halifax
Halifax Infirmary (C1501)▲★ Ob.
Children's Hospital▲ Ped.
Halifax

□Dalhousie Medical School, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

ONTARIO

Toronto

Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *88*
Non-Collegiate 18
Student Census *1906*

Collegiate

OTTAWA
Ottawa Co. Ott.

University of Ottawa
School of Nursing
30 Stewart St.
(C2015) Est. 1933
Sr. Madeleine of Jesus, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Programs
Basic certificate 88 students
Clinical Facilities
Ottawa General Hospital (C701)▲★□[1] B
567 beds 70 bass.
St. Michel-Archange Hospital (C711b)▲ Psych.
Mastai, Que.
Ontario Hospital▲ Psych.
Brockville
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Comm. Dis.
Montréal

Non-Collegiate

CHATHAM
Kent Co. Lon.

St. Joseph's (C1031)
519 King St., W.
Est. 1901 52 students E[2]
Sr. Mary Eunice, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△★ 130 beds 30 bass. B

CORNWALL
Stormont Co. A.

St. Joseph's (C1021c)
211 Water St.
Est. 1929 46 students E[1]
Sr. Mooney, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Hôtel Dieu▲ 132 beds 18 bass. B
St. Paul Home for Aged & Infirm (C1017)

GUELPH
Wellington Co. Ham.

St. Joseph's (C1032)
Hospital St.
Est. 1899 43 students E[2]
Sr. M. Alphonsine, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 172 beds 34 bass. B

HAMILTON
Hamilton West Co. Ham.

St. Joseph's (C1032)
Mountain Blvd.
Est. 1910 253 students E[1]
Sr. M. Bonaventure, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 448 beds 102 bass. B

□[1]University of Ottawa Faculty of Medicine, Ottawa, Ontario.

KINGSTON
Frontenac Co. K.

St. Joseph's (C1021c)
Sydenham & Brock Sts.
Est. 1913 124 students E[1]
Sr. Aileen Byrnes, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Queen's University Course
Clinical Facilities
Hôtel Dieu▲★□ 289 beds 31 bass. B

KITCHENER
Waterloo Co. Ham.

St. Mary's (C1032)
Queensmount Crescent
Est. 1924 86 students
Sr. M. Paula, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△★ 138 beds 27 bass. B
Hospital for Sick Children▲★ Ped.
Toronto
Ontario Hospital▲ Psych.
London
Homewood Sanitarium Psych.
Guelph
Freeport Sanatorium▲ Tb.

LONDON
London Co. Lon.

St. Joseph's (C1031)
900 Richmond St.
Est. 1901 230 students
Sr. Mary Loyola, R.N., Dir.
Academic Relationships
University of Western Ontario [□]
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★□[1] 450 beds 75 bass. B

NORTH BAY
Nipissing Co. St. M.

St. Joseph's (C1033)
720 McLaren St.
Est. 1930 32 students E[1]
Sr. St. Louis, R.N., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Collegiate Institute Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 124 beds 23 bass. B
Sudbury General Hospital▲ Ped.
Ontario Hospital▲ Psych.
New Toronto
Weston Sanatorium▲ Tb.
Weston

PEMBROKE
Renfrew Co. Pem.

Lorrain School of Nursing (C703)
697 MacKay St.
Est. 1916 40 students E[1]
Sr. St. Elizabeth, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Pembroke General Hospital (C703) B
125 beds 24 bass.

PETERBOROUGH
Peterborough Co. Pet.

St. Joseph's (C1030)
384 Roger St.
Est. 1906 65 students E[1]
Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△ 155 beds 31 bass. B

□University of Ottawa Faculty of Medicine, Ottawa, Ontario.
[□]Special degree arrangement with University of Western Ontario.
□[1]University of Western Ontario Faculty of Medicine, London, Ontario.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 166

PORT ARTHUR
Algoma Co. St. M.

St. Joseph's (C1033)
35 North Algoma St.
Est. 1904 51 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Patricia, R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 210 beds 24 bass. B
Fort William Sanatorium Tb.
Ontario Hospital▲ Psych.
London
Affiliation Pub. H.

SAULT STE. MARIE
Algoma West Co. St. M.

St. Mary's (C703)
649 Queens St., E.
Est. 1908 25 students E[1]
Sr. Teresa of the Sacred Heart, R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
General Hospital▲ 96 beds 14 bass. B
Hospital for Sick Children▲★ Ped.
Toronto
Ontario Hospital▲ Psych.
New Ontario

SUDBURY
Nipissing Co. St. M.

Marymount School of Nursing (C1033)
Paris Street
Est. 1951 74 students
Sr. M. Sheila, R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 190 beds 45 bass. B

St. Elizabeth's (C701)
Mt. St. Joseph
Est. 1911 68 students E[1]
Sr. Françoise de Chantal, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Hospital▲ 191 beds 32 bass. B
Affiliation Ped.; Psych.

TIMMINS
Cochrane District Tim.

St. Mary's (C1303d)
5th Ave. & Pine St.
Est. 1925 31 students
Sr. Anne-Bernadette, R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 144 beds 27 bass. B
Hospital for Sick Children▲★ Ped.
Toronto
Ontario Hospital▲ Psych.
Brockville

TORONTO
York Co. To.

St. Joseph's (C1028)
1830 Queen St., West (3)
Est. 1921 193 students E[1,2]
Sr. Marion, R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 519 beds 78 bass. O.P.D.; B
Affiliation Psych.; Pub. H.

St. Michael's (C1028)
30 Shuter St. (2)
Est. 1892 326 students E[1,2]
Sr. Mary Kathleen, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
University of Toronto Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hosp.▲★✚□ 768 beds 120 bass. O.P.D.; B
Affiliation Psych.; Ped.; Pub. H.

WINDSOR
Essex Co. Lon.

□University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Ontario.

Hôtel Dieu of St. Joseph (C1021a)
1086 Ouellette Ave.
Est. 1907 167 students E[1,2]
Sr. C. Maître, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 400 beds 60 bass. B
Ontario Hospital▲ Psych.
St. Thomas

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Charlottetown

Non-Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *76*

CHARLOTTETOWN
Queens Co. Char.

Charlottetown (C1103)
17 Haviland St.
Est. 76 students E[1]
Sr. Mary David, R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 200 beds 30 bass. B

QUEBEC

Quebec

Écoles des Infirmières 35[1]
Étudiantes *2949*

ARTHABASKA
co. Arthabaska Nic.

École Jeanne Mance (C1021a)
Ave. des Erables, 44
F. 1915 8 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Saint-Paul, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques
Hôtel-Dieu de St.-Joseph△ 178 lits 30 berc. B
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.
Montréal
Unité Sanitaire Pub. H.
Victoriaville

CHICOUTIMI
co. Chicoutimi Chic.

Hôtel de St-Vallier (C1109)
rue Hôtel Dieu
F. 1939 147 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Marie-de-la-Paix, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲★✚ 706 lits 60 berc. B
O.P.D.; Psych.; Cont.
Sanatorium St-Michel (C1117)△ Tb.
Roberval

DRUMMONDVILLE
co. Drummond Nic.

Hôpital Sainte-Croix (C707b)
570 Hériot
F. 1948 51 étudiantes
Sr. Cécile Labonté, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles△ B
210 lits 45 berc.
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.
Unite Sanitaire Pub. H.

[1]Une école admettera des étudiantes en 1954.

GAMELIN (Laval)
co. Laval Q.

St-Jean-de-Dieu (C1303d)
7400, Notre Dame
F. 1912 21 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Louise de l'Assomption, I.L., M.S.S., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles△□ 5858 lits. Psych.
Hôpital General de Verdun (C1303c)▲ B
Montréal
Hôpital Ste-Justine (C1601a)▲★ Ped.
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.

GASPÉ
co. Gaspé-Est G.

Hôtel-Dieu Notre-Dame-des-Neiges (C1111)
Hâvre de Gaspé
F. 1949 23 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Ste-Marguerite-Marie Alacoque, I.L., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles 170 lits 18 berc. B

HULL
co. Wright Ott.

Sacré-Coeur (C1303d)
222 Avenue Lauier
F. 1915 36 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Lucien de Jésus, I.L., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲ 141 lits 31 berc. B
Hôpital St-Jean-de-Dieu (C1303d)△ Psych.
Gamelin
Hôpital du Sacre-Coeur (C1303c)▲ Tb.
Cartierville

JOLIETTE
co. Joliette Jol.

St-Eusèbe (C1303b)
585 Manseau Blvd.
F. 1921 37 étudiantes
Sr. Isabelle de la Providence, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲ 178 lits 30 berc. B
Hôpital St-Jean-de-Dieu (C1303d)△ Psych.
Gamelin
Hôpital du Sacre-Coeur (C1303c)▲ Tb.
Cartierville

LACHINE
co. Jacques Cartier M.

St-Joseph (C1303c)
650-16 ième Avenue (32)
F. 1914 30 étudiantes E[1,2]
Sr. Marie-Albini, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles△ 157 lits 26 berc. B
Hôpital St-Jean-de-Dieu (C1303d)△ Psych.
Gamelin
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f) Cont.
Montreal

LÉVIS
co. Lévis Q.

Hôtel-Dieu de Lévis (C1113)
143 rue Wolfe
F. 1926 42 étudiantes E[1,2]
Sr. St.-Geneviève, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.

□Université de Montréal Faculté de Médicine, Montréal, Québec.

Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles ▲□ B
205 lits 25 berc.

MASTAI (Québec)
co. Québec Q.

St-Michel-Archange[2] (C711b)
La Canardière
F. 1914 72 étudiantes E[1,2]
Sr. St-Ferdinand, I.L., M.A., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲ 4300 lits. Psych.
Hôpital de l'Enfant-Jesus (C401)▲ B
Québec
Hôpital St-François-d'Assise (C601a)▲ Ortho.
Québec
Hôpital Civique (C711b) Cont.
Mastai
Clinic Roy Rousseau Neuro.

MONTRÉAL
co. Ste-Ann M.

Hôtel Dieu de Montréal (C1021a)
3860 rue St. Urbain
F. 1901 280 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Beatrice Hébert, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal École Intégrante
Ressources Cliniques
Hôtel Dieu ▲★□ 750 lits B
Hôtel Dieu de Saint Joseph△ (C1011) Ped.; Ob.
Arthabaska
Hôpital Ste-Justine (C1601a)▲★ Ped.
Hôtel-Dieu de St. Jerome (C1021) Ob.
St. Jerome
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.

Hôpital Maisonneuve X(C707f)
5305 Boulevard de l'Assomption
F. 1954 [1]
Sr. Annette Dion, I.L., M.S., Dir.
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles B
500 lits 60 berc.

Hôpital Général de la Miséricorde (C1107)
1051, rue St-Hubert (24)
F. 1908 109 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Saint-Arsène, I.L., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal École Intégrante
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles ▲□ B
153 lits 90 berc.
Hôtel-Dieu-de-Montréal (C1021)▲★ D.K.; Med.; Surg.
Hôpital St-Jean-de-Dieu (C1303d)△ Psych.
Gamelin
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.

Hôpital General de Verdun (C1303c)
3922 Lasalle
F. 1946 110 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Thomas du Sauveur, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal École Intégrante
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲ B
420 lits 60 berc.
Hôpital St-Jean-de-Dieu (C1303d)△ Psych.
Gamelin

□Université de Montréal Faculté de Médicine, Montréal, Québec.
[2]École de formation générale avec spécialité pour l'enseignement en psychiatrie. Cette école offre en plus un cours de perfectionement en psychiatrie.
[1]Les étudiantes admitteront en 1954.

Hôpital Sacre-Coeur (C1303d)▲ Tb.
Cartierville
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.
Service de Sante Pub. H.

Notre Dame (C707f)
2205 rue Maisonneuve (24)
F. 1898 248 étudiantes
Sr. M. C. Marcil, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles ▲★□ B
635 lits 60 berc.

Sacré-Coeur (C1303c)
3300, blvd. Gouin, Ouest (9) (Cartierville)
F. 1926 52 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Telesphore-Marie, I.L., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲ Ortho.; Tb.; B
900 lits
Hôpital General de Verdun (C1303c)▲
Hôpital St-Jean-de-Dieu (C1303d)△ Neuro.; Psych.
Gamelin

Sainte-Jeanne-d'Arc (C601a)
3585 St-Urbain St. (18)
F. 1926 87 étudiantes
Sr. Ste-Sophie-Barat, I.L., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles ▲★□ B
250 lits 45 berc.
Hôpital Ste-Justine (C1601a)▲★ Ped.
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.

Ste-Justine[3] (C1601a)
6055 rue St-Denis (10)
F. 1908 115 étudiantes
Sr. Valérie de la Sagesse, I.L., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲★□ B
500 lits 40 berc.
Hôpital St-Jean-de-Dieu (C1303d)△ Psych.
Gamelin

St-Luc (C V 1)
1058, rue St-Denis
F. 155 étudiantes
Isabelle Dubé, I.L., i.c.p., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲★ B
452 lits 38 berc.
Hôpital de-l'Infant-Jesus (C401)▲★ Ob.
Québec
Hôpital Ste-Justine (C1601a)▲★ Ped.
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.

St. Mary's (C1305)
3830 Lacombe Ave.
Est. 1925 136 students E[1]
Sr. M. Felicitas, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★
231 beds 47 bass. O.P.D.; B
Affiliation Ped.; Psych.; Tb.; Comm. Dis.; Pub. H.

NORANDA
co. Abilibi Tim.

Immaculée Conception (C701)
9 éme rue
F. 1950 17 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Ste-Paule, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.

□Université de Montréal Faculté de Médicine, Montréal, Québec.
[3]Propriété laique; administration religieuse.

Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Hôpital D'Youville△ 245 lits 73 berc. B
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.
Montréal
Unité Sanitaire Pub. H.
V.O.N. Pub. H.

Québec
co. Québec Q.

Hôpital de-l'Enfant-Jesus (C401)
1401, 18 éme rue
F. 1923 163 étudiantes E[1,2]
Sr. Marie Hajella, I.L., B.S., Sc.H., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲★✚□[1] B
473 lits 50 berc.
Hôpital Civique (C711b) Cont.
Mastai

Saint-François-d'Assise (C601a)
1695 1 ère Ave.
F. 1915 109 étudiantes E[1,2]
Sr. Marie Ste-François Xavier, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲□[1] B
300 lits 65 berc. Psych.; O.P.D.
Hôpital Civique (C711b) Cont.
Mastai

Hôpital du Saint-Sacrement (C711d)
444, Chemin Ste-Foy
F. 1927 154 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. St. Louis-Marie, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université Laval École Intégrante
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲★□[1] B
300 lits 35 berc.
Hôpital Laval (C711d)▲ Tb.
Ste-Foy
Hôpital Civique (C711b) Cont.
Mastai

Hôtel Dieu de Québec (C1115)
11 Côte du Palais
F. 1904 112 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Marie-de-l'Annonciation, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université Laval École Intégante
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲★□[1] B
371 lits 15 berc.
l'Assistance Maternelle de Québec Ob.
Hôpital Civique (C711b) Cont.
Mastai

RIMOUSKI
co. Rimouski Rim.

Hôpital Saint-Joseph (C711e)
69 rue Sainte-Marie
F. 1944 59 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. St-Ildephonse, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles B
250 lits 61 berc. O.P.D.; Cont.

□[1]Université Laval, Faculté de Médicine, Québec, Québec.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 166

RIVIÈRE DU LOUP
co. Rivière-du-Loup Q.

Saint-Joseph-du-Précieux-Sang (C1303c)
28, rue Joly
F. 1921 35 étudiantes
Sr. Napoléon-Joseph, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles 135 lits 15 berc. B

ST. HYACINTHE
co. St-Hyacinthe St. Hy.

Hôpital St. Charles (C705)
2750 rue Laframboise
F. 1925 52 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Normandin, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Ressources Cliniques
Hôpital St. Charles ▲□ 176 lits 36 berc. B

ST-JEAN
co. Saint-Jean Jean.

St. Jean (C707f)
240 Jacques-Cartier
F. 1923 41 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Gertrude Dessureault, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles 215 lits 36 berc. B
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.
Montreal

ST. LAURENT (Montréal)
co. Jacques-Cartier M.

Notre Dame de l'Esperence (C801)
15, rue St. Mathieu (9)
F. 1940 105 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Madeleine de la Croix, I.L., B.Sc. H., Dir.
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲ 150 lits O.P.D.; B
Hôpital Ste-Justine (C1601a)▲★ Ob.; Ped.; Tb.
Montréal
Hôpital Sacre-Coeur (C1303c)▲ Tb.
Cartierville
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.

SHAWINIGAN FALLS
co. St-Maurice T. R.

Ste-Therese de l'Enfant-Jesus (C701)
rue Georges
F. 1945 38 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. M. Léonille, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée

□Université de Montréal Faculté de Médicine, Montréal, Québec.

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles△ 100 lits 20 berc. B
Hôpital Ste-Justine (C1601a)▲★ Ped.
Montréal
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.
Montréal
Unité Sanitaire Pub. H.

SHERBROOKE
co. Sherbrooke Sher.

Hôtel Dieu (C1401a)
550 rue Bowen Sud. (8)
F. 1920 138 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Marie du Rédempteur, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles 191 lits 60 berc. B

St-Vincent-de-Paul (C705)
300, rue King est
F. 1913 106 étudiantes E[1,2]
Sr. St-André, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲ Psych.; B
300 lits 50 berc.

TROIS RIVIÈRES
co. Trois Rivières T. R.

St-Joseph's (C1303b)
732 rue Ste-Julie
F. 1907 61 étudiantes
Sr. Arthur-Joseph, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲ B
240 lits 32 berc.

SASKATCHEWAN

Regina

Non-Collegiate Schools 5
Student Census 575

HUMBOLDT
Humboldt Co. A. N.

St. Elizabeth's (C501)
Main Street
Est. 1917 48 étudiantes E[1,3]
Sr. M. Hildegard, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 68 beds 16 bass. B

MOOSE JAW
Saskatchewan Co. R.

Providence (C1305)
Lilloet St., W.
Est. 1917 60 students
Sr. Mary Fanchea, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△★ 172 beds 20 bass. B
Regina General Hospital▲★ Psych.
Regina
Fort Qu'Appelle Sanatorium▲ Tb.
Fort San

PRINCE ALBERT
Prince Albert Co. P. A.

Holy Family (C901)
701-15th St., W.
Est. 1913 62 students
Sr. M. Germaine, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 130 beds 15 bass. B

REGINA
Regina Co. R.

Regina Grey Nuns' (C707d)
Dewdney Avenue
Est. 1907 218 students E[1]
Sr. Alice Brodeur, R.N., Dir.
Academic Relationships
University of Saskatchewan Course
Saskatoon
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ O.P.D.; B
476 beds 60 bass.
Regina General Hospital▲★ Psych.
Regina
Fort Qu'Appelle Sanatorium▲ Tb.
Fort San
V.O.N. Pub. H.

SASKATOON
Saskatoon Co. S.

St. Paul's (C707c)
20th St. & Ave. P.
Est. 1908 187 students E[1,2]
Sr. A. Ste. Croix, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
University of Saskatchewan Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 325 beds 35 bass. B
Regina General Hospital▲★ Psych.
Regina
Fort Qu'Appelle Sanatorium▲ Tb.
Fort San

TABLE II. PRACTICAL NURSE EDUCATION

A. United States

States	Number of Schools	Enrollment
Alabama	1	34
Colorado	3	57
Iowa	1	27
Massachusetts	1	72
Michigan	3	100
Minnesota	2	62
Mississippi	1	10
Missouri	1	8
New Jersey	1	7
New Mexico	1	18
New York	1	105
North Dakota	1	21
Ohio	4	121
Oklahoma	1	21
Pennsylvania	1	16
South Dakota	1	34
Texas	2	39
TOTAL	26	752
Territories		
Puerto Rico	1	15
TOTAL	27	767

B. Canada

Provinces	Number of Schools	Enrollment
New Brunswick	1	10
Ontario	4	96
Quebec	8	97
TOTAL	13	203

TABLE II A. UNITED STATES AND TERRITORIES

Alabama

SELMA
Dallas Co. — Mob.

Good Samaritan[w]
School of Practical Nursing[1] (931)
1107 Voeglin St. >
Est. 1950 (12 mos.) 34 students E^2
Sr. Louis Bertrand, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 85 beds 6 bass. B

Colorado

COLORADO SPRINGS
El Paso Co. — Den.

Glockner-Penrose
School of Practical Nursing (1707)
2200 N. Tejon St. ◀
Est. 1947 (12 mos.) 18 students E^3
Esther Frey, R.N., B.A., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 220 beds 25 bass. B

DENVER
Denver Co. — Den.

St. Anthony's
School of Practical Nursing (517b)
W. 16th Ave. & Perry St. (4) ◀
Est. 1949 (12 mos.) 22 students E^2
Sr. M. Hugolina, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 220 beds 40 bass. B
Dominican Srs. of the Sick Poor Home Nsg.

PUEBLO
Pueblo Co. — Pbl.

St. Mary
School for Practical Nurses (1707)
415 Quincy St. ◀
Est. 1947 (12 mos.) 17 students E^2
Sr. John Edward, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 130 beds 18 bass. B
Santo Nino Maternal & Child Care
Well Baby Clinic Pub. H.
Tb. and Health Clinic Pub. H.
Crippled Children's Clinic Pub. H.

Iowa

MARSHALLTOWN
Marshall Co. — Dub.

Mercedian School for Practical Nurses[w] (1161b)
1209 W. State St. ◀
Est. 1948 (18 mos.) 27 students
Sr. M. Irma, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Mercy Hospital (1161b)△ 100 beds 20 bass. B
Community Nursing Service Pub. H.

Massachusetts

CAMBRIDGE
Middlesex Co. — Bo.

Holy Ghost[w]
Training School for Attendants (603a)
1575 Cambridge St. (38) ◀
Est. 1945 (18 mos.) 72 students $E^{1,2,3}$
Sr. R. Herman, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Holy Ghost Hospital▲ 260 beds B
Lynn Hospital▲★✚ Ob.
Children's Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Boston

Michigan

CADILLAC
Wexford Co. — G. R.

MERCY[w]
Practical Nurse Program (1161f)
Oak and Hobart Sts. >
Est. 1952 (12 mos.) 22 students $E^{1,2,3}$
Sr. M. Damian, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 125 beds 25 bass. B
Mercy Hospital (1161f)▲ 45 beds 8 bass. B
Grayling
Mercy Hospital (1161f)▲ 65 beds B
Manistee

MOUNT CLEMENS
Macomb Co. — Det.

St. Joseph's[w]
School of Practical Nursing (1707)
20 Parkview ◀
Est. 1949 (12 mos.) 34 students $E^{1,2}$
Sr. Mary Angus, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 133 beds 43 bass. B

PONTIAC
Oakland Co. — Det.

McAuley[w]
School of Practical Nursing X (1161f)
126 Fulton St. >
Est. 1953 (12 mos.) 44 students $E^{1,2}$
Sr. Mary Janice, R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph Mercy▲★✚ 323 beds 55 bass. B

Minnesota

MANKATO
Blue Earth Co. — Win.

St. Joseph[w]
School of Practical Nursing (529a)
325 Garden Blvd. >
Est. 1947 (12 mos.) 22 students
Sr. Mary Dorothy, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 185 beds 33 bass. B

ROCHESTER
Olmstead Co. — St. Cl.

St. Mary's
Rochester School of Vocational Nursing (523)
2nd Street, S.W. >
Est. 1947 (12 mos.) 40 students
Sr. M. Prisca, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲✚ 850 beds 61 bass. B

Mississippi

MERIDIAN
Lauderdale Co. — Nat.

St. Joseph[w]
School of Practical Nursing (569c)
12th & 28th Ave.
Est. 1952 10 students E^2
Sr. M. Rita, R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△ 40 beds 11 bass. B

Missouri

CAPE GIRARDEAU
Cape Girardeau Co. — St. L.

St. Francis Hospital[w]
School of Practical Nursing X (561a)
825 Good Hope St.
Est. 1953 (12 mos.) 8 students E^2
Sr. Madeleine, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 113 beds 27 bass. B

New Jersey

MONTCLAIR
Essex Co. — New.

St. Vincent's[w]
School of Practical Nursing X (1703)
45 Elm St. >
Est. 1953 (12 mos.) 7 students
Sr. Clare Dolores, R.N., M.A., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 78 beds 25 bass. B
Overbrook Mental Institution Psych.
St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Paterson
St. Anne's Villa Home Care

[1]School for Negro students.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 166

New Mexico

SANTA FE
Santa Fe Co. S. Fe.

St. Vincent
School of Practical Nursing (1707)
210 E. Palace >
Est. 1949 (12 mos.) 18 students E[2]
Sr. Alma, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 200 beds 62 bass. B

New York

YONKERS
Westchester Co. N. Y.

St. Joseph's[w] (1709)
School of Practical Nursing
127 So. Broadway (2) >
Est. 1946 (12 mos.) 105 students E[1,2]
Sr. Maria Rosaire, R.N., B.S. Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 186 beds 20 bass. B

North Dakota

DICKINSON
Stark Co. Bis.

St. Joseph's[w]
School of Practical Nursing (1159a)
Seventh St., W. >
Est. 1952 (12 mos.) 21 students E[1]
Sr. Margaret, R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 115 beds 30 bass. B
St. Alexius Hospital (204)▲ Ped.
Bismarck

Ohio

CINCINNATI
Hamilton Co. Cin.

Good Samaritan
Seton School of Practical Nursing (1707)
Clifton Avenue (20) ◀
Est. 1949 (12 mos.) 38 students E[2]
Mrs. Grace K. Smith, R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 559 beds 80 bass. B
Dominican Srs. of the Sick Poor Home Nsg.

GARFIELD HEIGHTS
Cuyahoga Co. Clev.

Marymount[w]
School of Practical Nursing (569c)
12300 McCracken Road (25) ◀
Est. 1952 (12 mos.) 26 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Aloisiana, R.N., M.S. Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 190 beds 40 bass. B
Home Nsg.; Psych.

LORAIN
Lorain Co. Cleve.

St. Joseph[w]
School of Practical Nursing X (1109)
Broadway & 21st St. ◀
Est. 1953 (12 mos.) 21 students E[2]
Sr. M. Theophane, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 198 beds 36 bass. B

SPRINGFIELD
Clark Co. Cin.

Mercy Central
School for Practical Nurses[w] (1161c)
1343 N. Fountain Ave. ◀
Est. 1950 (12 mos.) 36 students E[2]
Sr. M. Camille, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 300 beds 60 bass. B
Our Lady of Mercy Hospital (1161c)
Coldwater 40 beds 20 bass. B
Mercy Hospital (1161c) 300 beds 45 bass. B
Hamilton▲★✚
St. Rita's Hospital (1161c)
Lima▲★✚ 300 beds 50 bass. B
Our Lady of Mercy Hospital (1161c)
Mariemont 54 beds 20 bass. B
Mercy Hospital (1161c) 89 beds 20 bass. B
Tiffin△
Mercy Hospital (1161c) 294 beds 60 bass. B
Toledo▲★✚
Mercy Memorial Hospital (1161c)
Urbana 50 beds 15 bass. B
Day Nursery Home Nsg.

Oklahoma

BLACKWELL
Kay Co. Okla.

Blackwell General[w]
School of Practical Nursing (501a)
720 W. College >
Est. 1948 (12 mos.) 21 students
Sr. M. Alma, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△ 54 beds 10 bass. B

Pennsylvania

SCRANTON
Lackawanna Co. Scr.

St. Mary Hospital[w]
Mercedian School of Practical Nursing[1] X (1161h)
512 Staford St. >
Est. 1952 (12 mos.) 16 students
Sr. Mary Natalie, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△ 80 beds 16 bass. B
St. Joseph Hospital ▲ Ped.

South Dakota

PIERRE
Hughes Co. S. F.

St. Mary's[w]
School of Practical Nursing (215)
815 E. Dakota Avenue ◀
Est. 1949 (12 mos.) 34 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Rosalie, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 115 beds 20 bass. B

Texas

AUSTIN
Travis Co. Aus.

Holy Cross
School of Practical Nursing (711)
2600 E. 19th St. ◀
Est. 1952 (12 mos.) 23 students E[2]
Sr. M. Emery, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 50 beds 18 bass. B

LAREDO
Webb Co. C.C.

Mercy Hospital
School of Vocational Nursing X (1161g)
1520 Farragut >
Est. 1952 (12 mos.) 16 students
Sr. M. Geraldine, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 76 beds 28 bass.

Puerto Rico

SAN GERMAN
Mayaguez Co. Ponce

Hospital de la Concepcion
School for Auxiliary Nurses (V.4)
Calle de la Concepcion
Est. 1953 15 students
Sr. Isidora Leoz, Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 76 beds 15 bass.

[1]Approved by the Pennsylvania State Board of Nurse Examiners for the preparation of attendants. Graduates are eligible for practical nurse licensure examination in other states.

TABLE II B. PRACTICAL NURSE PROGRAMS—CANADA

New Brunswick

CHATHAM
Northumberland Co. B.

Mount Saint Joseph Hospital
Lobban Avenue (C1021b) ◀
Est. 1949 (12 mos.) 10 students
Sr. Kenny, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△ 162 beds 17 bass. B

Ontario

BROCKVILLE
Leeds Co. K.

St. Vincent de Paul
School for Nursing Assistants (C1305)
Pine Street ◀
Est. 1950 (9 mos.) 14 students
Sr. M. Flavian, R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 83 beds 17 bass. B

HAILEYBURY
Temiskaming Co. Tim.

Misericordia Hospital
School of Practical Nursing (C1107)
Georgina Ave.
Est. 1944 (18 mos.) 35 students
Sr. St. Candide, R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
General Hospital 135 beds B
St. Mary on the Lake Sanatorium▲ 125 beds Tb.

OTTAWA
Ottawa Co. Ott.

St. Vincent School of Practical Nursing X(C701)
26 Cambridge St.
Est. (18 mos.) 35 students E[1,3]
Sr. St. Ruth, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 220 beds

PARRY SOUND
Parry Sound Co. Pet.

St. Joseph's General Hospital School of Practical Nursing (C1030)
116 Church St.
Est. 25 students
Sr. M. Claudia, R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 56 beds 14 bass. B

Quebec

BORDEAUX M.

Hôpital St-Joseph des Convalescents École de Gardes-Malades Auxiliaires X(C605)
11,500 Bois-de-Boulogne (12)
F. 1949 (18 mois) 19 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Marie Emerentienne, Dir.

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles 250 lits

BUCKINGHAM
Co. Papineau Ott.

St-Michel École Gardes-Malades-Auxiliaires X(C701)
58 Rue Denis
F. 1953 40 étudiantes E[2]
Sr. Ste. Claude, I.L., Dir.

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles B
100 lits 25 berc.

GRANBY
Co. Shefford St. Hy.

Hôpital St-Joseph École Gardes-Malades-Auxiliaires XY(C705)
F. 1953 (18 mois) 12 étudiantes
Sr. Picard, Dir.

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles 125 lits 25 berc.

MONTMAGNY Q.

Hôtel Dieu St. Augustin École Gardes-Malades-Auxiliaires
R.R.I. XY(C1113)
F. 1951 (18 mois) 12 étudiantes
Sr. Marie-des-Lys I.L., Dir.

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles 150 lits

MONTRÉAL
Co. Jacques Cartier M.

École de Gardes-Malades Auxiliaires du Sanatorium Prévost
4455 Ouest Boul. Gouin (9) (C V 1)
F. 1950 (18 mois) 25 étudiantes
Charlotte Tassé, R.N., Dir.

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles 100 lits B

ROBERVAL
Co. Lac St-Jean Chic.

Hôtel-Dieu St-Michel École Gardes-Malades-Auxiliaires XY(C1117)
F. 1953 (18 mois) 11 étudiantes
Sr. St.-Jeanne-de-Chantal, Dir.

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles 440 lits

ST-GEORGE
Co. Beauce Q.

L'Hôtel-Dieu Notre-Dame de Beauce École de Gardes-Malades Auxiliaires (C1115)
F. 7 étudiantes
Sr. Ste-Monique, R.N., Dir.

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles 165 lits 36 berc. B

THETFORD-MINES
Co. Abitibi Q.

Hôpital St-Joseph École Gardes-Malades-Auxiliaires XY(C711c)
F. 1953 (18 mois) 11 étudiantes
Sr. St.-Floriana, R.N., Dir.

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles 135 lits 18 berc.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 166

TABLE III. GRADUATE NURSE EDUCATION

A. United States

B. Canada

A. United States

States	Number of College/University Programs	Enrollment	
		Bachelor's degree	Master's degree
California	2	31	
District of Columbia	2	176	133
Illinois	2	442	30
Indiana	2	22	
Iowa	2	29	
Kansas	2	28	
Kentucky	1	55	7
Maryland	2	25	
Massachusetts	2	488	14
Michigan	1	25	
Missouri	2	248	47
Montana	1	23	
Nebraska	3	67*	1
New Hampshire	1	65	
New Jersey	1	415	
New York	5	539	82
Ohio	6	155**	
Pennsylvania	3	454	28
Texas	1	133	12
Washington	2	39	2
Wisconsin	2	303	35
TOTAL	45	3,762	391

B. Canada

Provinces	Number of College/University Programs	Enrollment	
		Bachelor's degree	Master's degree
Nova Scotia	1	1	
Ontario	1	25	3
Quebec	1	203	
TOTAL	3	229	3

*No enrollment figures for one school.
**No enrollment figures for two schools.

California

SAN FRANCISCO
San Francisco Co. — S. Fr.

San Francisco College for Women — W
Lone Mountain (18)
(2046a) — Est. 1932
Mother H. Casey, — Dean

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s — 14 students E^{2}

University of San Francisco — W
Department of Nursing Education
2130 Fulton St. (17)
(M 3g) — Est. 1948
Sr. M. de Paul, S.M., R.N., M.S., — Dir.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s — 17 students E^{1}

District of Columbia

WASHINGTON — Wash.

Catholic University of America — M
School of Nursing Education
3800 Brookland Ave., N.E. (17)
(D 21) — Est. 1932
Sr. M Olivia, O.S.B., R.N., M.A., LL.D., Dean

Programs — $E^{1,2,3}$
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s♦$^{P.H.}$ — 118 students
B.S.P.H.N.♦ — 17 students
Master's degree — 133 students

Georgetown University — M
School of Nursing
35th & Prospect Ave., N.W. (7)
(M 3c) — Est. 1903
Sr. Angela Maria, S.C.N., R.N., M.S., — Dean

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s — 41 students $E^{1,2}$

Illinois

CHICAGO
Cook Co. — Chic.

De Paul University — C
Department of Nursing Education
64 East Lake Street (1)
(2017b) — Est. 1948
Florence Finette, R.N., M.S., — Chm.

Programs — $E^{1,2,3}$
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s — 164 students
Master's degree — 30 students

Loyola University — C
School of Nursing
820 N. Michigan Ave. (11)
(M 3a) — Est. 1935
Gladys Kiniery, R.N., M.S., — Dean

Programs — $E^{1,2}$
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s — 226 students
B.S.P.H.N.♦ — 52 students

Indiana

FORT WAYNE
Allen Co. — Ft. W.

St. Francis College
Department of Nursing
2701 Spring St. (8)
(517a)
Sr. M. Amandine, R.N., M.S., — Dir.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s — 8 students

NOTRE DAME
St. Joseph Co. — Ft. W.

St. Mary's College — C
Department of Nursing
Notre Dame P.O.
(705b) — Est. 1935
Sr. Maria Amadeo, R.N., M.S., — Dir.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s — 14 students E^{1}

Iowa

DAVENPORT
Scott Co. — Dav.

Saint Ambrose College — C
Division of Nursing
2322 Marquette Street
(D 28) — Est. 1951
Sr. Mary Anetta, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., — Chm.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s — 17 students

SIOUX CITY
Woodbury Co. — S. C.

Briar Cliff College — C
Department of Nursing
Zone 3
(2031) — Est. 1949
Sr. Mary Aloysia, R.S.M., R.N., M.A., — Dir.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s — 12 students

Kansas

SALINA
Saline Co. — Sal.

Marymount College — C
Marymount School of Nursing
East Iron Street
(921) — Est. 1947
Sr. M. Theophane, R.N., M.S., — Dir.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s — 8 students E^{1}

XAVIER
Leavenworth Co. — K. C. K.

Saint Mary College — C
Dept. of Nursing Education
(1001) — Est. 1932
Sr. Rose Paul, R.N., M.S., — Dir.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s — 20 students E^{1}

Kentucky

LOUISVILLE
Jefferson Co. — L.

Nazareth College — S
Department of Nursing
851 S. 4th Street (3)
(1201) — Est. 1941
Sr. Mary Vincent, R.N., M.S., — Dir.

Programs — $E^{1,2}$
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s — 55 students
Master's degree — 7 students

Maryland

BALTIMORE
Baltimore Co. — Bal.

Mount St. Agnes College — M
Division of Nursing
Mt. Washington (9)
(1161a) — Est. 1948
Sr. M. Joseph, R.N., B.S., — Dir.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s — 13 students E^{1}

EMMITSBURG
Frederick Co. — Bal.

St. Joseph College — M
Division of Nursing
(1701a) — Est. 1952
Sr. Josephine, R.N., M.S., — Dir.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s — 12 students E^{1}

Massachusetts

ANDOVER
Essex Co. — Bo.

Merrimack College
Division of Nursing
(2028a) — Est. 1952
Rev. Dominic J. Berra, O.S.A., — Dir.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s — 22 students E^{2}

BOSTON
Suffolk Co. — Bo.

Boston College — N
School of Nursing
126 Newbury St. (16)
(M 3e) — Est. 1946
Rita P. Kelleher, R.N., M.Ed., — Dean

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 166

Programs E[1,2,3]
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s♦ 466 students
Master's degree 14 students

Michigan

DETROIT
Wayne Co. Det.

Mercy College C
Division of Nursing
8200 West Outer Drive (19)
(1161f) Est. 1941
Sr. Albert Marie, R.N., M.S., Chm.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 25 students E[1]

Missouri

KANSAS CITY
Jackson Co. K.C.

College of St. Teresa C
Department of Nursing
2510 Linwood Blvd. (3)
(941b) Est. 1948
Sr. Mary Fabian, R.N., M.Ed., Dir.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 68 students E[1,2]

ST. LOUIS St. L.

St. Louis University C
School of Nursing
1402 S. Grand Blvd. (4)
(M 3b) Est. 1928
Sr. M. Susanne, S.S.M., R.N., M.A., Dean

Programs E[1,2,3]
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s♦ 160 students
B.S.P.H.N.♦ 20 students
Master's degree 47 students

Montana

HELENA
Lewis & Clark Co. Hel.

Carroll College W
Dept. of Nursing Education
(D 31) Est. 1946
Sr. Eugene Teresa, S.C.L., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 23 students

Nebraska

OMAHA
Douglas Co. Om.

College of Saint Mary X Y
Division of Nursing Education
1424 Castelar St. (9)
(1161e) Est.
Sr. Mary Alice, R.S.M., Pres.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s students[1]

Creighton University C
School of Nursing
25th & California Sts. (2)
(M 3b) Est. 1928
Rev. Gerald FitzGibbon,
S.J., A.M., S.T.L., Adm. Dean

Programs E[1,2]
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 62 students
Master's degree 1 student

Duchesne College C
Nursing Unit
36th & Burt Sts. (3)
(2046a) Est.
Sr. M. Gerharda, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 5 students

[1]Will admit lay students in 1954.

New Hampshire

MANCHESTER
Hillsboro Co. Man.

St. Anselm's College N
Department of Nursing Education
(2020) Est. 1952
Ruth Bagley, R.N., M.Ed., Dir.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 65 students E[1,3]

New Jersey

NEWARK
Essex Co. New.

Seton Hall University M
School of Nursing
31 Clinton St. (2)
(D 25) Est. 1940
Margaret C. Haley, R.N., M.A., Dean

Programs E[1,2,3]
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 390 students
B.S.P.H.N.♦ 25 students

New York

ALBANY
Albany Co. Alb.

The College of Saint Rose M
Division of Nursing
979 Madison Ave. (3)
(941d) Est. 1932
Sr. Ellen Mary, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 16 students E[1]

BROOKLYN
Kings Co. Br.

St. John's University M
School of Nursing Education
96 Schermerhorn St. (1)
(2017a) Est. 1937
Mary C. Mulvany, R.N., M.A., Dean

Programs E[1,3]
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s♦P.H. 447 students
B.S.P.H.N.♦ 11 students
Master's degree 72 students

BUFFALO
Erie Co. Buf.

Canisius College M
Department of Nurse Education
2001 Main St. (8)
(M 3d) Est. 1946
Ruth T. McGrorey, R.N., M.A., Chm.

Programs E[1,3]
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 53 students
Master's degree 2 students

NIAGARA UNIVERSITY
Niagara Co. Buf.

Niagara University M
College of Nursing
Lewiston Road
(2017a) Est. 1946
Sr. M. Eucharista, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dean

Programs E[1]
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 5 students
Master's degree 8 students

ROCHESTER
Monroe Co. Roch.

Nazareth College M
Department of Nursing
4245 East Avenue (18)
(931) Est. 1943
Sr. Margaret Mary, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 7 students E[1]

Ohio

CINCINNATI
Hamilton Co. Cin.

Our Lady of Cincinnati College
Division of Community Service
Edgecliffe (6)
(1161c) Est. 1935
Sr. Mary Virginia, M.A., Dean

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 68 students

COLUMBUS
Franklin Co. Col.

College of St. Mary of the Springs C
Department of Nursing
Sunbury Road (19)
(429) Est. 1940
Magdaline Weiland, R.N., M.A., Dir.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 11 students

DAYTON
Montgomery Co. Cin.

University of Dayton C
Department of Nursing
128 Hopeland St. (8)
(2014a) Est. 1938
Sr. M. Minalia, S.P.S.F., R.N., M.A., Dir.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 51 students E[1,2]

MT. ST. JOSEPH
Hamilton Co. Cin.

College of Mt. St. Joseph on the Ohio C
Dept. of Nursing
(1707) Est. 1926
Sr. De Chantal, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 25 students

STEUBENVILLE
Jefferson Co. Stu.

College of Steubenville
Department of Nursing
420 Washington St.
(2003a) Est. 1949
Sr. M. Ruth, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Coordinator

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 18 students

TOLEDO
Lucas Co. Tol.

Mary Manse College C
Department of Nursing Education
2443 Collinwood Blvd. (10)
(2050) Est. 1926
Josephine Baldwin, R.N., M.Ed., Coordinator

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 21 students E[1]

Pennsylvania

DALLAS
Luzerne Co. Dal.

College Misericordia M
(1161h) Est. 1944
Sr. Mary Annunciata, Ph.D., Dean

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 145 students E[1]

PITTSBURGH
Allegheny Co. Pitt.

Duquesne University M
School of Nursing
811 Bluff St. (19)
(2011a) Est. 1935
Ruth D. Johnson, R.N., M.A., Dean

Programs E[1,2,3]
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s♦ 119 students
B.S.P.H.N.♦ 26 students
Master's degree 28 students

VILLANOVA
Delaware Co. Ph.

Villanova College M
Division of Nursing
(2028a) Est. 1951
Sr. M. Alma, C.R.S.M., R.N., M.A., Dean

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 164 students E[1,2,3]

Texas

SAN ANTONIO
Bexar Co. S.A.

Incarnate Word College S
Department of Nursing Education
4301 Broadway (9)
(803b) Est. 1930
Sr. M. Christiana, R.N., M.S., Dir

Programs E[1]
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s♦ 119 students
B.S.P.H.N.♦ 14 students
Master's degree 12 students

Washington

SEATTLE
King Co. Sea.

Seattle University W
School of Nursing
900 Broadway (22)
(M 3f) Est. 1933
Dorothy L. Walsh, R.N., M.A., Dean

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 26 students E[1,2]

SPOKANE
Spokane Co. Spo.

Gonzaga University W
Department of Nursing
E. Boone Avenue (11)
(M 3f) Est. 1941
Marion Ratigan, R.N., Ph.D., Dean

Programs E[1]
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 13 students
Master's degree 2 students

Wisconsin

MILWAUKEE
Milwaukee Co. Mil.

Alverno College C
School of Nursing
5401 South 39th St. (15)
(521) Est. 1946
Sr. M. Ottonella, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 23 students E[1]

Marquette University C
College of Nursing
3058 N. 51st St. (10)
(M 3b) Est. 1936
Sr. M. Thomas, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dean

Programs E[1,3]
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s♦ 205 students
B.S.P.H.N.♦ 75 students
Master's degree 35 students

CANADA

Nova Scotia

ANTIGONISH
Antigonish Co. An.

St. Francis Xavier University
St. Ninian Street
(CD 31) Est. 1930
Sr. Clare Marie, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 1 student

Ontario

OTTAWA
Ottawa Co. Ott.

University of Ottawa
School of Nursing
30 Stewart St.
(C2015) Est. 1933
Sr. St. Honorine, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Programs E[1]
Certificate P.H.N. 14 students
Certificate N.Ed. 11 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 3 students

Quebec

MONTRÉAL
co. Ste. Ann M.

Université de Montreal (CD 25)
Institut Marguerite d'Youville (C707f)
1185 rue S. Mathieu (25) F. 1934
Sr. Denise Lefebvre, s.g.m., I.L., M.S., Dir.
Programmes E[1]
Certificats 169 étudiantes
B. Sc. Ed. Inf. 34 étudiantes

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 166

Part III

EDUCATION FOR HOSPITAL SERVICE

COURSES OFFERED IN THE HOSPITAL SPECIALTIES BY CATHOLIC UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES AND HOSPITALS

Introduction

IN THE earlier issues of this Annual Directory, beginning in 1934, the compilers presented data on this subject. With the 1946 issue of the Directory, this feature was discontinued. In response to many requests for information concerning material of this special field, the compilers are reinstating this feature as a regular division of the Annual Directory.

For further information concerning a particular hospital offering courses in one or several of these specialties, the reader can refer to Part I of this Directory, Hospital and Health Services, in which (in Table II) are included for each hospital data respecting professional ratings, departmental facilities, educational relationships, type of service, capacity, officers, etc. For details concerning content and length of course in any one specialty, it will be necessary to write to the hospital, university, or college for catalogs, course outlines, etc.

Since the areas embraced in this section are subject to "approval" by particular professional groups, it is suggested that the inquirer consult Appendix B, Health Care Facts and Figures, Table H14, which lists all such "approval" agencies. In addition, it is suggested that the inquirer contact the particular agency interested in a special field regarding educational and professional requirements, i.e., medical records—American Association of Medical Record Librarians. Appendix B, Professional and Government Agencies of Canada and the United States having Hospital Interests is a compilation of all such agencies with addresses and other pertinent information.

Summary

The extent to which Catholic hospitals carry on educational programs may be realized from a review of the table appearing below. As many as 350 Catholic hospitals now conduct schools of nursing and over 200 of them have organized intern and resident medical programs in the United States; similarly for Canada, 77 Catholic hospitals operate schools of nursing and about 25 have approved intern and resident medical programs. In addition, Catholic hospitals and institutions of higher learning numbering 309, offer the following:

Specialty	*Number of Courses* United States	*Canada*
Medical Record Library Science	32	10
Medical Technology	203	24
Radiological Technology	207	25
Pharmacy	37	10
Dietetics	34	11
Physical Therapy Technology	14	6
Occupational Therapy Technology	6	1
Medical Social Service	9	3
Anesthesia (for Nurses)	35	2
Hospital Administration	17	3
Hospital Accounting	6	1
Medical Photography	8	6
Total Institutions	608	102

The frequency of courses in the table above reveals the influence of the Hospital Standardization Program of the American College of Surgeons. The highest frequency is for medical technology, 144, followed in rank by radiological technology with 85.

Arrangement

A review of the listings in Table II will yield only general information concerning the name and address of the institution. The particular courses offered by individual institutions are presented by means of symbols (numerals) appearing in italics to the right of the name of the institution.

This code of symbols embraces the following:

Symbol	*Hospital Specialty*
1	Medical Record Library Science
2	Medical Technology
3	Radiological Technology
4	Pharmacy
5	Dietetics
6	Physical Therapy Technology
7	Occupational Therapy Technology
8	Medical Social Service
9	Anesthesia (for Nurses)
10	Hospital Administration
11	Hospital Accounting
12	Medical Photography

TABLE I. SUMMARY AND INDEX

County, State or Province	*No. of Institutions*	*Medical Record Library Science*	*Medical Technology*	*Radiological Technology*	*Pharmacy*	*Dietetics*	*Physical Therapy Technology*	*Occupational Therapy Technology*	*Medical Social Service*	*Anesthesia (for Nurses)*	*Hospital Administration*	*Hospital Accounting*	*Medical Photography*
Alabama	4	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Arizona	2	.	1	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Arkansas	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
California	12	1	8	9	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1
Colorado	8	.	6	7	.	2	1	.	.	.	1	1	1
Connecticut	4	.	3	4	.	2	.	.	.	1	2	.	.
District of Columbia	3	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Florida	3	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Georgia	4	.	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Idaho	2	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Illinois	25	4	13	20	.	1	.	.	1	3	1	.	1
Indiana	10	1	9	8	2	2	1	.	.	1	1	2	.
Iowa	11	.	7	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kansas	8	.	6	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kentucky	5	.	4	4	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.
Louisiana	9	.	7	5	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Maine	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Maryland	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Massachusetts	8	3	7	6	1	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Michigan	15	2	11	14	.	2	1	.	.	2	.	.	.
Minnesota	7	2	3	4	.	1	.	1	.	4	1	.	.
Mississippi	2	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Missouri	10	.	7	8	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	.	.
Montana	4	.	2	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Nebraska	4	1	1	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Nevada	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
New Hampshire	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
New Jersey	6	1	5	2	4	4	.	.	1	.	.	.	1
New Mexico	4	.	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
New York	16	5	12	10	4	3	2	.	2	3	2	.	3
North Dakota	3	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ohio	15	.	14	14	4	4	.	.	.	1	2	.	.
Oklahoma	3	.	3	3	2	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Oregon	3	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Pennsylvania	16	1	13	11	2	.	.	.	.	6	.	.	.
Rhode Island	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
South Dakota	4	.	4	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Tennessee	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Texas	11	5	10	9	2	2	3	2	1	.	2	2	.
Utah	2	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Vermont	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Virginia	1	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
Washington	3	1	3	3	3	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
West Virginia	5	2	3	3	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Wisconsin	13	.	10	11	4	.	1	1	.	3	.	.	.
Total	277	32	203	207	37	34	14	6	9	35	17	6	8
Hawaii	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Puerto Rico	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
CANADA													
Alberta	4	.	4	4	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
British Columbia	2	.	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Manitoba	2	1	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Nova Scotia	2	1	2	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Ontario	8	4	6	7	2	2	3	.	1	.	.	.	2
Quebec	11	4	7	7	3	6	3	1	2	1	3	.	2
Saskatchewan	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Total	30	10	24	25	10	11	6	1	3	2	3	1	6

TABLE II. CATHOLIC UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES AND HOSPITALS OFFERING COURSES IN CERTAIN HOSPITAL SPECIALTIES

ALABAMA

BIRMINGHAM	
St. Vincent's Hospital	2
GADSDEN	
Holy Name of Jesus	2
MOBILE	
Mobile Infirmary	2
MONTGOMERY	
St. Margaret's Hospital	2

ARIZONA

PHOENIX	
St. Joseph's Hospital	2, 3
TUCSON	
St. Mary's Hospital	3, 4, 5

ARKANSAS

LITTLE ROCK	
St. Vincent Infirmary	1, 2, 3, 9

CALIFORNIA

BAKERSFIELD	
Mercy Hospital	2
LONG BEACH	
St. Mary's	2, 3, 6
LOS ANGELES	
St. Vincent's Hospital	2
OAKLAND	
College of the Holy Names	2
OXNARD	
St. John's Hospital	3
PASADENA	
St. Luke's Hospital	2, 3
SAN DIEGO	
Mercy Hospital	2, 3
SAN FRANCISCO	
Mary's Help Hospital	3
St. Joseph's Hospital	1, 2, 3, 6, 12
St. Mary's Hospital	3
SANTA MONICA	
St. John's Hospital	2, 3
SACRAMENTO	
Mercy Hospital	3

COLORADO

COLORADO SPRINGS	
Glockner-Penrose	2, 3, 5
St. Francis Hospital	2, 3
DENVER	
St. Anthony's Hospital	2, 3, 5
Mercy Hospital	2
St. Joseph's Hospital	2, 3, 6, 12
FLORENCE	
St. Joseph's Hospital	2, 3, 10, 11
GRAND JUNCTION	
St. Mary's Hospital	3
PUEBLO	
Corwin Hospital	3

CONNECTICUT

BRIDGEPORT	
St. Vincent's Hospital	3
HARTFORD	
St. Francis Hospital	2, 3, 10
NEW HAVEN	
St. Raphael	2, 3, 5, 10
WATERBURY	
St. Mary's Hospital	2, 3, 5, 9

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

WASHINGTON	
National Catholic School of Social Work	8
Georgetown University	2, 3
Providence	2, 4

FLORIDA

JACKSONVILLE	
St. Vincent's Hospital	2
PENSACOLA	
Sacred Heart Hospital	2, 3
WEST PALM BEACH	
St. Mary's Hospital	3

GEORGIA

ATHENS	
St. Mary's Hospital	2
ATLANTA	
St. Joseph's Hospital	2
COLUMBUS	
St. Francis Hospital	3
SAVANNAH	
St. Joseph's Hospital	2

IDAHO

BOISE	
St. Alphonsus	2, 3
NAMPA	
Mercy Hospital	3

ILLINOIS

AURORA	
St. Charles Hospital	3
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital	3
BLOOMINGTON	
St. Joseph's Hospital	1, 3, 9
BLUE ISLAND	
St. Francis Hospital	3
CHICAGO	
Alexian Brothers	2, 3
Columbus Hospital	2
Mercy Hospital	8
Loretto Hospital	10
St. Anne's Hospital	3
St. Anthony Hospital	2
St. Bernard's Hospital	2, 3, 12
St. Elizabeth Hospital	3
St. George Hospital	3
St. Joseph's Hospital	1, 2, 3
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital	1, 2, 3
CHICAGO HEIGHTS	
St. James Hospital	2, 3
DANVILLE	
St. Elizabeth	1, 3
EVANSTON	
St. Francis Hospital	2, 3
EVERGREEN PARK	
Little Company Hospital	3, 5
PEORIA	
St. Francis Hospital	2, 3, 9
QUINCY	
St. Mary's Hospital	2, 3
ROCKFORD	
St. Anthony's Hospital	2, 3
ROCK ISLAND	
St. Anthony Hospital	3
SPRINGFIELD	
St. John's Hospital	2, 3, 9
WAUKEGAN	
St. Therese	2

INDIANA

ANDERSON	
St. John's Hickey Memorial Hosp	2, 3
EAST CHICAGO	
St. Catherine's Hospital	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11
EVANSVILLE	
St. Mary's Hospital	2, 3
FORT WAYNE	
St. Joseph's Hospital	2, 3
GARY	
St. Mary's Hospital	3
HAMMOND	
St. Margaret's Hospital	2
INDIANAPOLIS	
St. Vincent's Hospital	2, 4
LAFAYETTE	
St. Elizabeth Hospital	2, 3
SOUTH BEND	
St. Joseph's Hospital	2, 3, 5, 11
TERRE HAUTE	
St. Anthony Hospital	2, 3

IOWA

CEDAR RAPIDS	
Mercy Hospital	2, 3
COUNCIL BLUFFS	
Mercy Hospital	2, 3
DAVENPORT	
Mercy Hospital	2, 3
DES MOINES	
Mercy Hospital	2
DUBUQUE	
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital	2, 3
Xavier Hospital	3
IOWA CITY	
Mercy Hospital	3
MASON CITY	
St. Joseph Hospital	3
OTTUMWA	
St. Joseph's Hospital	3
SIOUX CITY	
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital	2, 3
St. Vincent's Hospital	2, 3

KANSAS

GREAT BEND	
St. Rose Hospital	3
HUTCHINSON	
St. Elizabeth's Mercy Hospital	2
KANSAS CITY	
Providence Hospital	2, 3
St. Margaret's Hospital	2, 3
SALINA	
St. John's Hospital	3
TOPEKA	
St. Francis Hospital	2, 3
WICHITA	
St. Francis Hospital	2, 3
Wichita-St. Joseph Hospital	2, 3

KENTUCKY

COVINGTON	
St. Elizabeth's Hospital	3
LEXINGTON	
St. Joseph's Hospital	2, 3, 9, 10
LOUISVILLE	
St. Anthony's Hospital	2
St. Joseph's Infirmary	2, 3
St. Mary & Elizabeth Hospital	2, 3

LOUISIANA

ALEXANDRIA	
St. Francis Cabrini Hospital	2, 3
BATON ROUGE	
Our Lady of the Lake Sanitarium	2, 3
NEW ORLEANS	
Charity Hospital	2, 3, 5
Hotel Dieu	2, 3, 4
Mercy Soniat Hospital	2, 3, 4
MONROE	
St. Francis Hospital	2
SHREVEPORT	
T. E. Schumpert Hospital	2
NEW ORLEANS	
Loyola University	4
Xavier University	4

MAINE

LEWISTON
St. Mary's Hospital 3
WATERVILLE
Sisters' Hospital 3

MARYLAND

BALTIMORE
Mercy Hospital 2
St. Joseph's Hospital 2

MASSACHUSETTS

BOSTON
Boston College 8
Carney Hospital 1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 12
HOLYOKE
Providence Hospital 2, 3
LOWELL
St. John's Hospital 2, 5
St. Joseph's Hospital 2, 3
PITTSFIELD
St. Luke's Hospital 1, 2, 3, 9
SPRINGFIELD
Mercy Hospital 2, 3
WORCESTER
St. Vincent's Hospital 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11

MICHIGAN

ANN ARBOR
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital 3
BATTLE CREEK
L. Y. Post Montgomery Hospital 2, 3
BAY CITY
Mercy Hospital 2, 3
DETROIT
Mercy College 1
Mount Carmel Hospital 1, 2, 3, 9
Providence Hospital 2, 3
St. Mary's Hospital 2, 3, 5
St. John's Hospital 2, 3
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital 2, 3
FLINT
St. Joseph's Hospital 2, 3
GRAND RAPIDS
St. Mary's Hospital 2, 3, 5, 9
KALAMAZOO
Borgess Hospital 2, 3
LANSING
St. Lawrence Hospital 2, 3
MOUNT CLEMENS
St. Joseph Hospital 3, 6
PONTIAC
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital 3

MINNESOTA

DULUTH
College of St. Scholastica 1
St. Mary's Hospital 1, 2, 3, 9, 10
MINNEAPOLIS
St. Mary's Hospital 3, 9
ROCHESTER
St. Mary's Hospital 5
ST. CLOUD
St. Cloud Hospital 2, 3, 9
ST. PAUL
St. Joseph's Hospital 2, 3, 9
College of St. Catherine 7

MISSISSIPPI

JACKSON
St. Dominic's Hospital 3
VICKSBURG
Mercy Hospital-Street Mem. 2, 3, 10

MISSOURI

JOPLIN
St. John's Hospital 2, 3
KANSAS CITY
St. Joseph's Hospital 2
St. Mary's Hospital 2, 3
ST. LOUIS
Alexian Brothers Hospital 3
DePaul Hospital 3
St. Anthony's Hospital 2
St. John's Hospital 2, 3
St. Mary's Infirmary 3
St. Louis University 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10
SPRINGFIELD
St. John's Hospital 2, 3, 9

MONTANA

BILLINGS
St. Vincent's Hospital 2, 3
BUTTE
St. James Hospital 3, 4
GREAT FALLS
Columbus Hospital 2
MISSOULA
St. Patrick Hospital 3, 5

NEBRASKA

LINCOLN
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 3
OMAHA
Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's 2, 3
Creighton University 4
St. Catherine's Hospital 1, 3, 4

NEVADA

RENO
St. Mary's Hospital 2

NEW HAMPSHIRE

MANCHESTER
Notre Dame 2
Sacred Heart Hospital 2

NEW JERSEY

CAMDEN
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital 3, 4, 5
NEWARK
St. Michael's Hospital 1, 2, 4
PASSAIC
St. Mary's Hospital 2, 4, 5, 12
PATERSON
St. Joseph Hospital 2, 4, 5
TEANECK
Holy Name Hospital 2, 5, 8
TRENTON
St. Francis Hospital 2, 3

NEW MEXICO

ALBUQUERQUE
St. Joseph Sanitarium 2, 3
LAS VEGAS
St. Anthony's Hospital 3
ROSWELL
St. Mary's Hospital 3
SANTA FE
St. Vincent's Hospital 3

NEW YORK

ALBANY
St. Peter's Hospital 4, 5
BINGHAMPTON
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital 2
BROOKLYN
St. Mary's Hospital 1, 2, 4, 5
BUFFALO
Mercy Hospital 1, 2, 3
ELMIRA
St. Joseph's Hospital 2, 3, 5
JAMAICA
Mary Immaculate Hospital 2, 3, 9
LONG ISLAND CITY
St. John's Hospital 2, 3
NEW YORK CITY
Fordham University 4, 8
St. Clare's Hospital 2, 3
St. John's University 4
St. Joseph's Hospital 1, 2, 3, 6, 12
St. Vincent's Hospital 2, 8, 10
OGDENSBURG
A. Barton Hepburn Hospital 3
PORT JERVIS
St. Francis Hospital 1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 12
ROCHESTER
St. Mary's Hospital 1, 2, 3, 9, 10, 12
SYRACUSE
St. Joseph's Hospital 2, 3

NORTH DAKOTA

BISMARK
St. Alexius Hospital 2, 3
FARGO
St. John's Hospital 3
GRAND FORKS
St. Michael's Hospital 2

OHIO

AKRON
St. Thomas Hospital 2, 3
CANTON
Mercy Hospital 2, 3
CINCINNATI
Our Lady of Mercy Hospital 2, 3
Good Samaritan Hospital 2, 3, 5, 10
CLEVELAND
St. Vincent's Hospital 3, 4
COLUMBUS
Mount Carmel Hospital 2
DAYTON
Good Samaritan Hospital 3
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 2, 3, 4, 5, 10
HAMILTON
Mercy Hospital 2, 3
LIMA
St. Rita Hospital 2, 3
LORAIN
St. Joseph's Hospital 2, 3
PORTSMOUTH
Mercy Hospital 2, 3
SPRINGFIELD
Mercy Hospital 2, 3
TOLEDO
Mercy Hospital 2, 4, 5
St. Vincent's Hospital 2, 3, 4, 5
YOUNGSTOWN
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 2, 3, 9

OKLAHOMA

OKLAHOMA CITY
Mercy Hospital 2, 3, 5, 10
St. Anthony's Hospital 2, 3, 4, 5
TULSA
St. John's Hospital 2, 3, 4, 5

OREGON

EUGENE
Sacred Heart Hospital 2
PENDLETON
St. Anthony's Hospital 3
PORTLAND
St. Vincent's Hospital 2, 3, 9

PENNSYLVANIA

ALLENTOWN
Sacred Heart Hospital 2, 3, 9
ALTOONA
Mercy Hospital 2, 3
DARBY
Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital 2, 3, 9
ERIE
St. Vincent's Hospital 2, 3
HAZLETON
St. Joseph's Hospital 3
JOHNSTOWN
Mercy Hospital 2
LANCASTER
St. Joseph's Hospital 2, 9
MCKEES ROCKS
Ohio Valley General Hospital 1, 2, 3

PHILADELPHIA
- Misericordia Hospital 2, 3
- Nazareth Hospital 2, 3, 4
- St. Agnes 2, 9
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2

PITTSBURGH
- Duquesne University 4
- Mercy Hospital 2, 3, 4, 9

READING
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2, 3, 9

WILKES-BARRE
- Mercy Hospital 3

RHODE ISLAND

PROVIDENCE
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2

SOUTH DAKOTA

ABERDEEN
- St. Luke's Hospital 2, 3, 9

RAPID CITY
- St. John McNamara Hospital 2

SIOUX FALLS
- McKennan Hospital 2, 3

YANKTON
- Sacred Heart Hospital 2, 3

TENNESSEE

NASHVILLE
- St. Thomas Hospital 2

MEMPHIS
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2

TEXAS

AMARILLO
- St. Anthony's Hospital 1

BEAUMONT
- Hotel Dieu Hospital 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11
- St. Therese Hospital 1, 2, 3, 6

CORPUS CHRISTI
- Spohn Hospital 2, 3, 10

DALLAS
- St. Paul Hospital 2, 3

EL PASO
- Hotel Dieu 2

GALVESTON
- St. Mary's Infirmary 2, 3

HOUSTON
- St. Joseph's Hospital 1, 2, 3

PORT ARTHUR
- St. Mary's Hospital 2, 3

SAN ANTONIO
- Santa Rosa 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11

WACO
- Providence Hospital 2, 3

UTAH

OGDEN
- St. Benedict's Hospital 1, 2, 3

SALT LAKE CITY
- Holy Cross Hospital 2, 3

VERMONT

WINOOSKI PARK
- Fanny Allen Hospital 1, 2, 3

VIRGINIA

NORFOLK
- De Paul Hospital 2, 3, 6, 9

WASHINGTON

SEATTLE
- Providence Hospital 1, 2, 3, 4

SPOKANE
- Sacred Heart Hospital 2, 3, 4, 9

TACOMA
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2, 3, 4, 5

WEST VIRGINIA

CHARLESTON
- St. Francis Hospital 3

CLARKSBURG
- St. Mary's Hospital 2

HUNTINGTON
- St. Mary's Hospital 1, 2, 3, 9

PARKERSBURG
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2

WHEELING
- Wheeling Hospital 1, 3, 5

WISCONSIN

JANESVILLE
- Mercy Hospital 2, 3, 4

HARTFORD
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2, 3, 9

LA CROSSE
- St. Francis Hospital 2, 3, 9

MADISON
- St. Mary's Hospital 2, 3, 4

MARSHFIELD
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2, 3

MILWAUKEE
- Misericordia Hospital 2, 3, 6
- Mount Mary College 7
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2, 3, 4
- St. Mary's Hospital 2, 3

RACINE
- St. Mary's Hospital 2, 4

STEVENS POINT
- St. Michael's Hospital 3

WAUSAU
- St. Mary's Hospital 2, 3, 9

WEST BEND
- St. Joseph's Hospital 3

HAWAII

HONOLULU
- St. Francis Hospital 2, 3, 5

PUERTO RICO

PONCE
- Santo Asilo de Damas 3, 9

CANADA

ALBERTA

CALGARY
- Holy Cross Hospital 2, 3

EDMONTON
- Edmonton General Hospital 2, 3, 4, 5
- Misericordia Hospital 2, 3, 4, 12

LETHBRIDGE
- St. Michael's Hospital 2, 3, 5

BRITISH COLUMBIA

VANCOUVER
- St. Paul's Hospital 2, 3, 4

VICTORIA
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2, 3

MANITOBA

ST. BONIFACE
- St. Boniface Hospital 1, 2, 3, 4

WINNIPEG
- Misericordia Hospital 2, 3, 12

NOVA SCOTIA

ANTIGONISH
- St. Martha's Hospital 2, 3, 11

HALIFAX
- Halifax Infirmary 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

ONTARIO

HAMILTON
- St. Joseph's Hospital 3, 4, 6

KINGSTON
- Hotel Dieu 1, 2, 3

LONDON
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2, 3

NORTH BAY
- St. Joseph's Hospital 1, 3, 12

OTTAWA
- Ottawa General Hospital 2, 5

TORONTO
- St. Joseph's Hospital 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8
- St. Michael's Hospital 1, 2, 3, 6, 12

WINDSOR
- Hotel Dieu 2, 3

QUEBEC

CHICOUTIMI
- Hotel Dieu St-Vallier 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

MONTREAL
- Montreal University 10
- Hotel Dieu-St. Joseph 2, 5, 9
- Hopital Notre Dame 3, 5, 8
- Hotel Dieu de Montreal 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8
- Hopital Ste-Jeanne d'Arc 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6
- St. Mary's Hospital 3, 5, 6, 10
- St. Jean de Dieu 2

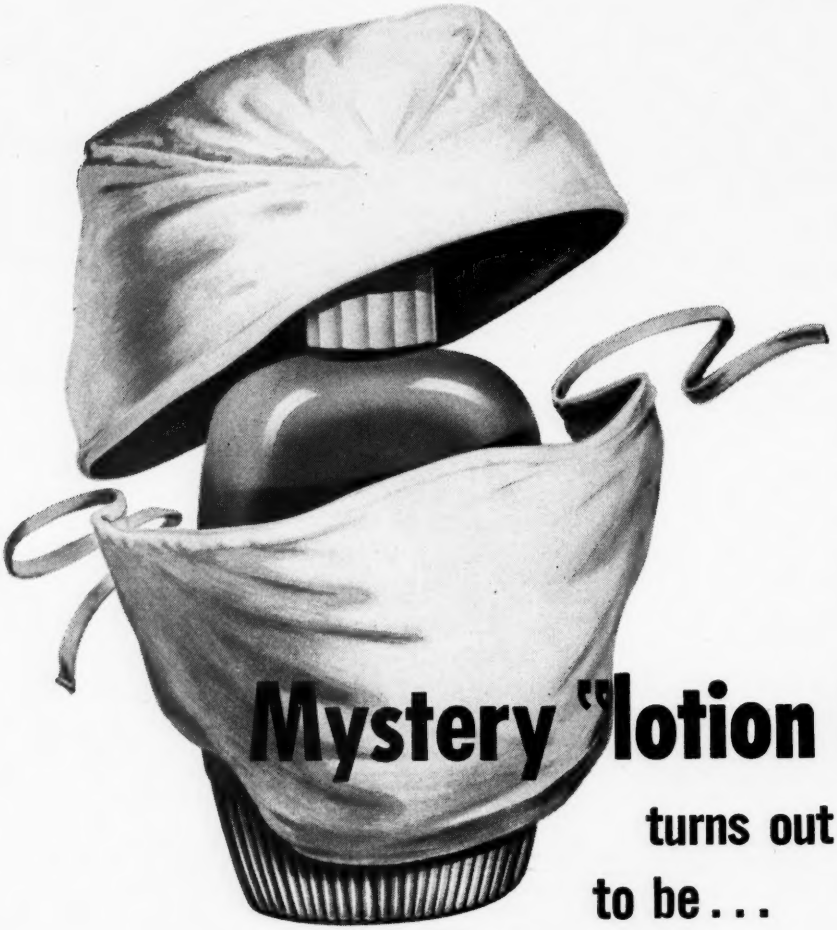
QUEBEC
- Laval University 10

SHERBROOKE
- Hopital St-Vincent de Paul 2, 3, 12

STE-FOY
- Hopital Laval 1, 2, 3, 12

SASKATCHEWAN

REGINA
- Regina Grey Nuns' 2, 3, 9



Mystery "lotion B" turns out to be . . .

In a report on a year-long study* of "Skin Rashes during the Newborn Period", the author** discusses the effects of two lotions used on infants . . . Lotion A and Lotion B.

OF LOTION B . . . he writes: ". . . the particular *non-drying* effect of the one with a cholesterol-type base (Lotion B) . . . was demonstrated, and its routine use in the prevention and treatment of dermatoses in infants suggested".

The very effective "Lotion B" turns out to be . . . MENNEN BABY MAGIC SKIN CARE. *You* will find it as non-drying and helpful as did the author.

*Study conducted at The Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia.

**Fischer, C. C. Clinical Study of Skin Rashes during the Newborn Period, Am. J. Dis. Child. 85: 688-693, 1953.

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL AND NURSING EDUCATION ACTIVITIES

Part IV

PUBLISHED for the first time in 1937 in this Directory, this feature has been of inestimable value to many as a means of accurately identifying the many groups responsible for the conduct of the more than 2,000 (including nursing education programs) agencies of the Church active in this field. In 1949, there was included the added feature of the names and addresses of the hospitals and agencies operated by each religious group. While every effort is made to record all changes in organization of the almost 300 separate groups under Higher Superiors (i.e., Provincials and Generals) in Tables II and III, the compilers have not been able at all times to secure complete information on all.

To provide for Canada and the United States in the coding plan, Table II has been prepared to embrace only the United States and its Possessions while Table III is reserved for Canada and its Territories.

This feature changes with the publication of each annual edition of the Directory in order to incorporate newly opened hospitals under Catholic auspices and to record other changes. Invariably each year new groups of religious enter the hospital or nursing education field and these too must be provided for in Tables II and/or III.

Because the names of the various religious groups are in some instances lengthy or, in other cases, the same or similar to those of other religious groups also active in this field, the Editors have devised a code number system by which to identify each of the organizations. In developing this plan, it was necessary to distinguish between orders of men and women. This was accomplished by using as a prefix to the code number the letter "M" to designate each order of men. To distinguish between Canada and the United States, the letter "C" was employed as a prefix to each Canadian code number. For Newfoundland, the letter "N" was used as the prefix.

The sequence of the various orders and congregations here listed is alphabetical by a significant word in the title of each of the religious organizations.

When reference is made to the order, congregation, or organization owning or conducting an institution, the code number in parentheses, placed to the right of the name or address of the institution, designates this fact.

When a hospital conducts a school of nursing "s" is placed

usually at the end of the last line of the entry for the individual institution; for a college engaged in nursing education activities "ne" is placed after the last line of the entry; and for an agency conducting a program for practical nurses, the abbreviation "pn" is used similarly.

Detailed information concerning the hospitals, agencies and other institutions added in this year's edition may be found in the summaries. The names of institutions published previously but omitted from this year's Directory are also recorded in the summaries preceding the Directory Tables.

Groups	*Code Numbers*
United States	
Religious Orders of Men	M1-M8
Religious Orders of Women	
Sisters of St. Agnes, of Assumption, of St. Augustine, etc.	101-109a
Sisters of St. Benedict, of Bon Secours	201-225a
Sisters of St. Casimir, of Divine Charity, Carmelites, etc.	301-305a
Sisters of St. Dominic, of Divine Savior, of St. Elizabeth, etc.	401-475
Sisters of St. Francis	501-569c
Sisters of Good Shepherd, Grey Nuns, Sisters of Holy Ghost	601-615
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Sisters of Holy Cross, etc.	710-715a
Sisters of Incarnate Word	801-809
Sisters of Infant Jesus of St. Joseph, etc.	900-955a
Sisters of Leavenworth	1001-
Sisters of Mary, Marianites, of St. Mary, of Our Lady, of Mercy of the Union, etc.	1101-1190
Sisters of Nazareth, Notre Dame	1201-1205a
Sisters of Precious Blood, of Presentation, of Providence	1301-1323a
Sisters of Refuge (Good Shepherd), of Holy Redeemer, of Resurrection	1401-1420b
Sisters of Sacred Heart	1501-1503a
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament	1505-
Sisters of Most Blessed Trinity	1601-
Daughters (Sisters) of St. Vincent De Paul, of St. Elizabeth, of St. Joan, etc.	1701-1711
Daughters of Wisdom	1801-1801a
Diocesan Organizations	D4-D13

Groups	*Code Numbers*
Organizations Conducting Special Educational Programs	M3a-M3f
Orders of Men	2007-2017b
Orders of Women	2026-2046a
Diocesan Organizations	D21-D31
Religious Organizations and Institution concerning which Information is Incomplete	V2-V22
Canada	
Religious Orders of Men	CM1-CM3a
Religious Orders of Women	
Sisters of St. Anne, of Assumption	C101-C103a
Sisters of St. Benedict	C201
Sisters of the Cross	C301-C301a
Dominican Sisters	C401
Sisters of St. Elizabeth	C501
Sisters of St. Francis	C600-C604
Grey Nuns, Sisters of Good Shepherd	C701-C715a
Sisters of Hope	C801
Sisters of Immaculate Conception, of Mary Immaculate	C901-C905a
Daughters of Jesus, Sisters of Jesus, of Jeanne d'Arc, of St. Joseph, etc.	C1001-C1045a
Sisters of St. Martha, of Misericorde, Hospitallers of Misericorde of Jesus, etc.	C1101-C1121a
Sisters of Notre Dame	C1201-C1205a
Sisters of St. Paul, of Providence, etc.	C1301-C1307a
Sisters of Sacred Heart, of Service	C1401-C1403
Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul	C1501
Daughters of Wisdom	C1601-C1601a
Sisters of Mercy	N100
Other Groups	CD1-CV1
Organizations Conducting Special Educational Asylum	C2015 CD25-CD31

TABLE II. RELIGIOUS ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS, AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL AND NURSING ACTIVITY UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN

M-1 **Congregation of the Cellites (C.F.A.) (Alexian Brothers)**
Founded: 1309 in Germany
Generalate: Signal Mountain, Tennessee

M-1a IMMACULATE CONCEPTION PROVINCE
1200 W. Belden Ave.
Chicago 14, Illinois

Alexian Brothers Hospital
1200 West Belden Avenue
Chicago 14, Illinois (s)

Alexian Brothers Hospital
3933 South Broadway
St. Louis 18, Missouri

Alexian Brothers Hospital
655 East Jersey Street
Elizabeth 1, New Jersey

Alexian Brothers Hospital
531 Jackson Drive
Oshkosh, Wisconsin

M-2 **Clerics Regular, Servants of the Sick (O.S.Cam.) (Camillian Fathers)**
Founded: 1591 in Rome
Generalate: Rome, Italy

M-2a COMMISSARIAT OF U.S.A.
St. Camillus Monastery
10100 West Bluemound Road
Milwaukee 13, Wisconsin

House of St. Camillus
7 Chester Street
Cambridge 40, Massachusetts

St. Camillus Hospital
1611 South 26th Street
Milwaukee 4, Wisconsin

St. Camillus Hospital
10100 West Bluemound Road
Wauwatosa 3, Wisconsin

M-3 **Society of Jesus (S.J.) (Jesuits)**
Founded: 1540 in Spain
Generalate: Rome, Italy

M-3a CHICAGO PROVINCE
509 North Oak Park Avenue
Oak Park, Illinois

Loyola University School of Nursing
830 North Michigan Avenue
Chicago 11, Illinois (s)

M-3b MISSOURI PROVINCE
4511 West Pine Boulevard
St. Louis, Missouri

St. Louis University School of Nursing
1402 South Grand Boulevard
St. Louis 4, Missouri (s)

Creighton University School of Nursing
25th & California Streets
Omaha, Nebraska (ne)

Marquette University
College of Nursing
3058 North 51st Street
Milwaukee 10, Wisconsin (s)

M-3c PROVINCE OF MARYLAND
St. Ignatius Rectory
Baltimore 2, Maryland

Georgetown University
School of Nursing
35th & Prospect Ave., N.W.
Washington, D.C. (s)

Seven Spring Sanatorium
Monroe, New York

M-3d PROVINCE OF NEW YORK
Canisius College
Department of Nursing Education
2001 Main Street
Buffalo 8, New York (ne)

M-3e NEW ENGLAND PROVINCE
Boston College School of Nursing
126 Newbury Street
Boston 16, Massachusetts (s)

M-3f OREGON PROVINCE
Gonzaga University
East Boone Avenue
Spokane 11, Washington (s)

Seattle University School of Nursing
900 Broadway
Seattle 22, Washington (s)

M-3g CALIFORNIA PROVINCE
University of San Francisco
Department of Nursing Education
San Francisco 17, California (ne)

M-4 **Hospitaller Brothers of St. John of God (O.S.J.D.) (See CM 1)**
Founded: 1537 in Spain
Generalate: Rome, Italy

M-4a AMERICAN PROVINCE
2455 South Western Avenue
Los Angeles, California

Sanitarium of St. John of God
2455 South Western Avenue
Los Angeles 7, California

M-4b NOVITIATE FOR THE UNITED STATES
Gloucester, Massachusetts

Hammond Hall
Gloucester, Massachusetts

M-5 **Franciscan Missionary Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1934 in the United States
Generalate: Eureka, Missouri

St. Joseph's Hill Infirmary
R. R. 3, Box 39
Eureka, Missouri

M-6 **Brothers of Mercy (F.M.M.)**
Founded: 1856 in Germany
Generalate: Montabour, Germany

M-6a ST. JOHN OF GOD PROVINCE
Ransom Road
Clarence, New York

Home of St. John of God
183 Jewett Parkway
Buffalo 14, New York

Sacred Heart Home
Clarence, New York

St. Vincent's Home
1224 North Shartel Avenue
Oklahoma City 6, Oklahoma

M-7 **Brothers of the Good Shepherd**
Founded: 1951 in the United States
Generalate: Albuquerque, New Mexico

Good Shepherd Refuge
611 South Third Street
Albuquerque, New Mexico

M-8 **Servants of the Paraclete (s.p.)**
Founded in the United States
Generalate: Jemez Springs, New Mexico

Via Coeli
Jemez Springs, New Mexico

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN

101 **Sisters of St. Agnes (C.S.A.)**
Founded: 1858 in United States
Generalate: Fond du Lac, Wisconsin

St. Thomas Hospital
South Range Avenue
Colby, Kansas

St. Anthony's Hospital
307 West 13th Street
Hays, Kansas (s)

St. Agnes Hospital
430 East Division Street
Fond du Lac, Wisconsin (s)

St. Clare's Hospital
515 22nd Avenue
Monroe, Wisconsin

103 **Little Sisters of the Assumption (L.S.A.)**
Founded: 1865 in France
Generalate: Paris, France

103a U. S. NOVITIATE
246 East 15th St.
New York 3, New York

St. Patrick's Convent
5 Monument Square
Boston 29, Massachusetts

Little Sisters of the Assumption
5 Monument Square
Charlestown, Massachusetts

Immaculate Heart of Mary Convent
45 Magnolia St.
Dorchester 25, Massachusetts

Little Sisters of the Assumption
55 Lynn Shore Drive
Lynn, Massachusetts

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption
340 Convent Avenue
New York, New York

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption
246 East 15th Street
New York 3, New York

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption
1624 Poplar Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Convent of the Assumption
17 Nourse Street
Woonsocket, Rhode Island

105 **Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (C.S.A.)**
Founded: 1223 in France
Generalate: Lakewood, Ohio

St. Thomas Hospital
44 North Main Street
Akron 10, Ohio (s)

Mercy Hospital
723 Market Avenue
Canton 3, Ohio (s)

St. Anne's Maternity Hospital
2475 East Boulevard
Cleveland 20, Ohio

St. John's Hospital
7911 Detroit Avenue
Cleveland 2, Ohio (s)

St. Vincent's Charity Hospital
2315 East 22nd Street
Cleveland 15, Ohio (s)

Providence Hospital
2435 Forest Drive
Columbia 4, South Carolina

107 **Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine (M.C.S.A.)**
Founded: 1897 in Belguim
Generalate: Heverle-near-Louvain, Belgium

107a PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES AND WEST INDIES
437 West 47th Street
New York 19, New York

St. John Berchman Convent
437 West 47th Street
New York 19, New York

109 **Sisters of St. Anne (S.S.A.)**
Founded: 1848 in Canada
Generalate: Lachine, Quebec, Canada

109a PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (See C101a)
Victoria, B.C., Canada

Holy Cross Mission
Holy Cross, Alaska

St. Ann's Hospital
Sixth & Gold Streets
Juneau, Alaska

Mission Pie X Hospital
Skagway, Alaska

201 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Founded: Switzerland
Generalate: Cottonwood, Idaho

Our Lady of Consolation Hospital
Cottonwood, Idaho

St. Benedict's Hospital
Jerome, Idaho

202 **Benedictine Sisters (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Covington, Kentucky

St. Joseph's Hospital
3rd & Washington
Florence, Colorado

Sante Fe Hospital
La Junta, Colorado

Mount Mary Hospital
Hazard, Kentucky

203 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Crookston, Minnesota

St. Francis Hospital
223 East 7th Street
Crookston, Minnesota

St. Vincent's Rest Home
223 East 5th Street
Crookston, Minnesota

St. Mary's Hospital
1016 Lincoln Avenue
Detroit Lakes, Minnesota

St. Anthony's Hospital
Mahnomen, Minnesota

St. John's Hospital
Red Lake Falls, Minnesota

204 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Bismarck, North Dakota

St. Alexius Hospital
311 Ninth Street
Bismarck, North Dakota (s)

Tri-State Hospital
Bowman, North Dakota

Garrison Community Hospital
Garrison, North Dakota

Richardton Memorial Hospital
Richardton, North Dakota

205 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Duluth, Minnesota

St. Joseph's Hospital
523 N. Third Street
Brainerd, Minnesota

Miners Hospital
205 Second St., S.W.
Crosby, Minnesota

St. Mary's Hospital
429 E. 3rd St.
Duluth 5, Minnesota

College of Scholastica
Department of Nursing
324 N. Fourth Ave., E
Duluth 5, Minnesota (s)

Hibbing General Hospital
Hibbing, Minnesota

206 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: San Antonio, Texas

St. Benedict's Hospital
418 Madison St.
San Antonio 4, Texas

207 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Elizabeth, New Jersey

Our Lady of Victory Hospital
Mary's Avenue
Kingston, New York (s)

208 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Eau Claire, Wisconsin

St. Benedict's Community Hospital
Durand, Wisconsin

209 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Fort Smith, Arkansas

St. Hildegard Municipal Hospital
205 Rogers St.
Clarksville, Arkansas

St. Mary's Dermott City Hospital
610 S. Pecan
Dermott, Arkansas

St. Anthony's Hospital
202 Green Street
Morrilton, Arkansas

Crawford County Memorial Hospital
Van Buren, Arkansas

St. Joseph's Hospital
East Morgan Street
Boonville, Missouri

210 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: St. Mary's, Pennsylvania

Andrew Kaul Memorial Hospital
Maurus St. Extension
St. Mary's, Pennsylvania

St. Walburgis Rest Home
602 Brussels Street
St. Mary's, Pennsylvania

211 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: St. Joseph, Minnesota

St. Cloud Hospital
1406—6th Ave., N.
St. Cloud, Minnesota (s)

St. Joseph's Sanitarium
Route No. 1
St. Cloud, Minnesota

Community Memorial Hospital
New Prague, Minnesota

St. Benedict's Hospital
3000 Polk Avenue
Ogden, Utah (s)

212 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Ferdinand, Indiana

Stork Memorial Hospital
Huntingburg, Indiana

213 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Madison, Wisconsin

St. Benedict's Hospital
710 S. 6th Ave.
Sterling, Colorado

St. Monica's Home and Hospital
45th and Douglas Streets
Sioux City 18, Iowa

St. Vincent's Hospital
624 Jones St.
Sioux City 10, Iowa (s)

214 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Minot, North Dakota

St. Luke's Hospital
Crosby, North Dakota

215 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Founded: Switzerland
Generalate: Yankton, South Dakota

St. Thomas More Hospital
431 Macon Ave.,
Canon City, Colorado

St. Benedict's Hospital
Main St.
Parkston, South Dakota

St. Mary's Hospital
Dakota Ave.
Pierre, South Dakota (pn)

St. Michael's Hospital
Tyndall, South Dakota

Sacred Heart Hospital
West Fourth St.
Yankton, South Dakota (s)

216 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Guthrie, Oklahoma

Benedictine Heights Hospital
2001 West Warren St.
Guthrie, Oklahoma

217 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Founded: Switzerland
Generalate: Sturgis, South Dakota

St. Joseph's Hospital
61 Charles Street
Deadwood, South Dakota

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
109 W. River Avenue
Hot Springs, South Dakota

St. John's McNamara Hospital
1018—11th Street
Rapid City, South Dakota (s)

219 **Missionary Benedictine Sisters (O.S.B.)**
Founded: 1885 in Bavaria
Generalate: Tutzing, Bavaria

219a AMERICAN NOVITIATE
1500 Norfolk Ave.
Norfolk, Nebraska

Holy Trinity Hospital
600-800 Second St.
Graceville, Minnesota

Sacred Heart Hospital
Lynch, Nebraska

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
1500 Norfolk Avenue
Norfolk, Nebraska

221 **Olivetan Benedictine Sisters**
Generalate: Jonesboro, Arkansas

St. John's Hospice
591 S. Grand Avenue
Hot Springs, Arkansas

St. Bernard's Hospital
224 E. Matthew Ave.
Jonesboro, Arkansas

223 **Sisters of Bon Secours (C.B.S.)**
Founded: 1824 in France
Generalate: Paris, France

223a NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA
Bon Secours Convent
2000 W. Baltimore St.
Baltimore 23, Maryland

Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours
4101 Yuma Street, N.W.
Washington 16, D.C.

Bon Secours Hospital
2025 Fayette St.
Baltimore 23, Maryland (s)

Bon Secours Hospital
Mount St. Joseph
Methuen, Mass.

Bon Secours Hospital
468 Cadieux Road
Grosse Pointe (Detroit) 30, Michigan

St. Edmund's Summer Home
Laurelton-Near Point Pleasant, N.J.

St. Frances Home
14th and Lansdowne Avenue
Darby, Pennsylvania

Our Lady Help of Christians Conv. Home
56th & City Line Ave.
Philadelphia 31, Penna.

St. Edmund's Home for Crippled Children
44th St. and Haverford Ave.
Philadelphia, Penna.

225 **Sisters of Bon Secours**
Founded: 1840 in France
Generalate: Troyes, France

225a PROVINCE OF NEW YORK
1634 Victory Blvd.
West New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y.

Angelus Convalescent Home
314 E. Pine Ave.
Wildwood, New Jersey

Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours
1634 Victory Blvd.
W. New Brighton (Staten Island) N.Y.

301 **Carmelite Sisters of the Third Order**
Founded: 1930
Generalate: Guadalajara, Mexico

301a CARMELITE SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER
920 E. Alhambra Rd.
Alhambra, California

Santa Teresita Rest Home
819 S. Buena Vista St.
Duarte, California

303 **Sisters of St. Casimir (S.S.C.)**
Founded: 1907 in United States
Generalate: Chicago, Illinois

Holy Cross Hospital
2700 W. 69th St.
Chicago 29, Illinois

Loretto Hospital
645 S. Central Ave.
Chicago 44, Illinois

Antelope Memorial Hospital
Neligh, Nebraska

St. Joseph Hospital
Osmond, Nebraska

304 **Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus (D.C.J.)**
Founded: Holland
Generalate: Sittard, Holland

304a PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH
1214 Kavanaugh Pl.
Wauwatosa, Wisconsin

St. Ann's Home
347 Madison, S.E.
Grand Rapids, Michigan

305 **Daughters of Divine Charity (F.D.C.)**
Founded: 1868 in Austria
Generalate: Vienna, Austria

305a PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES
St. Joseph Hill Academy
Arrochar, New York

St. Elizabeth's Home
Woodward Avenue, Box 142
Bloomfield Hills, Michigan

306 **Sisters of Our Lady of Mount Carmel (O.Carm.)**
Founded: 1825 in France
Generalate: New Orleans, Louisiana

St. Joseph's Hospital
690 E. First Street
Thibodaux, Louisiana

401 **Sisters of the Divine Saviour (S.D.S.)**
Founded: 1888 in Italy
Generalate: Rome, Italy

401a ANGLO-AMERICAN PROVINCE
3516a Center Street
Milwaukee 10, Wisconsin

Tekakwitha Indian Hospital
705 Main Street
Sisseton, South Dakota

St. Mary's Hospital
James and Lewis Streets
Columbus, Wisconsin

Divine Savior's General Hospital
1015 W. Pleasant Street
Portage, Wisconsin

St. Mary's Hospital
Maple Hill
Wausau, Wisconsin (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
550 Ridge Rd.
West Bend, Wisconsin

402 **Sisters of St. Dominic of the Congregation of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (O.P.)**
Generalate: Grand Rapids, Michigan

Pioneers Memorial Hospital
P.O. Box 1141
Brawley, California

Nazareth Sanatorium
Route 4, Box 270
Albuquerque, New Mexico

403 **Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (O.P.)**
Generalate: Great Bend, Kansas

Sacred Heart Hospital
1001 South Main St.
Lamar, Colorado

St. Catherine's Hospital
608 N. 5th Street
Garden City, Kansas (s)

St. Rose's Hospital
3504 Broadway
Great Bend, Kansas (s)

St. Joseph Memorial Hospital
Larned, Kansas

405 **Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (O.P.)**
Founded: 1855 in Portugal
Generalate: Lisbon, Portugal

405a VICARIATE OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA
Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna
3557 Seventh Avenue
Kenosha, Wisconsin

Sacred Heart Hospital
1025 N. Douty St.
Hanford, California

Mercy Hospital
2740 M Street
Merced, California

Our Lady of Fatima Villa
Saratoga, California

Holy Rosary Hospital
Terrace Heights
Ontario, Oregon

St. Catherine's Hospital
3557—7th Ave.
Kenosha, Wisconsin

406 **Sisters of St. Dominic (O.P.)**
Generalate: Oxford, Michigan

Menscola Convalescent Home
2380 Watkins Lake Road
Pontiac, Michigan

407 **Sisters of St. Dominic**
Founded: 1878 in United States
Generalate: Blauvelt, New York

House of Calvary
1600 Macombs Road
New York, New York

409 **Sisters of St. Dominic (O.P.)**
Founded: 1232 in Bavaria
Generalate: Amityville, New York

Our Lady of Consolation
Home for the Aged
Convent and Albany Avenues
Amityville, New York

St. Catherine Maternity Hospital
133Bushwick Avenue
Brooklyn, New York (s)

Mary Immaculate Hospital
152—11—& 89th Ave.
Jamaica 2, New York (s)

St. Joseph's Sanatorium
Sullivan County
St. Joseph, New York

411 **Sisters of St. Dominic (O.P.)**
Founded. 1822 in United States
Generalate: St. Catherine, Kentucky

Rosary Hospital
College Street
Campbellsville, Kentucky

Mary Immaculate Infirmary
S. Proctor Knott Avenue
Lebanon, Kentucky

St. Catherine of Sienna Hospital
1206 W. 4th St.
McCook, Nebraska

Sullivan Memorial Hospital
Spalding, Nebraska

413 **Sisters of St. Dominic (O.P.)**
Founded: 1237 in Bavaria
Generalate: Everett, Washington

St. Joseph's Hospital
5th & H Streets
Aberdeen, Washington

St. Helen's Hospital
1332 Washington Avenue
Chehalis, Washington

415 **Sisters of St. Dominic of the Third Order (O.P.)**
Founded: 1850 in France
Generalate: San Rafael, California

St. Joseph's Hospital
1800 N. California St.
Stockton 4, California

St. Mary's Hospital
235 West Sixth Street
Reno, Nevada

416 **Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (O.P.)**
Generalate: Springfield, Illinois

Rogers Memorial Hospital
Rogers, Arkansas

Salve Regina Convent
975 Pennsylvania St.
Denver, Colorado

St. Dominic's Hospital
117 N. President St.
Jackson, Mississippi (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
1014 Fifteenth Street
Wellington, Texas

417 **Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Catherine De Ricci (O.P.)**
Generalate: Albany, New York

Convent of Our Lady of the Star
36 White Street
Saratoga, New York

419 **Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima (O.P.)**
Founded: 1896 in United States
Generalate: Hawthorne, New York

Our Lady of Perpetual Help
Free Cancer Home
760 Washington Street, S.W.
Atlanta, Georgia

Rose Hawthorne Lathrop
Free Cancer Home
1600 Bay Street
Fall River, Massachusetts

Our Lady of Good Counsel Home
2076 St. Anthony Avenue
St. Paul, Minnesota

Rosary Hill Home for Incurable Cancer
Hawthorne, New York

St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancer
71 Jackson Street
New York 2, New York

Sacred Heart Home for Incurable Cancer
4200 Old York Road
Philadelphia 40, Pennsylvania

421 **Poor School Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic**
Founded: 1852 in Germany
Generalate: Speyer a Rhine, Germany

421a AMERICAN NOVITIATE
Our Lady of the Valley Convent
Kettle Falls, Washington

St. Mary's Hospital
Conrad, Montana

St. Joseph's Hospital
501 E. Clay Avenue
Chewalah, Washington

Mount Carmel Hospital
330 E. Astor Street
Colville, Washington

St. Martin's Hospital
Tonasket, Washington

422 **Dominican Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (O.P.)**
Founded: 1872
Generalate: Caldwell, New Jersey

Villa of the Sacred Heart
Caldwell, New Jersey

423 **Dominican Sisters of Charity of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (O.P.)**
Founded: 1684 in France
Generalate: Tours, France

423a ST. ANNE'S PROVINCE
St. Catherine's Convent
Fall River, Massachusetts

St. Anne's Hospital
795 Middle Street
Fall River, Massachusetts (s)

424 **Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of the Immaculate Conception (O.P.)**
Founded: Poland
Generalate: Nizna, Poland

424a AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE
7901 Archer Ave.
Justice (Oak Lawn P.O.) Illinois

Rosary Hill Convalescent Home
7901 Archer Avenue
Justice (Oak Lawn P.O.) Illinois

St. Anne's Rest Home
2020 S. Muskegon Avenue
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

425 **Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor (O.P.)**
Founded: 1910 in United States
Generalate: New York, New York

Corpus Christi Convent
2501 Gaylord Street
Denver 5, Colorado

Convent of St. Ann
4848 Commonwealth Avenue
Detroit 8, Michigan

St. Mary's Convent
1700 East 24th Street
Minneapolis 4, Minnesota

St. Anthony's Convent
Fulton Ave.
Hempstead (East Meadow), New York

Convent of the Immaculate Conception
140 W. 61st Street
New York, New York

Convent of St. Joseph
170 E. 210th Street
New York 67, New York

Convent of St. Mary Magdalen
342 E. 69th Street
New York 21, New York

Convent of St. Dominic
206 N.W. Taft Road
Cincinnati 19, Ohio

St. Rose of Lima Convent
168 E. Lincoln Street
Columbus, Ohio

St. Catherine of Sienna Convent
225 W. Monument Avenue
Dayton 2, Ohio

Convent of the Holy Spirit
643 High Street
Springfield, Ohio

427 **Sisters of St. Dominic of the Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (O.P.)**
Generalate: Adrain, Michigan

Santa Cruz Hospital
535 Soquel Street
Santa Cruz, California

Sisters' Hospital
190 W. Cliff Drive
Santa Cruz, California

Barry College
School of Nursing
11300 N.E. Second Ave.
Miami 38, Florida (s)

St. Rose de Lima Hospital
Henderson, Nevada

429 **Dominican Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic Congregation of St. Mary of the Springs (O.P.)**
Generalate: Columbus, Ohio

The St. George Hospital for Convalescent Care
3156 Glenmore Avenue
Cincinnati 11, Ohio

College of St. Mary of the Springs
Department of Nursing
Sunbury Road
Columbus 3, Ohio (s)

475 **Sisters of St. Elizabeth (S.S.E.)**
Founded: 1931 in United States
Generalate: Milwaukee, Wisconsin

St. Elizabeth's Nursing Home
107 E. Reservoir Street
Milwaukee 12, Wisconsin

501 **Felician Sisters, Order of St. Francis (C.S.S.F.)**
Founded: 1855 in Poland
Generalate: Rome, Italy

501a PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION
South Main Street
Lodi, New Jersey

Sister's Hospital
720 W. College Ave.
Blackwell, Oklahoma (pn)

St. Francis Hospital
421 East Highway
Holdenville, Oklahoma

Immaculate Conception Sanitarium
South Main Street
Lodi, New Jersey

Hospital Diaz Garcia
Europa Street
Santurace, Puerto Rico

501b PROVINCE OF PITTSBURGH
R.D. 4, Box 85
Corapolis, Pennsylvania

Okarche Memorial Hospital
Okarche, Oklahoma

501c MOTHER OF GOOD COUNSEL PROVINCE
3800 Peterson Ave.
Chicago, Illinois

St. Mary's Hospital
207 N. Elm Street
Centralia, Illinois

Rosary Hospital
Corning, Iowa

Yorktown Memorial Hospital
Yorktown, Texas

501d PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (See C600b)
Buffalo, New York

Villa Maria
600 Doat Street
Buffalo 11, New York

St. Rita's Home for Convalescent Children
2110 Millersport Highway
Williamsville 21, New York

501e PROVINCE OF OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS
P. O. Box 64
Enfield, Connecticut

St. Joseph's Hospital
297 Center Street
Bangor, Maine

502 **Sisters of St. Francis of Our Lady of the Angels**
Founded: 1863 in Germany
Generalate: Walbreitbach, Germany

502a PROVINCE OF ST. RAPHAEL
St. Mary's Home
1925 Norfolk Avenue
St. Paul, Minnesota

St. Francis Hospital
304 W. 4th Street
Shakopee, Minnesota

St. Joseph's Hospital
308 Washington Street
Arcadia, Wisocnsin

503 **Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order of St. Francis (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1859 in United States
Generalate: Allegany, New York

St. Francis Hospital
Allison Island
Miami Beach 41, Florida

St. Anthony's Hospital
600—11th St., North
St. Petersburg, Florida

St. Joseph's Hospital
301 E. 7th Avenue
Tampa 2, Flordia

Pine Ridge Hospital
13th & Division Avenue
West Palm Beach, Florida

St. Mary's Hospital
900—49th Street
West Palm Beach, Florida (s)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
736 Cambridge Street
Brighton (Boston) 35, Mass. (s)

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
Haddan Ave. & Vesper Blvd.
Camden, New Jersey

St. Clare's Hospital
415 W. 51st Street
New York 19, New York (s)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
689 Ft. Washington Ave.
New York 33, New York

St. Francis Hospital
West State St.
Olean, New York

Our Lady of Fatima Hospital
High Service Avenue
Providence, Rhode Island

St. Joseph's Hospital
Broad, Peace & Plenty Streets
Providence 7, Rhode Island (s)

504 **Bernardine Sisters of the Third Order of St Francis (C.B.S.)**
Founded: 1459 in Poland
Generalate: Reading, Pennsylvania

Memorial Hospital of the Sacred Heart
Gettysburg, South Dakota

St. Joseph's Hospital
687 N. Church
Hazelton 15, Pennsylvania

Holy Infant Hospital
Main Street
Hoven, South Dakota

St. Ann Hospital
Mount Alvernia
Watertown, South Dakota

Mary Immaculate Hospital
Buxton & Blair Streets
Newport News, Virginia (s)

505 **Sister of the Third Order of St. Francis (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1855 in United States
Generalate: Glen Riddle, Pennsylvania

505a IMMACULATE CONCEPTION PROVINCE
1400 Mufflin St.
Philadelphia 45, Pennsylvania

St. Agnes Hospital
1900 S. Broad Street
Philadelphia 45, Pennsylvania (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
Girard Ave. & 16th Street
Philadelphia 30, Pennsylvania (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
1567 Palmer Street
Philadelphia 25, Pennsylvania (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
1215 Walnut Street
Reading, Pennsylvania (s)

505b ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE
1400 North Caroline Street
Baltimore 13, Maryland

St. Francis Hospital
8th & Clayton Streets
Wilmington 15, Delaware (s)

Our Lady of Angels Hospital
133 W. Intendencia Street
Pensacola, Florida

St. Joseph's Hospital
1400 N. Caroline Street
Baltimore 13, Maryland (s)

505c SACRED HEART PROVINCE
0858 S.W. Palatine Hill Rd.
Portland, Oregon

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
2365—4th Street
Baker, Oregon

St. Joseph's Hospital
4th Street and K Avenue
LaGrande, Oregon

St. Anthony's Hospital
1606 S. E. Court Street
Pendleton, Oregon (s)

St. Anne's Children's Home
707 North Cedar Street
Spokane, Washington

St. Joseph's Children's Home
1016 North Superior Street
Spokane. Washington

St. Joseph's Hospital
1812 S. Eye Street
Tacoma 3, Washington (s)

505d ST. ANTHONY'S PROVINCE
Trenton, New Jersey

St. Francis Hospital
601 Hamilton Avenue
Trenton, New Jersey (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
202 College Avenue
Lancaster, Pennsylvania (s)

506 **Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1241 in Bavaria
Generalate: Dillingem Danow, Bavaria

506a PROVINCE OF HANKINSON
Hankinson, North Dakota

St. Francis Community Hospital
Cando, North Dakota

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
Drayton, North Dakota

St. Gerard's Community Hospital
Hankinson, North Dakota

St. Joseph's Hospital
309—4th Street, South
Oakes, North Dakota

507 **Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1877 in United States
Generalate: Maryville, Missouri

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
109 Virginia Avenue
Hannibal, Missouri

St. Francis Hospital
614 E. 1st Street
Maryville, Missouri

St. Mary's Hospital
14th Street & 3rd Avenue
Nebraska City, Nebraska

St. Joseph-of-the Pines
Knollwood, Southern Pines, No. Carolina

St. Anthony's Hospital
601 N. W. 9th Street
Oklahoma City 3, Oklahoma (s)

508 **Sisters of Francis of the Providence of God**
Founded: 1922 in United States
Generalate: Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Good Samaritan Hospital
605 North 12th Street
Mount Vernon, Illinois

509 **Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1855 in United States
Generalate: Millvale, P.O., Pennsylvania

St. Francis Hospital
Yarbrough & Woodruff Roads
Columbus, Georgia

Our Lady of the Woods Convalescent Home
R.F.D. No. 1, Box 6
Fenelton, Pennsylvania

New Castle Hospital
100 S. Mercer & Phillips Streets
New Castle, Pennsylvania (s)

St. Francis Hospital
Forty-Fifth Street
Pittsburgh 1, Pennsylvania (s)

511 **Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1875 in United States
Generalate: Peoria, Illinois

St. Joseph's Hospital
824 W. Jackson Street
Bloomington, Illinois (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
239 S. Cherry Street
Galesburg, Illinois

St. Francis Hospital
530 N. Glen Oak Avenue
Peoria 4, Illinois (s)

St. James Hospital
610 East Water Street
Pontiac, Illinois

St. Anthony's Hospital
1401 East State Street
Rockford, Illinois (s)

St. Francis Hospital
210 South 5th Street
Burlington, Iowa

Sacred Heart Hospital
2210 Avenue H
Fort Madison, Iowa

St. Joseph's Hospital
118 S. 14th Street
Keokuk, Iowa

St. Francis Hospital
1018 S. 13th Street
Escanaba, Michigan

St. Mary's Hospital
Fifth & Fisher Street
Marquette, Michigan

St. Joseph's Hospital
802 Ogden Avenue
Menominee, Michigan

St. Philip's Mercy Hospital
306 Confederate Avenue
Rock Hill, South Carolina

512 **Franciscan Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help**
Founded: 1901 in United States
Generalate: St. Louis, Missouri

Oak Ridge Sanatorium
North Broadway
Green Springs, Ohio

St. Mary's Hospital
2400 East Mitchell Street
Humboldt, Tennessee

513 **Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1855 in United States
Generalate: Williamsville, New York

St. Francis Hospital
2787 Main Street
Buffalo, New York

St. Joseph's Villa
38 Prospect Avenue
Catskill, New York

St. Frances Home
1153 Indian Church Road
Gardenville, New York

Mt. St. Mary's Hospital
515—6th Street
Niagara Falls, New York

517 **Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1860 in Germany
Generalate: Olpe (Westphalia), Germany

517a PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY
St. Francis Convent
Mount Alverno
Mishawaka, Indiana

St. James Hospital
1423 Chicago Road
Chicago Heights, Illinois

St. Francis Hospital
365 Ridge Avenue
Evanston, Illinois (s)

St. Francis Hospital
N. 17th Avenue
Beech Grove, Indiana

St. Francis College
Department of Nursing Education
2701 Spring Street
Fort Wayne 8, Indiana (ne)

St. Margaret's Hospital
25 Douglas Street
Hammond, Indiana (s)

St. Anthony's Home
2340 Cason Street
Lafayette, Indiana

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
1021 N. 14th Street
Lafayette, Indiana (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
26th & North Streets
Logansport, Indiana

St. Anthony's Hospital
Wabash & Ann Streets
Michigan City, Indiana

St. Edward's Hospital
703 E. Spring Street
New Albany, Indiana

St. Anthony's Hospital
1021 S. 6th Street
Terre Haute, Indiana (s)

St. Anthony's Hospital
Barrett & St. Anthony Place
Louisville 4, Kentucky (s)

St. Alexis Hospital
5163 Broadway
Cleveland 4, Ohio (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
264 Jackson Avenue
Memphis 7, Tennessee (s)

517b PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH
St. Joseph's Convent
2825 West 32nd Avenue
Denver 11, Colorado

St. Francis Hospital
825 E. Pikes Peak Avenue
Colorado Springs, Colorado

St. Anthony's Hospital
West 16th & Quitman Streets
Denver 4, Colorado (pn)

St. Mary's Hospital
15th and State Streets
Emporia, Kansas

St. Mary's Hospital
1618-15th Street
Columbus, Nebraska

St. Francis Hospital
1310 W. Charles St.
Grand Island, Nebraska (s)

Good Samaritan Hospital
Central Avenue & 31st Street
Kearney, Nebraska

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
1145 South Street
Lincoln 2, Nebraska (s)

Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital
2305 South 10th Street
Omaha 8, Nebraska (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
400 E. Hill Street
Gallup, New Mexico

519 **Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1840 in Germany
Generalate: Muenster (Westphalia), Germany

519a AMERICAN PROVINCE
St. Francis Convent
R. R. 1
Springfield, Illinois

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
328 W. Lincoln Street
Belleville, Illinois

Alverno Home Nursing Center
1437 West 51st Street
Chicago 9, Illinois

St. Joseph's Hospital
Pearl and Spruce Streets
Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin

St. Mary's Hospital
220 S. Webster Street
Decatur 35, Illinois

St. Anthony's Emergency Center
Effingham, Illinois

St. Joseph's Hospital
Main Street
Highland, Illinois

St. Clara's Hospital
303 Maple Street
Lincoln, Illinois

St. Francis Hospital
706 S. State Street
Litchfield, Illinois

St. John's Hospital
701 E. Mason Street
Springfield, Illinois (s)

St. John's Sanitarium
Sangamon Avenue
Springfield, Illinois

St. Monica Hall
200 North Grand Avenue
Springfield, Illinois

St. Mary's Hospital
615 S. Bloomington St.
Streator, Illinois

St. Joseph's Home for the Infirm and Aged
Sterlington Road
Monroe, Louisiana

St. Ann's Home
1530 Arlington Street
Shreveport, Louisiana

Our Lady of the Ozarks Home Nursing Center
1803 South Main Street
Carthage, Missouri

St. Francis Hospital
812 E. 3rd Street
Washington, Missouri

St. Francis Home Nursing Center
411 North Second Street
Gallup, New Mexico

Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital
550 North Dewey Street
Eau Claire, Wisconsin

St. Vincent's Hospital
840 S. Webster Avenue
Green Bay, Wisconsin

St. Nicholas Hospital
920 Huron Avenue
Sheboygan, Wisconsin

521 **School Sisters of St. Francis (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1874 in United States
Generalate: Milwaukee, Wisconsin

St. Francis Hospital
107 E. Howell Street
Marceline, Missouri

St. Joseph's Hospital
S. University Ave. & E. Davis Streets
Beaver Dam, Wisconsin

Alverno College
Department of Nursing
3401 S. 39th St.
Milwaukee 15, Wisconsin (s)

Sacred Heart Sanitarium
1545 S. Layton Blvd.
Milwaukee 15, Wisconsin

St. Mary's Hill Sanitarium
1445 S. 32nd Street
Milwaukee 4, Wisconsin

Waupun Memorial Hospital
Waupun, Wisconsin

523 **Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes**
Founded: 1877 in United States
Generalate: Rochester, Minnesota

St. Francis Sanatorium
325 King Street
Denver 4, Colorado

St. Mary's Hospital
2nd Street, S. W.
Rochester, Minnesota (s, pn)

St. James Hospital
405 Armstrong Blvd.
St. James, Minnesota

College of St. Teresa
Department of Nursing Education
Winona, Minnesota (s)

Mercy Hospital
1248 Kinney's Lane
Portsmouth, Ohio (s)

524 **Sisters of St. Francis of Bay Settlement (O.S.F.)**
Generalate: Green Bay, Wisconsin

The Crippled Children's Home
P.O. New Franken, R.R. 1
Robinsville, Wisconsin

525 **Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1916 in United States
Generalate: Sylvania, Ohio

Holy Cross Hospital
4777 E. Outer Drive
Detroit 12, Michigan

St. Francis Hospital
3411 Evaline Street
Hamtramck 12, Michigan (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
200 S. Silber Street
North Platte, Nebraska

Providence Hospital
1912 Hayes Avenue
Sandusky, Ohio (s)

Gill Memorial Hospital
726 N. 6th Street
Steubenville, Ohio

Little Flower Haven
Brenham, Texas

St. Francis Hospital
501 East Academy
Brenham, Texas

St. Joseph's Hospital
300 S. Sims Avenue
Bryan, Texas

Mercy Hospital
500 Travis Street
Liberty, Texas

Refugio Hospital
800 N. Swift Street
Refugio, Texas

527 **Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (S.P.S.F.)**
Founded: 1845 Aachen, Germany
Generalate: Rome, Italy

527a PROVINCE OF ST. CLARA
St. Clare's Convent
Cincinnati, Hartwell 15, Ohio

St. Joseph's Hospital
1315 North Eighth Street
Quincy, Illinois

St. Mary's Hospital
1400 Broadway
Quincy, Illinois (s)

Margaret Mary Hospital
Rosemont Division
Batesville, Indiana

St. Margaret's Hospital
8th & Vermont Streets
Kansas City, Kansas (s)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
21st Street & Eastern Avenue
Covington, Kentucky (s)

St. Francis Hospital
1860 Queen City Avenue
Cincinnati, Ohio

St. Mary's Hospital
816 Betts Street
Cincinnati 14, Ohio

St. Anthony's Hospital
1450 Hawthorne Avenue
Columbus 3, Ohio

St. Francis Hospital
311 East State Street
Columbus 15, Ohio (s)

St. Eilzabeth's Hospital
49 Hopeland Street
Dayton, Ohio (s)

527b PROVINCE OF ST. ANTHONY
Mount Alverno Convent
Warwick, New York

St. Mary Hospital
4th & Willow Avenue
Hoboken, New Jersey (s)

St. Francis Hospital
25 E. Hamilton Place
Jersey City, New Jersey (s)

St. Michael's Hospital
306 High Street
Newark, New Jersey (s)

St. Peter's Hospital
380 Henry Street
Brooklyn 2, New York

Francis Shervier Home & Hospital
W. 227th Street & Independence Avenue
New York 63, New York

St. Francis Hospital
525 E. 142nd Street & Brook Avenue
New York 54, New York

St. Joseph's Hospital
525 East 145rd Street
New York 54, New York

St. Clare's Hospital
Schenectady, New York

St. Anthony's Hospital
Maple Avenue and Grand Street
Warwick, New York

St. Anthony's Hospital
8915 Woodhaven Boulevard
Woodhaven, L.I., 21, New York

St. Francis Hospital
McBee Blvd. and Vardry Heights
Greenville, South Carolina

529 **Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother of the Third Order of St. Francis (S.S.M.)**
Founded: 1883 in Italy
Generalate: Rome, Italy

529a AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE
6718 Cedarburg Road
Milwaukee 9, Wisconsin

Holy Family Hospital
826 N. 8th Street
Estherville, Iowa

St. Francis Hospital
928 N. Emporia Avenue
Wichita 5, Kansas (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
5th & Washington Streets
Mankato, Minnesota (pn)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
Campbell Avenue
Wabasha, Minnesota

St. Clare's Hospital
St. Francis Avenue
Denville, New Jersey

St. Francis Health Resort
Diamond Spring Road
Denville, New Jersey

St. Mary's Hospital
S. Main & Chisum Streets
Roswell, New Mexico

St. Ann's Hospital
110 South Clancy
Truth or Consequences, New Mexico

St. John's Hospital
1923 South Utica Avenue
Tulsa 4, Oklahoma (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
St. Joseph's Street & North Avenue
Marshfield, Wisconsin (s)

Mercy Hospital
185 Hazel Street
Oshkosh, Wisconsin (s)

St. Mary's Home for the Aged
77 Boyd Street
Oshkosh, Wisconsin

St. Alphonsus Hospital
Montgomery Street
Port Washington, Wisconsin

St. Mary's Hospital
1044 Kabel Street
Rhinelander, Wisconsin

St. Michael's Hospital
313 N. Fremont Street
Stevens Point, Wisconsin

Sacred Heart Hospital
307 E. Washington Avenue
Tomahawk, Wisconsin

531 **Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis (S.S.M.)**
Founded: 1872 in United States
Generalate: St. Louis, Missouri

St. Francis Hospital
12948 Gregory Street
Blue Island, Illinois

Arcadia Valley Hospital
St. Mary of the Ozarks
Ironton, Missouri

St. Mary's Hospital
505 Bolivar Street
Jefferson City, Missouri

St. Mary's Hospital
101 Memorial Drive
Kansas City 8, Missouri (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
218 Clay Street
St. Charles, Missouri

Firmin Desloge Hospital
1325 S. Grand Boulevard
St. Louis 4, Missouri

St. Mary's Hospital
6420 Clayton Road
St. Louis 17, Missouri

St. Mary's Infirmary
1536 Papin Street
St. Louis 3, Missouri (s)

Mt. St. Rose Hospital
9101 S. Broadway
St. Louis 23, Missouri

St. Engene's Hospital
North Second Avenue
Dillon, South Carolina

St. Mary's Ringling Hospital
1208 Oak Street
Baraboo, Wisconsin

St. Mary's Hospital
720 S. Brooks Street
Madison 5, Wisconsin (s)

533 **Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1849 in United States
Generalate: Milwaukee, Wisconsin

St. Coletta School
123rd & Wolf Road
Palos Park, Illinois

St. Coletta School
85 Washington St.
Braintree, Massachusetts

St. Coletta by the Sea
Hanover, Massachusetts

St. Coletta's School
Route 3, Box 95
Jefferson, Wisconsin

537 **Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1864 in Germany
Generalate: Dubuque, Iowa

Xavier Hospital
Davis Avenue
Dubuque, Iowa

Sacred Heart Hospital
110 Sixth Avenue, N.W.
Le Mars, Iowa

539 **Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1860 in United States
Generalate: Clinton, Iowa

St. Francis Hospital
Jackson Street
Macomb, Illinois (s)

Mercy Hospital
610 North Fourth Street
Burlington, Iowa (s)

St. Francis Hospital
1901 East Fourth Avenue
Grinnell, Iowa

541 **Sisters of St. Francis of the Martyr St. George (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1859 in Germany
Generalate: Thuine, Germany

541a AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE
6825 Natural Bridge Road
Normandy 20, Missouri

St. Anthony's Infirmary
2120 Central Avenue
Alton, Illinois

Mother of Good Counsel Home
6825 Natural Bridge Road
Normandy 20, Missouri

543 **Sisters of St. Francis of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1855 in United States
Generalate: Hastings-on-Hudson, Mt. Hope, N.Y.

St. Mary's Hospital
135 South Center Street
Orange, New Jersey (s)

St. Francis Hospital
160 East Main Street
Port Jervis, New York

St. Francis Hospital
Poughkeepsie, New York (s)

St. Agnes Hospital
North Street
White Plains, New York

545 **Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1835 in Holland
Generalate: Hiel, Holland

545a HOLY NAME PROVINCE
Stella Niagara
New York, New York

St. Ann's Maternity Hospital
1555 Bryden Street
Columbus 5, Ohio

Mt. St. Mary Hospital
Nelsonville, Ohio

545b SACRED HEART PROVINCE
Marycrest
5200 Federal Boulevard
Denver 11, Colorado

St. Joseph's Hospital
416 West 11th Street
Alliance, Nebraska

St. Joseph's Hospital
304 4th Avenue, S.E.
Minot, North Dakota (s)

St. Anthony's Hospital
O'Neill, Nebraska

St. Mary's Hospital
24th & Avenue F
Scottsbluff, Nebraska

545c ST. FRANCIS PROVINCE
240 Wilson
Sierra Madre, California

St. Francis Hospital
3630 Imperial Highway
Lynwood 8, California

Our Lady of Perpetual Help Hospital
124 South Airport Avenue
Santa Maria, California

Sacred Heart Hospital
900 4th Street
Havre, Montana (s)

547 **Sisters of St. Francis (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1907 in United States
Generalate: Rice Lake, Wisconsin

St. Joseph's Hospital
Hillsboro, Wisconsin

St. Joseph's Hospital
15 West Newton Street
Rice Lake, Wisconsin

548 **Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1891 in United States
Generalate: Peoria, Illinois

St. Joseph's Home
405 Smith Street
Peoria 6, Illinois

549 **Franciscan Sisters of Calais (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1854 in France
Generalate: Calais, France

549a AMERICAN FOUNDATION
Monroe, Louisiana

Our Lady of the Lake Sanitarium
Baton Rouge, Louisiana (s)

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
Lafayette, Louisiana

St. Francis Sanitarium
301 Jackson Street (Box 127)
Monroe, Louisiana

551 **Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1869 in United States
Generalate: Manitowoc, Wisconsin

Memorial Hospital
430 North Monitor Street
West Point, Nebraska

Good Samaritan Hospital
1247 Ashland Avenue
Zanesville, Ohio (s)

St. Paul's Convent
509 West Wisconsin Avenue
Kaukauna, Wisconsin

Holy Family Hospital
23rd and Western Avenue
Manitowoc, Wisconsin (s)

552 **Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1936 in United States
Generalate: Kloster Bonlanden, Germany

552a PROVINCE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
291 West North Street
Buffalo, New York

Nazareth Convalescent Home
291 West North Street
Buffalo, New York

553 **Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1891 in United States
Generalate: Rock Island, Illinois

St. Francis Hospital
Elliot & Prospect
Kewanee, Illinois (s)

St. Anthony's Hospital
767 30th Street
Rock Island, Illinois (s)

St. Joseph's Indian Hospital
Keshena, Wisconsin

555 **Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1866 in Italy
Generalate: Little Falls, Minnesota

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital
516 7th Avenue West
Alexandria, Minnesota

St. Francis Hospital
415 West Oregon Avenue
Breckenridge, Minnesota (s)

St. Gabriel's Hospital
2nd Street S.E. & 8th Avenue
Little Falls, Minnesota (s)

St. Ansgar's Hospital
710 Tenth Street, North
Moorhead, Minnesota

St. Raphael's Hospital
Parkers Prairie, Minnesota

St. James Hospital
Perham, Minnesota

St. Michael's Hospital
Sauk Centre, Minnesota

St. Mary's Hospital
Wahpeton, North Dakota

Memorial Hospital
Darlington, Wisconsin

St. Joseph's Hospital
825 South Iowa Street
Dodgeville, Wisconsin

St. Anthony's Hospital
1022 North 10th Street
Milwaukee 3, Wisconsin

556 **Franciscan Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Third Order of the Seraphic Father, St. Francis (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1874 in Mexico City
Generalate: Los Angeles, California

Convent of the Franciscan Sisters
1714 West 6th Street
Santa Ana, California

557 **Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (p.f.m)**
Founded: 1889 in United States (See C603)
Generalate: Baie St. Paul, P.Q., Canada

Northern Maine General Hospital
Eagle Lake. Maine

Peoples Benevolent Hospital
N. Main Street
Fort Kent, Maine

558 **Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (F.M.M.)**
Founded: 1877 in India
Generalate: Rome, Italy

558a PROVINCE OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI
225 East 45th St.
New York 17, New York

Convent of Our Lady of the Angels
St. Michael's, Arizona

Kateri Tekakwitha
Medical Dispensary
St. Michael's, Arizona

Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Memorial Hospital
40-60 Warren Street
Brighton 35, Massachusetts

Cardinal Hayes Memorial Home
Milbrook, New York

St. Francis Sanatorium
Port Washington & Northern Boulevards
Roslyn, New York

559 **Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1866 in Germany
Generalate: Joliet, Illinois

Queen of Angels Hospital
2301 Bellevue Avenue
Los Angeles 26, California (s)

St. Anne's Maternity Hospital
155 North Occidental Boulevard
Los Angeles 26, California

St. Joseph's Hospital
300 Buena Vista Avenue
San Francisco 17, California (s)

St. Francis Hospital
601 E. Micheltorena Street
Santa Barbara, California

St. Charles Hospital
79 North 4th & New York Streets
Aurora, Illinois (s)

St. Anthony de Padua Hospital
2875 West 19th Street
Chicago 23, Illinois (s)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
602 Green Street
Danville, Illinois (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
277 Jefferson Street
Elgin, Illinois

St. Francis Hospital
1209 South Walnut Avenue
Freeport, Illinois (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
372 North Broadway
Joliet, Illinois (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
1015 O'Connor Avenue
La Salle, Illinois

Sacred Heart Hospital
210 South Ijam Street
Garrett, Indiana

561 **Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1860 in Germany
Generalate: Salzkotten (Westphalia), Germany

561a PROVINCE OF ST. CLARA
St. Francis Convent
Wheaton, Illinois

St. Clara's Orphanage
3800 West 29th Avenue
Denver 11, Colorado

St. Andrew's Hospital
Sixth & Mulberry Streets
Murphysboro, Illinois

St. Francis Hospital
1407 Independence Avenue
Waterloo, Iowa

St. Francis Hospital
825 Good Hope Street
Cape Girardeau, Missouri (pn)

St. Anthony's Hospital
3520 Chippewa Street
St. Louis 18, Missouri

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
1506 South Oneida Street
Appleton, Wisconsin

St. Joseph's Hospital
5000 West Chambers Street
Milwaukee 10, Wisconsin

St. Michael's Hospital
1845 North 4th Street
Milwaukee 12, Wisconsin

St. Mary's Hospital
1524 Grand Avenue
Racine, Wisconsin

562 **Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph (F.S.S.J.)**
Founded: 1897 in United States
Generalate: Hamburg, New York

St. Mary's Home
215 W. Grand Blvd.
Detroit 16, Michigan

St. Mary's Hospital
1298 St. Marks Avenue
Brooklyn 13, New York (s)

Ozanam Home
2818 West Highland Avenue
Milwaukee 8, Wisconsin

563 Franciscan Sisters of Blessed Kunegunda (O.S.F.B.K.)
Founded: 1894 in United States
Generalate: Chicago, Illinois

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged
2650 North Ridgeway Avenue
Chicago 47, Illinois

St. Anthony's Convalescent Home
Route 1
Crown Point, Indiana

Atkinson Memorial Hospital
Atkinson, Nebraska

Mother of Grace Hospital
Gregory, South Dakota

St. John's Hospital
4th & Iowa
Huron, South Dakota (s)

St. Anthony's Hospital
Martin, South Dakota

565 Franciscan Sisters of the Third Order of Perpetual Adoration (F.S.P.A.)
Founded: 1849 in United States
Generalate: La Crosse, Wisconsin

Sacred Heart Hospital
Boulevard Avenue
Idaho Falls, Idaho

St. Anthony Hospital
South Clark Street
Carroll, Iowa (s)

St. Francis Hospital
1020 Market Street
La Crosse, Wisconsin (s)

Villa St. Joseph
R. R. No. 1
La Crosse, Wisconsin

St. Mary's Hospital
Main and K Streets
Sparta, Wisconsin

567 Third Franciscan Order of Minor Conventuals (O.S.F.)
Founded: 1860 in United States
Generalate: Syracuse, New York

St. James Hospital
150 Jefferson Street
Newark 5, New Jersey (s)

Mercy Hospital
100 Thornton Avenue
Auburn, New York

St. Joseph's Hospital
301 Prospect Avenue
Syracuse 3, New York (s)

St. Elizabeth Hospital
2209 Genesee Street
Utica 3, New York (s)

567a COMMISSARIAT OF HAWAII
Generalate: Honolulu, Hawaii

Bishop Home for Leprous Girls and Women
Kalaupapa (Molokai), Hawaii

Kalaupapa General Hospital
Kalaupapa (Molokai), Hawaii

St. Francis Hospital
2260 Liliha Street
Honolulu, Hawaii (s)

569 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (S.S.J.)
Founded: 1901 in United States
Generalate: South Bend, Indiana

569a PROVINCE OF STEVENS POINT
St. Joseph's Convent
Stevens Point, Wisconsin

Divine Infant of Prague Hospital
303 Brothertown Street
Wakefield, Michigan

River Pine Sanatorium
Stevens Point, Wisconsin

569b PROVINCE OF CHICAGO
230 N. Longcommon Road
Riverside, Illinois

St. Joseph Hospital
Cheyenne Wells, Colorado

Sacred Heart Hospital
Loup City, Nebraska

569c PROVINCE OF CLEVELAND
12215 Granger Road
Garfield Heights
Cleveland, Ohio

St. Joseph's Hospital
12th Street & 28th Avenue
Meridian, Mississippi (pn)

Marymount Hospital
12300 McCracken Road
Garfield Heights 25, Ohio (pn)

601 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers (R.G.S.)
Founded: 1835 in France
Generalate: Angers, France

601a PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE
Convent of the Good Shepherd
Mount and Hollins Streets
Baltimore 23, Maryland

Convent of the Good Shepherd
1820 West Northern
Phoenix, Arizona

Convent of the Good Shepherd
1500 South Arlington Avenue
Los Angeles 6, California

House of the Good Shepherd
Mount and Hollins Street
Baltimore 23, Maryland

House of the Good Shepherd
West 6th Street, Box 146
Mesilla, New Mexico

601b PROVINCE OF CARTHAGE (OHIO)
Convent of the Good Shepherd
Elmwood P.O. Box 359, R.6.
Cincinnati 16, Ohio

Convent of the Good Shepherd
938 Highland Avenue
Fort Thomas, Kentucky

House of the Good Shepherd
20651 West Warren Avenue
Detroit 23, Michigan

Convent of the Good Shepherd
North Bend Road
Carthage, Ohio

Angel Guardian Academy
21320 Euclid Avenue
Euclid (Cleveland), Ohio

Marycrest School
Euclid and Bishop Roads
Wickliffe, Ohio

601c PROVINCE OF NEW YORK
Mount St. Florence
Peekskill, New York

House of the Good Shepherd
170 Sisson Avenue
Hartford, Connecticut

Collier Foundation for the Care and Training of Girls
Rest Hill
Wicatunk, New Jersey

St. Ann's School of Industry
West Lawrence Street
Albany, New York

Good Shepherd Home
250 Hopkinson Avenue
Brooklyn 33, New York

House of the Good Shepherd
Villa Loretto
Peekskill, New York

Guardian Angel Home
1125 Peoples Avenue
Troy, New York

Mt. Magdalene School
1225 People's Avenue
Troy, New York

601d PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA
5301 Chew Street
Philadelphia, Germantown 38, Pa.

House of the Good Shepherd
5301 Chew Street
Germantown (Philadelphia), Pa.

601e PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS
3801 Gravois Avenue
St. Louis 16, Missouri

Convent of the Good Shepherd
501 Cambridge Street
San Francisco, California

House of the Good Shepherd
1126 Grace Street
Chicago 13, Illinois

Home of the Good Shepherd
517 Faraday Street
Peoria 6, Illinois

Convent of the Good Shepherd
3801 Gravois Avenue
St. Louis 16, Missouri

Convent of the Good Shepherd
6724 Troost Avenue
Kansas City 5, Missouri

Convent of the Good Shepherd
20 North Avalor Avenue
Memphis 4, Tennessee

House of the Good Shepherd
8830 West Bluemound Road
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

601f PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL
Convent of the Good Shepherd
931 Blair Street
St. Paul 4, Minnesota

Convent of the Good Shepherd
2323 Court Street
Sioux City 19, Iowa

House of the Good Shepherd
931 Blair Street
St. Paul 4, Minnesota

Good Shepherd Convent
P. O. Box 915
Helena, Montana

House of the Good Shepherd
40th and Jones Street
Omaha, Nebraska

Monastery of the Good Shepherd
Sunnyside Avenue and N. 50th Street
Seattle, Washington

Good Shepherd Home
4819 North Lidgerwood Street
Spokane, Washington

603 Sisters of Charity of the General Hospital of Montreal (s.g.m.) (See C707)
Founded: 1737 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

603a PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH
Massachusetts Avenue
Lexington, Massachusetts

Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables
1575 Cambridge Street
Cambridge, Massachusetts (pn)

Protectory of Mary Immaculate
189 Maple Street
Lawrence, Massachusetts

St. Joseph's Hospital
170 Kingsley Street
Nashua, New Hampshire (s)

St. Peter's General Hospital
Easton Avenue
New Brunswick, New Jersey (s)

St. Vincent's Hospital
2213 Cherry Street
Toledo 8, Ohio (s)

604 Sisters of Charity of Quebec
Founded: 1737 in Canada
Generalate: Quebec, Quebec, Canada

604a PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (See C711a)
Monument, Quebec, Canada

Sacred Heart Home
359 Summer Street
New Bedford, Massachusetts

605 Society of Sisters of Charity (s.g.s.h.) (See C705)
Founded: 1840 in Canada
Generalate: St. Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada

Marcotte Home
146-152 Campas Avenue
Lewiston, Maine

St. Mary's General Hospital
318 Sabattus Street
Lewiston, Maine (s)

St. Louis Hospital
459 Main Street
Berlin, New Hampshire (s)

Notre Dame de Lourdes Hospital
337 Notre Dame Avenue
Manchester, New Hampshire (s)

Hospice St. Antoine
Mendon Road
North Smithfield, Rhode Island

607 **The Grey Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa (s.g.c.) (See C701)**
Founded: 1845 in Canada
Generalate: Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

607a UNITED STATES PROVINCE
57 Rolfe Street
Lowell, Massachusetts

St. Joseph's Hospital
830 Merrimack Street
Lowell, Massachusetts (s)

609 **Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (G.N.S.H.)**
Founded: 1738 in Canada
Generalate: Melrose Park, Philadelphia, Pa.

D'Youville College
School of Nursing
320 Porter Avenue
Buffalo 1, New York (s)

A. B. Hepburn Hospital
214 King Street
Ogdensburg, New York (s)

St. John of God Hospital
Black Lake Road
Ogdensburg, New York

Champlain Valley Hospital
Rugar Street
Plattsburg, New York (s)

Griffin Memorial Hospital
Box A—11
Kodiak, Alaska

701 **Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (P.H.J.C.)**
Founded: 1851 in Germany
Generalate: Dernback, Germany

701a ANCILLA DOMINI PROVINCE
Convent Ancilla Domini
Donaldson, Indiana

St. Mary's Home for the Aged
501 Clinton Street
Carlyle, Illinois

Angel Guardian Orphanage
2001 Devon Avenue
Chicago, Illinois

St. Anne's Hospital
4950 Thomas Street
Chicago 51, Illinois (s)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
1431 North Claremont Avenue
Chicago 22, Illinois (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
129 North 8th Street
East St. Louis, Illinois

St. Catherine's Hospital
4321 Fir Street
East Chicago, Indiana

St. Joseph's Hospital
Broadway and West Berry
Fort Wayne 2, Indiana (s)

St. Mary's Mercy Hospital
Gary, Indiana (s)

Holy Family Hospital
205 E. Street
La Porte, Indiana

St. Joseph's Hospital
215 West 4th Street
Mishawaka, Indiana

Loretto Hospital
1515 North 5th Street
New Ulm, Minnesota

St. Joseph's Hospital
300 East Front Street
Ashland, Wisconsin

St. Mary's Hospital
Broadway and Clough Avenue
Superior, Wisconsin

703 **Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls (S.A.)**
Founded: 1856 in France
Generalate: Paris, France

703a PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES
Our Lady of Providence Convent
Chappaqua, New York

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls
204 Haight Street
San Francisco 2, California

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls
303 West Barry Avenue
Chicago 14, Illinois

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls
4012 Washington Blvd.
St. Louis 8, Missouri

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls
112-118 East 86th Street
New York 28, New York

705 **Sisters of the Holy Cross (C.S.C.)**
Founded: 1841 in France
Generalate: Notre Dame, Indiana

705a EASTERN PROVINCE
St. Angela Hall
Rockville, Maryland

Hawkes Hospital of Mt. Carmel
793 West State Street
Columbus 8, Ohio (s)

705b MIDWEST PROVINCE
1113 E. Jefferson Blvd.
South Bend 17, Indiana

St. Mary's Hospital
2025 Walnut Blvd.
Cairo, Illinois

Our Saviour's Hospital
446 East State Street
Jacksonville, Illinois

St. John's Hickey Memorial Hospital
127 East 19th Street
Anderson, Indiana

St. Mary's College
Department of Nursing
Notre Dame O.P.
Notre Dame, Indiana (s)

Notre Dame University Student Infirmary
South Bend, Indiana

St. Joseph Hospital
401 North Notre Dame Avenue
South Bend, Indiana

705c WESTERN PROVINCE
Sacred Heart Academy
Ogden, Utah

St. Agnes Hospital
1451 North Fruit Avenue
Fresno 4, California

St. Alphonsus Hospital
412 State Street
Boise, Idaho (s)

Holy Cross Hospital
1045 East First South Street
Salt Lake City 2, Utah (s)

707 **Daughters of the Holy Ghost** (F.S.E.)
Founded: 1706 in France
Generalate: Brittany, France

707a AMERICAN PROVINCE
72 Church Street
Putnam, Connecticut

St. Michael's Convent
51 Milne Street
Bridgeport, Connecticut

St. Elizabeth's Home
118 Main Street
Hartford 6, Connecticut

St. Joseph's Convent
311 Greene Street
New Haven, Connecticut

Convent of the Holy Ghost
194 Second Street
Fall River, Massachusetts

St. Clare Home
301 Spring Street
Newport, Rhode Island

Stella Maris Rest Home
91 Washington Street
Newport, Rhode Island

Holy Ghost
206 Walcott Street
Pawtucket, Rhode Island

Nazareth Home
301 Pine Street
Providence 3, Rhode Island

708 **Sisters of the Holy Ghost (H.G.)**
Founded: United States in 1913
Generalate: Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

King's Daughters' Hospital
Martinsburg, West Virginia (s)

709 **Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost (S.Sp.S.)**
Founded: 1889 in Holland
Generalate: Rome, Italy

709a AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE
Holy Ghost Convent
Techny, Illinois

St. Ann's Home for the Aged
Waukegan Road
Techny, Illinois

St. Ann's Infirmary
Waukegan Road
Techny, Illinois

St. Therese's Hospital
West Washington Street
Waukegan, Illinois (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
308 North Maple Avenue
New Hampton, Iowa

Sacred Heart Home
5801 Queens Chapel Road
Hyattsville, Maryland

St. Mary's Hospital
1301 North Main Street
Watertown, Wisconsin

711 **Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God (S.M.I.C.)**
Founded: 1910 in Brazil
Generalate: Paterson, New Jersey

Holy Family Residence
New Street, Box 1858
Paterson, New Jersey

Holy Cross Hospital
2600 East 19th Street
Austin 22, Texas (pn)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
4514 Lyons Avenue
Houston 20, Texas

713 **Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (C.S.F.N.)**
Founded: 1875 in Italy
Generalate: Rome, Italy

713a SACRED HEART PROVINCE
Des Plaines, Illinois

St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital
1120 North Leavitt Street
Chicago 22, Illinois (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
212 Locust Street
Clayton, New Mexico

Holy Cross Hospital
Santa Fe Road
Taos, New Mexico

Loretto Hospital
1411 Denver Avenue
Dalhart, Texas

Nazareth Hospital
316 N.W. 4th Street
Mineral Wells, Texas

Mother Frances Hospital
825 East Houston Street
Tyler, Texas

Christ the King Hospital
2006 Pease Street
Vernon, Texas

Bethania Hospital
1600 Eleventh Street
Wichita Falls, Texas

713b ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE
Bellevue Road
Pittsburgh 2, Pennsylvania

Mercy Hospital
2601 8th Avenue
Altoona, Pennsylvania (s)

Holy Family Institute
201-263 Ohio River Boulevard
Emsworth 2, Pennsylvania

Ohio Valley General Hospital
Desiderio & Shaw Avenues
McKee's Rocks, Pennsylvania (s)

713d IMMACULATE CONCEPTION PROVINCE
9701 Frankfort Avenue
Philadelphia, Torresdale 14, Pa.

Nazareth Hospital
8050 Holme Avenue
Philadelphia 15, Pennsylvania

715 **Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer**
Founded: 1849 in Germany
Generalate: Wuerzburg, Germany

715a UNITED STATES PROVINCE
New Second Street Pike
Meadowbrook, Pennsylvania

St. Joseph's Hospice
123 North Second Street
Easton, Pennsylvania

Convent of the Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer
4425 North Fifth Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Dreuding Infirmary
Lawrence and Master Streets
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

801 **Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (C.C.V.I.)**
Founded: 1866 in France
Generalate: Houston, Texas

St. Michael's Hospital
315 East Fifth Street
Texarkana, Arkansas

St. Bernardine's Hospital
2101 Waterman Avenue
San Bernardino, California

St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital
509 East 10th Street
Long Beach 2, California

St. Francis Cabrini Hospital
Alexandria, Louisiana

St. Patrick's Hospital
2312 South Ryan Street
Lake Charles, Louisiana

St. Charles Legion Memorial Hospital
Box 344
Newellton, Louisiana

T. E. Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium
941 Margaret Place
Shreveport 15, Louisiana (s)

Hotel Dieu
1425 Sabine Pass Avenue
Beaumont, Texas (s)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
4514 Lyons Avenue
Houston 10, Texas

San Jose Clinic
1909 Canal Street
Houston 2, Texas

St. Therese Hospital
1105 Broadway
Beaumont, Texas

St. Edward's Rischar Memorial Hospital
912 North Crockett
Cameron, Texas

St. Mary's Infirmary
18th & Market
Galveston, Texas (s)

St. Joseph's Infirmary
1910 Crawford Street
Houston 3, Texas

St. Mary's Gates Memorial Hospital
1931 9th Avenue
Port Arthur, Texas (s)

803 **Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (C.C.V.I.)**
Founded: 1866 in France
Generalate: San Antonio, Texas

803b SAN ANTONIO PROVINCE
Incarnate Word Convent
4515 Broadway
San Antonio 2, Texas

Spohn Hospital
1436 Third Street
Corpus Christi, Texas

St. Joseph's Hospital
1401 South Main Street
Fort Worth 4, Texas (s)

St. John's Hospital
2018 Pulliam Street
San Angelo, Texas

Incarnate Word College
Department of Nursing Education
4301 Broadway
San Antonio 9, Texas (s)

Santa Rosa Hospital
745 West Houston Street
San Antonio 7, Texas

803c ST. LOUIS PROVINCE
2800 Normandy Drive
St. Louis 21, Missouri

Incarnate Word Hospital
1640 South Grand Boulevard
St. Louis 4, Missouri

St. Mary's Infirmary
628 East Creek Street
McAlester, Oklahoma

St. Anthony's Hospital
711 North Polk Street, Box 2540
Amarillo, Texas (s)

St. Joseph's Infirmary
820 Clarksville Street
Paris, Texas

Texas and Pacific Hospital
1602 West Grand Avenue
Marshall, Texas

809 **Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (I.W.B.S.)**
Founded: 1625 in France
Generalate: Victoria, Texas

Burns Hospital
1102 North Gonzales
Cuero, Texas

Renger Hospital
414 South Main Street
Hallettsville, Texas

Huth Memorial Hospital
303 Hubbard Street
Yoakum, Texas

900 **Daughters of Jesus (F.D.J.)**
(See C1001)
Founded: 1824 in France
Generalate: Kenmaria, France

900a WESTERN CANADIAN PROVINCE
(See C1001a)
Morinville, Alberta, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
211 South High Street
Lewiston, Montana (s)

901 **Sisters of the Infant Jesus—Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor (N.S.S.P.)**
Founded: 1835 in France
Generalate: Brooklyn, New York

Convent of the Infant Jesus
439 Henry Street
Brooklyn 2, New York

Convent of St. Francis de Sales
218 76th Street
Brooklyn, New York

Our Lady of Victory Convent
8654 Midland Parkway
Jamaica, New York

Convent of St. Joseph
38-20 29th Street
Long Island City 1, New York

Mercy Hospital
North Village Avenue
Rockville Centre, New York

902 **Congregation of the Holy Infancy of Jesus**
Founded: 1855 in Germany
Generalate: Wuerzberg, Germany

902a COMMISSARIAT OF TRENTON
Villa Maria
Plainfield, New Jersey

Villa Maria Sanitarium
641 Somerset Street
North Plainfield, New Jersey

St. Elizabeth's Nursing Home
Yardville, New Jersey

907 **Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (R.H.)**
(See C1021)
Founded: 1659 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

907a PROVINCE OF VILLE MARIE
(See C1021a)
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Bishop de Goesbriand Hospital
Pearl & Prospect Streets
Burlington, Vermont (s)

Fanny Allen Hospital
College Parkway
Winooski, Vermont (s)

907b PROVINCE OF NOTRE DAME DE L'ASSUMPTION
(See C1021b)
Bathurst, New Brunswick, Canada

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph
316 Main Street
Van Buren, Maine

907c PROVINCE OF ST JOSEPH
(See C1021c)
Kingston, Ontario, Canada

St. Bernard's Hospital
6337 South Harvard Avenue
Chicago 21, Illinois (s)

St. George's Hospital
449 Winneconna Parkway
Chicago 20, Illinois

Notre Dame Hospital
Biddeford, Maine

Hotel Dieu Hospital
1224 South 4th Street
Polson, Montana

Langlade County Memorial Hospital
112 East 5th Avenue
Antigo, Wisconsin

St. Joseph's Hospital
1032 East Summer Street
Hartford, Wisconsin

Community Hospital
Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph
1405 Mills Street
New London, Wisconsin

911 **Sisters of St. Joseph (S.S.J.)**
Generalate: Baden, Pennsylvania

St. Joseph's Hospital
2117 Carson Street
Pittsburgh 3, Pennsylvania (s)

913 **Sisters of St. Joseph**
Founded: 1873 in United States
Generalate: Brighton (Boston), Mass.

Bethany Convent Infirmary
Bethany Road
Framingham, Massachusetts

915 **Sisters of St. Joseph—Brooklyn (C.S.J.)**
Generalate: Brentwood, Long Island, N. Y.

St. Joseph's Hospital
327 Beach 19th Street
Far Rockaway, New York

St. John's Long Island Hospital
2501 Jackson Avenue
Long Island City 1, New York (s)

Clinica Obispo Willinger
Roosevelt Boulevard
Ponce, Puerto Rico

Santo Asilo de Damas
Marian, Jobos & Concordia Streets
Ponce, Puerto Rico (s)

917 **Sisters of St. Joseph (S.S.J.)**
Generalate: Buffalo, New York

Our Lady of Victory Hospital
806 Ridge Road
Lackawanna 18, New York (s)

919 **Sisters of St. Joseph—Chambery (S.S.J.)**
Founded: 1812 in France
Generalate: Chambery, Savoy, France

919a NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCE
Convent of Mary Immaculate
27 Park Road
Hartford, Connecticut

St. Francis Hospital
114 Woodland Street
Hartford 5, Connecticut (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
128 Strawberry Hill Avenue
Stamford, Connecticut

St. Mary's Hospital
56 Franklin Street
Waterbury 15, Connecticut (s)

921 **Sisters of St. Joseph of Concordia (C.S.J.)**
Founded: 1884 in United States
Generalate: Concordia, Kansas

St. Joseph's Hospital
1005 Julien Street
Belvidere, Illinois

Rawlins County Hospital
Atwood, Kansas

St. Joseph's Hospital
11th Street
Concordia, Kansas

St. Mary's Hospital
11th & Osage Streets
Manhattan, Kansas

St. Anthony's Murdock Memorial Hospital
South 14th Street
Sabetha, Kansas

Marymount College
Department of Nursing
East Iron Street
Salina, Kansas (s)

St. John's Hospital
139 North Penn Street
Salina, Kansas

Seneca Hospital
6th & Nemaha Streets
Seneca, Kansas

St. Joseph's Sanatorium
1901 Grandview Avenue
El Paso, Texas

923 **Sisters of St. Joseph (S.S.J.)**
Generalate: Nazareth, Michigan

Lee Memorial Hospital
513 Main Street
Dowagiac, Michigan

St. John Hospital
22101 Moross Road
Detroit, Michigan

St. Joseph's Hospital
302 Kensington Avenue
Flint 2, Michigan

Borgess Hospital
1521 Gull Road
Kalamazoo 17, Michigan

Mercy Hospital
718 North Macomb Street
Monroe, Michigan

Nazareth College
Division of Nursing
Nazareth, Michigan (s)

925 **Sisters of St. Joseph—Northwestern Pennsylvania (S.S.J.)**
Generalate: Erie, Pennsylvania

St. Vincent's Hospital
24th & Sassafras Streets
Erie, Pennsylvania (s)

Spencer Hospital
470 Pine Street
Meadville, Pennsylvania (s)

927 **Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange (C.S.J.)**
Generalate: Orange, California

Trinity Hospital
1350 C Street
Arcata, California

St. Joseph Hospital
Trinity & F Streets
Eureka, California

City Clinic & Emergency Hospital
645 Pacheco Boulevard
Los Banos, California

Parks Victory Memorial Hospital
2100 Jefferson Street
Napa, California

St. Joseph's Hospital
Orange, California

St. Luke's Hospital
2632 East Washington Street
Pasadena 8, California

Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital
1165 Montgomery Drive
Santa Rosa, California

St. Mary of the Plains
2605 19th Street
Lubbock, Texas

929 **Sisters of St. Joseph (S.S.J.)**
Founded: 1847 in United States
Generalate: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

St. Joseph's Villa
Laurel Avenue
Cheltenham, Pennsylvania

931 **Sisters of St. Joseph (S.S.J.)**
Generalate: Rochester, New York

Good Samaritan Hospital
1107 Voeglin Street
Selma, Alabama (pn)

St. Joseph's Hospital
555 East Market Street
Elmira, New York (s)

Nazareth College
School of Nursing
East Avenue
Rochester 18, New York (s)

Nazareth Convent
East Avenue
Rochester 18, New York

St. Ann's Home for the Aged
1971 Lake Avenue
Rochester 15, New York

St. Joseph's Villa
3300 Dewey Avenue
Rochester 16, New York

Villa Marie
Wayland, New York

933 **Sisters of St. Joseph (S.S.J.)**
Founded: 1907 in United States
Generalate: Superior, Wisconsin

Holy Family Hospital
New Richmond, Wisconsin

St. Joseph's Hospital
20th Street and Susquehanna Avenue
Superior, Wisconsin

935 **Sisters of St. Joseph (S.S.J.)**
Generalate: Tipton, Indiana

Mercy Hospital
1331 South A Street
Elwood, Indiana

St. Joseph Memorial Hospital
1807 West Sycamore Street
Kokomo, Indiana

Villa Maria
Kokomo, Indiana

St. Charles Hospital
350 Franklin Avenue
Bend, Oregon

937 **Sisters of St. Joseph (S.S.J.)**
Generalate: Wheeling, West Virginia

St. Francis Hospital
333 Laidley Street
Charleston 1, West Virginia (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
464-468 Washington Avenue
Clarksburg, West Virginia (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
19th & Murdock Avenues
Parkersburg, West Virginia (s)

Wheeling Hospital
109 Main Street
Wheeling, West Virginia (s)

939 **Sisters of St. Joseph (C.S.J.)**
Generalate: Wichita, Kansas

St. Joseph's Hospital
Del Norte, Colorado

St. Anthony's Hospital
1800 Central Avenue
Dodge City, Kansas (s)

Ellinwood District Hospital
605 N. Main St.
Ellinwood, Kansas

Halstead Hospital
328 Poplar Street
Halstead, Kansas (s)

Mercy Hospital
East Chess Avenue
Parsons, Kansas

Mount Carmel Hospital
30th & Michigan
Pittsburg, Kansas (s)

Pratt County Hospital
3rd and Commodore
Pratt, Kansas

St. Joseph's Hospital
3400 Grand Avenue
Wichita 9, Kansas (s)

Wichita Hospital
1102 West Douglas Street
Wichita 12, Kansas

St. Mary's Hospital
1515 East Ninth Street
Winfield, Kansas

Bob Wilson Memorial—Grant County Hospital
Ulysses, Kansas

Ponca City Hospital
14th & Virginia Avenue
Ponca City, Oklahoma (s)

941 **Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (C.S.J.)**
Founded: 1650 in France
Generalate: St. Louis, Missouri

Nazareth Convent
R. R. 11
Lemay, Missouri

941a PROVINCE OF LOS ANGELES
St. Mary's Academy
3300 W. Slauson Ave.
Los Angeles 43, California

St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium
St. Mary's Road & Silver Bell Avenue
Tucson, Arizona (s)

Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital
Inglewood, California

Mount St. Mary's College
Department of Nursing
12001 Chalon Road
Los Angeles 49, California (s)

Santa Anita Hospital
Lake Arrowhead, California

St. Joseph's Hospital
415 Sixth Street
Lewiston, Idaho

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
Fourth & Park Streets
Pasco, Washington

941b PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS
Wydown & Big Bend Boulevards
St. Louis 5, Missouri

St. Joseph's Hospital
Water Street
Hancock, Michigan (s)

College of St. Teresa
Department of Nursing
2510 Linwood Boulevard
Kansas City 3, Missouri (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
Lindwood & Prospect
Kansas City 3, Missouri

St. Joseph's Hospital
525 Couch Avenue
Kirkwood, Missouri

941c PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL
St. Joseph's Academy
1890 Randolph Street
St. Paul, Minnesota

St. Mary's Hospital
2500 South 6th Street
Minneapolis, Minnesota

College of St. Catherine
Department of Nursing
2004 Randolph Street
St. Paul 2, Minnesota (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
69 West Exchange Street
St. Paul 2, Minnesota

St. John's Hospital
365 6th Street South
Fargo, North Dakota

St. Michael's Hospital
813 Lewis Boulevard
Grand Forks, North Dakota (s)

Trinity Hospital
701 3rd Avenue, South
Jamestown, North Dakota

941d PROVINCE OF TROY
St. Joseph's Seminary
Troy, New York

College of St. Rose
Division of Nursing
979 Madison Avenue
Albany 3, New York (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
47 Guy Park Avenue
Amsterdam, New York (s)

St. Joseph's Infant Home
Mill Streeet
Troy, New York

941e PROVINCE OF AUGUSTA
2542 Belleview Avenue
Augusta, Georgia

St. Joseph's Hospital
Augusta, Georgia

943 **Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark (C.S.J.)** (See C1040)
Founded: 1888 in England
Generalate: Spring Lake, New Jersey

943a OUR LADY'S PROVINCE (See C1040a)
Mt. St. Mary's
202 Hawthorne Road
Bellingham, Washington

Sacred Heart General Hospital
12th Avenue & Hilyard Street
Eugene, Oregon (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
250 North State Street
Bellingham, Washington (s)

St. John's Memorial Hospital
15th & Douglas Streets
Longview, Washington

St. Anthony's Hospital
Washington Street
Wenatchee, Washington

Ketchikan General Hospital
347 Bawden Street
Ketchikan, Alaska

943b ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE
St. Michael's Villa
Englewood, New Jersey

Holy Name Hospital
178 Teaneck Road
Teaneck, New Jersey (s)

St. Luke's Hospital
George & Broad Streets
New Bern, North Carolina

950 **Sisters of St. Joseph (S.S.J.)**
Generalate: St. Augustine, Florida

Mercy Hospital
2662 South Miami Avenue
Miami 31, Florida

955 **Sisters of St. Joseph (S.S.J.)**
Founded: In France
Generalate: Bourg, France

955a CROOKSTON PROVINCE
Crookston, Minnesota

Baudette Community Hospital
Baudette, Minnesota

St. Joseph's Hospital
600 Pleasant Avenue
Park Rapids, Minnesota

955b NEW ORLEANS PROVINCE
New Orleans, Louisiana

St. Joseph's General Hospital
Houma, Louisiana

Sisters of St. Joseph Hospital
495 Main Street
New Roads, Louisiana

1001 **Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (S.C.L.)**
Founded: 1851 in United States
Generalate: Xavier, Kansas

St. John's Hospital
1328 22nd Street
Santa Monica, California

St. Joseph's Hospital
1818 Humboldt Street
Denver 6, Colorado (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
7th and Petterson Road
Grand Junction, Colorado

St. Vincent's Hospital
1000 Hemlock Street
Leadville, Colorado

Providence Hospital
18th and Barnett Avenue
Kansas City 2, Kansas (s)

St. John's Hospital
630 Kiowa Street
Leavenworth, Kansas

St. Francis Hospital
1719 West Sixth Street
Topeka, Kansas (s)

St. Mary College
Department of Nursing Education
Xavier, Kansas (ne)

St. Ann's Hospital
600 Oak Street
Anaconda, Montana

St. Vincent's Hospital
12th Avenue and 30th Street
Billings, Montana

St. James Hospital
Silver, Idaho and Mercury
Butte, Montana

St. Joseph's Hospital
St. Mary and Dixon Streets
Deer Lodge, Montana

St. John's Hospital
32 South Ewing
Helena, Montana

Our Lady of Perpetual Help Hospital
23rd and Barade
Falls City, Nebraska

St. Anthony's Hospital
8th and Friedman Streets
Las Vegas, New Mexico

De Paul Hospital
Cheyenne, Wyoming

1101 **Sisters, Marianites of the Holy Cross (M. de S.C.)** (See C1104)
Founded: 1841 in France
Generalate: Precigne, Sarthe, France

1101a AMERICAN PROVIDENCE
Princeton, New Jersey

French Hospital
330 West 50th Street
New York 1, New York

1103 **Little Company of Mary Nursing Sisters (L.C.M.)**
Founded: 1877 in England
Generalate: Rome, Italy

1103a NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA
95th St. & California Ave.
Evergreen Park 42, Illinois

Little Company of Mary Hospital
2800 West 95th Street
Evergreen Park 42, Illinois (s)

Memorial Hospital
800 West 9th Street
Jasper, Indiana

1104 **Sisters, Poor Servants of the Mother of God (S.M.G.)**
Founded: In England
Generalate: Maryfield, England

Maryfield Convalescent Home
High Point, North Carolina

St. Mary's Hospital
916 Virginia Avenue
Norton, Virginia

1105 **Servants of Mary (O.S.M.)**
Founded: 1285 in Italy
Generalate: Ladysmith, Wisconsin

Addolorata Villa
McHenry Road
Wheeling, Illinois

St. Mary's Hospital
South Avenue, West
Ladysmith, Wisconsin

1109 **Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (C.H.M.)**
Founded: 1855 in France
Generalate: Villa Maria, Pennsylvania

Rosemary Johanna Graselli Home
19350 Euclid Avenue
Euclid (Cleveland) 17, Ohio

St. Joseph's Hospital
Broadway and 21st Street
Lorain, Ohio (pn)

St. Joseph's Riverside Hospital
1400 Tod Avenue, N.W.
Warren, Ohio

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
1044 Belmont Avenue
Youngstown 4, Ohio (s)

1109a NOVITIATE
St. Joseph's Convent
Ottumwa, Iowa

St. Joseph's Hospital
1600 North Ash Street
Ottumwa, Iowa (s)

1110 **Sisters, Daughters of Mary of the Immaculate Conception**
Generalate: New Britain, Connecticut

New Britain Memorial Hospital
Corbin Avenue
New Britain, Connecticut

Villa Maria Rest Home
Thompson, Connecticut

Sancta Maria Hospital
350 Memorial Drive
Cambridge 39, Massachusetts

1111 **Sisters, Servants of Mary (S.M.)**
Founded: 1851 in Spain
Generalate: Rome, Italy

1111a PROVINCE OF UNITED STATES
800 North 18th Street
Kansas City, Kansas

Sisters Servants of Mary Home
2131 West 27th Street
Los Angeles 7, California

Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary
800 North 18th Street
Kansas City, Kansas

Convent of the Sister, Servants of Mary
1205 Esplanade Avenue
New Orleans 16, Louisiana

Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary
3237 Rawlins Avenue
New York, New York

Hospital Conception
Allen 7
San Juan, Puerto Rico

1112 **Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy**
Founded: 1874 in Holland
Generalate: Tilburg, Holland

1112a AMERICAN PROVINCE
Convent of the Holy Family
Baltic, Connecticut

Salve Regina Memorial Hospital
Nininger Road
Hastings, Minnesota

Halloran Hospital
605 Brown Street
Jackson, Minnesota

1113 **Sisters, Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (S.S.C.M.)**
Founded: 1860 in France
Generalate: Montgeron, France

1113a PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES
Holy Family Academy
Beaverville, Illinois

St. Mary's Hospital
192 South Fifth Street
Kankakee, Illinois (s)

Mercy Hospital
1412 West Park Street
Urbana-Champaign, Illinois (s)

1114 **Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary of the Good Shepherd of Quebec (S.C.I.M.)** (See C1105)
Founded: 1850 in Canada
Generalate: Quebec, Quebec, Canada

1114a PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES
Bay View, Saco, Maine

St. Andre's Home
407 Pool Road
Biddeford, Maine

1115 **Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (I.H.M.)**
Founded: 1845 in United States
Generalate: Scranton, Pennsylvania

St. Joseph's Hospital
100 Lincoln Avenue
Carbondale, Pennsylvania (s)

St. Joseph's Children and Maternity Hospital
2010 Adams Avenue
Scranton 9, Pennsylvania

Villa Maria Infirmary
Wernersville, Pennsylvania

Villa Maria Infirmary
West Chester, Pennsylvania

1116 **Hijas Minimas De Maria Immaculata**
Founded: 1886 in Mexico
Generalate: Leon, Mexico

St. Joseph's Hospital
132 Soniota Avenue
Nogales, Arizona

1117 **Daughters of St. Mary of Providence (D.S.M.P.)**
Founded: 1872 in Italy
Generalate: Como, Italy

1117a AMERICAN NOVITIATE
St. Mary's Institute
4242 North Austin Avenue
Chicago 34, Illinois

St. Mary of Providence Infirmary
4242 North Austin Avenue
Chicago 34, Illinois

St. Mary of Providence Institute
Elverson, Pennsylvania

St. Bernard's Providence Hospital
101 Viola Street
Milbank, South Dakota

1119 **Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (O.P.)**
Founded: 1912 in United States
Generalate: Maryknoll, New York

Maryknoll Sanatorium
Oak Park Lane & Norumbega
Monrovia, California

1120 **Daughters of Mary Help of Christians**
Founded: 1872 in Italy
Generalate: Torino, Italy

1120a PROVINCE OF ST. PHILIP, APOSTLE
Paterson, New Jersey

Villa-Don Bosco
575 Belmont Avenue
Haledon, New Jersey

1121 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Albany, New York

St. Peter's Hospital
New Scotland and Allen Streets
Albany, New York (s)

1125 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Belmont, North Carolina

St. Joseph's Hospital
428 Biltmore Avenue
Asheville, North Carolina

Mercy Hospital
East Fifth & Caswell Road
Charlotte, North Carolina (s)

1127 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Buffalo, New York

St. Jerome's Hospital
16 Bank
Batavia, New York (s)

Mercy Hospital
5665 Abbott Road
Buffalo 20, New York (s)

Kenmore Mercy Hospital
Elmwood Avenue
Kenmore, New York

1129 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Mercy Hospital
106 West Broadway
Anamosa, Iowa

Mercy Hospital
835 Sixth Avenue, S.E.
Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Mount Mercy College
Department of Nursing
610 Eighth Street, S.E.
Cedar Rapids, Iowa (s)

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
201 Eighth Avenue, S.E.
Oelwein, Iowa

Kalispell General Hospital
723 Fifth Avenue, East
Kalispell, Montana

1131 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Erie, Pennsylvania

Du Bois Hospital
610 South Main Street
Du Bois, Pennsylvania

1137 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Hartford, Connecticut

St. Agnes Home
211 Steele Road
West Hartford, Connecticut

St. Joseph College
Division of Nursing
1678 Asylum Avenue
West Hartford, Connecticut (s)

1139 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Manchester, New Hampshire,

Mount St. Mary's College
Sacred Heart School of Nursing
Hooksett, New Hampshire (s)

Our Lady of Grace Home for the Aged
135 Laurel Street
Manchester, New Hampshire

Sacred Heart Hospital
177 Amherst
Manchester, New Hampshire

1141 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Merion, Pennsylvania

Mercy Hospital
58th Street & Landis Avenue
Sea Isle City, New Jersey

Fitzgerald-Mercy Hospital
Lansdowne Avenue & Bailey Road
Darby, Pennsylvania (s)

Misericordia Hospital
54th and Cedar Avenues
Philadelphia 43, Pennsylvania (s)

1145 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Mercy Hospital
Pride and Locust Streets
Pittsburgh 19, Pennsylvania (s)

Mount Mercy College
Department of Nursing
Fifth Avenue
Pittsburgh 13, Pennsylvania (s)

St. Paul's Orphan Asylum
Crafton Station
Pittsburgh 5, Pennsylvania

1147 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Rochester, New York

St. James Mercy Hospital
411 Canisteo Street
Hornell, New York (s)

1149 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Auburn, California

Mercy Hospital
1750 Pine Street
Redding, California

Mercy Hospital
4001 J Street
Sacramento 16, California

1153 **Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy (O.L.M.)**
Founded: 1829 in United States
Generalate: Charleston, South Carolina

St. Francis Xavier Infirmary
Calhoun Street & Ashley Avenue
Charleston 16, South Carolina (s)

Divine Saviour Hospital
109 South Congress Street
York, South Carolina

1155 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Portland, Maine

Holy Innocents' Home
30 Mellen Street
Portland, Maine

Madigan Memorial Hospital
97 Military Street
Houlton, Maine (s)

Mercy Hospital
144 State Street
Portland 3, Maine (s)

1157 **Sisters of Mercy—Our Lady of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Burlingame, California

St. Joseph's Hospital
425 North Fourth Street
Phoenix, Arizona (s)

Mercy Hospital
2215 Truxtum Avenue
Bakersfield, California

St. John's Hospital
333 North F Street
Oxnard, California

Mercy Hospital
Hillcrest Drive
San Diego 3, California (s)

Notre Dame Hospital
1590 Broadway Street
San Francisco 9, California

St. Mary's Hospital
2200 Hayes Street
San Francisco 17, California (s)

1158 **Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy**
Founded: 1837 in Italy
Generalate: Savona, Italy

1158a PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES
Newfield, New Jersey

Convalescent Hospital
505 Roosevelt Avenue
York, Pennsylvania

1159 **Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross**
Founded: 1852 in Switzerland
Generalate: Igenbohl, Switzerland

1159a HOLY CROSS PROCURATE
Park and Riverside Avenues
Merrill, Wisconsin

St. Joseph's Hospital
250-350 Cherry Street
Breese, Illinois

St. Joseph's Hospital
First Avenue, West
Dickinson, North Dakota (pn)

Holy Cross Hospital
Federal Highway 51
Merrill, Wisconsin

1161 SISTERS OF MERCY OF THE UNION (R.S.M.)
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Washington, D.C.

1161a PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE
Provincial House
Smith Avenue
Baltimore 9, Maryland

Blessed Martin de Porres Hospital
Virginia & Washington Streets
Mobile 21, Alabama

St. Joseph's Infirmary
272 Cortland Street, N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
322 East Taylor Street
Savannah, Georgia (s)

Mercy Hospital
North Calvert Street
Baltimore, Maryland (s)

Mount St. Agnes College
Division of Nursing
Mount Washington
Baltimore, Maryland (s)

Mercy Villa
6400 Bellona Avenue
Govans 12, Maryland

1161b PROVINCE OF CHICAGO
4845 Ellis Avenue
Chicago 15, Illinois

Mercyville Sanitarium
Station 9, Lincoln Highway
Aurora, Illinois

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
421 North Lake Street
Aurora, Illinois (s)

Mercy Hospital
2537 Prairie Avenue
Chicago 16, Illinois

Misericordia Maternity Home
2916 West 47th Street
Chicago 32, Illinois

St. Francis Xavier College for Women
Division of Nursing
2517 Prairie Avenue
Chicago 15, Illinois (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
DeKalb, Illinois

Mercy Hospital
1326 Lombard
Davenport, Iowa

Mercy Hospital
214 North Van Buren Street
Iowa City, Iowa (s)

St. Thomas Mercy Hospital
1209 State Street
Marshalltown, Iowa (pn)

Mercy Hospital
566 North Washington Street
Janesville, Wisconsin (s)

1161c PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI
Victory Parkway
Cincinnati 6, Ohio

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
402 Main Street
Red Bluff, California

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital
204 East Main Street
Morganfield, Kentucky

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital
Ford and Robbins Road
Owensboro, Kentucky

Our Lady of Cincinnati College
Division of Community Service
Edgecliffe
Cincinnati 6, Ohio (ne)

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital
Coldwater, Ohio

Mercy Hospital
116 Dayton Street
Hamilton, Ohio (s)

St. Rita's Hospital
801 West High Street
Lima, Ohio (s)

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital
Rowan Hill Drive & Miami Road
Mariemont 27, Ohio

Mercy Hospital
1343 North Fountain Avenue
Springfield, Ohio (pn)

Mercy Hospital
485 West Market Street
Tiffin, Ohio

Mercy Hospital
2221 Madison Avenue
Toledo 2, Ohio (s)

St. Charles Hospital
Navarre Ave. & Wheeling St.
Toledo, Ohio

Mercy Memorial Hospital
Scioto Street
Urbana, Ohio

St. Mary's Memorial Hospital
East Oakhill Avenue
Knoxville 17, Tennessee (s)

1161d PROVINCE OF NEW YORK
Provincial House
Wilson Park
Tarrytown, New York

Sanitarium Gabriels
State Highway
Gabriels, New York

St. Vincent de Paul Convalescent Home
245 North Main Street
Spring Valley, New York

Mercy General Hospital
114 Wawbeak Avenue
Tupper Lake, New York

Mercy Hospital
218 Stone Street
Watertown, New York (s)

1161e PROVINCE OF OMAHA
72nd St. & Center Ave.
Omaha 3, Nebraska

Mercy Hospital
1619 Milwaukee Street
Denver 6, Colorado (s)

Mercy Hospital
1905 East Third Avenue
Durango, Colorado

Mercy Hospital
1615 8th Street, South
Nampa, Idaho (s)

St. Anthony's Mercy Hospital
650 North 7th Street
Pocatello, Idaho (s)

Mercy Hospital
420 East Washington Avenue
Council Bluffs, Iowa (s)

St. Bernard's Hospital
Frank & Harmony Streets
Council Bluffs, Iowa

Bishop Drumm Home
1409 Clark Street
Des Moines 4, Iowa

Mercy Hospital
4th & Ascension Streets
Des Moines 14, Iowa (s)

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
708-719 South Main Street
Centerville, Iowa

St. John's Hospital
2226 Connor Avenue
Joplin, Missouri (s)

St. Catherine's Hospital
811 Forest Avenue
Omaha 8, Nebraska (s)

St. James Orphanage Nursery
3300 North 60th Street
Omaha 4, Nebraska

St. Vincent's Home for the Aged
45th St. & Ames Ave.
Omaha, Nebraska

Mercy Hospital
East Seventh Street
Devils Lake, North Dakota

Mercy Hospital
Langdon, North Dakota

Mercy Hospital
570 Chautaugua Boulevard
Valley City, North Dakota (s)

Mercy Hospital
309 Washington Avenue
Williston, North Dakota

McAuley Hospital
780 Commercial Street
Coos Bay, Oregon

Mercy Home
2185 Sherman Avenue
North Bend, Oregon

Mt. St. Joseph Home
530 S.E. 30th Avenue
Portland 15, Oregon

Mercy Hospital
1155 Madrane Avenue
Roseburg, Oregon

1161f PROVINCE OF DETROIT
8200 West Outer Drive
Detroit 19, Michigan

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital
Lincoln Highway
Dyer, Indiana

St. Ann's Home
5927 Columbia Avenue
Hammond, Indiana

St. Ann's Hospital
Highway 169
Algona, Iowa

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
1410 North 4th Street
Clinton, Iowa

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
West Second Street
Cresco, Iowa

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
James & Peabody Streets
Dubuque, Iowa (s)

St. Joseph's Sanitarium
P.O. Box 236 (Asbury Road)
Dubuque, Iowa

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
720 South 17th Street
Fort Dodge, Iowa

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
Beaumont Drive
Mason City, Iowa

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
2101 Court Street
Sioux City 19, Iowa (s)

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
312 9th Street, S.W.
Waverly, Iowa

Mercywood Sanitarium
Jackson Road
Ann Arbor, Michigan

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
326 North Ingalls Street
Ann Arbor, Michigan

Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital
North Avenue & Emmett Street
Battle Creek, Michigan

Mercy Hospital
100 15th Street
Bay City, Michigan

Mercy Hospital
Oak & Hobart Streets
Cadillac, Michigan (pn)

Mercy College
Division of Nursing Education
8200 West Outer Drive
Detroit 19, Michigan (s)

Mercy School of Nursing of Detroit
6131 West Outer Drive
Detroit 35, Michigan (s)

Mt. Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 West Outer Drive
Detroit 21, Michigan

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
2200 East Grand Boulevard
Detroit 11, Michigan

St. Mary's Hospital
250 Cherry Street S.E.
Grand Rapids, Michigan (s)

Mercy Hospital
303 McClellan Street
Grayling, Michigan

Mercy Hospital
524 Lansing Avenue
Jackson, Michigan

St. Lawrence Hospital
1210 West Saginaw Street
Lansing 15, Michigan

Mercy Hospital
51 Vine Street
Manistee, Michigan

Mercy Hospital
1521 Jefferson Street
Muskegon, Michigan

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Avenue
Pontiac, Michigan (pn)

1161g PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy
Webster Groves, Missouri

Mercy Hospital—Gazzola Memorial
Brinkley, Arkansas

Warner Brown Hospital
460 West Oak Street
El Dorado, Arkansas (s)

Mercy Villa
Cliff Drive
Fort Smith, Arkansas

St. Edward's Mercy Hospital
1141 Rogers Avenue
Fort Smith, Arkansas (s)

St. Joseph's Infirmary
Whittington & Cedar Streets
Hot Springs, Arkansas (s)

Mercy Hospital
816 Burde Street
Fort Scott, Kansas (s)

St. Margaret's Mercy Hospital
1527 Madison Street
Fredonia, Kansas

St. Elizabeth's Mercy Hospital
500 West 20th Street
Hutchinson, Kansas

Mercy Hospital
816 West Myrtle Street
Independence, Kansas

Mercy Hospital—Soniat Memorial
1321 Annunciation Street
New Orleans 13, Louisiana (s)

Mercy Hospital—Street Memorial
Crawford & Monroe Streets
Vicksburg, Mississippi (s)

St. John's Hospital
307 South Euclid Avenue
St. Louis 10, Missouri (s)

Mercy Infirmary
1015 N. Main
Springfield, Missouri

St. John's Hospital
1015 North Main Street
Springfield, Missouri (s)

Mercy Hospital
501 N.W. 12th Street
Oklahoma City 3, Oklahoma (s)

Mercy Hospital
Jefferson & State Highway
Brownsville, Texas

Mercy Hospital
720 Juarez Avenue
Laredo, Texas (pn)

Mercy Hospital
19th and Division Streets
Slaton, Texas

1161b PROVINCE OF SCRANTON
Villa St. Teresa
Dallas, Pennsylvania

College Misericordia
Dallas, Pennsylvania (ne)

Mercy Hospital
1020 Franklin Street
Johnstown, Pennsylvania (s)

Mercy Hospital
746 Jefferson Avenue
Scranton 10, Pennsylvania (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
930 Hickory Street
Scranton 5, Pennsylvania (pn)

Mercy Hospital
196 Hanover Street
Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania (s)

1161j PROVINCE OF PROVIDENCE
Provincial House
Manville P.O., Rhode Island

Salve Regina College
Ochre Point Avenue
Newport, Rhode Island (s)

1163 **Sisters of Misericorde (s.m.)** (See C1107)
Founded: 1848 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Santa Marta Maternity Hospital
328 North Humphrey Street
Los Angeles 22, California

Oak Park Hospital
525 Wisconsin Avenue
Oak Park, Illinois (s)

Huber Memorial Hospital
9 South Locust Street
Pana, Illinois

Misericordia Hospital
531 East 86th Street
New York 28, New York (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
411 South Webster Avenue
Green Bay, Wisconsin

Misericordia Hospital
2224 Juneau Avenue
Milwaukee 3, Wisconsin (s)

1165 **Medical Mission Sisters (S.C.M.M.)**
Founded: 1925 in Washington, D.C.
Generalate: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Catholic Colored Clinic
348 Forrest Street, N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Catholic Maternity Institute
417 East Palace Avenue
Santa Fe, New Mexico

1180 **Daughters of the Blessed Virgin Mary of the Immaculate Conception (Sisters of Christian Charity)**
Founded: 1849 in Germany
Generalate: Paderborn, Germany

1180a EASTERN PROVINCE
Mallinckrodt Convent
Mendham, New Jersey

Divine Providence Hospital
709 St. Boniface Street
Williamsport, Pennsylvania

1201 **Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (S.C.N.)**
Founded: 1812 in United States
Generalate: Nazareth, Kentucky

Holy Family Hospital
1915 19th Street
Ensley 8, Alabama

St. Vincent's Infirmary
1000 High Street
Little Rock, Arkansas (s)

Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Road, N.W.
Washington 7, D.C.

Flaget Memorial Hospital
Bardstown, Kentucky

Our Lady of the Oaks Sanatorium
Harrodsburg Road, R. 1
Lexington, Kentucky

St. Joseph's Hospital
544 West Second Street
Lexington, Kentucky (s)

Marymount Hospital
6th & Hospital Streets
London, Kentucky

Our Lady of Peace Hospital
2016 Newburg Road
Louisville 5, Kentucky

Nazareth College
Division of Nursing
851 South 4th Street
Louisville 3, Kentucky (s)

St. Joseph's Infirmary
735 Eastern Parkway
Louisville 8, Kentucky (s)

SS. Mary & Elizabeth Hospital
1367 South 12th Street
Louisville 10, Kentucky (s)

Mercy Hospital
117 East High Street
Mount Vernon, Ohio

Hamilton County Memorial Hospital
Citio & Glenwood Avenues
Chattanooga (Glenwood), Tennessee

1202 **Neomisia Escurra**
Generalate: Madrid, Spain

Convent of the Servants of Mary
Mayaguez, Puerto Rico

1203 **School Sisters of Notre Dame (S.S.N.D.)**
Founded: 1833 in France
Generalate: Munich, Bavaria

1203a MILWAUKEE PROVINCE
1324 North Milwaukee Street
Milwaukee 1, Wisconsin

St. Mary's Home
Elm Grove, Wisconsin

Notre Dame Convent
1324 North Milwaukee Street
Milwaukee 1, Wisconsin

1203b SOUTHERN PROVINCE
Sancta Maria in Ripa
320 Ripa Avenue
St. Louis 23, Missouri

Villa Gesu
11755 Riverview Dr.
St. Louis 15, Missouri

1203c EASTERN PROVINCE
Convent of Notre Dame
Aisquith Street & Ashland Avenue
Baltimore, Maryland

Villa Maria Sanatorium
Notch Cliff, Glenarm P. O.
Baltimore, Maryland

1203d NORTHWESTERN PROVINCE
Good Counsel Hill
Mankato, Minnesota

St. Peter Fourier Sanitarium
Good Counsel Hill
Mankato, Minnesota

1204 **Sisters of Notre Dame (S.N.D.)**
Founded: 1850 in Germany
Generalate: Rome, Italy

1204a COVINGTON PROVINCE
St. Joseph Heights
Covington, Kentucky

Notre Dame Hospital
Lynch, Kentucky

1301 **Missionary Sisters of Pallotine Sisters (C.M.P.)**
Founded: 1843 in Italy
Generalate: Limburg, Nassau, Germany

1301a AMERICAN PROVINCE
St. Mary's Convent
Huntington 2, West Virginia

St. Joseph's Hospital
94 West Main Street
Buckhannon, West Virginia

St. Mary's Hospital
2900 First Avenue
Huntington 2, West Virginia (s)

Vincent Pallotti Hospital
330 Willey Street
Morgantown, West Virginia

Sacred Heart Hospital
4 Maple
Richwood, West Virginia

1303 **Sisters of the Precious Blood (C.Pp.S.)**
Founded: 1834 in Switzerland
Generalate: Dayton, Ohio

Kneipp Springs Sanitarium
Rome City, Indiana

1304 **Handmaids of the Precious Blood (H.P.B.)**
Generalate: Jemez Springs, New Mexico

Villa Cor Jesu
Jemez Springs, New Mexico

1305 **Sisters, Adorers of the Most Precious Blood (Ad.Pp.S.)**
Founded: 1834 in Italy
Generalate: Rome, Italy

1305a PROVINCE OF RUMA
R. R. No. 1
Ruma (P.O. Red Bud), Illinois

St. Clement's Hospital
Red Bud, Illinois

St. Vincent's Hospital
423 South Walnut Street
Taylorville, Illinois

1305b PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART
3100 McCormick Avenue
Wichita, Kansas

St. Luke Hospital
1014-24 E. Melvin St.
Marion, Kansas

St. Francis Xavier Hospital
109 North Guadalupe Street
Carlsbad, New Mexico

St. Mary's Hospital
502 East Oklahoma Avenue
Enid, Oklahoma

1307 **Sisters of St. Mary of the Presentation (F.S.M.)**
Founded: 1828 in France
Generalate: Broons, Cotes-de-Nord, France

1307a SOUTHERN PROVINCE
Spring Valley, Illinois

St. Margaret's Hospital
600 East First Street
Spring Valley, Illinois

1307b NORTHERN PROVINCE
Valley City, North Dakota

St. Andrew's Hospital
Bottineau, North Dakota (s)

St. Aloisius Hospital
401 Brewster Street, East
Harvey, North Dakota

Rolla Community Hospital
Rolla, North Dakota

1309 **Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (P.B.V.M.)**
Founded: 1777 in Ireland
Generalate: Aberdeen, South Dakota

Holy Rosary Hospital
2102 Clark Street
Miles City, Montana

St. Luke's Hospital
305 South State Street
Aberdeen, South Dakota (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
1200 East Fifth Avenue
Mitchell, South Dakota

McKennan Hospital
Seventh Avenue & 21st Street
Sioux Falls, South Dakota

1311 **Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (P.B.V.M.)**
Founded: 1777 in Ireland
Generalate: Fargo, North Dakota

Carrington Hospital
550 Eighth Avenue, N.
Carrington, North Dakota

St. Joseph's Hospital
Grafton, North Dakota

City Hospital
New Rockford, North Dakota

St. Ansgar's Hospital
Park River, North Dakota

1315 **Sisters of Providence (S.P.)**
Founded: 1843 in Canada
Generalate: Holyoke, Massachusetts

Greylock Rest
Adams, Massachusetts

Providence Hospital
679 Dwight Street
Holyoke, Massachusetts (s)

Farren Memorial Hospital
Main Street
Montague City, Massachusetts

St. Luke's Hospital
379 East Street
Pittsfield, Massachusetts (s)

Mercy Hospital
233 Carew Street
Springfield 4, Massachusetts (s)

Holy Child Guild Maternity Hospital
53 Mill Street
Westfield, Massachusetts

St. Vincent's Hospital
73 Vernon Street
Worcester, Massachusetts (s)

1317 **Sisters of Charity of Providence (f.c.s.p.)** (See C1303)
Founded 1843 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

1317a PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART
House of Providence
Mt. St. Vincent
4831 35th Avenue, S.W.
Seattle 6, Washington

St. Joseph's Hospital
501 South Buena Vista Street
Burbank, California

Providence Hospital
378 30th Street
Oakland, California (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
660 Exchange Street
Astoria, Oregon

Sacred Heart Hospital
Medford Heights
Medford, Oregon

Our Lady of Providence Nursery
803 47th Street
Portland 13, Oregon

Providence Hospital
700 N.E. 47th Street
Portland 13, Oregon (s)

St. Vincent's Hospital
2447 N.W. Westover Road
Portland 10, Oregon

St. Luke's Infirmary
701 H Street
Centralia, Washington

Providence Hospital
Pacific and Nassau Streets
Everett, Washington (s)

St. Peter's Hospital
420 Sherman Street
Olympia, Washington (s)

St. John's Hospital
Sheridan Avenue
Port Townsend, Washington

Providence Hospital
17th and Jefferson Streets
Seattle 22, Washington

St. Joseph's Hospital
500 East 12th Street
Vancouver, Washington (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
Fifth and Poplar Streets
Walla Walla, Washington (s)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
South Ninth Avenue
Yakima, Washington (s)

Providence Hospital
Eighth and L Streets, Box 1679
Anchorage, Alaska

St. Joseph's Hospital
North Cushman Avenue
Fairbanks, Alaska

1317b PROVINCE OF ST. IGNATIUS
Sacred Heart Hospital
Spokane, Washington

Providence Hospital
Canyon Avenue
Wallace, Idaho

St. Clare's Hospital
Chouteau Street
Fort Benton, Montana

Columbus Hospital
1600 Second Avenue, N.
Great Falls, Montana (s)

St. Patrick's Hospital
335 Owen Street
Missoula, Montana (s)

Holy Family Hospital
St. Ignatius, Montana

St. Ignatius Hospital
South 1009 Mill Street
Colfax, Washington

Sacred Heart Hospital
101 West 8th Avenue
Spokane, Washington (s)

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged
707 East Mission Avenue
Spokane, Washington

1317c PROVINCE OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (See C1303d)
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital
3001 South Michigan Avenue
Chicago 16, Illinois

St. Ann's Home for the Aged
Jersey City, New Jersey

St. Johnsbury Hospital
9 Prospect Street
St. Johnsbury, Vermont

1319 **Sisters of Divine Providence (D.P.)**
Founded: 1851 in Germany
Generalate: Mains a Rhine, Germany

1319a ST. PETERS'S PROVINCE
Providence Heights
Babcock Blvd. and Duncan Avenue
Allison Park, Pennsylvania

Braddock Hospital
Braddock, Pennsylvania (s)

San Rosario Sanitarium
110 Canfield Street
Cambridge Springs, Pennsylvania

Dispensarie San Conrado
Box 8
Utuado, Puerto Rico

1319b ST. LOUIS PROVINCE
Mt. Providence
Normandy, Missouri

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
2100 Madison Avenue
Granite City, Illinois (s)

1321 **Sisters of Divine Providence (D.P.)**
Founded: 1762 in Alsace-Lorraine
Generalate: San Antonio, Texas

St. Ann's Hospital
1325 Cedar Street
Abilene, Texas

Madonna Hospital
401 East Hull Street
Dennison, Texas

1323 **Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky (C.D.P.)**
Founded: 1762 in France
Generalate: Moselle, France

1323a AMERICAN PROVINCE
Melbourne, Kentucky

Sharon Heights Hospital
Jenkins, Kentucky

Our Lady of the Way Hospital
Martin, Kentucky

1409 **Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge**
Founded: 1850 in France
Generalate: Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Eudes Institute
1625 Lincoln Avenue
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

1411 **Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge**
Founded: 1850 in France
Generalate: Troy Hill, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Home of the Good Shepherd
1615 Lowrie Street
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

1413 **Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge**
Founded: 1850 in France
Generalate: San Antonio, Texas

Convent of the Good Shepherd
1900 Montana Street
San Antonio, Texas

1415 **Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge**
Founded: 1850 in France
Generalate: Wheeling, West Virginia

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity
P.O. Edington Lane
Wheeling, West Virginia

1417 **Daughters of the Divine Redeemer (D.D.R.)**
Founded: 1849 in Hungary
Generalate: Sopron, Hungary

1417a AMERICAN PROVINCE
St. Joseph's Convent
Elizabeth, Pennsylvania

Little Flower Institute
Springfield Avenue & Providence Road
Darby, Pennsylvania

Weston County Memorial Hospital
New Castle, Wyoming

1420 **Sisters of the Resurrection (C.R.)**
Founded: 1891 in Italy
Generalate: Rome, Italy

1420a WESTERN PROVINCE
Chicago, Illinois

Resurrection Hospital
7435 W. Talbott Avenue
Chicago 31, Illinois

Seeley Memorial-Mercy Hospital
444 East Fifth Street
Minden, Nebraska

Mount Loretto Convalescent and Rest Home
Amsterdam, New York

1420b EASTERN PROVINCE
Castleton on Hudson, New York

Resurrection Rest Home
Mount St. Joseph
Castleton-on-Hudson, New York

1501 **Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (M.S.C.)**
Founded: 1880 in Italy
Generalate: Rome, Italy

1501a AMERICAN NOVITIATE
Chicago, Illinois

Columbus Hospital
2548 Lake View Avenue
Chicago 14, Illinois (s)

Frank Cuneo Hospital
4420 Clarendon Avenue
Chicago 40, Illinois

Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital
1200 West Cabrini Street
Chicago 7, Illinois

Columbus Hospital
1307 South Broad Street
Philadelphia 47, Pennsylvania

Columbus Hospital
227 East 19th Street
New York 3, New York

Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital
611 Edgecombe Avenue
New York 32, New York

Columbus Hospital
1019 Madison Street
Seattle 9, Washington (s)

Sacred Heart Orphanage
5301 East 50th Street
Seattle 5, Washington

1503 **Mission Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart (M.S.C.)**
Founded: 1899 in Germany
Generalate: Hiltrup, Germany

1503a NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCE
St. Michael's Convent
Reading, Bernhart's P.O., Pennsylvania

St. Mary's Hospital
360 Milledge Avenue
Athens, Georgia

St. Joseph's Health Resort
Sulphur Lick Spring
Wedron, Illinois

Sacred Heart Hospital
4th and Chew Streets
Allentown, Pennsylvania (s)

Sacred Heart Home For Old Ladies
417 Pine Street
Allentown, Pennsylvania

Sacred Heart Convent
Ninth and Wilson Streets
Chester, Pennsylvania

Sacred Heart Hospital
1400 DeKalb
Norristown, Pennsylvania

The A. C. Milliken Hospital
E. Norwegian and Tremont Streets
Pottsville, Pennsylvania

1505 **Sisters of Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (A.P.)**
Founded: 1879 in Mexico
Generalate: Mexico City, Mexico

Guadalupe Clinic
1747 Kearney Avenue
San Diego 2, California

1601 **Missionary Sisters of the Most Blessed Trinity (M.S.B.T.)**
Founded: 1913 in United States
Generalate: Holmesburg, Philadelphia, Pa.

Holy Name of Jesus Hospital
Gadsden, Alabama (s)

Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Blessed Trinity
1929 Wallace Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

1701 **Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (D.C.)** (See C1505)
Founded: 1633 in France
Generalate: Paris, France

1701a EASTERN PROVINCE
St. Joseph's College
Emmitsburg, Maryland

St. Vincent's Hospital
2820 Main Street
Bridgeport 6, Connecticut (s)

Providence Hospital
Second and D Streets, S.E.
Washington 3, D. C.

St. Ann's Infant & Maternity Hospital
2200 California Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

St. Vincent's Hospital
St. John's & Barrs Streets
Jacksonville 4, Florida (s)

Sacred Heart Hospital
1010 North 12th Avenue
Pensacola 6, Florida (s)

Sisters' Hospital
Highwood Street
Waterville, Maine

Jenkins Memorial Hospital
1000 Caton Avenue
Baltimore 29, Maryland

St. Agnes Hospital
Wilkins and Caton Avenue
Baltimore, Maryland (s)

St. Vincent's Infant Home
6700 Reisterstown Road
Baltimore, Maryland

The Seton Institute
6420 Reisterstown Road
Baltimore 15, Maryland

Sacred Heart Hospital
215 Decatur Street
Cumberland, Maryland (s)

St. Joseph's College
Department of Nursing
Emmitsburg, Maryland (s)

Carney Hospital
2100 Dorchester Ave.
Dorchester, Massachusetts

Catherine Labouré School of Nursing
Old Harbor Street
Boston 27, Massachusetts (s)

St. Cecilia's Parish Nursing Service
788 Harrison Ave.
Boston 15, Massachusetts

Laboure Center Home Nursing Service
371 W. Fourth St.
South Boston 27, Massachusetts

St. Margaret's Hospital
90 Cushing Avenue
Dorchester 25, Massachusetts

St. John's Hospital
14 Bartlett Street
Lowell, Massachusetts

St. Joseph's Retreat
23200 West Michigan Avenue
Dearborn, Michigan

Marillac Villa
Detroit, Michigan

Providence Hospital
2500 West Grand Blvd.
Detroit 8, Michigan (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
830 South Jefferson Avenue
Saginaw, Michigan (s)

A. N. Brady Maternity Hospital
30 North Main Avenue
Albany 5, New York

Our Lady of Lourdes Memorial
169 Riverside Drive
Binghampton, New York

Sisters of Charity Hospital
2157 Main Street
Buffalo 14, New York (s)

Emergency Hospital
108 Pine Street
Buffalo 4, New York

Colonel John J. Astor Home for Children
Rhinebeck, New York

St. Mary's Hospital
89 Genesee Street
Rochester 11, New York (s)

St. Mary's Maternity Hospital
1601 Court Street
Syracuse 8, New York

St. Mary's Hospital of Troy
87 Oakwood Avenue
Troy, New York

St. Leo's Hospital
1001 Summitt Avenue
Greensboro, North Carolina

St. Vincent's Home
Lansdowne Avenue and Garrett Road
Lansdowne, Pennsylvania

St. Vincent's Hospital
70th and Woodland Avenue
Philadelphia 42, Pennsylvania

St. Vincent de Paul Hospital
Granby Street and Kingsley Road
Norfolk 5, Virginia (s)

1701b WESTERN PROVINCE
Marillac Seminary
Normandy 21, Missouri

St. Vincent's Hospital
Mount St. Vincent
Birmingham 5, Alabama (s)

City Hospital
900 St. Anthony Street
Mobile 16, Alabama (s)

Providence Hospital
1504 Springhill Avenue
Mobile 17, Alabama (s)

St. Margaret's Hospital
834 Adams Street
Montgomery 5, Alabama (s)

St. Vincent's Hospital
2131 West Third Street
Los Angeles 5, California (s)

Mary's Help Hospital
145 Guerrero Street
San Francisco 3, California (s)

St. Elizabeth's Infant Hospital
100 Masonic Avenue
San Francisco 18, California

O'Connor Hospital
305 Race Street
San Jose 14, California (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
915 East Fifth Street
Alton, Illinois (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
2100 Burling Street
Chicago 14, Illinois (s)

St. Vincent's Infant & Maternity Hospital
721 North LaSalle Street
Chicago 10, Illinois

St. Mary's Hospital
713 First Avenue
Evansville 10, Indiana (s)

St. Vincent's Hospital
120 West Fall Creek Parkway
Indianapolis 8, Indiana (s)

U. S. Marine Hospital #66
Carville, Louisiana

Lafayette Charity Hospital
St. Mary Blvd.
Lafayette, Louisiana

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
1532 Tulane Avenue
New Orleans 13, Louisiana (s)

De Paul Sanitarium
1038 Henry Clay Avenue
New Orleans 15, Louisiana

Hotel Dieu Sisters' Hospital
2004 Tulane Avenue
New Orleans 19, Louisiana (s)

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum
1507 Magazine Street
New Orleans 13, Louisiana

Kansas City Boys' Orphanage
1010 Westport Avenue
Kansas City, Missouri

St. Anthony's Home for Infants
3210 East 23rd Street
Kansas City, Missouri

St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital
3210 East 23rd Street
Kansas City 1, Missouri

Villa St. Louise
Normandy (St. Louis), Missouri

St. Joseph's Hospital
923 Powell Street
St. Joseph 19, Missouri (s)

De Paul Hospital
2415 North Kingshighway
St. Louis 13, Missouri (s)

St. Ann's Home
5301 Page Blvd.
St. Louis 12, Missouri

St. Vincent's Hospital
7300 St. Charles Rock Road
St. Louis 14, Missouri

St. Thomas Hospital
2000 Hayes Street
Nashville 4, Tennessee (s)

Home of the Holy Infancy
510 West 26th Street
Austin, Texas

Seton Hospital
26th and Rio Grande
Austin 21, Texas (s)

St. Paul's Hospital
3121 Bryan Street
Dallas 1, Texas (s)

Hotel Dieu Sisters' Hospital
1014 North Stanton Street
El Paso, Texas (s)

St. Vincent's Sanatorium
900 East Wells Avenue
Sherman, Texas

Providence Hospital
1725 Colcord Avenue
Waco, Texas (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
2320 North Lake Drive
Milwaukee 11, Wisconsin (s)

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum
809 West Greenfield Avenue
Milwaukee 4, Wisconsin

1702 **Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (B.V.M.)**
Founded: 1833 in United States
Generalate: Dubuque, Iowa

Mt. Carmel Infirmary
Mt. Carmel
Dubuque, Iowa

1703 **Sisters of Charity of St. Elizabeth**
Founded: 1859
Generalate: Convent Station, New Jersey

Hospital of St. Raphael
1450 Chapel Street
New Haven 11, Connecticut (s)

St. Ann's Villa
Convent Station, New Jersey

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
204 South Broad Street
Elizabeth 4, New Jersey (s)

St. Vincent's Hospital
45 Elm Street
Montclair, New Jersey

All Souls Hospital
95 Mt. Kemble Avenue
Morristown, New Jersey (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
211 Pennington Avenue
Passaic, New Jersey (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
703 Main Street
Paterson 3, New Jersey (s)

Mt. St. Andrew's Home
Midland Avenue
Ridgewood, New Jersey

Good Samaritan Hospital
Nyack Turnpike
Suffern, New York

1704 **Sisters of Charity of St. Joan Antida (S.D.C.)**
Founded: 1799 in France
Generalate: Rome, Italy

1704a AMERICAN PROVINCE
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

St. Joan Antida Home
6640 West Beliot Road
West Allis, Wisconsin

1705 **Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (S.C.)**
Founded: 1870
Generalate: Greensburg, Pennsylvania

Providence Hospital
Third Avenue
Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania (s)

Pittsburgh Hospital
6655 Frankstown Avenue
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania (s)

Roselia Foundling Hospital
1635 Bedford Street
Pittsburgh 19, Pennsylvania

1707 **Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati (S.C.)**
Founded: 1852
Generalate: Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio

Glockner Penrose Hospital
2200 North Tejon Street
Colorado Springs, Colorado (pn)

Corwin Hospital
Lake & Minnequa Avenues
Pueblo, Colorado

De Paul Central School of Nursing
Pueblo, Colorado (s)

St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium
415 Quincy Street
Pueblo, Colorado (pn)

Mt. San Rafael Hospital
Main Street
Trinidad, Colorado

St. Joseph's Hospital
20 Parkview Avenue
Mount Clemens, Michigan (pn)

St. Joseph's Hospital & Sanatorium
715 East Grand Avenue
Albuquerque, New Mexico (s)

Catholic Clinic
Box 707
Sante Fe, New Mexico

St. Vincent's Sanatorium
Palace Avenue
Santa Fe, New Mexico (pn)

St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital
Reading Road & Tennessee Avenue
Avondale, Cincinnati 29, Ohio

Good Samaritan Hospital
Clifton Avenue
Cincinnati, Ohio (pn, s)

Good Samaritan Hospital
1425 West Fairview Avenue
Dayton 6, Ohio (s)

San Antonio Hospital
320 North Wayne Avenue
Kenton, Ohio

College of Mt. St. Joseph on the Ohio
Department of Nursing
Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio (s)

1709 **Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (S.C.)**
Founded: 1817
Generalate: New York, New York

Hospital of the Holy Family
151 Dean Street
Brooklyn 2, New York

St. Vincent's Hospital
North Street
Harrison, New York

St. John's Rest Home
1016 Orienta Avenue
Mamaroneck, New York

College of Mt. St. Vincent
School of Nursing
Zone 71
New York, New York (s)

New York Foundling Hospital
175 East 68th Street
New York 21, New York

St. Vincent's Hospital
153 West 11th Street
New York, New York (s)

St. Eleanora's Home
561 Scarsdale Road
Tuckahoe 7, New York

St. Vincent's Hospital
335 Bard Avenue
West New Brighton
Staten Island 10, New York

St. Joseph's Hospital
127 South Broadway
Yonkers, New York (pn)

1711 **Vincentian Sisters of Charity (V.S.C.)**
Founded: 1835 in Austria
Generalate: Perrysville, Pennsylvania

Holy Ghost Catholic Mission
Marbury, Alabama

St. Jude's Hospital
Fairview & Oak Streets
Montgomery, Alabama

Mother Mary Mission Clinic
1301 Seale Road
Phenix City, Alabama

St. Vincent's Hospital
801 Benton Avenue
Monett, Missouri

Vincentian Home for Incurables
P.O. Box 148
Perrysville, Pennsylvania

Belvedere General Hospital
Pittsburgh 6, Pennsylvania

Villa de Marillac
5300 Stanton Avenue
Pittsburgh 6, Pennsylvania

1801 **Daughters of Wisdom (D.W.)**
Founded: 1703 in France
Generalate: Vendee, France

1801a NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCE (See C1601a)
Mary Immaculate Novitiate
Litchfield, Connecticut

St. Charles Hospital
277 Hicks Street
Brooklyn 2, New York

St. Charles Hospital
Prospect Street
Port Jefferson, New York

Maryview Hospital
Western Branch
Portsmouth Virginia (s)

D 4 **Archdiocese of Denver**
Denver, Colorado

Ava Maria Clinics
735 Curtis Street
Denver, Colorado

D 7 **Diocese of Brooklyn**
Brooklyn, New York

St. John's Coney Island Summer Home
Surf Avenue & West 28th Street
Coney Island, New York

D 8 **Diocese of Indianapolis**
Indianapolis, Indiana

St. Elizabeth's Home
R.R. 8, Box 762
Indianapolis, Indiana

D 9 **Archdiocese of New York**
New York, New York

Catholic Charities Child Guidance Institution
122 East 22nd Street
New York 10, New York

D 10 **Diocese of Oklahoma City and Tulsa**
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Our Lady of Victory Maternity Hospital
611 N.E. Eighth Street
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

D–13 **Archdiocese of Philadelphia**
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Villa St. John Baptist Vianney
Downington, Pennsylvania

ORGANIZATIONS CONDUCTING SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS

2007 **Congregation of the Holy Cross**
Founded in France

2007a PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES

University of Portland
College of Nursing
2475 N.W. Westover Road
Portland 10, Oregon (s)

2011 **Holy Ghost Fathers**
Founded in France

2011a PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES

Duquesne University
School of Nursing
811 Bluff Street
Pittsburgh 19, Pennsylvania (s)

2014 **Society of Mary**
Founded in Belgium

2014a PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI

University of Dayton
Department of Nursing Education
49 Hopeland Street
Dayton 8, Ohio (ne)

2017 **Congregation of the Mission**
Founded in France

2017a EASTERN PROVINCE, U.S.A.

St. John's University
School of Nursing Education
303 Washington Street
Brooklyn 1, New York (ne)

Niagara University
College of Nursing
Niagara University, New York (s)

2017b WESTERN PROVINCE, U.S.A.

DePaul University
Department of Nursing Education
64 Lake Street
Chicago 1, Illinois (ne)

2020 **Benedictine Fathers**
St. Anselm's College
Department of Nursing Education
Manchester, New Hampshire (s)

2026 **Dominican Sisters of the Third Order—Congregation of the Sacred Heart**

Sacred Heart Dominican College
St. Joseph's Department of Nursing
1911 Crawford Street
Houston 3, Texas (s)

2028 **Augustinian Fathers**
Founded in Italy

2028a PROVINCE OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA

Merrimack College
Division of Nursing
North Andover, Massachusetts (ne)

Villanova College
Department of Nursing Education
Villanova, Pennsylvania (s)

2031 **Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Family**
Founded: 1875 in United States
Generalate: Dubuque, Iowa

Briar Cliff College
Department of Nursing Education
Sioux City, Iowa (s)

2041 **Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross**
Founded: 1812 in the United States
Generalate: Loretto, Kentucky

Loretto Heights College
Division of Nursing
Loretto, Colorado (s)

2046 **Society of the Sacred Heart**
Founded: 1800 in Canada
First Foundation in the U.S.—1818

2046a VICARIATE OF SAN DIEGO

San Francisco College for Women
Department of Nursing Education
Lone Mountain
San Francisco 18, California (ne)

Duchesne College
Omaha, Nebraska (ne)

2050 **Ursuline Sisters**
Founded: 1535 in Italy
Generalate: Toledo, Ohio

Mary Manse College
Department of Nursing
2443 Collinwood Boulevard
Toledo 10, Ohio (ne)

D–21 AMERICAN HIERARCHY

Catholic University of America
School of Nursing Education
3500 Brookland Avenue, N.E.
Washington 17, D.C. (s)

D–25 ARCHDIOCESE OF NEWARK

Seton Hall University—Urban Division
School of Nursing Education
40 Clinton Street
Newark 2, New Jersey (s)

D–27 DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

St. John's College of Cleveland
Division of Nursing
Cathedral Square
Cleveland 14, Ohio (s)

D–28 DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT

St. Ambrose College
Davenport, Iowa (s)

D–31 DIOCESE OF HELENA

Carroll College
Sisters of Charity School of Nursing
Helena, Montana (s)

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS CONCERNING WHICH INFORMATION IS INCOMPLETE

V–3 **Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul**

Mayaguez, Puerto Rico
St. Anthony's Hospital
Mayaguez, Puerto Rico

V–4 **Sisters of Charity**
San German, Puerto Rico
San Juan, Puerto Rico

Hospital de la Concepcion
Calle de la Concepcion
San German, Puerto Rico (pn)

Hospital Auxiolo Mutuo
San Juan, Puerto Rico

Hospital Auxilio Mutuo
Hato Rey
Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico

V–8 **Yauco Hospital**
Yauco, Puerto Rico

V–19 **Hospital San Alberto & Anexo Sanatorium**
Hato Tejas, Road No. 2
Bayamon, Puerto Rico

V–20 **Sisters of Mercy**
Hato Rey, Puerto Rico

Clinico Fernandez Garcia
Hato Rey, Puerto Rico

V–21 **Sisters of the Poor**
San Juan, Puerto Rico

Asylum for Aged and Infirm
Avenida Ponce de Leon
San Juan, Puerto Rico

V–22 **Carmelite Sisters**
Hato Rey, Puerto Rico.

Clinic Julia
Hato Rey, Puerto Rico

TABLE III. RELIGIOUS ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL, NURSING AND EDUCATION ACTIVITY—CANADA

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN

CM1 **Hospitaller Brothers of St. John of God (o.s.j.d) (See M4)**
Founded: 1537 in Spain
Generalate: Rome, Italy

CM1a PROVINCE OF OUR LADY OF MERCY
459, rue St-Paul Est.
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Saint-Augustin
Ancienne-Lorette, Quebec, Canada

Notre-Dame-de-la-Merci
667 Blvd., Gouin, Ouest
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Jean Baptiste
6895, rue Boyer
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Refuge Notre Dame de la Merci
459, rue St-Paul
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Institut St-Ephrem
210, Blvd. Ste-Rose
Ste-Rose, Quebec, Canada

CM2 **Brothers of Charity**
Founded: 1807 in Belgium
Generalate: Ghent, Belgium

CM2a PROVINCE FOR CANADA
8050, rue Notre Dame, Est.
Montreal 5, Quebec, Canada

Retraite St-Benoit
8050, Notre Dame Est
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

CM3 **Holy Cross Fathers (f.s.c.)**
Founded: 1820 in France
Generalate: Notre Dame, Indiana

CM3a PROVINCE OF CANADA
46 Surrey Garden
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hospice de la Providence
46, Jardins Surrey
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN

C101 **Sisters of St. Ann (S.S.A.) (See 109)**
Founded: 1850 in Canada
Generalate: Lachine, Quebec, Canada

C101a PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (See 109a)
St. Anne's Academy
Victoria, British Columbia, Canada

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
Campbell River, B.C., Canada

Mount St. Francis Hospital
Nelson, B.C., Canada

St. Martin's Hospital
Oliver, B.C., Canada

Sacred Heart Hospital
Smithers, B.C., Canada

Hopital Ste-Anne de Beaupre
239, rue Royal
Ste-Anne de Beaupre, Quebec, Canada

Mount St. Mary's House of Providence
999 Burdette Avenue
Victoria, B.C., Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
841 Collinson Street
Victoria, B.C., Canada (s)

Sisters' Sanatorium
Val-David, Quebec, Canada

St. Mary's Hospital
First Avenue
Dawson, Yukon, Canada

C103 **Little Sisters of the Assumption (See 103)**
Founded: 1865 in France
Generalate: Paris, France

C103a CANADIAN PROVINCE
1626, rue St-Hubert
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Couvent des Petites-Soeurs-de-L'Assomption
1456, rue Champlain
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Couvent des Petites-Soeurs-de L'Assomption
8909, Boul. La Salle
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Couvent des Petites-Soeurs-de-L'Assomption
35, rue Gordon
Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada

C201 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Founded: 1912 in Canada
Generalate: Arborg, Manitoba

St. Mary's Hospital
Box 264
Birtle, Manitoba, Canada

Johnson Memorial Hospital
Gimli, Manitoba, Canada

Sacred Heart Hospital
Assiniboine Avenue
Russell, Manitoba, Canada

Crerar Hospital
Winnipegosis, Manitoba, Canada

C301 **Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross**
Founded: 1832 in Spain
Generalate: Isere, France

C301a CANADIAN PROVINCE
Convent of St. Joseph
Forget, Saskatchewan, Canada

Joan of Arc Home
Via Whitewood
St. Hubert Mission
Saskatchewan, Canada

C401 **Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus**
Founded: 1887 in Canada
Generalate: Quebec, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu St-Redempteur
8, rue St-Jerome
Matane, Quebec, Canada

Hopital de L'Enfant Jesus
395, rue de la Canardiere
Quebec, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital St-Francois
St-Jean-Port-Joli
Quebec, Canada

C501 **Sisters of St. Elizabeth (O.S.E.)**
Founded: 1221 in Austria
Generalate: Humboldt, Saskatchewan

St. Michael's Hospital
Cudworth, Saskatchewan, Canada

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
Main Street
Humboldt, Saskatchewan, Canada (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
Macklin, Saskatchewan, Canada

C600 **Felician Sisters, Order of St. Francis**
Founded: 1855 in Poland
Generalate: Rome, Italy

C600b PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (See 501d)
Buffalo, New York

St. Gerard's Health Center
131 McCaul Street
Toronto, Ontario, Canada

C601 **Religious of St. Francis of Assisi (s.f.a.)**
Founded: 1838 in France
Generalate: Lyons, France

C601a PROVINCE OF STE-MARIE DES ANGES
St. Mary of the Angel Convent
Gros-Pin, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Ste-Jeanne d'Arc
110, Ouest Prince Arthur
Montreal, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital St-Francois d'Assise
1695 rue Lere
Quebec, Quebec, Canada (s)

C603 **Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (p.f.m.) (See 557)**
Founded: 1889 in Canada
Generalate: Baie St-Paul, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Ste-Anne
Baie St-Paul, Quebec, Canada

Orphelinat de l'Immaculee
Boulevard St-Michael
Chicoutimi, Quebec, Canada

Hopital de Clarke City
Clarke City, Quebec, Canada

Hospice Morin
6365, de St-Valier
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hospice Ste-Brigide
1065, rue Maisonneuve
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

C605 **Oblate Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph (o.f.s.j.)**
Founded: 1929 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph des Convalescents
11430, Bois-de-Boulogne
Bordeaux, Quebec, Canada (pn)

Maison Notre Dame de Lourdes
Lachute, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph des Convalescents
4585, rue Berri
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Maison Pour Les Epilectiques
St-Charles-sur-Richelieu
Quebec, Canada

C701 **The Grey Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa (s.g.c.) (See 607)**
Founded: 1845 in Canada
Generalate: Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

Holy Angels Asylum for Indians and Dispensary for Sick Children
Albany (Baie James), Ontario, Canada

Hopital Ste-Marie
Baie James, via Moosonee
Attawapiskat, Ontario, Canada

Ste-Anne Indian Residential Hospital
Ft. Albany (Lac Ste-Anne) Ontario, Canada

Notre Dame Hospital
1 Regent Street
Hawkesbury, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's General Hospital
Mattawa, Ontario, Canada

Notre Dame Hospital
Moosonee, Ontario, Canada

Ottawa General Hospital
43 Bruyere Street
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

St. Vincent's Hospital for Incurables
26 Cambridge Street
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Mount St. Joseph
Sudbury, Ontario, Canada (s)

Hospital Sainte-Croix
Spirit River, Alberta, Canada

Hopital St-Michel
58, rue Denis
Buckingham, Quebec, Canada (pn)

Hopital Ste-Therese
rue Georges
Chutes-de-Shawinigan, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital Ste-Therese
Ft-George, (Baie James), Quebec, Canada

Sanatorium St-Laurent
Le Moyne Crescent
Hull, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph
Maniwaki, Quebec, Canada

Hopital d'Youville
Co. de Temiskamingue
Noranda, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital Ste-Famille
Co. Temiskamingue
Ville Marie, Quebec, Canada

C703 **Grey Nuns of the Immaculate Conception (G.S.I.C.)**
Founded: 1926 in Canada
Generalate: Pembroke, Ontario, Canada

Pembroke General Hospital
697 Mackay Street
Pembroke, Ontario, Canada (s)

General Hospital
Robert Street
Penetanguishene, Ontario, Canada

General Hospital
941 Queen Street, East
Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada (s)

St. Anthony's Hospital
Esterhazy, Saskatchewan, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Lestock, Saskatchewan, Canada

C705 **Society of the Sisters of Charity (s.g.s.h.) (See 605)**
Founded: 1840 in Canada
Generalate: St. Haycinthe, Quebec, Canada

Flin Flon General Hospital
Third Avenue
Flin Flon, Manitoba, Canada

St. Anthony's Hospital
First Street
Le Pas, Manitoba, Canada (s)

Hospice Ste-Elizabeth
rue St-Paul
Farnham, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph
Blvd. Leclerc
Granby, Quebec, Canada (pn)

Hospice, Ste-Croix
Marieville, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Charles
2750, rue Laframboise
St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hotel Dieu de St-Hyacinthe
10, rue Dessaulles
St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada

Ouvroir Ste-Genevieve
68, rue St-Antoine
St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada

Sanatorium d'Youville
1690, rue Dessaulles
St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada

Hopital General St-Vincent-de-Paul
132, rue King, Est
Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hospice et Orphelinat du Sacre Coeur
204, Belvedere sud
Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada

Hopital General
Sorel, Quebec, Canada

C707 **Sisters of Charity of the General Hospital of Montreal (s.g.m.) (See 603)**
Founded: 1737 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

C707a PROVINCE OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE
St. Ann's Hospital
Fort Smith, Northwest Territory, Canada

St. Gabriel's Hospital
Fort McMurray, Alberta, Canada

Immaculate Conception Hospital
Aklavik, N.W.T., Canada

Sacred Heart Convent
Fort Providence, N.W.T., Canada

Faraud's Hospital
Fort Rae, N.W.T., Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Fort Resolution, N.W.T., Canada

St. Anne's General Hospital
Mackenzie County
Fort Smith, N.W.T., Canada

St. Marguerite's Hospital
Fort Simpson, N.W.T., Canada

C707b PROVINCE OF NICOLET
Hotel Dieu de Nicolet
Nicolet, Quebec, Canada

Hospice Ste-Elizabeth
Baker Brook, N.B., Canada

Hotel Dieu
Harricane
Amos, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Ste-Croix
255, rue Brook
Drummondville, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital St-Joseph
Commerciale
La Tuque, Quebec, Canada

Hopital du Christ-Roi
Ste-Jean-Baptiste
Nicolet, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu Nicolet
Nicolet, Quebec, Canada

Hospice Ste-Ann
1, rue Simard
Ste-Celestin, Quebec, Canada

Hospital Ste-Therese de l' Enfant Jesus
Chesterfield Inlet, N.W.T., Canada

C707c PROVINCE OF ST. ALBERT
Youville Convent
St. Albert, Alberta, Canada

Edmonton General Hospital
111th Streets & 100th Avenue
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada (s)

Holy Cross Hospital
22nd Avenue & 2nd Street West
Calgary, Alberta, Canada (s)

Blood Reserve Hospital
Cardston, Alberta, Canada

St. Theresa Hospital
St. Paul, Alberta, Canada

St. Margaret's Hospital
Second Avenue
Biggar, Saskatchewan, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Ile a la Crosse, Saskatchewan, Canada

Hopital St-Martin
La Loche, Saskatchewan, Canada

St. Paul's Hospital
Avenue P. and 20th Street
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada (s)

C707d PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE
Tache Avenue
St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada

Notre Dame des Neiges Hospital
Berens River, Manitoba, Canada

St. Boniface Home for Aged and Infirm
Tache Avenue
St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada

St. Boniface Hospital
Tache Avenue
St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada (s)

St. Rose Hospital
St. Rose du Lac, Manitoba, Canada

St. Boniface Sanatorium
River Road, Lot 55
St. Vital (St. Boniface), Manitoba, Canada

La Verendrye Hospital
Victoria Avenue
Fort Francis, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Gravelbourg, Saskatchewan, Canada

Regina Grey Nuns Hospital
Dewdney Street
Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada (s)

C707f PROVINCE OF VILLE MARIE
1190, rue Guy
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph
Beauharnois, Quebec, Canada

Institut du Radium
4120, rue Ontario Est
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Maisonneuve
5470, Boulevard Rosemont
Montreal, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital Notre Dame
1560, rue Sherbrooke
Montreal, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital Pasteur
3095, rue Sherbrooke Est
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hospice St-Antoine
420, rue St-Paul
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hospice Ste-Cunegonde
2625, rue Albert
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hospice St-Henri
751, rue du College
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Sanatorium de Notre Dame de l'Esperance
St-Agathe-des Monts
Quebec, Canada

Hospital St-Jean
217, rue Longueuil
St-Jean, Quebec, Canada (s)

Creche d'Youville
Cote de Liesse
St-Laurent, Quebec, Canada

Hospice LeJemmarais
rue Youville
Varennes, Quebec, Canada

C711 **Sisters of Charity of Quebec (s.c.g)**
Founded: 1849 in Canada
Generalate: Quebec, Quebec, Canada

Hospice des Soeurs de la Charite
5, rue St-Oliver
Quebec City, Quebec, Canada

C711a PROVINCE ST.-JOSEPH (See 604a)
Orphelinat d'youville
Monument, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph
La Malbaie, Quebec, Canada

Orphelinat du St-Sauveur
Quebec, Quebec, Canada

C711b PROVINCE D' YOUVILLE
Hopital St-Michel Archange
Mastai, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Civique
2480, Chemin de la Canardiere
Mastai, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Michel-Archange
Mastai, Quebec, Canada (s)

C711c PROVINCE DU SACRE COEUR
Hopital St-Julien
St. Ferdinand, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph
Beauceville, Quebec, Canada

Hopital du Sacre Coeur
181, rue St-Calixte
Plessisville, Quebec, Canada

Honital St-Julien
St-Ferdinand, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Notre Dame-de-Protection
Ste-Marie, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph
Co. Megantic
Thetford Mines, Quebec, Canada (pn)

C711d PROVINCE NOTRE DAME
Quebec, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Ste-Jean Eudes
Cote Norde
Havre St-Pierre, Quebec, Canada

Hospice St-Antoine
190, rue St-Francois
Quebec City, Quebec, Canada

Hospice Ste-Bridget
254, rue Grande Allee
Quebec, Quebec, Canada

Hospital St-Sacrement
444, Chemin Ste-Foy
Quebec City, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital du Sacre Coeur
Shelter Bay, Quebec, Canada

C711e PROVINCE MALLET
Hospice St. Joseph de la Deliverance
Levis, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Cloutier
Cap de la Madeleine, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Notre-Dame de la Garde
Cap-aux-Meules
Iles de la Madeleine, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph de la Deliverance
rue St-Louis
Levis, Quebec, Canada

Sanatorium Mastai
Mastai, Quebec, Canada

Hospice St-Thomas
8, rue St. Joseph
Montmagny, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph
65, rue Ste-Marie
Rimouski, Quebec, Canada (s)

C715 **Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (R.G.S.) (See 601)**
Founded: 1641 in France
Generalate: Angers, France

C715a PROVINCE OF CANADA
104 Sherbrooke Street, East
Montreal 18, Quebec, Canada

Home of the Good Shepherd
Forest Avenue and Scotia Street
West Kildonan, Manitoba, Canada

C801 **Sisters of Hope (Sisters of the Immaculate Conception)**
Founded: 1820 in France
Generalate: Bordeaux, France

Hopital Notre Dame de Lourdes
Lourdes-de-Blanc-Sablon, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Notre Dame de l'Esperance
83, Chemin Ste-Foy
Quebec City, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Notre Dame de l'Esperance
15, rue St-Mathieu
St-Laurent, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital Notre Dame
St-Paul-l'Ermite, Quebec, Canada

C901 **Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (S.C.I.C.)**
Founded: 1854 in Canada
Generalate: St. John, New Brunswick, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Box 65
Radway Centre, Alberta, Canada

Our Lady of Mercy Home
54th Avenue and Oak Street
Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

St. Vincent's Hospital
4988 Heather Street
Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Tobique Indian Hospital
Maliseet, New Brunswick, Canada

Mater Misericordia Hospital
97 103 Sidney Street
St. John, New Brunswick, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
116 Coburg Street
St. John, New Brunswick, Canada (s)

Holy Family Hospital
15th Street, West
Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada (s)

C903 **Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (M.I.C.)**
Founded: 1902 in Canada
Generalate: Cotes-des-Neiges, Montreal, Canada

Mt. St. Joseph's Hospital
Prince Edward Street & 15th Avenue, East
Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Hopital Chinois
112 Ouest, Rue Lagauchetiere
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

C905 **Sisters. Servants of Mary Immaculate (S.S.M.I.)**
Founded: 1892 in Poland
Generalate: Lemburg, Poland

C905a PROVINCE OF CHRIST THE KING
9638 108th Avenue
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Mundare General Hospital
Mundare, Alberta, Canada

Sisters' General Hospital
Willingdon, Alberta, Canada

St. Basile's Home
Komarno, Manitoba, Canada

C1001 **Daughters of Jesus (F.D.J.)**
Founded: 1834 in France
Generalate: Kermaria, France

C1001a PROVINCE OF WESTERN CANADA (See 900a)
Notre Dame Convent
Morinville, Alberta, Canada

St. Catherine's Hospital
Mackenzie Avenue
Lac La Biche, Alberta, Canada

St. Vincent's Hospital
Pincher Creek, Alberta, Canada

St. Anthony's Home
51 York Street
Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada

Hopital Lafleche
Grandmere, Quebec, Canada

C1001b PROVINCE OF EASTERN CANADA
1193 Boulevard St. Louis
Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu-St. Joseph
Dalhousie, New Brunswick, Canada

Sacred Heart Hospital
Cheticamp, Nova Scotia, Canada

Hopital Notre Dame du Detour
Notre Dame du lac, Quebec, Canada

Hopital-Sanatorium Cooke
rue Ste-Marguerite
Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada

C1002 **Sisters of the Love of Jesus**
Founded: 1937 in Canada
Generalate: Victoria, B. C., Canada

St. Gregory by the Sea
701 Sea Terrace
Victoria, British Columbia, Canada

St. Mary's Priory House
270 Government Street
Victoria, British Columbia, Canada

C1003 **Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus**
Founded: 1807 in Alsace-Lorraine
Generalate: St. Catherines, Ontario, Canada

Mt. Carmel Residence
78 rue Yates
St. Catherines, Ontario, Canada

C1021 **Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (R.H.)**
Founded: 1659 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

C1021a PROVINCE OF VILLA MARIE (See 907a)
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph
Whitelaw, Alberta, Canada

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph
1030 Ouellette Ave.
Windsor, Ontario, Canada (s)

Hotel-Dieu de St-Joseph
Avenue des Erables
Arthabaska, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hotel Dieu
Hauterive, Quebec, Canada

Hotel-Dieu de Montreal
109, Ouest des-Pins
Montreal, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hotel Dieu
rue Montigny
St. Jerome, Quebec, Canada

C1021b PROVINCE OF NOTRE DAME DE L'ASSUMPTION (See 907b)
Bathurst, New Brunswick, Canada

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph
Murray St.,
Bathurst, New Brunswick, Canada (s)

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph
4 Arran St.
Campbellton, New Brunswick, Canada (s)

Hotel Dieu Hospital
Lobban Avenue
Chatham, New Brunswick, Canada (s, pn)

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph
21st Avenue
Edmundston, N. B., Canada (s)

Hotel Dieu de St. Joseph
Lameque, New Brunswick, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Perth, New Brunswick, Canada

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph Hospital
Madawaska County
St. Basile, New Brunswick, Canada

Sanatorium of St. Joseph
St. Basile, New Brunswick, Canada

Hotel-Dieu St. Joseph
St. Quentin, New Brunswick, Canada

Hotel-Dieu de St. Joseph
Gloucester County
Tracadie, New Brunswick, Canada (s)

Le Pavillon La Dauversiere
Vallee Lourdes, N.B., Canada

Sanatorium Notre Dame de Lourdes
Vallee Lourdes, New Brunswick, Canada

Hotel Dieu de Sorel
80, Chemin, Ste-Anne
Sorel, Quebec, Canada

C1021c PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (See 907c)
Kingston, Ontario, Canada

Hotel Dieu
211 Water Street
Cornwall, Ontario, Canada (s)

Hotel Dieu
Sydneham and Brock Streets
Kingston, Ontario, Canada (s)

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph
168 Ontario Street
St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada

C1028 **Sisters of St. Joseph (C.S.J.)**
Founded: 1650 in France
Generalate: Toronto, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Comox, British Columbia, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Salter St. & Pritchard Ave.,
Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

House of Providence
65 Power Street
Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital
100 Sunnyside Avenue
Toronto, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
1830 Queen Street, W.,
Toronto, Ontario, Canada (s)

St. Michael's Hospital
30 Bond Street
Toronto, Ontario, Canada (s)

C1030 **Sisters of St. Joseph**
Founded: 1650 in France
Generalate: Peterboro, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's General Hospital
116 Church St.,
Parry Sound, Ontario, Canada (pn)

St. Joseph's Hospital
384 Roger St.
Peterboro, Ontario, Canada (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
1st Ave.,
Estevan, Saskatchewan, Canada

C1031 **Sisters of St. Joseph (C.S.J.)**
Founded: 1650 in France
Generalate: London, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
519 King St.,
Chatham, Ontario, Canada (s)

House of Providence
857 Richmond Street
London, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Richmond & Grosvenor Sts.,
London, Ontario, Canada (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
Grosvenor & Richmond Streets
London, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
London Rd. & Russell St.
Sarnia, Ontario, Canada

C1031a PROVINCIALATE FOR WESTERN CANADA
Sacred Heart Convent
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Galahad, Alberta, Canada

General Hospital
Killam, Alberta, Canada

St. Paul's Hospital
Jasper Avenue
Rimbey, Alberta, Canada

C1032 **Sisters of St. Joseph (S.S.J.)**
Founded: 1650 in France
Generalate: Hamilton, Ontario, Canada

House of Providence and Sanatorium
Dundas, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
198 Hospital St.
Guelph, Ontario, Canada (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
316 John Street
Hamilton, Ont., Canada (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
Queens Mount Crescent
Kitchener, Ontario, Canada (s)

C1033 **Sisters of St. Joseph of Sault Ste-Marie (S.S.J.)**
Founded: 1650 in France
Generalate: North Bay, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Blind River, Ontario, Canada

Villa St. Joseph
Blind River, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Little Current, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's General Hospital
McLaren St.,
North Bay, Ontario, Canada (s)

St. Joseph's General Hospital
35 Algoma St., N.
Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada (s)

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged
Red River Road
Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada

Sudbury General Hospital
Paris Street
Sudbury, Ontario, Canada (s)

C1034 **Sisters of St. Joseph of Pembroke (S.S.J.)**
Founded: 1650 in France
Generalate: Pembroke, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Barrhead, Alberta, Canada

Radville Community Hospital
Radville, Saskatchewan, Canada

C1040 **Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark (C.S.J.) (See 943)**
Founded: 1888 in England
Generalate: Jersey City, New Jersey

C1040a OUR LADY'S PROVINCE (See 943a)
Bellingham, Washington

Mater Misericordia Hospital
1961 Georgia St.,
Rossland, British Columbia, Canada

C1045 **Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier**
Founded: 1683 in France
Generalate: St. Vallier, France

C1045a CANADIAN PROVINCE
Convent St. Joseph
96 Chemin Ste-Foy
Quebec, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph-du-Lac
St-Eleuthere, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph-de-Bellevue
SS. Martyrs Canadiens
Quebec, Quebec, Canada

C1101 **Sisters of St. Martha (C.S.M.)**
Founded: 1900 in Canada
Generalate: Antigonish, Nova Scotia

Banff Mineral Springs Hospital
Spray Ave.,
Banff, Alberta, Canada

St. Michael's Hospital
13th St. & 9th Ave., South,
Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada (s)

St. Martha's Hospital
Bay Street
Antigonish, Nova Scotia, Canada (s)

St. Martha's Sanatorium
Bay Street
Antigonish, Nova Scotia, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
193 Main Street
Glace Bay, N.S., Canada (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
Railway St.,
Inverness, Nova Scotia, Canada

St. Rita's Hospital
Kings Road
Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada

St. Michael's Hospital
Front Street
Broadview, Saskatchewan, Canada

St. Peter's Hospital,
Alberta St.,
Melville, Saskatchewan, Canada

Mercy Hospital
2416 Victoria Ave
Regina, Sask., Canada

C1103 **Sisters of St. Martha (C.S.M.)**
Founded: 1900 in Canada
Generalate: Charlottetown, P. E. I,

Western Hospital
Popular Street
Alberton, Prince Edward Island, Canada

Charlottetown Hospital
17 Haviland
Charlottetown, P.E.I., Canada (s)

Convalescent Home
Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada

Sacred Heart Home
13 Haviland Street
Charlottetown, P.E.I., Can.

C1104 **Sisters, Marianites of the Holy Cross (M. de S.C.) (See 1101)**
Founded: 1841 in France
Generalate: Precigne, Sarthe, France

C1104a AMERICAN PROVINCE (See 1101a)
Princeton, New Jersey

Hopital St-Joseph
Lac Megantic, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Notre Dame de Ste-Croix
Mont Laurier, Quebec, Canada

C1105 **Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary of the Good Shepherd of Quebec (S.C.I.M) (See 1114)**
Founded: 1850 in Canada
Generalate: Quebec, Quebec, Canada

C1105a PROVINCE OF QUEBEC
Quebec, Quebec, Canada

Holy Heart of Mary Maternity Hospital
8 McGill Street
Hawkesbury, Ontario, Canada

Sanatorium Begin
Lac-Etchemin, Quebec, Canada

Hospice des Sainte—Anges
Lyster, Quebec, Canada

Asile du Bon-Pasteur,
74 rue Lachevrotiere,
Quebec, P.Q., Canada

Hopital de la Misericorde
680, Chemin Ste-Foy
Quebec, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Notre Dame de Recouvrance
Quebec, Quebec, Canada

Dispensary
Riviere-a-Pierre, Quebec, Canada

C1107 **Sisters of Misericorde (s.m.) (See 1163)**
Founded: 1848 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Misericordia Hospital
9830—111th St.,
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada (s)

Misericordia General Hospital
20 Sherbrooke St.,
Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada (s)

Misericordia Hospital
Georgina St.,
Haileybury, Ontario, Canada (pn)

St. Mary's Hospital
550 Jarvis St.,
Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Hopital General de la Misericorde
1051, rue St-Hubert
Montreal, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital St. Joseph
5689, Boulevard Rosemont
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Villa Notre Dame de la Paix
Saint-Hippolyte, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Ste-Marie
1991, Boul du Carmel
Trois-Rivierres, Quebec, Canada

C1109 **Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus (o.s.a)**
Founded: 1155 in France
Generalate: Chicoutimi, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu St-Vallier
Chicoutimi, Quebec, Canada (s)

C1110 **Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus (o.s.a)**
Founded: 1155 in France
Generalate: St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada

Hopital du Sacre-Coeur
Ave du Sacre Coeur
Quebec, Quebec, Canada

C1111 **Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus (o.s.a)**
Founded: 1155 in France
Generalate: Gaspe, Quebec, Canada

Hotel-Dieu de Notre-Dame-des-Neiges
Gaspe Harbor
Gaspe, Quebec, Canada (s)

Sanatorium St-Camille
Gaspe, Quebec, Canada

C1113 **Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus (o.s.a.)**
Founded: 1155 in France
Generalate: Levis, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu de Levis
143, rue Wolfe
Levis, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hotel Dieu de St. Augustine
Montmagny, Quebec, Canada (pn)

C1115 **Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus (o.s.a.)**
Founded: 1155 in France
Generalate: Quebec, Quebec, Canada

Hopital General de Quebec
191 Boul. Langlier
Quebec, Quebec, Canada

L'Hotel Dieu de Quebec
11, Cote du Palais
Quebec, Quebec, Canada (s)

L'Hotel Dieu Notre Dame de Beauce
St. George, Quebec, Canada (pn)

C1117 **Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus (o.s.a.)**
Founded: 1155 in France
Generalate: Roberval, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu St-Michel
rue St-Joseph
Roberval, Quebec, Canada (pn)

C1201 **Sisters of Notre Dame of Chambriac**
Founded: 1732 in France
Generalate: Puy de Dome, France

C1201a PROVINCE OF CANADA
Ponteix, Saskatchewan, Canada

Gabriel de St. Joseph Hospital
Ponteix, Saskatchewan, Canada

Notre Dame Hospital
Val Marie, Saskatchewan, Canada

Notre Dame de l'Assumption Hospital
Zenon Park, Saskatchewan, Canada

C1203 **Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame of Evron**
Founded: 1681 in France
Generalate: Evron, France

C1203a PROVINCE OF CANADA
St. Mary's Convent
Trochu, Alberta, Canada

St. Louis Hospital,
Bonnyville, Alberta, Canada

St. Therese's Hospital
Drawer 490
Tisdale, Saskatchewan, Canada

St. Mary's Hospital
Box 100
Trochu, Alberta, Canada

Vegreville General Hospital
Vegreville, Alberta, Canada (s)

C1205 **Congregation of Notre Dame**
Founded: 1658 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

C1205a PROVINCE OF MONTREAL
2330 Sherbrooke
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Notre Dame de la Protection
Ile-St-Paul, Quebec, Canada

Sanatorium Notre-Dame-Sacre-Coeur
701, rue Claremont
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Sanatorium Notre-Dame-des-Monts
Ste-Adele, Quebec, Canada

C1301 **Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres**
Founded: 1694 in France
Generalate: Chartres, France

C1301a PROVINCE OF CANADA
Hopital Ste-Anne
Ste-Anne-des-Monts, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Notre Dame
Charny, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Bourg a Maria
Maria, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Ste-Anne
Ste-Anne-des-Monts, Quebec, Canada

C1303 **Sisters of Charity of Providence (f.c.s.p.)** (See 1317)
Founded: 1843 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital de la Providence
163, rue Princess
Lachute, Quebec, Canada

Providence Ste-Genevieve
4078, rue Delorimier
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital de la Providence
19, Tour du Lac
Ste-Agathe-des-monts, Quebec, Canada

House of Providence
St-Vincent-de-Paul, Quebec, Canada

C1303a PROVINCE OF THE HOLY ANGELS
Lacombe Home
Midnapore, Alberta, Canada

St. Martin's Hospital
Desmarais (Wabaska), Alberta, Canada

St. Theresa's Hospital
Fort Vermilion, Alberta, Canada

Ecole Indienne Joussard
Joussard, Alberta, Canada

Providence Hospital
High Prairie, Alberta, Canada

Sturgeon Lake Indian Reserve School
Calais, P.O.,
Lac Esturgeon, Alberta, Canada

Sacred Heart Hospital
McLennan, Alberta, Canada

LaCombe Home
Midnapore, Alberta, Canada

Hospital
Wabaska, Alberta, Canada

St. Eugene's Hospital
Cranbrook, B.C., Canada

St. Joseph's General Hospital
1300 Alaska Avenue
Dawson Creek, B.C., Canada

Providence Hospital
Fort St. John, B.C., Canada

St. Mary's Hospital
77 Merrievale Street
New Westminster, B.C., Canada

St. Paul's Hospital
1081 Burrard St.,
Vancouver, B.C., Canada (s)

St. John's Hospital
Vanderhoof, B.C., Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Tunnel Island
Kenora, Ontario, Canada

Notre Dame Hospital
1080 Charles St.,
North Battleford, Sask., Canada

C1303b PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH
56, rue Notre Dame
Joliette, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu de l'Assumption Hospital
Providence Street
Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada (s)

Hopital St-Eusebe
Blvd. Manseau
Joliette, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hospice Gamelin
1440, rue Dufresne
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph
731, rue Ste-Julie
Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hospice St-Anne
Yamachiche, Quebec, Canada

C1303c PROVINCE OF OUR LADY OF THE SEVEN DOLORS
Asile de la Providence
551 Ste-Catherine, Est.
Montreal 24, Quebec, Canada

Hopital-Hospice de la Providence
Chandler, Quebec, Canada

House of Providence,
Coteau du Lac, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph
225, rue St-Louis
Lachine, Quebec, Canada (s)

Asile de la Providence
551 rue Ste-Catherine, S.E.,
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Notre-Dame-de-Lourdes
1870, Blvd. Pie IX.
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital du Sacre-Coeur
3300, Gouin Blvd., Ouest
Montreal, Quebec, Canada (s)

Institut Bruchesi
1464, rue St-Hubert
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Mont Providence
7200 est Boulevard Gouin
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph du Prezieux-Sang
29, rue Joly
Riviere du Loup, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hospice St. Vincent de Paul,
Valleyfield, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu
245, rue Sallaberry
Valleyfield, Quebec, Canada

Hopital General deVerdun
4000, Blvd. LaSalle
Verdun (Montreal), Quebec, Canada (s)

C1303d PROVINCE OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (See 1317c)
324, rue de Boucherville
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Jean-de-Dieu
rue Notre Dame
Gamelin, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital du Sacre-Coeur
222, rue Laurier
Hull, Quebec, Canada (s)

St. Mary's Hospital,
45—5th Avenue,
Timmins, Ontario, Canada (s)

C1305 **Sisters of Charity of Providence**
Founded: 1860 in Canada
Generalate: Kingston, Ontario, Canada

St. Vincent de Paul Home
Athabasca, Alberta, Canada

Providence General Hospital
Mitchell Street & Jackson Ave.,
Daysland, Alberta, Canada

St. Mary's Hospital
Normal Hill
Camrose, Alberta, Canada

St. Joseph's Convalescent Hospital
8210—107th Street
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Holy Family Hospital
7801 Argyle Street
Vancouver, British Columbia

St. Vincent de Paul Hospital
Pine & Garden Streets
Brockville, Ontario, Canada (pn)

House of Providence
Ordnance Street
Kingston, Ontario, Canada

St. Mary's of the Lake Hospital
355 King St. West
Kingston, Ontario, Canada

St. Francis General Hospital
71 Elmsley St.,
Smith Falls, Ontario, Canada

Hopital Ste-Marie
3850, rue Lacombe
Montreal, Quebec, Canada (s)

Providence Hospital
Lilloet Street, E.,
Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada (s)

St. Anthony's Home
University Heights
Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada

C1307 **Sisters of Charity of St. Louis**
Founded: 1803 in France
Generalate: Vannes, France

C1307a PROVINCE OF CANADA
St. Louis Academy
Levis, Bienville, Quebec, Canada

Sanatorium pour Tuberculeux
St-Philemon, Quebec, Canada

C1401 **Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (f.c.s.c.)**
Founded: 1832 in France
Generalate: Angers, France

C1401a PROVINCE OF CANADA
177 Avenue Bowen-Sud
Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada

Hopital de la Providence
93 rue Main
Magog, Quebec, Canada

Sanatorium des Soeurs
Roc-Foret, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu de Sherbrooke
148, rue Bowen sud
Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada (s)

C1403 **Sisters of Service**
Founded: 1922 in Canada
Generalate: Toronto, Ontario, Canada

St. John's Hospital
Edson, Alberta, Canada

Our Lady's Hospital
Vilna, Alberta, Canada

Catholic Women's Hostel
2 Tobin Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada

C1501 **Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (S.C.)**
Founded: 1809 in United States
Generalate: Halifax, Nova Scotia

Mount St. Vincent College
Department of Nursing
Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada

St. Anne's Hospital
Hardisty, Alberta, Canada

Seton Hospital
Geikie St.,
Jasper, Alberta, Canada

Immaculate Hospital
Westlock, Alberta, Canada

Halifax Infirmary
Queen St.
Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada (s)

Our Lady of Lourdes Sanitarium
Bernard Street
Lourdes, Nova Scotia, Canada

Hamilton Memorial Hospital
Convent Street
North Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada (s)

C1505 **Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (D.C.)**
Founded: 1633 in France
Generalate: Paris, France

Hopital St-Luc
Asbestos, Quebec, Canada

C1601 **Daughters of Wisdom (F.S.)**
Founded: 1703 in France
Generalate: Vendee, France

C1601a PROVINCE OF CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES (See 1801a)
Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes
East View Centre
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

Our Lady of the Rosary Hospital
Young Street
Castor, Alberta, Canada

St. Louis Marie de Montfort
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

St. Jean-de-Brebeuf Hospital
John Street
Sturgeon Falls, Ontario, Canada

Maison de Repos
Chambly, Quebec, Canada

Sanitarium St-Jean
Macamic, Quebec, Canada

Sanatorium St-George
Mont Joli, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Sainte-Justine
6055, rue St-Dennis
Montreal, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital Catholique
Taschereau, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Sauveur
Val O'Or, Quebec, Canada

N100 **Sisters of Mercy**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: St. John's, Newfoundland

St. Clare's Mercy Hospital
Le Marchant Road
St. John's, Newfoundland (s)

OTHER GROUPS

C D 1 **Diocese of St. Jean**
Hopital du-Sacre-Coeur
Chaughnawaga, Quebec, Canada

C D 20 **Les Oblates Missionaries de l'Immaculee**
Hopital de l'Assomption
Grand Falls, New Brunswick, Canada

C V 1 **Lay Management Under Catholic Auspices**

Hopital St-Luc
1058, rue St-Denis
Montreal, Quebec, Canada (s)

Sanatorium Prevost
4455, Ouest Blvd. Gouin
Montreal, Quebec, Canada (pn)

ORGANIZATIONS CONDUCTING SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS

C D 25 **Archdiocese of Montreal**
University of Montreal
Institute Marguerite d'Youville
1185 rue St. Mathieu
Montreal 25, Quebec, Canada (ne)

C D 31 **Diocese of Antigonish**
St. Francis Xavier University
Antigonish, Nova Scotia, Canada (ne)

C2015 **Oblates of Mary Immaculate**
University of Ottawa
School of Nursing
30 Stewart St.
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada (ne)

Appendix A

PROFESSIONAL AND GOVERNMENT AGENCIES IN HOSPITAL SERVICE

Introduction

WHILE the "care of the sick" is the primary purpose of general and special hospitals, the other responsibilities and objectives of these institutions must not be overlooked—they include education for the professions, health education for patients and the public, research, etc. Though owned by various groups, government or non-government, it might be well to point out, too, that the hospital is the "workshop" of the medical profession—wherein the "sick" receive medical care from the physician in accordance with professional and scientific standards developed and promulgated by many medical groups of a general or specialized character.

Educational activities by the hospital—especially on behalf of nurses—are governed by standards promulgated by outside agencies. Educational programs in which the hospital cooperates are likewise governed by set standards. In many areas, hospitals act as cooperating agencies, subject to the observance of professional standards in the care of patients, the education of students, etc.

Realizing how varied are the activities of the hospital and how extensive its professional and government relations must be, the Editors of this Annual Directory some years ago recognized how helpful to the administrator and her staff might be a listing of all such groups. Such a listing would include various groups having direct and indirect interests in general and specialized hospital services.

Since there are approximately 150 agencies for Canada and the United States, the following groupings were employed for classification purposes:

I. International and National Hospital Associations
II. National Medical Associations
III. Special Medical Groups
IV. International and National Nurses' Associations
V. Related Professional Societies Having Hospital Interests
VI. Professional and General Educational Agencies
VII. National Dental Associations
VIII. National Public Health and Welfare Groups
IX. Related General Organizations
X. Government Agencies

An index arranged alphabetically affords easy access to the listing of particular agencies concerning which the reader may be seeking information.

For each organization an attempt was made to present the following data: name, year of establishment, address of central office, addresses of other offices (if any), principal officers, councils or committees concerned with hospital service, publications—including those devoted to hospital services, standards, etc. For each journal, the following information is given if available—name, year of establishment, frequency of publication, and annual subscription fees.

In this connection, it might be well to refer the reader to Table H14 . . . in Appendix B Health Care Facts and Figures. This Table deals with "Approval Agencies for Hospital Services and for Professional Education Programs" — lists the special areas requiring "approvals" and the agencies entrusted with the enforcement of these "approval" programs.

Index

	Section
Accreditation of Hospitals	VI
Advisory Board of Medical Specialties	II
Advisory Council on Medical Education	VI
American Academy of	
General Practice	III
Pediatrics	III
American Association of	
Colleges of Pharmacy	VI
Hospital Consultants	IX
Industrial Nurses	IV
Medical Record Librarians	V
Medical Social Workers	V
Nurse Anesthetists	V
Obstetricians, Gynecologists, and Abdominal Surgeons	III
Pathologists and Bacteriologists	III
Psychiatric Social Workers	V
Schools of Social Work	VI
Social Workers	V
American Cancer Society	III
American Catholic Sociological Society	VI
American College of	
Hospital Administrators	VI
Physicians	III
Surgeons	III
Radiology	III
American Congress of	
Physical Therapy	III
Physical Medicine	III
American—	
Council on Education	VI
Dental Association	VII
Dietetic Association	V
American Foundation for the Blind	V
Heart Association	III
Hospital Association	I
Institute of Architects	IX
Medical Association	II
National Red Cross	VIII
Nurses Association	IV
Occupational Therapy Association	V
Ophthalmological Society	III
Orthopedic Association	III
Pharmaceutical Association	V
Physiotherapy Association	V
Protestant Hospital Association	I
Psychiatric Association	III
Public Health Association	VIII
Public Welfare Association	VIII
Registry of Physical Therapy Technicians	V
Registry of X-Ray Technicians	V
Social Hygiene Association	VIII
Society of Anesthesiologists	III
Society of Clinical Pathologists	III
Society of Hospital Pharmacists	V
Society of Medical Technologists	V
Society of X-Ray Technicians	V
Society for Testing Materials	IX
Student Health Association	VIII
Trudeau Society	III
Urological Association	III
Associated Medical Service Plans	IX
Association of	
American Medical Colleges	VI
University Programs in Hospital Administration	VI
American	
Management Association	IX
Surgical Trade Association	IX
Blue Cross Commission	IX
Canadian Association of	
Medical Record Librarians	V
Occupational Therapy	V
Pathologists	III
Radiologists	III
Social Workers	V
Canadian	
Cancer Society	III
Conference of Social Work	V
Dental Association	VII
Dietetic Association	V
Hospital Council	I
Medical Association	III
Nurses Association	IV
Physiotherapy Association	V
Public Health Association	VIII
Red Cross Society	VIII
Society of Laboratory Technologists	V
Society of Hospital Pharmacists	V
Society of Radiological Technicians	V
Tuberculosis Association	III
Welfare Council	VIII
Canadian Government Agencies	
Dominion Bureau of Statistics	X
Department of National Health and Welfare	X
Department of Veterans Affairs	X
Catholic	
Hospital Association	I
Library Association	VI
College of American Pathologists	III
Commission on Financing Hospital Care	IX
The Commonwealth Fund	IX
Community Chests and Councils	VIII
Conference of Catholic Schools of Nursing	VI
Council on Dental Education	VI
Council of Jewish Federation and Welfare Funds	VIII
The Duke Endowment	IX
Federation of State Medical Boards of the U.S.	VI
Federation of Catholic Physicians' Guilds	III
Federal Hospital Council	X
Health Information Foundation	IX
Hospital Industries' Association	IX
Inter-American Hospital Association	I
International Hospital Federation	I
International Council of Nurses	IV
Institute on Inter-American Affairs	X
Inter-Association Committee on Health	IX
Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals	VI
W. K. Kellogg Foundation	IX
Medical Council of Canada	VI
Medical Library Association	VI
Milbank Memorial Fund	IX
National Association of	
Boards of Pharmacy	V
Clinic Managers	IX
Hospital Accountants	V
Practical Nurse Education	VI
National Board of Medical Examiners	VI
National Catholic	
Educational Association	VI
Rural Life Conference	VIII
Welfare Conference	VIII
National Committee for	
Mental Hygiene	VIII
Mental Hygiene (Canada)	VIII
National Conference of	
Catholic Charities	VIII
Jewish Social Welfare	VIII
Social Work	V
National	
Council of Catholic Nurses	IV
Executive Housekeepers' Association	IX
Federation of Licensed Practical Nurses	VI
Foundation for Infantile Paralysis	VIII
Health and Welfare Retirement Association	IX
League for Nursing	VI
Medical Association	II
Research Council	II
Research Council for Canada	II
Safety Council	IX
Society of Crippled Children	VIII
Tuberculosis Association	III
Pan American Sanitary Bureau	X
Pan American Union	X
Russell Sage Foundation	IX
Rockefeller Foundation	IX
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada	III
Southern Medical Association	II
United States Government Agencies	
Air Force, Dept. of the	X
Bureau of Employees' Compensation	X
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery (Navy)	X
Bureau of Narcotics (Treasury)	X
Children's Bureau (Social Security)	X
Civil Defense Administration	X
Federal Security Agency	X
Food and Drugs Administration (Federal Security Agency)	X
Social Security Board (Federal Security Agency)	X
Office of the Surgeon General (Army)	X
Office of Education (Federal Security Agency)	X
Public Health Service (Federal Security Agency)	X
Veterans Administration	X
Office of Vocational Rehabilitation	X

APPENDIX A. VARIOUS PROFESSIONAL AND GOVERNMENT AGENCIES OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA HAVING HOSPITAL INTERESTS

I. INTERNATIONAL AND NATIONAL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATIONS

Inter-American Hospital Association
Pan-American Sanitary Bureau, Washington 8, D.C.

Officers
Guillermo Almenara, M.D., *President*
Federico Gomez, M.D., *Secretary*
Felix Lamela, *Executive Director*

International Hospital Federation
10 Old Jewry, London, E.C.2, England
Capt. J. E. Stone, *Honorary Secretary*

American Hospital Association (1899)
Central Office: 18 East Division Street, Chicago 10, Illinois
Washington Office: 1756 K Street, N.W., Washington 6, D. C.

Officers
Ritz E. Heerman, *President*
John N. Hatfield, *Treasurer*
Edwin L. Crosby, M.D., *Executive Director*

Publications
HOSPITALS (1927), Official Journal; Monthly; Annual Fee, $3.00
AMERICAN HOSPITAL DIRECTORY, Annual
Special Publications and Monographs are also available

American Protestant Hospital Association (1920)
Station A, Drawer 7, Evansville 11, Indiana

Officers
Lee S. Lampher, *President*
Albert G. Hahn, *Executive Secretary*

Publications
ASSOCIATION BULLETIN, Bi-monthly

Canadian Hospital Association (1931)
280 Bloor Street, Toronto (West) 5, Ontario, Canada

Officers
A. C. McGugan, M.D., *President*
A. L. Swanson, M.D., *Secretary*

Publications
CANADIAN HOSPITAL (1924), Official Journal, Monthly, Annual Fee $2.00
Special Bulletins and Committee Reports are also available.

Catholic Hospital Association of the United States and Canada (1915)
Central Office: 1438 South Grand Boulevard, St. Louis 4, Missouri
Canadian Office: Catholic Hospital Council of Canada, 1 Stewart St., Ottawa, Ontario
Rev. H. M. Legare, O.M.I., *Executive Director*
Washington Office: Bureau of Health and Hospitals, 1312 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Msgr. D. A. McGowan, *Director*

Officers:[1]
*Rev. Francis P. Lively, Brooklyn, N.Y., *President*
Rev. John J. Flanagan, S.J., *Executive Director*
Mr. M. R. Kneifl, *Executive Secretary*

Publications
HOSPITAL PROGRESS (1920), Official Journal, Monthly, Annual Fee $3.00
DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS, Allied Agencies and Schools of Nursing of the United States and Canada. Annual
Also available are other publications concerning hospital administration, professional education, particularly nursing education, social welfare legislation and planning, public relations, spiritual care of patients, etc.

II. NATIONAL MEDICAL ASSOCIATIONS

Advisory Board of Medical Specialties (1933)
102-110 Second Avenue, S.W., Rochester, Minnesota
B. R. Kirklin, M.D., *Secretary-Treasurer*

CONSTITUENT BOARDS[2]

American Board of Pediatrics
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology
American Board of Orthopedics and Surgery
American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology
American Board of Radiology
American Board of Urology
American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology
American Board of Internal Medicine
American Board of Pathology
American Board of Opthalmology
American Board of Otolaryngology
American Board of Surgery
American Board of Anethesiology
American Board of Plastic Surgery
American Board of Neurological Surgery

American Medical Association,[3] (1847)
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Illinois
George F. Lull, M.D., *Secretary*
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals[4]
Donald G. Anderson M.D.

Publications
THE JOURNAL of the AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (1883), weekly, Annual Fee $8.00
Hospital Service in the United States including the Registry of Hospitals, Annual
Medical Education in the United States and Canada, Annual
Other Journals, Monographs and Special Publications concerning medical practice, medical education, medical economics and related topics are available.

Canadian Medical Association[5] (1867)
135 S. Clair Ave., W., Toronto 5, Ontario
A. D. Kelly, M.D., *Secretary*

Publications
CANADIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION JOURNAL, Monthly, Annual Fee $6.00
Other Publications are also available.

National Medical Association (1895)
1108 Church Street, Norfolk, Virginia
John T. Givens, M.D., *Secretary*

Publications
JOURNAL of the NATIONAL MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (1908), Bi-monthly, Annual Fee $3.00

National Research Council (1916)
2101 Constitution Avenue, N.W., Washington 25, D. C.
Division of Medical Sciences

Publications
General and Special Reports are available.

National Research Council of Canada (1916)
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

Publications
CANADIAN JOURNAL OF RESEARCH (1929), Monthly
Reports and Special Studies are also available.

Southern Medical Association (1906)
1020 Empire Building, Birmingham, Alabama
C. P. Loranz, *Executive Secretary*

Publications
SOUTHERN MEDICAL JOURNAL (1908), Monthly, Annual Fee $4.00
Special Reports are also available.

---

[1]For Organization data, see pages 10, 12, 15.
*Deceased.
[2]See J.A.M.A. 8/17/46, p. 1301.
[3]For full data concerning various organizational units, consult the JOURNAL OF AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.
[4]In addition to the program in Medical Education particularly in that section of it relating to the approval of Hospitals for Internships and Residencies in the Specialties, the Council also evaluates and publishes lists of Approved Schools for X-ray Technicians, Medical Record Librarians, Occupational Therapy Technicians, Physical Therapy Technicians and Clinical Laboratory Technicians.
[5]The Association carries on a program for the Approval of Hospitals for Internships. For other data, see CANADIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION JOURNAL.

III. SPECIAL MEDICAL GROUPS

American Academy of General Practice
406 West 34th Street, Kansas City 2, Missouri
Mac F. Cahal, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
GP (1949), Monthly, $10.00 Annual Subscription Fee

American Academy of Pediatrics (1930)
636 Church Street, Evanston, Illinois
C. G. Grulee, M.D., *Secretary*

Publications
JOURNAL of PEDIATRICS (1932), Monthly, Annual fee, $8.50
Other Publications are also available.

American Association of Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons (1888)
418—11th Street, Huntington 1, West Virginia
J. R. Ross, M.D., *Secretary*

Publication
TRANSACTIONS (1888), Annual Fee, $5.00

American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists (1900)
2085 Adelbert Road, Cleveland 6, Ohio
T. T. Karsner, M.D., *Secretary*

Publication
AMERICAN JOURNAL of PATHOLOGY (1925), Bi-monthly, Annual Fee, $8.00

American Cancer Society (1913)
47 Beaver St., New York 4, New York
Mefford R. Runyon, *Executive Vice-President*

American College of Physicians (1915)
4200 Pine Street, Philadelphia 4, Pennsylvania
E. R. Loveland, *Executive Secretary*

Publications
ANNUAL of INTERNAL MEDICINE (1927), Monthly, Annual Fee, $7.00
Other Publications are also available.

American College of Surgeons (1913)
40 East Erie Street, Chicago 11, Illinois
Paul R. Hawley, M.D., *Director*
Hospital Standardization Program[6]

Publications
SURGERY, GYNECOLOGY and OBSTETRICS (1905), Monthly, Annual Fee, $12.00
BULLETIN of the AMERICAN COLLEGE of SURGEONS (1918), 5 times yearly
Report of the American College of Surgeons—Approved Lists, Hospitals, Graduate Training in Surgery, Cancer Clinics, Medical Services in Industry, Medical Motion Picture, Annual
Other Bulletins are also available.

American College of Radiology (1924)
20 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago 6, Illinois
Wm. C. Stronach, *Executive Secretary*

Publications
TRANSACTIONS OF ANNUAL MEETING

American Congress on Physical Therapy[7] (1922)
30 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois
Marion G. Smith, B.S., *Acting Executive Secretary*

Publication
ARCHIVES OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE, Monthly, $5.00 (Formerly Archives of Physical Therapy)

American Congress of Physical Medicine
2 East 88th Street, New York 28, New York

Officers
Marion G. Smith, B.S., *Executive Secretary*

Publications
ARCHIVES OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE, Monthly, Annual Fee, $5.00 (Formerly Archives of Physical Therapy)

American Heart Association (1922)
1790 Broadway, New York 19, New York
Rome A. Betts, *Executive Director*

Publication
AMERICAN HEART JOURNAL (1925), Monthly, Annual Fee, $10.00

American Orthopaedic Association (1887)
Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit 2, Michigan

Publications
JOURNAL OF BONE AND JOINT SURGERY (1903) Quarterly, Annual Fee, $5.00
Other Publications are also available.

American Ophthalmological Society (1865)
303 Whitney Avenue, New Haven, Connecticut

Publication
TRANSACTIONS, Annual, Annual Fee, $10.00

American Psychiatric Association (1844)
9 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, New York
Austin M. Davies, *Executive Assistant*

Publications
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHIATRY (1844), Bi-monthly, Annual Fee, $6.00
Special Reports are also available

American Society of Anethesiologists (1905)
188 W. Randolph St., Chicago
John H. Hunt, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
ANESTHESIOLOGY (1940), Bi-monthly, Annual Fee, $6.00

American Society of Clinical Pathologists[8] (1922)
1040 W. Michigan St., Indianapolis 7, Indiana
C. G. Culbertson, M.D., *Secretary*

Publication
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY (1930), Monthly, Annual Fee $6.00

American Trudeau Society (1905)
1790 Broadway, New York 19, New York
Medical Section of the National Tuberculosis Association
E. R. Long, M.D., *Executive Secretary*

Publication
AMERICAN REVIEW OF TUBERCULOSIS

American Urological Association
899 Madison Avenue, Memphis 3, Tennessee

Publication
JOURNAL OF UROLOGY (1817), Quarterly

Canadian Association of Pathologists
Herbert Reddy Memorial Hospital, Westmount, Quebec
M. B. MacKenzie, M.D., *Secretary*

Canadian Association of Radiologists
Montreal General Hospital, Montreal, Quebec, Canada
W. L. Ritchie, *Secretary*

Canadian Cancer Society
800 Bay Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
O. H. Warwick, M.D., *Executive Director*

Canadian Tuberculosis Association (1900)
304 Plaza Building, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
G. J. Wherrett, M.D., *Executive Secretary*

Publications
CANADIAN TUBERCULOSIS BULLETIN (1922), Quarterly, Annual Fee, $1.00
Various Reports and Special literature are also available

College of American Pathologists (1946)
203 North Wabash Avenue, Chicago 1, Illinois
M. G. Westmoreland, M.D., *Executive Secretary*

Federation of Catholic Physicians' Guilds
1438 South Grand Blvd., St. Louis 4, Missouri
Msgr. Donald A. McGowan, *Moderator*

Publications
THE LINACRE QUARTERLY (1932), Annual Fee, $2.00

National Tuberculosis Association (1904)
1790 Broadway, New York 19, New York
James E. Perkins, M.D., *Managing Director*

Publications
AMERICAN REVIEW OF TUBERCULOSIS (1917), Twice yearly, Annual Fee, $8.00
Other Publications are available too.

Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons
150 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
John E. Plunkett, M. D., *Honorary Secretary*

Publication
ANNUAL HAND BOOK
Canada (1929)

---

[6]The Hospital Standardization Program of the American College of Surgeons has been transferred to the newly formed Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals (Section IV of this Appendix). The Commission's program has been broadened to include medical education and medical care to be evaluated by representatives of the medical profession.

[7]A Registry for Physical Therapy Technicians is also maintained.

[8]The Society Conducts a Registry for Laboratory Technicians.

IV. INTERNATIONAL AND NATIONAL NURSES' ASSOCIATIONS

International Council of Nurses
19 Queensgate, London, S.W., 7, England
Daisy C. Bridges, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
THE INTERNATIONAL NURSING BULLETIN, Quarterly, Annual Fee, $1.00

American Association of Industrial Nurses
654 Madison Avenue, New York 21, New York
Mrs. G. L. Dundore, *Executive Secretary*

American Nurses Association[9] (1896)
2 Park Avenue, New York 16, New York
Miss Ella Best, R.N., *Executive Secretary*

Publications
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING (1900), Monthly, Annual Fee, $3.00
Other Publications are also available.

Canadian Nurses' Association
1411 Crescent Street, Montreal 25, Quebec, Canada
Gertrude M. Hall, R.N., *General Secretary*

Publications
CANADIAN NURSES JOURNAL, (1904), Monthly, Annual Fee, $2.00
Committee Reports are also available

National Council of Catholic Nurses
1312 Mass. Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C.
Anne V. Houck, R.N., *Executive Secretary*

Publication
THE CATHOLIC NURSE MAGAZINE (1943)

V. RELATED PROFESSIONAL SOCIETIES HAVING HOSPITAL INTERESTS

American Association of Medical Record Librarians[10] (1928)
510 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10, Illinois
Martha M. Bailer, R.R.L., *Executive Secretary*

Publication
JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF MEDICAL RECORD LIBRARIANS (1929), Quarterly, Annual Fee, $2.00

American Association of Medical Social Workers (1925)
1834 K St., NW., Washington 6, D. C.
Mary B. Moss, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
BULLETIN (1919), 8 issues per year, Annual Fee, $1.00

American Association of Nurse Anesthetists (1931)
116 So. Michigan Ave, Chicago 3, Illinois
Miss Florence A. McQuillen, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF NURSE ANESTHETISTS (1942), Quarterly, Formerly Quarterly Bulletin (1933)

American Association of Psychiatric Social Workers (1926)
1860 Broadway, New York 23, New York
Mrs. Anne W. Aldridge, *President*

Publication
NEWS LETTER (1932), Quarterly, Annual Fee, $1.00

American Association of Social Workers (1921)
One Park Ave., New York 16, New York
Joseph P. Anderson, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
THE COMPASS, Bi-monthly, Annual Fee, $1.00

American Society of Medical Technologists
4931 N.W. Glisan, Portland, Oregon
Mary Nix, *President*

Publication
THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY, Bi-monthly, Annual Fees, $4.00

American Dietetic Association[11] (1917)
620 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago 11, Illinois
Ruth E. Yakel, *Executive Secretary*

Publications
THE JOURNAL (1925), Monthly, Annual Fee, $3.00
Special Bulletins are also available

American Foundation for the Blind
15 W. 16th Street, New York 11, New York
M. Robert Barnett, *Executive Director*

American Occupational Therapy Association[12] (1917)
33 West 42nd Street, New York 18, New York
Wilma L. West, *Executive Director*

Publications
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY AND REHABILITATION (1922) Bi-monthly, Annual Fee, $5.00
THE OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY YEARBOOK, Annual

American Pharmaceutical Association[13] (1852)
2215 Constitution Avenue, N.W., Washington 7, D. C.
Robert P. Fischelis, *Secretary.*

Publications
JOURNAL (1912) Monthly, Annual Fee, $2.00
Other Publications are aso availalble.

American Physio Therapy Association (1921)
1790 Broadway, New York, New York
Mildred Elson, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
THE PHYSIO THERAPY REVIEW (1920), Bi-monthly, Annual Fee, $2.50

American Registry of Physical Therapy Technicians[15]
30 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago 2, Illinois
Marion G. Smith, *Registrar*

American Registry of X-ray Technicians[14]
2900 East Minnehaha Parkway, Minneapolis 6, Minnesota
Alfred B. Green, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
THE X-RAY TECHNICIAN serves as the official organ.

American Society of X-ray Technicians (1921)
16 Fourteenth Street, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin
Genevieve J. Eilert, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
THE X-RAY TECHNICIAN (1929), Bi-monthly, Annual Fee, $1.50

American Society of Hospital Pharmacists[16] (1942)
2215 Constitution Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Gloria F. Niemeyer, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
THE BULLETIN, Bi-monthly, $3.00

Canadian Association of Medical Record Librarians
Hamilton General Hospital, Hamilton, Ont.
Amy Burgess, *Secretary*

Canadian Association of Social Workers (1928)
18 Rideau Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Joy A. Maines, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
THE SOCIAL WORKER, 5 issues yearly, Annual Fee, $1.50

Canadian Association of Occupational Therapy (1926)
331 Bloor Street West, Toronto, Ontario
Miss Helen Levesconte, *Secretary*

Publications
CANADIAN JOURNAL OF OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY (1933), Annual Fee, $1.00

Canadian Conference of Social Work (1928)
245 Cooper Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
G. S. Chandler, *Secretary*

---

[9]Nursing Education activities are carried on by the National League for Nursing.

[10]A Registry for Medical Record Librarians is maintained by this Association.

[11]An Educational program including the Approval of Hospitals for Dietetic Internships and further supervised training is also carried on.

[12]This Association Maintains a Registry for Occupational Therapy Technicians.

[13]Please refer to *American Society of Hospital Pharmacists.*

[14]This is an activity of the American Society of X-Ray Technicians.

[15]See also AMERICAN CONGRESS ON PHYSICAL THERAPY in group III Special Medical Groups.

[16]See also AMERICAN PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION.

Publication
PROCEEDINGS, Biennially, $2.00 per copy

Canadian Dietetic Association
238 Bloor Street West, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Joan E. Brown, *Secretary*

Canadian Physiotherapy Association
10 Bedford Road, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Mrs. Curtis Miller, *Executive Secretary*

Canadian Society of Hospital Pharmacists
Women's College Hospital, Toronto, Ont.
Irene Olynyk, *Secretary*

Canadian Society of Laboratory Technologists (1937)
294 Barton Street, E., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
Helen L. Smith, *Secretary*
CANADIAN JOURNAL OF MEDICINE TECHNOLOGY (1940), Quarterly

Canadian Society of Radiological Technicians
1416 W. 14th Ave., Vancouver, B. C., Canada
W. Q. Stirling, *President*

Publication
THE FOCAL SPOT

National Association of Boards of Pharmacy (1904)
77 West Washington, Chicago 2, Illinois
P. H. Costello, *Secretary-Treasurer*

Publication
N. A. B. P. BULLETIN, Monthly

National Association of Hospital Accountants (1946)
224 Alexander Street, Rochester 7, N. Y.
Frederick C. Morgan, *Secretary*

Publication
HOSPITAL ACCOUNTANT (1947), Quarterly

National Conference of Social Work (1873)
22 W. Gay Street, Columbus 15, Ohio
Joe R. Hoffer, *General Secretary*

Publications
Conference Bulletin (1896), Quarterly
Other Reports are also available

VI. PROFESSIONAL AND GENERAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCIES

Advisory Council on Medical Education (1939)
Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, Mich.
Robin C. Buerki, M.D., *Secretary-Treasurer*

American Association of Colleges of Pharmacy (1900)
College Station, Brookings, South Dakota
Clark T. Eidsmore, *Secretary*

Publication
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHARMACEUTICAL EDUCATION (1937), Quarterly, Annual Fee, $2.00

American Association of Schools of Social Work (1919)
One Park Avenue, New York 16
Katherine Kendall, *Executive Secretary*

American Catholic Philosophical Association
Catholic University of America, Washington 17, D. C.
Reverend Charles A. Hart, *Secretary*

Publications
PROCEEDINGS, Annual Fee, $2.50
Special Committee Reports are also available

American College of Hospital Administrators[17] (1933)
18 East Division Street, Chicago 10, Illinois

Officers
Merrill F. Steele, M.D., *President*
Dean Conley, *Executive Director*

Publications
A. C. H. A. NEWS (1938), Bi-monthly
Special Studies and Reports are also available

American Council on Education (1918)
744 Jackson Place, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Francis J. Brown, Ph.D., *President*

Publications
EDUCATIONAL RECORD (1920), Quarterly, Annual Fee, $2.00
Special Reports are also available

American Catholic Sociological Society (1938)
6525 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Illinois
Reverend Ralph A. Gallagher, S.J., *Secretary*

Publication
AMERICAN CATHOLIC SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW, Quarterly, Annual Fee, $3.00

Association of American Medical Colleges (1890)
185 North Wabash Ave., Chicago 1, Ill.
Dean F. Smiley, M.D., *Secretary*

Publication
JOURNAL, (1926), Bi-monthly, Annual Fee, $5.00

Association of University Programs in Hospital Administration
22 East Division Street, Chicago 10, Illinois
Mary A. Johnson, *Secretary*

Catholic Library Association
4513 Spuyten Duyvil Park, New York 63, New York
Lawrence A. Leavey, *Executive Secretary*

Publications
CATHOLIC LIBRARY WORLD (1929), Monthly, Annual Fee, $5.00
CATHOLIC PERIODICAL INDEX Cumulative, Subscription

Conference of Catholic Schools of Nursing (Formerly, Council on Nursing Education of the Catholic Hospital Association)
1438 South Grand Boulevard, St. Louis 4, Missouri

Officers
Miss Margaret Foley, R.N., M.S., *Secretary*
Rev. John J. Flanagan, S.J., *Educational Adviser*

Publications
HOSPITAL PROGRESS serves as the official medium of publication
Reports and other publications are also available.
The Nursing Education Activities of the Catholic Hospital Association are carried on by this agency.

Council on Dental Education
222 East Superior Street, Chicago 11, Illinois
Shailer Peterson, Ph.D., *Secretary*

Federation of State Medical Boards of the United States
Bankers' Trust Co., Des Moines, Iowa
Walter L. Bierring, M.D., *Secretary*

Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals
660 Rush St., Chicago 11, Ill.

Officers
Newell W. Philpott, M.D., *Chairman*
LeRoy H. Sloan, M.D., *Vice-Chairman*
Stuart K. Hummel, *Treasurer*
Edwin L. Crosby, M.D., *Secretary*

MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION

American College of Physicians
Alexander M. Burgess, M.D., Providence, Rhode Island
William S. Middleton, M.D., Madison, Wisconsin
LeRoy H. Sloan, M.D., Chicago, Illinois

American College of Surgeons
Newell W. Philpott, M.D., Montreal, Quebec
Evarts A. Graham, M.D., St. Louis, Missouri
Arthur W. Allen, M.D., Boston, Massachusetts

American Hospital Association
John N. Hatfield, Chicago, Illinois
Charles F. Wilinsky, M.D., Boston, Massachusetts
Stuart K. Hummel, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Anthony J. J. Rourke, M.D., New York
Hon. John Milton George, K.C., Manitoba
Jack Masur, M.D., Washington, D.C.
Rt. Rev. John W. Barrett, Chicago, Ill.

American Medical Association
Julian P. Price, M.D., Florence, South Carolina
Rollard J. Whiteacre, M.D., East Cleveland, Ohio
D. H. Murray, M.D., Napa, California
Herman G. Weiskotten, M.D., Skaneateles, New York
Gunnar Gunderson, M.D., LaCrosse, Wisconsin
Stanley A. Truman, M.D., Oakland, California

Canadian Medical Association
E. K. Lyon, Leamington, Ontario

Advisory Committee
Paul R. Hawley, M.D., *American College of Surgeons*
George Lull, M.D., *American Medical Association*
George Bugbee, *American Hospital Association*
A. D. Kelly, M.D., *Canadian Medical Association*
LeRoy H. Sloan, M.D., *American College of Physicians*
Edwin L. Crosby, M.D., *Chairman*

[17]Special materials dealing with the educational and professional preparation for hospital administration are available.

Medical Council of Canada (1912)
180 Metcalf Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Dr. J. Fenton Argue, *Registrar*

Medical Library Association (1898)
Baltimore, Maryland
Marjorie J. Darrach, *President*

Publication
BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION (1911), Quarterly, Annual Fee, $3.00

National Association of Practical Nurse Education
654 Madison Avenue, New York 21, New York
Hilda M. Torrop, R.N., *Secretary*

National Board of Medical Examiners
225 South 15th Street, Philadelphia 5, Pennsylvania
Everett S. Ellwood, *Treasurer and Executive Secretary*

National Catholic Educational Association (1903)
1312 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Very Reverend Msgr. F. G. Hochwalt, Ph.D., *Secretary General*

Publication
THE NATIONAL CATHOLIC EDUCATION BULLETIN, Quarterly

National Federation of Licensed Practical Nurses
271 Dartmouth St., Boston, Massachusetts
Lulu A. Snow, *Secretary-Treasurer*

National League for Nursing (1952)
(Successor to National League of Nursing Education—1893)
2 Park Avenue, New York 16, New York
Anna Filmore, *General Director*

Publications
Annual Report
Special Bulletins and Reports are also available.
NURSING OUTLOOK (1953) Official Magazine, Monthly, Annual Fee, $4.00.

VII. NATIONAL DENTAL ASSOCIATIONS

American Dental Association (1859)
222 East Superior Street, Chicago, Illinois
Harold Hillenbrand, D.D.S., *Secretary*

Publications
JOURNAL OF AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION (1913), Monthly, Annual Fee, $5.00
Other Publications are also available.

Canadian Dental Association (1902)
211 Huron Street, Toronto, Ontario
Dr. Don W. Gullett, *Secretary*

Publication
JOURNAL OF THE CANADIAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION (1935), Monthly, Annual Fee, $2.00

VIII. NATIONAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND WELFARE GROUPS

American National Red Cross (1881)
17th and D Streets, Washington 13, D. C.

Officers
Basil O'Connor, *Chairman*
Jas. T. Nicholson, *Executive Vice-President*
Ann K. Magussen, *Director, Nursing Service*

Publications
RED CROSS COURIER (1922), Monthly, Annual Fee, $1.00
Special Publication, Monographs and Booklets are also available

---

American Public Health Association[18] **(1872)**
1790 Broadway, New York 19, New York
Reginald M. Atwater, M.D., *Executive Secretary*

Publications
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PUBLIC HEALTH (1911), Monthly, Annual Fee, $5.00
Other Publications and Reports are also available

American Public Welfare Association (1930)
1313 East Sixtieth Street, Chicago 37, Illinois
Loula Dunn, *Director*

Publication
PUBLIC WELFARE, Monthly, Annual Fee, $5.00

American Social Hygiene Association (1914)
1790 Broadway, New York 19, New York
Conrad Van Hyning, *Executive Director*

Publications
JOURNAL OF SOCIAL HYGIENE, Monthly except July, August and September, Annual Fee, $3.00
Special Reports are also available.

American Student Health Association
University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas
Ralph Canutson, M.D., *President*

Publications
Annual Proceedings
THE JOURNAL LANCET serves as the official medium for publications.

Canadian Public Health Association (1910)
150 College Street, Toronto 5, Ontario, Canada
Wm. Mosley, M.D., *Honorary Secretary*

Publication
CANADIAN JOURNAL OF PUBLIC HEALTH (1910), Monthly, Annual Fee, $3.00

Canadian Red Cross Society (1896)
95 Wellesley Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
W. Stuart Stanbury, M.D., *National Commissioner*

Publications
DESPATCH, 8 issues per year
Special Bulletins are also available.

Canadian Welfare Council (1920)
245 Cooper Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
R. E. G. Davis, *Executive Director*

Publication
CANADIAN WELFARE, 8 issues yearly, Annual Fee, $1.50

Community Chests and Councils (1918)
155 East 44th Street, New York 17, New York
Ralph Blanchard, *Executive Director*

Publications
COMMUNITY, Monthly, except July and August, Annual Fee, $2.00
Other Reports and Publications are also available.

Council of Jewish Federations and Welfare Funds
165 W. 46th Street New York 19, New York
H. L. Lurie, *Executive Director*

National Catholic Rural Life Conference (1923)
3801 Grand Avenue, Des Moines 12, Iowa
Rt. Reverend Msgr. L. G. Ligutti, *Executive Secretary*

Publications
LAND AND HOME, Quarterly, Annual Fee, $2.00
PROCEEDINGS, Annual

[18]Consult the AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PUBLIC HEALTH for data concerning particular activities.

National Catholic Welfare Conference (1919)
1312 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Monsignor Howard J. Carroll, *General Secretary*

National Conference of Jewish Social Welfare
1841 Broadway, New York 23, New York
Eli E. Cohen, *Secretary*

National Committee for Mental Hygiene (1909)
1790 Broadway, New York 19, New York
George S. Stevenson, M.D., *Medical Director*

Publication
MENTAL HYGIENE (1917) Quarterly, Annual Fee, $3.00

National Committee for Mental Hygiene (1918)
111 St. George Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
C. M. Hincks, M.D., *General Director*

Publications
UNDERSTANDING THE CHILD, Quarterly
Special Bulletins are also available

National Conference of Catholic Charities (1910)
1317 F Street, Washington 4, D. C.
Rt. Reverend Msgr. John O'Grady, *Secretary*

Publications
CATHOLIC CHARITIES REVIEW, Monthly, Annual Fee, $1.00
Annual Proceedings

National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis (1938)
120 Broadway, New York 5, New York
Basil O'Connor, *President*

National Society for Crippled Children and Adults (1921)
11 South LaSalle Street, Chicago 3, Illinois
Lawrence J. Linck, *Executive Director*

Publications
THE CRIPPLED CHILD, Bi-monthly, Annual Fee, $2.00
THE BULLETIN of the National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Monthly
BULLETIN ON CURRENT LITERATURE, Monthly, Annual Fee, $1.00

IX. RELATED GENERAL ORGANIZATIONS

American Association of Hospital Consultants
41 East 42nd Street, New York 17, New York
Allan Craig, M.D., *President*

American Institute of Architects (1857)
1747 New York Avenue, Washington, D.C.
E. C. Kemper, *Executive Director*

Publications
OCTAGON (1900) Monthly, Annual Fee, $1.00
Other publications are also available.

American Management Association
330 W. 42nd Street, New York 18, New York
James O. Rice, *Secretary*

American Society for Testing Materials
1916 Race Street, Philadelphia 3, Pennsylvania
C. L. Warwick, *Executive Secretary*

American Surgical Trade Association
176 W. Adams Street, Chicago 3, Illinois
Frank Rhatigan, *Secretary*

Associated Medical Service Plans (1946)
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Illinois
Frank E. Smith, *Director*

Blue Cross Commission (1933)
of the American Hospital Association
425 N. Michigan Street, Chicago 11, Illinois

Officers
James E. Stuart, *Chairman*
Richard M. Jones, *Director*

Commission on Financing of Hospital Care
1020 N. Rush Street, Chicago 11, Illinois

Officers
Gordon Gray, *Chairman*
Lewis L. Strauss, *Vice-Chairman*
John Hayes, *Director*
Harry Becker, *Associate Director*

Executive Committee
(in addition to officers)

Robert Cutler, Boston, Massachusetts
George Baehr, M.D., New York, New York
Robin C. Buerki, M.D., Detroit Michigan
Rt. Rev. D. A. McGowan, Washington, D. C.

Other Members of the Commission

Stanhope Bayne Jones, M.D., New York, New York
Albert W. Dent, New Orleans, Louisianna.
Paul R. Hawley, M.D., Chicago, Illinois
Ritz E. Heerman, Los Angeles, California
Vane M. Hoge, M.D., Washington, D. C.
J. S. Jones, St. Paul, Minnesota
William S. McNary, Detroit, Michigan
Mrs. Agnes E. Meyer, Washington, D. C.
Joseph G. Nosby, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Howard A. Rusk, M.D., New York, New York
Boris Shishkin, Washington, D. C.
Ruth Sleeper, R. N., Boston, Massachusetts
Ernest G. Sloman, M.D., San Francisco, California
Ernest L. Stebbins, M.D., Baltimore, Maryland
Charles F. Wilinsky, M.D., Boston Massachusetts
Raymond B. Allen, M.D., Seattle, Washington
Alfred P. Sloan, Boston, Massachusetts
Charles A. Cannon, Kannapolis, North Carolina
Morris Fishbein, M.D., Chicago Illinois
Edmund Fitzgerald, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
Leonard W. Larson, M.D., Bismarck, North Dakota
Edw. L. Ryerson, M.D., Chicago, Illinois
Stanley Ruttenberg, Washington, D. C.
Sumner H. Slichter, Ph.D., Cambridge, Massachusetts

The Commonwealth Fund
41 E. 57th Street, New York, New York
Robert Jordan, *Hospital Associate*

Duke Endowment
Power Building, Charlotte, North Carolina
Marshall I. Pickens, *Director*
G. P. Harris, *Director-Field Service*

Health Information Foundation
420 Lexington Ave., New York 7, New York

Hospital Industries' Association
332 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago 4, Illinois

Officers
Roger Wilde, *President*
Wm. E. Smith, *Executive Director*

Inter-Association Committee on Health
1790 Broadway, New York 19, New York
Reginald M. Atwater, M.D., *Secretary*

National Association of Clinic Managers
Marshfield Clinic, Marshfield, Wisconsin
Floyd R. Detert, *Secretary*

W. K. Kellogg Foundation
Battle Creek, Michigan
A. Patullo, *Director—Hospital Division*

Milbank Memorial Fund
40 Wall Street, New York 5, New York
Frank G. Boudreau, M.D., *Executive Director*

National Executive Housekeepers' Association
Beth Israel Hospital, Boston
Mrs. June H. Malone, *President*

National Health and Welfare Retirement Association (1945)
441 Lexington Avenue, New York 17, New York
Homer Wickenden, *Secretary*

National Safety Council (1913)
425 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago 11, Illinois
R. L. Forney, *Secretary*

Publications
NATIONAL SAFETY NEWS (1919), Monthly, Annual Fee, $4.00
Other Publication, Reports and Special materials are also available.

Russell Sage Foundation
505 Park Avenue, New York 22, New York
Donald Young, *General Director*

Rockfeller Foundation
49 W. 49th Street, New York 20, New York
Alan Gregg, M.D., *Director of Medical Sciences*

X. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AGENCIES

Air Force, Department of the Pentagon,
Washington 25, D. C.
Major General Harry G. Armstrong, *Surgeon General*

Bureau of Employees' Compensation (1916)
(Federal Security Agency)
514 Tenth Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.
William McCauley, *Director*

Bureau of Medicine and Surgery
Department of Navy, Department of Defense (1842)
18th Street and Constitution Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Rear Admiral Lamont Pugh, M.C., *Surgeon General and Chief of Bureau*

Bureau of Narcotics
(Treasury Department)
15th Street and Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Harry J. Anslinger, *Commissioner*

Children's Bureau (1912)
(Social Security Administration)
14th Street and Constitution Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Dr. Martha Eliot, *Chief*

Division of Health Services
Maternal and Child Welfare Services
Crippled Children's Services

Civil Defense Administration
Washington, D. C.
Val Peterson, *Administrator*

Division of Health Services and Special Weapons Defense
Dr. Norvin C. Kiefer

Division of Emergency Welfare
Theodore M. Willcox

Dominion Bureau of Statistics
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
J. C. Brady, M.A., *Chief—Census of Institutions*

Publications
Annual Report of Mental Institutions
Directory of Hospitals, Annual
Annual Report on Hospitals for the Sick
Annual Report on Tuberculosis Institutions
List of Hospitals Operating in Canada, Annual
Reports and other Bulletins are also available

Federal Hospital Council
Federal Social Security Building South, Washington 25, D. C.
Leonard A. Scheele, M.D., Surgeon General Public Health Service, *Chairman Ex-Officio*
Members*
Mrs. Robert W. Clayton, Grand Rapids, Michigan
Rt. Rev. D. A. McGowan, Washington, D. C.
Anthony J. J. Rourke, M.D., New York
A. W. Snoke, M.D., New Haven, Conn.
F. L. Fernback, Washington, D.C.
Eugene Butler, Dallas, Tex.

Federal Security Agency
4th Street and Independence Avenue, S.W., Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Oveta Hobby, *Administrator*
Jack Beardwood, *Assistant to the Administrator*
Office of Education
Public Health Service
Office of Vocational Rehabilitation
Social Security Administration

---

*One vacancy

Food and Drug Administration (1927)
(Federal Security Agency)
4th Street and Independence Avenue, S. W., Washington, D. C.
Charles W. Crawford, *Commissioner*

Institute of Inter-American Affairs
499 Pennsylvania Avenue, Washington 25, D. C.
H. Van Zile Hyde, *Director Division of Health and Sanitation*

National Health and Welfare (1944), Department of,
Jackson Building, Ottawa, Ontario
G. D. W. Cameron, M.D., *Deputy Minister of National Health*
C. W. Gilchrist, *Director*—Information

Publications
CANADA'S HEALTH AND WELFARE, Monthly
CANADIAN NUTRITION NOTES, Monthly
Reports and other Bulletins are also available.

Pan American Sanitary Bureau (1901)
17th Street and Constitution Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Dr. Fred L. Soper, *Director*

Pan American Union (1890)
17th Street between Constitution Avenue and C Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Alberto Lleras, *Secretary General*

Social Security Board (1935)
(Federal Security Agency)
4th Street and Independence Avenue, S.W., Washington, D. C.
John W. Tramburg, *Commissioner*
Bureau of Old Age and Survivors Insurance
Bureau of Employment Security
Bureau of Public Assistance
Children's Bureau

Office of the Surgeon General
Department of Army, Department of Defense (1818)
Pentagon Bldg., Washington 25, D. C.
Major General George E. Armstrong, *Surgeon General*

United States Office of Education (1867)
(Federal Security Agency)
26th Street and Constitution Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Earl J. McGrath, *Commissioner*

United States Public Health Service (1798)
(Federal Security Administration)
Washington 25, D. C.

Officers
Leonard A. Scheele, M.D., *Surgeon General*
W. Palmer Dearing, M.D., *Deputy Surgeon General*

Bureau of Medical Services
Assistant Surgeon General, Jack Masur, M.D.
Assistant Surgeons General, G. H. Hunt, Vane M. Hoge, and Lucille Petry

Division of Dental Resources
Dr. William J. Pelton, *Chief*

Division of Nursing Resources
Margaret C. Arnstein, *Chief*

Division of Hospital Facilities
Dr. John W. Cronin, *Chief*
Program Coordinator
Dr. Louis Block
Technical Services Branch
Marshall A. Shaffer, *Chief*

District Medical Officers

Boston Region
Area: Connecticut, Maine, Vermont, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Massachusetts
Address: 120 Boylston St., Boston 16, Massachusetts.

New York Region
Area: Delaware, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania.
Address: 42 Broadway, New York 4, N. Y.

Washington, D. C. Region
Area: District of Columbia, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, West Virginia.
Address: Federal Security Bldg., Room 2023

Cleveland Region
Area: Kentucky, Michigan, Ohio.
Address: 1100 Chester Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

Chicago Region
Area: Illinois, Indiana, Wisconsin, Minnesota.
Address: Room 200, 69 West Washington St., Chicago 2, Illinois.

Atlanta Region
Area: Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Tennessee, South Carolina, Mississippi, Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico.
Address: 62910 Forsyth Street Bldg., Atlanta 3, Georgia.

Kansas City Region
Area: Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota.
Address: Room 2305, Fidelity Bldg., 911 Walnut St., Kansas City 6, Mo.

Dallas Region
Area: Arkansas, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Louisiana, Texas.
Address: Room 201, Norman Bldg., Lamar St. and Ross Ave., Dallas 2, Texas.

Denver Region
Area: Colorado, Idaho, Utah, Wyoming, Montana.
Address: Room 9, Equitable Building, 730 17th St., Denver 2, Colo.

San Francisco Region
Area: Alaska, Arizona, California, Hawaii, Nevada, Oregon, Washington.
Address: Room 441, Federal Bldg., San Francisco 2, California.

Veterans Administration (1930)
Vermont Avenue, between H and I Streets, N.W., Washington 25, D. C.

Officers
Joel T. Boone, M.D., *Chief Medical Director*
Dorothy V. Wheeler, R.N., *Director—Nursing Service*

Branch Offices

No. 1. *Area:* Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont.
Boston, Massachusetts.

No. 2. *Area:* New York, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands.
New York, New York.

No. 3. *Area:* New Jersey, Delaware, Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

No. 4. *Area:* Virginia, North Carolina, West Virginia, Maryland, District of Columbia.
Richmond, Virginia.

No. 5. *Area:* Alabama, Florida, Georgia, South Carolina, Tennessee.
Atlanta, Georgia.

No. 6. *Area:* Michigan, Ohio, Kentucky.
Columbus, Ohio.

No. 7. *Area:* Illinois, Indiana, Wisconsin.
Chicago, Illinois.

No. 8. *Area:* Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, Iowa, Nebraska.
St. Paul, Minnesota.

No. 9. *Area:* Arkansas, Kansas, Missouri, Oklahoma.
St. Louis, Missouri.

No. 10. *Area:* Louisiana, Mississippi, Texas.
Dallas, Texas.

No. 11. *Area:* Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Washington, Alaska.
Seattle, Washington.

No. 12. *Area:* Arizona, California, Nevada, Hawaii.
San Francisco, California.

No. 13. *Area:* Colorado, New Mexico, Utah, Wyoming.
Denver, Colorado.

Veterans Affairs (1944), Department of
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
W. P. Warner, M.D., *Director General of* Treatment Services—Care of Veterans

Office of Vocational Rehabilitation (1943) (Federal Security Agency)
4th St. & Independence Ave., S.W., Washington 25, D. C.
Mary E. Switzer, *Director*
D. H. Dabelstein, *Assistant Director*
Joseph H. Gerber, M.D., *Chief Medical Officer*

Commission on the Financing of Hospital Care

Report of the Commission

Recommendations **(Now Available)**

Volume I Prepayment and the Community

Volume II Financing Hospital Care for Non-wage and Low Income Groups

Volume III Factors Affecting the Costs of Hospital Care

Volumes I, II, and III are to be available in the late spring and summer from The Blakiston Company, Inc., N.Y.

Principles for Reimbursement

Available from the American Hospital Association, 18 East Division Street, Chicago 10, Ill., or the Catholic Hospital Association, 1438 South Grand Blvd., St. Louis 4, Mo.

Protect your Linens from Loss
Aid Your Sorting and Discard System

APPLEGATE'S INKS AND MARKERS

For over 56 years Applegate has stood for Indelible Inks that are indelible and Hospital Marking systems. Give our indelible inks a trial and let them prove their superiority over all others.
Write for free booklet "The Applegate System."

APPLEGATE'S INDELIBLE INK

(Silver Base—Requiring heat to set) This Silver Base Ink Lasts Full Life of Goods. Will never fail when directions for its use are carefully followed. The action of heat on the silver in the mark causes a chemical change right in the fiber, photographing the mark into the goods so it cannot be removed.

An absolutely INDELIBLE mark can only be obtained by using APPLEGATE'S (silver) Indelible Ink. Sold in ¼-lb.; ½-lb. and 1-lb. cans. Any quantity of ink shipped same day order is received.

XANNO (Zanno) INDELIBLE INK

(No heat required to set) Lasts many washes longer than other no-heat inks, no thickening and no sediment in can hence no waste. Sold in pint, quart, gallon and 5-gallon containers. Any quantity of ink shipped same day order is received.

Xanno type Cleanser
Pint, Quart or Gallon

Xanno Indelible Ink *REMOVER*
½ Pint

Both of these inks can be used with PEN or LINEN MARKERS. They contain no acid or other substances that will injure metal, rubber or any cloth.

METAL MARKING DIES

Made in any size or style letter that will fit the large marking space, 2½" x 6½". Will mark both coarse and fine linens. Write for prices and full description.

APPLEGATE'S MARKERS

The only inexpensive marker that permits the operator to use both hands to hold the goods and mark them any place desired. Available in foot or hand power. Cost of dies extra. Send us your name and list of departments and let us send you a Sample Impression Slip showing size and style of letters and quote you without obligation on your part.

Automatic Hand Stamper

Ideal for the smaller hospital. Sturdily constructed of chrome metal. Write for information.

APPLEGATE CHEMICAL CO. **5630 HARPER AVE. CHICAGO 37, ILL.**

HEALTH CARE FACTS AND FIGURES

Introduction

WHEN this section was first presented in the 1949 Directory, the Editors endeavored to assemble from various sources data significant to the hospital administrator relating to hospital services, the physician, the nurse and professional education in these areas, all of which is of significance to the hospital administrator. Current information as well as data of previous years has been included in the Tables in Appendix B.

The material is classified as follows:

Concerning Hospitals;

Concerning Medical Education and Physicians; and

Concerning Nursing Education and Nurses.

Some of the facts are statistical, others informational: some relate to the availability of staff members, physical facilities. some financial and operating hospital data, educational facilities and enrollment figures, and other material, all having a bearing directly or indirectly in the administration of hospital services.

That the changes in hospital administration during the past ten years have been revolutionary, no one will deny. It is for this reason primarily that the Editors present these data in convenient form to enable the readers of HOSPITAL PROGRESS to study the trends in hospital utilization, in hospital facilities, in prepayment coverage, in student enrollment, etc. Presented, too, are some facts concerning the availability of professional staff members and certain nonprofessional workers—which may explain some of the personnel shortage problems.

Particularly significant are the statistics concerning inpatients: admission per thousand population; patient days of service also based on a per thousand population unit; average length of stay per patient; the increasing number of persons in the general population receiving care in general hospitals; and other related facts. With this material, administrators can measure the performance of their own hospitals in relation to other similar institutions and evaluate their efficiency.

Trends in hospital development both as to facilities and operations are clearly discernible. This is true, too, in the area of medical education in which is recorded the number of graduates in medicine. While the variation in graduates from year to year exceeds only three or four hundred, the

Appendix B

number of hospital patients has increased enormously on a comparative study.

The trend in nursing education, particularly as to graduates, affords ample evidence to explain the shortage of graduate nurses. Here again, the study of this factor in relation to increased number of in-patients makes crystal clear the need for study of plans for the preparation of auxiliary nursing service workers—more particularly, practical nurses.

Extraneous conditions affect our hospital staffs—the Korean War requires physicians and nurses; there are now more opportunities in industry and public health agencies for nurses than heretofore. Obtaining and retaining a minimum staff of registered nurses is oftentimes very difficult.

From time to time the Editors expect to add other material of significance in hospital management. For the present, it is hoped that this presentation may serve a useful purpose for the readers of HOSPITAL PROGRESS.

Tables and Figures

Concerning Hospitals

Number

H 1. Summary of Growth of Hospitals 1909 to 1952

H 2. Growth of Patient Beds in Church-Related and all Non-Government Hospitals 1933-1952

H 3. Patient Admissions 1933-1952

H 4. Summary of Hospital Data according to Type of Service—1952

H 5. General and Special Admissions, Projected per Thousand Population

H 6. General and Special Hospital Days of Care, Projected per Thousand Population

H 7. Average Length of Stay per Patient in General Hospitals—1947-1952

H 8. Comparative Length of Stay of Patients in General Hospitals—1946-1952

H 9. Percentage of Beds Occupied

H 10. Blue Cross Hospital Service Plans

H 11. Blue Shield Service Plans

H 12. The Growth of Catholic Hospitals and Health Services 1918-1953

H 13. Departmental, Nursing and Clinic Services in Short-and Long-Term Hospitals—1953 by State and Territory

H 14. Approval Agencies for Hospital Services and for Professional Education Programs

H 15. Education for Hospital Administration

Concerning Medical Education and Physicians

M 1. Approved Hospitals, Internships and Medical School Graduates 1938-1953

M 2. Approved Residencies by Specialty—1952-1953

M 3. Enrollments by Classes in Medical Schools of the United States and Canada 1952-1953

M 4. Schools, Students, and Graduates in Class A and Approved Medical Schools in the United States 1910-1953

M 5. Approved Examining Boards in Medical Specialties

Concerning Nursing Education and Nurses

N 1. State Accredited Schools of Nursing, Students Admitted, Graduated, Enrolled and Average Census per School 1941-1953

N 2. Development of Catholic Schools of Nursing 1949-1953

N 3. Schools Charging Tuition and Other Fees and Paying Stipends 1950

N 4. Professional Nursing Personnel in All Hospitals and Schools of Nursing 1949-1953

N 5. Auxiliary Nursing Personnel

N 6. Professional and Non-Professional Nursing Personnel in Hospital Services

N 7. Development of Schools of Practical Nursing with Enrollments 1949-1953

APPENDIX B. HEALTH CARE FACTS AND FIGURES

CONCERNING HOSPITALS

TABLE H 1. Summary of Growth of Hospitals, 1909 to 1952

Year	Federal Hospitals Number	Federal Hospitals Capacity	State Hospitals Number	State Hospitals Capacity	All Other Hospitals Number	All Other Hospitals Capacity	Total Number	Total Capacity
1909	71	8,827	232	189,049	4,056	223,189	4,359	421,065
1914	93	12,602	294	232,834	4,650	287,045	5,037	532,481
1918	110	18,815	303	262,254	4,910	331,182	5,323	612,251
1923	220	53,869	601	302,208	6,009	399,645	6,830	755,722
1928	294	61,765	595	369,759	5,963	461,410	6,852	892,934
1933	295	75,635	557	459,646	5,585	491,765	6,437	1,027,046
1935	316	83,353	526	483,994	5,404	507,792	6,246	1,075,139
1939	329	96,338	523	560,575	5,374	538,113	6,226	1,195,026
1940	336	108,928	521	572,079	5,434	545,238	6,291	1,226,245
1941	428	179,202	530	600,320	5,400	544,859	6,358	1,324,381
1942	474	220,938	530	606,437	5,341	556,452	6,345	1,383,827
1943	827	476,673	531	610,115	5,297	562,466	6,655	1,649,254
1944	798	551,135	539	609,025	5,274	569,785	6,611	1,729,945
1945	705	546,384	549	619,642	5,257	572,918	6,511	1,738,944
1946	464	264,486	557	628,363	5,259	575,865	6,280	1,468,714
1947	401	213,204	563	626,648	5,312	585,370	6,276	1,425,222
1948	372	185,098	567	648,386	5,396	590,036	6,335	1,423,520
1949	361	182,254	573	656,611	5,638	600,165	6,572	1,439,030
1950	355	186,793	552	665,019	5,523	605,100	6,430	1,456,912
1951	388	216,939	554	683,376	5,695	629,673	6,637	1,529,988
1952	386	211,510	549	691,408	5,730	638,697	6,665	1,541,615

Source: J.A.M.A., Hospital Service, May 9, 1953, p. 4.

TABLE H 2. Growth in Patient Beds in Church-Related and All Non-Government Hospitals 1933-1952

Year	Number of Beds in: Non-Government Hospitals	Number of Beds in: Church-Related Hospitals
1933	333,573	115,840
1940	352,556	120,809
1945	382,226	135,481
1946	385,980	138,096
1947	395,017	141,920
1948	403,753	144,036
1949	413,875	146,315
1950	419,871	150,078
1951	432,268	154,053
1952	441,992	158,389

TABLE H 3. Patient Admissions 1933-1952

Year	Number of Patients Admitted: To All Hospitals	To Non-Government Hospitals	To Church Related Hospitals
1933	7,037,982	4,882,444	1,753,565
1940	10,087,548	7,218,544	2,679,876
1945	16,257,402	9,858,289	3,887,100
1946	15,153,452	10,555,289	4,098,042
1947	15,829,514	11,624,170	4,524,859
1948	16,422,774	12,132,283	4,719,967
1949	16,659,973	12,401,188	4,758,992
1950	17,023,513	12,706,143	4,944,745
1951	18,237,118	13,370,703	5,152,206
1952	18,914,847	13,944,126	5,389,869

TABLE H 4. Summary of Hospital Data According to Type of Service—1952

	Hospitals	Beds	Bassinets	Admissions	Average Census	Births
General	4,924	640,923	90,371	17,760,057	475,193	3,090,807
N & M	585	732,929	178	312,252	704,056	460
Tuberculosis	428	89,571	119	109,925	75,253	3,570
Maternity	83	4,417	2,726	96,987	2,687	72,265
Industrial	31	2,936	1	61,642	1,966	7
E. E. N. T.	51	2,491	.....	114,444	1,419	.....
Children's	45	5,122	74	143,623	3,470	2
Orthopedic	87	7,209	31	39,883	5,277	126
Isolation	31	4,646	24	41,560	1,904	23
Conv. and Rest.	128	6,966	3	37,733	5,106	34
Institutions	180	20,570	71	134,194	13,750	143
All other hospitals	92	23,835	149	62,547	19,296	3,058
Total all Hospitals	6,665	1,541,615	93,747	18,914,847	1,309,377	3,170,495

Source: J.A.M.A. Hospital Service, May 9, 1953, p. 5.

TABLE H 5. General and Special Hospital Admissions, Projected Per Thousand Population*

Region	1947	1948	1949
New England	125.0	119.1	129.8
Middle Atlantic	121.2	109.6	112.3
South Atlantic	126.4	113.3	146.1
East North Central	121.4	113.2	113.5
East South Central	100.0	98.1	90.7
West North Central	134.5	122.2	135.7
West South Central	117.3	116.0	108.5
Mountain	116.6	159.8	144.0
Pacific	140.5	121.6	116.5
U. S. Total	124.7	115.1	119.8

*Based on census bureau estimates on June 30 each year.
Source: Statistics and Directory Issue, HOSPITALS, June, 1950, Part II.

TABLE H 6. General and Special Hospital Patient Days of Care, Projected Per Thousand Population*

Region	1947	1948	1949
New England	1,791.0	1,536.0	1,479.0
Middle Atlantic	1,352.4	1,348.1	1,310.8
South Atlantic	973.5	858.8	820.1
East North Central	1,065.2	1,062.5	1,038.5
East South Central	592.3	613.3	563.6
West North Central	1,204.6	1,210.1	1,169.9
West South Central	699.7	746.2	761.7
Mountain	1,107.5	1,019.4	950.8
Pacific	1,197.7	1,110.3	964.2
U. S. Total	1,093.0	1,077.0	1,031.0

*Based on census bureau estimates on June 30 each year.
Source: Statistics and Directory Issue, HOSPITALS, June, 1950, Part II.

TABLE H 9. Percentage of Beds Occupied

Hospitals	*1948*	*1949*	*1950*	*1951*	*1952*
Total Governmental	89.0	89.3	89.8	88.6	89.4
Church	80.0	78.2	76.6	76.3	75.6
Nonprofit associations	76.5	74.7	74.5	74.6	73.7
Total nonprofit	77.9	76.1	75.4	75.3	74.5
Individual and partnership	63.3	60.5	60.0	60.1	60.9
Corporations (profit unrestricted)	73.6	70.7	70.7	72.1	72.6
Total proprietary	68.0	65.1	65.2	65.8	66.6
Total nongovernmental	76.7	74.7	74.1	74.1	73.6
According to Type of Service:					
General	75.9	74.7	73.7	73.5	74.1
Nervous and mental	96.1	95.7	96.6	95.8	96.0
Tuberculosis	81.1	83.2	84.4	83.3	84.0
Maternity	65.0	66.0	65.1	63.8	60.8
Industrial	69.9	65.4	67.9	66.6	66.9
Eye, ear, nose and throat	60.2	60.5	57.9	57.9	56.9
Children's	69.5	69.2	66.9	67.0	67.7
Orthopedic	72.7	76.6	79.4	77.7	73.2
Isolation	47.1	43.8	47.2	53.6	40.9
Convalescent and rest	72.0	73.4	70.6	71.4	73.3
Hospital departments of institutions	64.4	61.7	63.7	65.8	66.8
All other hospitals	85.5	85.8	87.3	92.0	80.9
Total all hospitals	85.5	85.1	85.3	84.5	84.9

Source: J.A.M.A., Hospital Service, May 9, 1953, p. 13.

TABLE H 7. Average Length of Stay Per Patient in General Hospital—1947-1952

Hospitals	*No. of Days Stay*					
	1947	*1948*	*1949*	*1950*	*1951*	*1952*
According to Ownership or Control:						
Federal	29.8	27.9	25.8	26.5	25.5	26.2
State	16.0	15.5	15.4	15.0	14.6	14.1
County	16.6	14.9	14.8	13.9	13.6	11.9
City	13.2	12.9	12.5	12.6	12.4	11.7
City-County	11.7	10.0	11.8	11.3	10.4	9.0
All governmental general	19.5	17.9	17.2	16.9	17.0	16.4
Church	9.0	8.4	8.3	8.0	7.9	7.7
Other nonprofit associations	9.1	8.6	8.3	8.2	8.0	7.8
All nonprofit general	9.0	8.5	8.3	8.1	8.0	7.7
Individual and partnership	6.0	5.8	5.4	5.4	5.3	5.3
Corporations (profit unrestricted)	7.3	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.3	6.2
All proprietary general	6.5	6.1	5.9	5.9	5.8	5.7
All nongovernmental general	8.7	8.2	8.0	7.9	7.7	7.5
All general hospitals	11.4	10.5	10.1	10.0	10.1	9.8

Source: J.A.M.A., Hospital Service, May 9, 1953, p. 13.

TABLE H 10. Blue Cross Hospital Service Plans

Distribution of Total Participants on October 1, for the Years 1937 Through 1952 and the Average Number of Participants Per Contract

Oct. 1	*Total Participants*	*Subscribers Number*	*%*	*Dependents Number*	*%*	*Average No. of Participants Per Contract*
1937	1,164,126	711,023	61.08	453,103	38.92	1.64
1938	2,247,726	1,253,751	55.78	993,975	44.22	1.79
1939	4,013,347	2,101,935	52.37	1,911,412	47.63	1.91
1940	5,607,292	2,850,437	50.83	2,756,855	49.17	1.97
1941	7,461,362	3,643,973	48.84	3,817,389	51.16	2.05
1942	9,863,695	4,643,321	47.07	5,220,374	52.93	2.12
1943	12,266,333	5,580,320	45.49	6,686,013	54.51	2.20
1944	15,387,496	6,923,799	45.00	8,463,697	55.00	2.22
1945	19,416,747	8,612,703	44.36	10,804,044	55.64	2.25
1946	24,390,763	10,802,472	44.29	13,588,291	55.71	2.26
1947	28,767,244	12,596,423	43.79	16,170,821	56.21	2.28
1948	31,841,136	13,844,313	43.48	17,996,823	56.52	2.30
1949	35,918,705	15,381,017	42.82	20,537,688	57.18	
1950*	40,250,729	16,988,764	42.21	23,261,965	57.79	2.37
1951**	41,435,379	17,313,764	41.78	24,121,615	58.22	2.39
1952	43,815,021	18,189,437	41.49	25,625,584	58.51	2.41
1953	46,140,816	19,005,490	41.19	27,135,326	58.81	2.42

*December 31, 1950. **Dec. 31, 1951.
Source: Blue Cross Commission.

TABLE H 12. The Growth of Catholic Hospitals and Health Services, 1918-1953

Year	*Total Hospitals and Agencies*	*Total Beds*	*Total Bassinets*
	A—United States		
1918	551	60,389*	.....
1934	769	97,679	12,289
1939	984	109,352	13,553
1944	1,057	119,411	19,376
1949	1,105	135,307	22,233
1950	1,124	138,345	22,558
1951	1,125	139,756	22,162
1952	1,149	144,275	22,878
1953	1,136	145,360	22,991
	B—Canada		
1918	101	10,999*	.....
1929	134	22,627*	.....
1934	253	36,009	1,696
1939	284	41,932	3,990
1944	326	48,862	3,591
1949	356	56,959	4,425
1950	359	59,098	4,791
1951	360	60,101	4,853
1952	361	62,495	5,027
1953	359	63,366	5,771
	C—United States and Canada		
1918	652	71,388	.....
1929	775	118,495	.....
1934	1,022	123,688	13,985
1939	1,268	151,284	17,543
1944	1,383	168,273	22,967
1949	1,461	192,266	26,658
1950	1,483	197,443	27,349
1951	1,485	199,857	27,015
1952	1,510	206,770	27,905
1953	1,495	208,726	27,905

Research Department—Catholic Hospital Association
*Included both beds and bassinets

TABLE H 14. Approval Agencies for Hospital Services and for Professional Education Programs

Area	*Agency*
Hospital Services	
General	
Essentials of a Registered Hospital	American Medical Association
Accreditation of Hospitals*	Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals
Professional Service Departments	
Basic Standards of Hospital Dental Service	*American Dental Association*
Minimum Standards for Hospital Pharmacy Service	American Society of Hospital Pharmacists
Hospital Programs in Professional Education	
Courses in Hospital Administration	Association of University Programs in Hospital Administration
Essentials of an Approved Internship	
Essentials of Approved Residencies and Fellowships	American Medical Association
Requirements for Graduate Training in Surgery	American College of Surgeons
Accreditation of Schools of Nursing	National Nursing Accrediting Service
Approval of Practical Nursing Schools	National Association of Practical Nurse Education
Essentials for Approval of Dietetic Internship	American Dietetic Association
Essential Elements in Education for Medical Social Work in a Professional School of Social Work	American Association of Medical Social Work
Basis for Accreditation of Pharmacy Colleges	American Council on Pharmacy Education
Essentials of an Acceptable School for Medical Technologists	American Medical Association
Essentials of an Acceptable School for Medical Record Librarians	American Association of Medical Record Librarians
Essentials of an Acceptable School of Occupational Therapy	American Medical Association**
Essentials of an Acceptable School of Physical Therapy Technicians	American Medical Association**
Essentials of an Acceptable School of X-Ray Technicians	American Medical Association**

Source: Department of Research and Statistics, The Catholic Hospital Associations

* Successor to the Hospital Standardization Program of the American College of Surgeons

** In cooperation with the special organization for this specialty.

N.B. For addresses and other general information of the agencies listed, see Part IV Professional and Government Agencies

TABLE H 8. Comparative Length of Stay of Patients in General Hospitals 1946-1952

Year	Number of Days: For Non-Government Hospitals	Number of Days: For All General Hospitals
1946	8.8	12.9
1947	8.7	11.4
1948	8.2	10.5
1949	8.0	10.1
1950	7.9	10.0
1951	7.7	10.1
1952	7.5	9.8

TABLE H 15. Education for Hospital Administration Graduate Programs

University	Address	Director
University of California	*San Francisco*	Richard J. Stull
Yale University	*New Haven, Conn.*	George Buis
University of Chicago	*Chicago, Ill.*	Ray E. Brown
Northwestern University	*Chicago, Ill.*	M. T. MacEachern, M.D.
University of Iowa	*Iowa City, Iowa*	Gerhardt Hartman, Ph.D.
Johns Hopkins University	*Baltimore, Md.*	E. L. Stebbins, M.D.
University of Minnesota	*Minneapolis*	James A. Hamilton
St. Louis University	*St. Louis, Mo.*	John J. Flanagan, S.J.
Washington University	*St. Louis, Mo.*	Frank R. Bradley, M.D.
Columbia University	*New York, N. Y.*	E. Dwight Barnett, M.D.
Duke University	*Durham, N. C.*	F. Ross Porter
University of Pittsburgh	*Pittsburgh, Pa.*	John R. McGibony, M.D.
University of Toronto	*Toronto, Ontario, Canada*	Harvey Agnew, M.D.

Table 7. Departmental, Nursing and Clinic Services in Short- and Long-Term Hospitals—by State and Province—1953

State/Province	Total	No. Reporting	Number of Hospitals Reporting Special Services Available (Listed by Code Numbers*) 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	C	C¹	C²	C³	C⁴	C⁵
United States																													
Alabama	8	8	8	8	5	8	8	7	6	3		3	1					1	3	1	1			6	2				1
Arizona	3	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	1						1	1	2	1	1			2					
Arkansas	12	12	12	12	10	12	12	11	2	4	1	1						2	3	1				8	3				
California	38	35	34	35	15	32	35	31	27	21	3	3	8		1			4	8	1	2			16	8	1	1	1	
Colorado	19	18	15	15	7	15	16	12	9	8	3	1			1	2	1	6	7	1		1	2	9	2				
Connecticut	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		4	4		1		1	1	4		1		2	5	5		2	3	
Delaware	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1				1		1	1					1	1			1	
District of Columbia	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		2	2		1									2	1		1	2	
Florida	8	7	6	7	3	7	7	6	6	2	1	1				1		1	4	1	1			4	2	2		1	
Georgia	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	4	1		1												3	1				
Idaho	8	8	8	8	5	8	8	7	5	4							1		6	2				6					
Illinois	71	70	68	69	52	67	67	67	64	47	11	17	5	6		4	4	13	30	14	5		4	48	15	2	4	4	
Indiana	26	25	23	24	21	24	24	23	22	19	2	1	2			4		6	14	3	1		4	14	3			1	
Iowa	33	33	32	32	17	31	32	26	29	20	4	4			3	4	2	9	16	6	4		3	16	5		2	1	
Kansas	32	30	30	30	17	30	30	26	20	18	4	2	1		2	5	2	5	9	5	5	1		16	16	1	1	2	2
Kentucky	17	17	15	16	10	16	17	14	10	8	2	3	3			1		5	7	2		1	1	11	2		1		
Louisiana	15	14	13	14	9	13	14	12	13	8	3	5	4			4	3	5	6	1	2		2	6	3	1	2		1
Maine	8	8	8	8	3	8	8	6	7	5		3		1				1	3	1				6	3				
Maryland	7	7	7	7	5	6	7	6	7	3	1	5	3						4					6		1		1	
Massachusetts	15	14	14	14	12	14	14	13	14	8	1	9	5	1		2	2	3	8		1		1	11	5	3	3	5	1
Michigan	30	29	29	29	20	28	28	28	29	20	5	5	6	4	1	2	1	11	12	4	2		2	20	4	2	3	4	1
Minnesota	28	28	25	28	24	25	28	21	15	11	3	2	3	1				2	8	2	2	1	4	12					
Mississippi	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	1								1	1					1					
Missouri	27	27	25	27	22	24	26	24	22	16	6	5	8	3	2	4	2	7	13	3	4		4	12	4	2	4	2	
Montana	15	15	13	15	8	15	14	13	8	7		3			3	4	4	3	8	2	2	2	2	8	1	1			
Nebraska	21	20	18	20	10	15	20	15	11	11	2	3	1					1	4	1	1		2	11	7	1	1		
Nevada	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	1														1					
New Hampshire	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	4								1	2	1				2	3		1		
New Jersey	16	15	15	15	10	15	15	14	15	13	1	7	10	1	1	3	3	4	10	1	1	2	1	14	8	6	3	11	1
New Mexico	10	10	9	10	5	9	10	7	6	4	1	1									1		1	4					
New York	59	57	56	56	34	53	57	51	56	42	9	31	29	5	2	4	4	11	23	5	1	2		46	17	6	5	18	
North Carolina	5	5	5	5	3	5	5	4	4	1						1		1	1	1				3	1			1	
North Dakota	23	23	16	23	7	21	22	20	9	8	1						2	1	4	1			1	11					
Ohio	37	36	35	36	31	35	36	30	35	24	3	9	8		4	3	2	9	22	1	4	1	8	26	11	1	5	6	5
Oklahoma	9	9	9	9	5	8	8	8	8	4		1				1	1	2	4	2			1	5					
Oregon	12	12	12	12	5	11	12	12	11	3	1	1			1	2	1	4	3	1			1	10	4	1		1	
Pennsylvania	36	36	36	36	26	33	35	31	35	23	3	23	17	1		2		4	19			2	1	31	9	2	4	9	
Rhode Island	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1			1					1	1		1	1	
South Carolina	6	6	6	6	1	5	6	4	5								1		1					2					
South Dakota	17	17	17	17	9	17	17	16	13	14		2			1	2	2	1	6	1				9					
Tennessee	5	5	5	5	3	5	5	5	5	4	1	1				2		2	2					2					
Texas	41	41	40	41	23	37	40	31	29	10	4	5	2		2	1		5	10	4	1	1	5	19	4			1	
Utah	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1			1			1	2	1	1			2	1				
Vermont	3	3	3	3	2	3	3	2	3	1		1							1					2	1			1	
Virginia	4	4	4	4	1	4	4	4	3	4										1				3					
Washington	20	20	19	20	10	19	20	16	19	9	2	1	1			1		4	7	1	1		1	15	4	1			
West Virginia	9	9	9	9	8	8	9	9	7	5	1	3				1		2	5					6	4			1	
Wisconsin	56	56	55	56	23	51	55	49	49	34	4	11	5	2	1	2	5	8	12	4	1		2	40	6	1	1	3	1
Wyoming	2	1	1	1			1	1	1										1										
TOTAL—1953	837	816	781	805	504	764	802	708	643	464	86	183	129	25	28	64	45	149	307	78	46	14	55	514	158	35	45	81	13
Per Cent		100.0	95.7	98.7	61.8	93.6	98.3	86.8	78.8	56.9	10.5	22.4	15.8	3.1	3.4	7.8	5.5	18.3	37.6	9.6	5.6	1.7	6.7	63.0	19.4	4.3	5.6	9.9	1.6
TOTAL—1950	829	784	762	773	391	712	765	630	666	419	77	135	114		10	15	17	42	157	22	6	2		522	146	32	25	25	6
Per Cent		100.0	97.2	98.6	49.9	90.8	97.6	80.3	84.9	53.4	9.8	17.2	14.5		1.1	1.9	2.2	5.4	20.0	2.8	0.8	0.3		66.6	18.6	4.1	3.2	3.2	0.8
Canada																													
Alberta	29	29	25	29	8	22	29	12	15	11	1	2	1	2			2	1	4	1			2	15	1				
British Columbia	17	16	16	15	3	10	16	11	14	9	1		1				2	1	2					8	1				
Manitoba	10	10	10	10	3	5	10	5	10	4	1	4	1	1		1		1	2		1	1		7	1		1	1	
New Brunswick	16	16	14	16	9	9	16	9	16	11	3	6	1	3		1			3				1	8	4				
Newfoundland	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1															1					
Nova Scotia	8	8	8	7	3	5	8	6	8	4		1	1				1		1			2		5					
Ontario	38	37	34	37	20	30	37	22	36	18	3	5	3	2	1	1	3	5	14		2	2	4	26	6	5	2	4	1
Prince Edward Island	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1			1											1					
Quebec	100	96	93	96	50	69	91	61	94	50	20	40	24	6	2	6	3	14	19	1	3	6	4	52	13	6	9	8	
Saskatchewan	20	20	20	19	4	13	20	7	19	10	2		1			2	1	1	3	1				15	1				
Northwest Territories	6	0																											
TOTAL—1953	247	235	222	232	102	166	230	136	214	118	31	58	34	14	3	11	12	23	47	3	6	11	11	138	27	12	12	13	1
Per Cent		100.0	94.5	98.7	43.4	70.6	97.9	57.9	91.1	50.2	13.2	24.6	14.5	6.0	1.3	4.5	15.1	9.8	20.0	1.3	2.6	4.5	4.5	58.7	11.5	5.1	5.1	5.5	0.4

Code Numbers
1 Medical Record Library
2 Laboratory Service
3 Blood Bank
4 Metabolism
5 X-Ray Service
6 Electrocardiographic Service
7 Pharmacy
8 Physical Therapy Service
9 Occupational Therapy Service
10 Dental Service
11 Medical Social Service
12 Rehabilitation

Special Nursing Divisions
20 Alcoholic
21 Cardiac
22 Chronically Ill
23 Orthopedic
24 Pediatric
25 Poliomyelitis
26 Psychiatric
27 Tuberculosis
28 Recovery Room
C Out-Patient and/or Clinic Service
C¹ Cancer Clinic
C² Mental Hygiene Clinic
C³ Psychiatric Clinic
C⁴ Heart Clinic
C⁵ Alcoholics Clinic

Source: Directory of Catholic Hospitals, 1953

TABLE H 11. Blue Shield Service Plans

Year	Total Enrollment
1938	150,999
1944[1]	915,658
1945[1]	1,408,652
1946[1]	2,277,874
1947[1]	4,185,872
1947[2]	7,328,143
1948[2]	10,367,464
1949[2]	14,288,781
1950[2]	19,141,795
1951[2]	21,125,812
1952[2]	24,654,561
1953[2]	28,079,913

Source: Blue Shield Commission
[1]January 1st [2]December 31st

CONCERNING MEDICAL EDUCATION AND PHYSICIANS

TABLE M 1. Approved Hospitals, Internships and Medical School Graduates 1938-1953

Year*	Number of Hospitals	Number of Internships	Number of Graduates
1938	729	7,354	5,194
1939	734	7,833	5,089
1940	732	7,998	5,097
1941	735	8,182	5,275
1942	740	8,353	5,163
1943	760	8,180	5,233
1944**	766	5,602	10,303***
1945	785	8,429	5,136 (to June 30th)
1946	798	8,584	5,826 (to May 31st)
1947	764	8,539	6,389 (to June 30th)
1948	807	9,118	5,716 (estimated)
1949	807	9,124	5,157
1950	799	9,398	5,600 (estimated)
1951	828	10,044	6,135
1952	865	11,467	6,080
1953	856	11,006	6,668

*Year of publication—**Quota Year—***Includes 2 classes
(U.S. Army, U.S. Navy hospitals and those outside the United States not included in 1938-1947 figures.)
Source: J.A.M.A., Sept. 28, 1953, p. 276.

TABLE M 2. Approved Residencies by Specialty—1952-1953

Specialty	Number of Programs**	Residencies Offered
Allergy	14	19
Anesthesiology	205	963
Cardiovascular Disease	28	75
Contagious Diseases	12	71
Dermatology-Syphilology	78	236
Gastroenterology	14	29
General Practice	112	342
Internal Medicine	586	4,509
Malignant Diseases	13	31
Neurological Surgery	94	261
Neurology	81	257
Obstetrics	77	238
Gynecology	8	38
Obstetrics—Gynecology	326	1,885
Ophthalmology	160	601
Orthopedic Surgery	257	921
Otolaryngology	115	327
Pathology	472	1,244
Pediatrics	244	1,557
Physical Medicine	46	68
Plastic Surgery	30	74
Proctology	14	16
Psychiatry	247	3,317
Pulmonary Diseases	105	366
Radiology	382	1,240
Surgery A	510	4,958
Surgery B	130	281
Thoracic Surgery	55	175
Urology	219	545
Totals	4,634	24,644

Surgery A—Programs leading to certification by the American Board of Surgery.
Surgery B—Programs approved as offering training in general surgery in preparation for a residency in a surgical specialty.
**Number of residency programs in 1,131 hospitals approved for residency training.
Source: J.A.M.A., Sept. 26, 1953, p. 280.

TABLE M 5. Approved Examining Boards in Medical Specialties

Key No.	Name of Board	Year of Activitation	Total Certificates Awarded to July 1, 1952	Total Certificates Awarded to June 30 1953
1.	American Board of Pediatrics	1933	4,076	4,529
2.	American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology	1934	4,339	4,646
3.	American Board of Orthopedic Surgery	1934	2,013	2,207
4.	American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology	1932	1,455	1,512
5.	American Board of Radiology	1934	4,029	4,341
6.	American Board of Urology	1935	1,686	1,809
7.	American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology	1930	3,624	3,908
8.	American Board of Internal Medicine	1936	7,725	8,404
9.	American Board of Pathology	1936	2,279	2,494
10.	American Board of Ophthalmology	1917	3,596	3,880
11.	American Board of Otolaryngology	1924	4,814	4,964
12.	American Board of Surgery	1937	5,569	6,158
13.	American Board of Anesthesiology	1937	902	1,023
14.	American Board of Plastic Surgery	1937	253	275
15.	American Board of Neurological Surgery	1940	431	488
16.	American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	1947	211	239
17.	American Board of Preventive Medicine	1948	1,011	1,068
18.	American Board of Proctology	1949	121	144
19.	Board of Thoracic Surgery (An Affiliate of the American Board of Surgery)	1948	330[a]	397[a]
	Totals		48,464	52,486
	Certification in Subspecialties			
	American Board of Internal Medicine			
	Allergy		135	144
	Cardiovascular Disease		492	509
	Gastroenterology		286	298
	Pulmonary Diseases		213	218
	Totals		1,126	1,169
	American Board of Pediatrics			
	Allergy		48	58
	American Board of Surgery			
	Proctology		81[b]	81[b]
	Totals		1,255	1,308
			Total Certificates Awarded to July 1, 1952	Total Certificates Awarded to June 30, 1953
	Special Certification			
	American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology			
	Obstetrics		3	9
	Gynecology		4	6
	American Board of Otolaryngology			
	Endoscopy		3	4
	American Board of Pathology			
	Pathologic Anatomy		364	516
	Clinical Pathology		170	211
	Pathologic Anatomy and Clinical Pathology		84	103
	Pathologic Anatomy and Clinical Microbiology		1	1
	Clinical Microbiology and Clinical Chemistry		3	3
	Clinical Bacteriology		2	2
	Neuropathology		3	5
	Clinical Microbiology		...	1
	Totals		637	861
	American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology			
	Psychiatry		3,120	3,402
	Neurology		282	298
	Psychiatry and Neurology		937	946
	Totals		4,339	4,646
	American Board of Radiology			
	Radiology		2,490	2,758
	Roentgenology		870	892
	Diagnostic Roentgenology		466	477
	Therapeutic Radiology		149	151
	Therapeutic Roentgenology		5	5
	Radium Therapy		5	5
	Radiological Physics		26	34
	X-Ray and Radium Physics		14	15
	Medical Nucleae Physics		4	4
	Totals		4,029	4,341
	Totals		9,005	9,848

[a]Included in totals for American Board of Surgery.
[b]Independent board established in 1949.
Source: J.A.M.A., Sept. 26, 1953, p. 391.

For editorial reasons, the tables do not necessarily appear in numerical order.

TABLE M 4. Schools, Students[1] and Graduates in Class A and Approved Medical Schools[2] in the United States, 1910-1953

Students in the required intern year are not included.

	Schools	*Students*	*Graduates*
1910	131	21,526	4,440
1915	96	14,891	3,536
1920	85	13,798	3,047
1925	80	18,200	3,974
1930	76	21,597	4,565
1935	77	22,888	5,101
1940	77	21,271	5,097
1941	77	21,379	5,275
1942	77	22,031	5,163
1943	76	22,631	5,223
1944	77	23,529	5,134
1944 (second session)	77	24,666	5,169
1945 (to June 30)	77	24,028	5,136
1946 (to May 31)	77	23,216	5,826
1947 (to June 30)	77	23,900	6,389
1949	78	23,670	5,094
1950	79	25,103	5,553
1951	79	26,191	6,135
1952	79	27,076	6,080
1953	79	27,688	6,668

[1]Includes figures for schools of the basic medical sciences.
Medical Schools graded as Class A from 1910-1929; as approved since 1929.
Source: J.A.M.A., Sept. 12, 1953, p.117.

TABLE M 3. Enrollments by Classes in Medical Schools of the United States and Canada, 1952-1953

Students in the required intern year are not included.

	No. of Schools	*Fresh-men*	*Sopho-mores*	*Jun-iors*	*Sen-iors*	*Total*	*Total Preceding Session*
United States Medical Schools	72	7,140	6,795	6,725	6,475	27,135	26,515
Basic Science Schools	7	285	268	...	...	553	561
Totals	79	7,425	7,063	6,725	6,475	27,688	27,076
Canada Medical Schools	10	886	780	865	852	3,383*	3,394†
Basic Science Schools	1	32	29	..	..	61	64
Totals	11	918	809	865	852	3,444*	3,458†
Totals	90	8,343	7,872	7,590	7,327	31,132	30,534

*Does not include 472 premedical and 57 fifth year students.
†Does not include 395 premedical and 194 fifth year students.
Source: J.A.M.A., Sept. 12, 1953, p. 118.

CERNING NURSING EDUCATION AND NURSES

TABLE N 1. State Accredited Schools of Nursing, Students Admitted, Graduated, Enrolled and Average Census Per School, 1941-1953

	Total Schools	*Students Admitted*	*Students Graduated*	*Number of Students*	*Average Students Per School*
1953	1,148	42,542	29,016	102,019	89
1952	1,155	41,667	28,794	101,809	88
1951	1,170	44,185	25,790	102,509	88
1950	1,190	43,612	21,379	97,903	82
1949	1,215	43,373	34,268	88,817	73
1948	1,245	38,210	40,744	91,643	74
1947	1,253	30,899	36,195	106,900	85
1946	1,271	56,567	31,721	128,828	101
1945	1,295	67,051	28,276	126,576	98
1944	1,307	53,074	26,816	112,249	86
1943	1,297	47,500	25,613	100,486	77
1942	1,299	41,397	24,899	91,457	70
1941	1,303	38,113	23,600	87,588	67

Source: N.L.N., Department of Studies, 1953.

TABLE N 2. Development of Catholic Nursing Education 1949-1953

Types	*1949*	*1950*	*1951*	*1952*	*1953*
A. United States and Possessions					
All Programs					
Number	370	364	367	365	353
Enrollment	35,999	37,908	36,891	36,540	37,136
Hospital Schools					
Number	315	310	310	302	390
Enrollment	27,167	28,495	27,868	27,839	28,228
Collegiate Schools					
Number	55	54	57	63	63
Enrollment	8,832	9,413	9,023	8,701	8,908
B. Canada					
All Programs					
Number	81	81	81	80	82
Enrollment	6,539	7,029	7,241	7,541	7,889
Hospital Schools					
Number	77	77	78	77	79
Enrollment	6,251	6,835	7,088	7,336	7,569
Collegiate Schools					
Number	4	4	3	3	3
Enrollment	182	194	153	205	320

Source: Conference of Catholic Schools of Nursing.

TABLE N 3. Schools Charging Tuition and Other Fees and Paying Stipends—1950

	Percent	*Amount*
Schools charging tuition	66	
Typical tuition for full course		$134.00
Median tuition, maintenance and other expenses for full course		$266.00
Schools paying stipends	30	
Typical stipend paid		$10.-$15.

Source: N.L.N.E. 1951.

TABLE N 4. Professional Nursing Personnel in All Hospitals and Schools of Nursing, 1949-1953

Type of Personnel	*Number*			
	1949	*1950*	*1952*	*1953*
Total	232,625	238,128	247,954	256,626
Administrative Nursing Personnel	9,281	9,725	9,844	10,166
Full-time Instructors	5,259	5,533	5,960	6,259
Supervisors and Assistant Supervisors	20,970	21,834	22,781	22,997
Head Nurses and Assistant Head Nurses	31,352	32,385	34,740	35,839
General Duty Nurses				
Full-time	106,508	108,603	111,021	112,324
Part-time	18,492	10,643	23,772	29,721
Private Duty Nurses	33,330	32,739	31,807	31,013
Nurses not classified	7,433	7,666	7,929	8,307

Source: J.A.M.A., August 14, 1948, p. 1395, reporting on 6,276 hospitals; J.A.M.A., May 6, 1950, p. 115; J.A.M.A., May 10, 1952; J.A.M.A. Hospital Service, May 9, 1953, p. 16.

TABLE N 5. Auxiliary Nursing Personnel

	1949	*1950*	*1951*	*1952*
Practical Nurses	33,272	49,880	40,816	48,941
Practical Nurse Student	5,050	5,971	6,711	5,712
Attendants	118,397	131,762	127,161	135,931
Nurses Aides	58,169	64,634	76,091	90,863
Ward Maids	24,503	26,491	25,627	27,483
Orderlies	24,970	24,543	26,771	25,858
Totals	264,361	303,281	304,177	334,788

Source: J.A.M.A., Hospital Service, May 9, 1953, p. 16.

TABLE N 6. Professional and Non-Professional Nursing Personnel

Grades	*1952*	*1951*	*1950*	*1949*
Professional Staff	256,626	247,954	238,128	232,625
Student Nurses	100,595	101,809	97,903	88,817
Auxiliary Nursing Personnel	334,788	304,177	303,281	264,361

Source: J.A.M.A., Hospital Service, May 9, 1953, p. 17.

TABLE N 7. Development of Schools of Practical Nursing With Enrollments 1949-1952

Year	*Schools Number*	*Students Number*
1949	242	5,050
1950	318	5,971
1951	334	6,711
1952	310	5,712

Source: J.A.M.A., Hospital Service, May 9, 1953, p. 17.

Books for Schools of Nursing

- **ALL OF YOUR BOOKS FROM ONE SOURCE**
- **A DEPOSITORY FOR ALL PUBLISHERS**
- **SAVE TIME, EFFORT, HANDLING, MONEY**

We can supply any book published!

ILLINOIS MEDICAL BOOK CO.

Department HP—114 West Chicago Avenue
Chicago 10, Illinois

Edward T. Speakman, *President*

Our specialty is supplying schools of nursing with books. We pride ourselves on our facilities to serve them with our large stocks. We carry at all times a complete assortment of all medical and nurses' books of all publishers.

When you buy your text and supplementary books from one source, your bookkeeping is simplified—only one account need be carried. Regular publishers' school of nursing discounts are allowed on these orders. *WE PAY delivery charges on all hospital orders.*

FREE CATALOG

ILLINOIS MEDICAL BOOK COMPANY HP
114 W. Chicago Ave., Chicago 10, Ill.

Please mail me, without any obligation on my part, your 1954-55 Catalog of Nurses' and Medical Books, postage paid.

NAME_____

ADDRESS_____

CITY_____ZONE_____STATE_____

Indicate here whether Director of Nursing or otherwise.

The PURCHASING GUIDE and BUYING DIRECTORY

Specialized Services in HOSPITAL CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT OPERATION and MAINTENANCE NEEDS

HOSPITAL care is a highly specialized service. Nowhere is the demand for such a high degree of specialized training more evident than in the hospital, where every action is directed toward safeguarding the life of the patient.

The communities of Sisters and Brothers devoting their lives to the administration and technical phases of hospitals, the doctors applying their professional skill in these institutions, the nurses in the direct care of the sick, are typical examples of the specialized staff members required in the hospital care of the sick.

But the professional services of this staff would be wholly ineffective, or only partially so, without the physical means of carrying on their professional service. Here, in providing the necessary physical means, a high degree of specialization is also essential, involving as it does the designing of buildings, the proper equipping of these institutions, the production, and use of medical and surgical apparatus, as well as the equipment and materials necessary for operation and maintenance.

Not only is the hospital care of the sick a very highly specialized professional work, but this service must also be provided on a continuous basis, and frequently in the form of emergency service. Specialized service with continuity of supply, and their coordination in terms of medical and hospital personnel, equipment, and materials constitute the keynote of efficient hospitalization.

By dealing with and through responsible firms recognized as definite divisions of the hospital trade, the equipping of hospitals in the original installations and their annual operation and maintenance can obviously best be accomplished. These agencies, too, are specialized and be-

(Continued on page 309)

—NE PLUS ULTRA!*—

IN SPEED — CONTRAST — LATITUDE

If you want truly superlative detail then you must try the new GEVAERT. Exacting radiologists the country over are acclaiming its *faster* emulsion, its *finer* grain, its *clearer* blue base. GEVAERT, produced and perfected by one of the world's oldest and largest manufacturers of X-Ray and photographic films, requires no deviation from standard exposure and processing techniques — yet it is consistently unfailing in clarity and definition. Economically priced, too. For all-around proof write for free test samples today.

*(WEBSTER:". . . the summit of achievement")

EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTORS
IN THE UNITED STATES

Low—
X-RAY
FILM
CORPORATION
161 SIXTH AVENUE
NEW YORK 13, N.Y.

The Purchasing Guide

(Continued from page 307)

cause their interests are centered in serving the hospital field, fully understand the needs and requirements in every department of hospital activity; and on this basis, they are in a sound position to offer the technical service inherent in supplying hospital requirements.

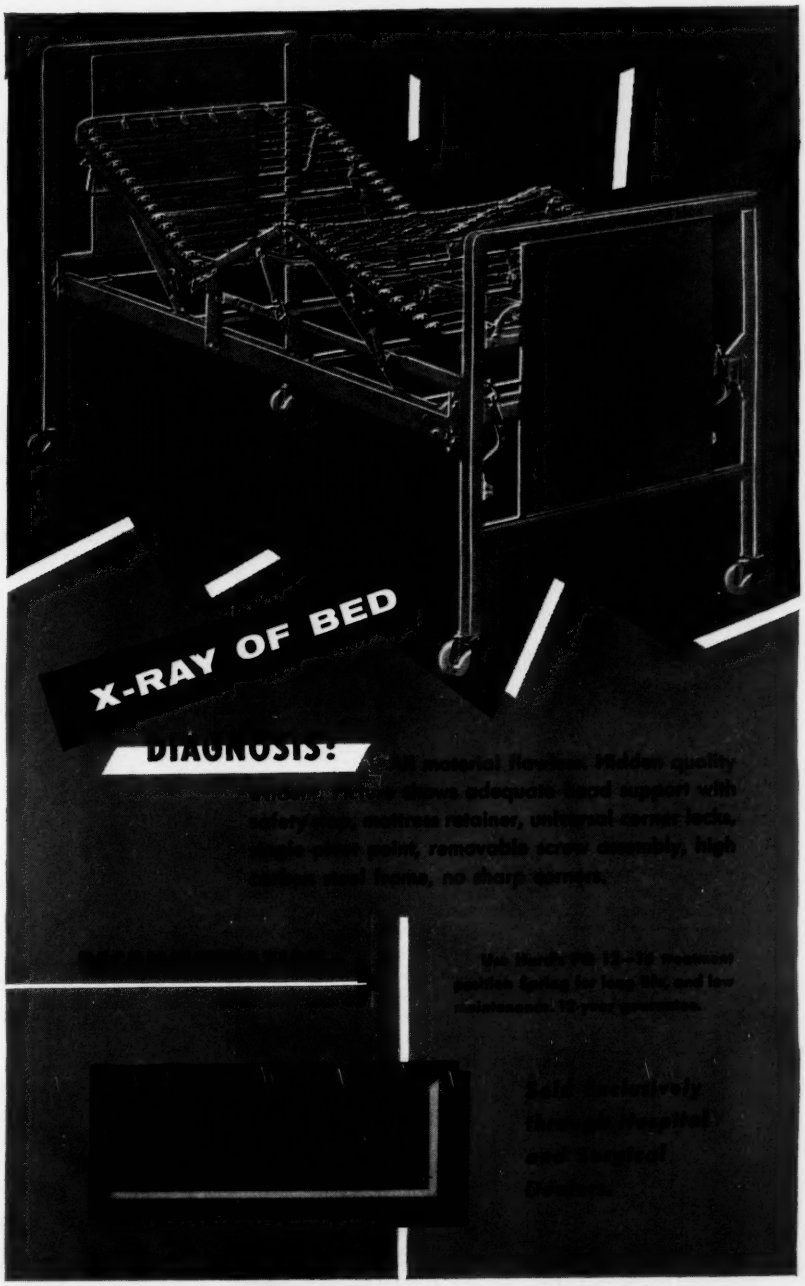
Research and progress in medical science result in improved techniques, in the development of new products and more efficient processes, resulting in more effective methods in the care of the sick and the administration of the hospital. Manufacturers, through their own research departments, are continually studying and investigating the feasibility of new products while striving to improve current equipment always to meet the changing hospital needs and the increasing demands for service. Close contact with the hospital field and constant cooperation with hospital administrators, on the part of these agencies devoted to the hospital, are most essential if hospital services are to advance.

Supplying the physical requirements of the hospital, like providing hospital care of the sick, is a highly technical undertaking very vitally affecting the efficiency of hospital service. Continuity of service in securing equipment and supplies is also an essential feature. Marginal or submarginal distributors usually selling on a price basis and making little or no contribution to the general progress of hospitalization, are ordinarily not in a position to render in the same degree that measure of service oftentimes so urgently needed in the daily operation of the hospital.

Procurement officers of our hospitals are conscious of the importance of the supplier. The coordinated purchasing department in the individual hospital catalogs all sources of supply, conditions of delivery, quality and other terms. Awareness of service programs of manufacturers and suppliers for emergency repair and maintenance of the hospital's equipment is a paramount consideration to every purchasing agent. Price is certainly not the one criterion motivating the procurement officer in his program of supplying the hospital's needs. Continuity of supply, availability of reliable service for technical equipment, the supplier's record of performance to the hospital and the hospital field—these and other factors are the dominant considerations in the relations of the purchasing agent and the hospital supplier.

Those who make the purchases of supplies and equipment for public and private institutions have an important function to perform. Their first duty is to serve the institution that employs them and to exercise discrimination and care in the choice of the things they buy. These must be highly utili-

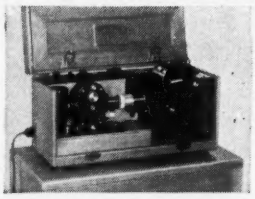
(Concluded on page 311)



CAMBRIDGE

CARDIAC DIAGNOSTIC INSTRUMENTS

Cambridge Standard String Galvanometer Electrocardiographs are available in the SIMPLI-TROL Portable Model, the Mobile Model, and the Research Model, all of which may be arranged for heart sound and pulse recording.



"SIMPI-TROL" PORTABLE

Light in weight and simple to operate, without sacrifice of fundamental accuracy or completeness of function.

"SIMPLI-SCRIBE" DIRECT WRITER

A convenient supplementary electrocardiograph for screening, gross pathology, etc., for the Doctor or Hospital having a String Galvanometer Electrocardiograph available for checking purposes.

EDUCATIONAL CARDIOSCOPE

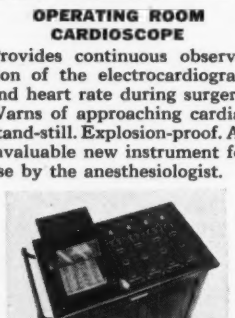
This instrument is used in a majority of the leading medical schools for teaching electrocardiography and ausculation by audio-visual demonstration. The electrocardiogram and other physiological phenomena—vectorcardiogram, EKY, BCG, intra-cardiac blood pressure—may be shown continuously on the large picture tube. Simultaneously the related heart sounds of the patient may be heard, through individual stethophones. A built-in tape recorder facilitates collection of a tape library of pathological heart sounds. These may be played back at any time for visual and audio demonstration in lieu of patients. Instructors and students alike declare that the Cambridge Educational Cardioscope has brought about a new era in the teaching of Cardiology.

OPERATING ROOM CARDIOSCOPE

Provides continuous observation of the electrocardiogram and heart rate during surgery. Warns of approaching cardiac stand-still. Explosion-proof. An invaluable new instrument for use by the anesthesiologist.

CAMBRIDGE MULTI-CHANNEL DIRECT WRITING RECORDER

(at left) The new Cambridge Multi-Channel Recorder consists of two, three or four direct-writing galvanometers together with appropriate amplifiers, power supply and control panels, mounted on a single mobile cabinet. Multi-Channel String Galvanometer Instruments also available.



PLETHYSMOGRAPH—Records variations in volume of extremities as determined by the state of fullness of the blood vessels.

ELECTROKYMOGRAPH—Produces a continuous record of heart border motion at chosen points along the cardiac silhouette.

BLOOD PRESSURE RECORDER—A portable instrument which continuously indicates and records blood pressure.

AMPLIFYING STETHOSCOPE—A pocket-size, light-weight instrument for auscultation of amplified heart sounds and murmers for normal and hard-of-hearing physicians.

RESEARCH pH METER—For biological and research work. Sensitive to .005 pH, readings reproducible to .01 pH.

Send for descriptive literature

CAMBRIDGE INSTRUMENT CO., INC.

3719 Grand Central Terminal, New York 17

Cleveland 15, O. 1720 Euclid Ave. Philadelphia 4, Pa. 135 South 36th St. Chicago 12, Ill. 2400 W. Madison St. Detroit 2, Mich. 7410 Woodward Ave.

PIONEER MANUFACTURERS OF THE ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH

*SYMPTOMS:

Loose Bricks
Crumbling Mortar
Damp Interior Walls
Flaking Plaster and Paint

TREATMENT:

WESTERN WATERPROOFING CO.

for ***Tuckpointing***
Building Cleaning
Sub-Surface Water Protection
Concrete Restoration

Once water and weather damage has started its insidious work on your building, it can advance with unbelievable speed—paving the way for serious deterioration and staggering repair bills. The time to stop this damage is NOW.

WRITE TODAY for inspection and estimate of needed repairs.

WESTERN WATERPROOFING CO., INC.
A Missouri Corporation And Its Affiliate
RESTORATION COMPANY, INC.
1223 Syndicate Trust Bldg. • St. Louis 1, Missouri
NATIONWIDE SERVICE

The Purchasing Guide

(Concluded from page 309)

tarian—in brief, serve the purpose for which they are designed.

Quality and price usually tip the scales of a bargain. Sometimes individual preference and personal friendship become contributing factors. The further fact that the seller has been reliable, prompt and fair in his dealings may give him an inside lead on orders. But, after all, quality and price control.

Just now, competition is keener than ever. Here and there it degenerates into business rivalry. The local merchant demands a preference. Reasons for preferential treatment are eloquently set forth.

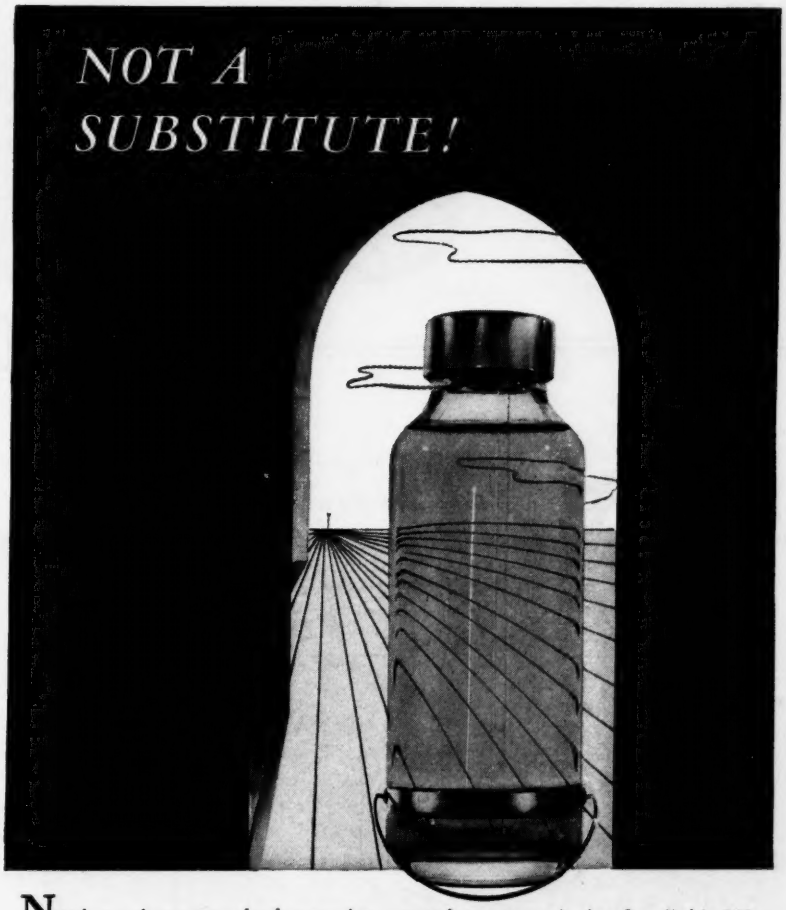
The facts are that where all other things are equal, preference may be given to the local merchant because he is the local merchant, to a friend because he is a friend, to a reputable house because it is a reputable house. But wherever there is competitive buying—and that applies to all public institutions—the quality and price factors must control.

Quality and price determine sales.

HOSPITAL PROGRESS, the Official Journal of The Catholic Hospital Association, through the advertising pages of the Directory of Catholic Hospitals, of the regular monthly issues, and through the annual convention exhibits, endeavors to promote the highest type of equipment and supply service to meet the requirements of Catholic hospitals. We, therefore, direct the attention of the Catholic hospital administrators to the established hospital trade as represented in the pages of the Buying Directory and Guide of this Directory issue, and of the regular issues of HOSPITAL PROGRESS. These firms, through their advertising in HOSPITAL PROGRESS, have expressed their interest in serving the Catholic hospital, and as a result merit your favorable consideration when considering the purchase of equipment and supplies.

In addition, the advertising of manufacturers and dealers on the following pages of this Directory, and in the monthly issues of HOSPITAL PROGRESS, will serve as a convenient source of information concerning equipment, supplies and special services covering your hospital requirements. Your request to these companies will bring immediate response; these firms are especially recommended for your favorable consideration in this important area of hospital administration.

The Index of Advertisers, which will be found on page 357 of this issue, lists all advertisers alphabetically including in each instance the home office address. These firms, through their advertising in HOSPITAL PROGRESS and their years of service in and to the hospital field have proved their right to your patronage when purchasing hospital equipment and supplies.



NOT just a plasma expander, but genuine blood plasma itself . . . offering not only speedy, natural blood volume expansion, but the plus value of its recovery-speeding homologous proteins and natural nutrients.

Not just an experimental liquid, but the time-proved product of human blood that restores and maintains osmotic pressure, replaces lost protein, and has saved thousands of lives every year for many years.

Hyland Liquid Plasma is ready to use without blood grouping, typing or crossmatching. Requires no refrigeration, preliminary warming or reconstitution. Supplied in 300 cc. liquid units . . . clear, citrated normal human plasma, *ready for immediate infusion.*

Hyland Laboratories, 4501 Colorado Blvd., Los Angeles 39, California; 248 S. Broadway, Yonkers 5. N.Y.

Hyland

HYLAND LIQUID PLASMA

THORNER SILVER and STAINLESS STEEL

Make Meals More Inviting and FIT YOUR BUDGET!

Patients appreciate and remember the food service rendered in hospitals. It pays dividends to give them the best.

Specify Thorner Silverware or Stainless Steel to improve your food service.

THORNER BROTHERS

135 Fifth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.

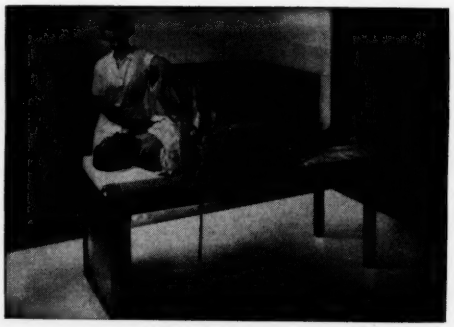
for **FREE** COMPREHENSIVE CATALOG

CHICAGO MEDICAL BOOK COMPANY
JACKSON & HONORE STREETS, CHICAGO 12, ILL.

NAME_____

ADDRESS_____

CITY_____ STATE_____



MOISTAIRE
The Original Heat Therapy Unit

UNEXCELLED
for the delivery of moist heat at the exact prescribed temperature.

COMFORT • SAFETY • DURABILITY

MOISTAIRE accepted and approved since 1944 by the Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (AMA) and Underwriters' Laboratories.

For illustrated information write, wire or call:

The **RIES** *Corporation*

515 SOUTH AIKEN AVE., PITTSBURGH 32, PA.

C.H.A. PROJECT

Office addition is dedicated

ON January 18, 1954, the formal dedication took place of the new addition to the Central Office of the Catholic Hospital Association. The "T"-shaped wing added 21 new offices to the Association's headquarters, nearly doubling the amount of available floor space. With the new addition, the Catholic Hospital Association enters upon a new era of expanded service to its member institutions—and service has always been the sole reason for the existence of the Association.

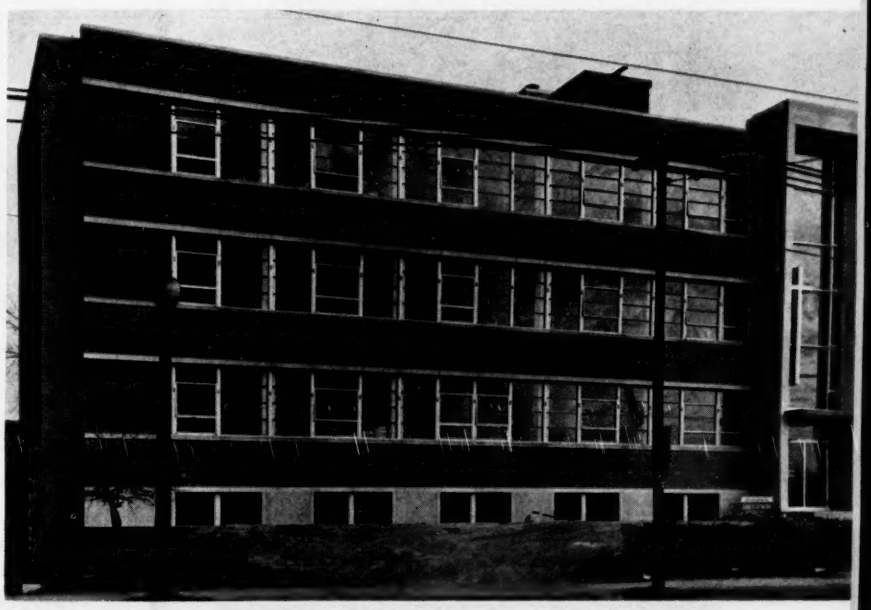
It all began one summer day in 1914. Father Moulinier of Marquette University in Milwaukee had concluded a retreat for the Sisters of St. Joseph when some of the Sisters approached him with a problem, one that has a familiar ring today: how to get interns for one of the hospitals conducted by the Sisters. The problem was a difficult one, then as now gradually the conversation drifted to a more general topic—where could the Sisters go for guidance in questions such as this? Father Moulinier came up with an answer to that one: Catholic hospitals should get together, he said. This meeting took place on the porch of a cottage on the hospital grounds, and in a real sense, that is where the Catholic Hospital Association was born.

A few months after, in April, 1915, a preliminary Catholic hospital meeting took place in Milwaukee, and in June came the first convention, during which the Association was formally organized, under the leadership of Father Moulinier. It was a difficult period for the entire health field—a time of impending change. The medical profession, under the leadership of the American College of Surgeons, was attempting to elevate standards of medical practice as well as medical education; the standardization program, which was part of this process, was to be launched shortly. On the other hand, hospitals were entering a new period of scientific care: X-ray and laboratory departments were just coming into their own. In a way, it was a transition period from the old to the new—from custodial care to the highly scientific and specialized hospital care as we know it today.

The hospital atmosphere, then, was somewhat confused, and the young Association found itself confronted with a task that would have daunted a much larger and older organization. But Father Moulinier was no ordinary man. To him, more than anyone else, belongs the credit for the truly remarkable strides made by Catholic hospitals in the years 1915-1928.

The story of those early years is an ever-inspiring one. Even a simple chronology is impressive. After the 1915 meeting, conventions were annual affairs—but they were only a small part of the activities of the small group that guided the work of the Association. Father Moulinier was one of the earliest champions of the hospital standardization program, and in that cause he wrote endless letters, gave speeches, traveled thousands of miles. The result of those efforts can be seen even today—the percentage of Catholic hospitals with A.C.S. approval is decidedly above that of hospitals as a whole.

In 1920 came another new venture: the foundation of HOSPITAL PROGRESS. Here was another undertaking begun largely on boundless faith and very little experience. To Father Moulinier, the new journal provided an ideal forum to drive home the lessons he considered so important—bet-



Front view of the Central Office of the Catholic Hospital Association, 1438 South Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

ter and more diagnostic facilities, more medical record libraries, better trained Sisters. These themes were to recur constantly in the early years of the journal.

Father Moulinier retired in 1928. His successor, of course, was Father Schwitalla — a choice in which the hand of Providence must have played a large part. Few men could have brought more outstanding gifts to the work of the ever-growing Association, and few could have mustered the enormous energy which he expended in furthering the work of the Catholic hospitals. This was another time of change and growth, in many directions. The Association's headquarters were moved to St. Louis in 1929, and in the years that followed numerous educational activities of the Association which continue to this day were originated. Just to mention a few events: in 1933 the first general institute in nursing education took place; in 1935 came the first general institute on hospital administration in Omaha; in 1937 the undergraduate curriculum in hospital administration got underway at St. Louis University. And much of this happened during a period when the nation's hospitals were suffering the effects of the worst depression the country had ever known!

Towards the end of the 30's came a development which was to result in the present over-all organization of the Catholic Hospital Association—the foundation of the Conference of Bishops' Representatives by Cardinal Stritch in 1939. The close ties between this Conference and our Association resulted in the development, in 1942, of the Administrative Board, with Bishop Karl J. Alter as Episcopal Chairman of the Board. The Association had always been guided in all its activities by the hierarchy; now this guidance was formalized, and the areas of activity spelled out. Soon a similar organization scheme was adopted in Canada, with the establishment of the Catholic Hospital Council of Canada in 1945.

After nearly 20 years of tireless activity, Father Schwitalla was forced to retire in 1947 due to ill health. The Association's work had assumed such proportions by this time that expansion and re-organization was imperative, and this took place in that same year. Father Flanagan became the first incumbent of a newly created position, that of Executive Director. Mr. H. R. Kneifl continued as Executive Secretary, a position he had held for many years, and the headquarters were moved from a few offices in the St. Louis University School of Medicine to a large, remodeled home on adjoining property. Today, the Catholic Hospital Association is the largest organization of its kind in the world.

Central Office Services

The new wing provides not only ample facilities for the present staff of 34, but makes possible enlargement in the scope of activities in coming years. Some of these new activities are already in the blueprint stage.

The following is a brief outline of present services. However, there are a number of activities which cannot be pinned down under concrete headings. For example, the Central Office re-

(Continued on page 322)

Special Diets are Easy With

CELLU SPECIAL DIET FOODS

FOR LOW SALT DIETS

- Dietetic Loaf Cheese
- Cellu Canned Salmon
- Cellu Canned Tuna
- Cellu Canned Bread
- Cellu Canned Vegetables
- Low Sodium Baking Powder
- Cellu Rice Cookies
- Soyamaise (Green Label)
- Unsalted Peanut Butter

and many others

LOW CARBOHYDRATE DIETS

- Cellu Juice-Pak Fruits
- Canned Fruits in Water
- Cellu Fruit Juices
- Unseasoned Vegetables
- Soyamaise (Red Label)
- Cellu Gelatin Dessert
- Sugarless Sweetener
- Sugar-Free Sweets

Sugar-Free Beverages

and many others

Send for Free Catalog

CELLU *Purposefully Prepared* *Dietary Foods*

CHICAGO DIETETIC SUPPLY HOUSE Inc.
1750 West Van Buren Street Chicago 12, Illinois

FOUNDED 1904

Celebrating Our 50th Year

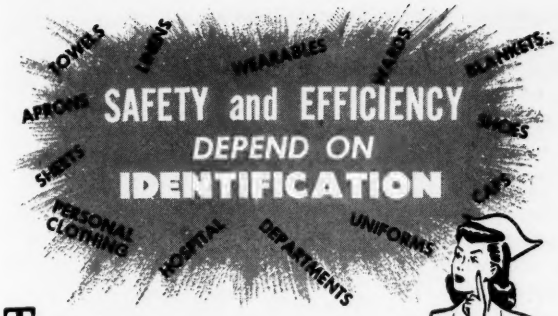
THE SEAL OF QUALITY
WORKMANSHIP and VALUE

Complete Line

"SAFE-TIE" SURGEON'S GOWNS
"EXTRA VALUE" PATIENT'S GOWNS
BINDERS and LINENS

Write for Our Latest Catalog No. 52—No Cost or Obligation

KUTTNAUER
MANUFACTURING CO.
2189 BEAUFAIT AVE., DETROIT 7, MICH.



Think of all the reasons why you should mark everything with Cash's Woven Names—and you *will!* Marking insures positive identification—no lost, mislaid or misused linen or clothing; the right thing in the right place; fewer arguments; less danger of contamination; protection for patients, nurses, doctors, hospitals; greater efficiency and economy. The name of hospital or personal owner woven into a Cash's Name Tape guards your belongings permanently.

Cash's Names stand boiling, won't run or fade. Easy to attach with thread or Cash's NO-SO Boilproof Cement. (35¢ a tube.)

Ask your Dept. Store or write us your requirements.

Cash's WOVEN NAMES

Personal Name Prices

6 Doz. $2.75 12 Doz. $3.75

9 Doz. $3.25 24 Doz. $5.75

South Norwalk 14, Conn.

or

112 West Ninth St.

Los Angeles 15, Calif.

KLENZADE

COMPLETE

SANITATION PROGRAMS

FOR HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONS

Specialized Cleaners and Sanitizers for Every Job

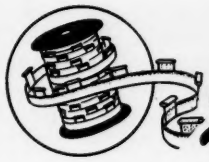
LOWER COSTS • REDUCED LABOR

IMPROVED RESULTS

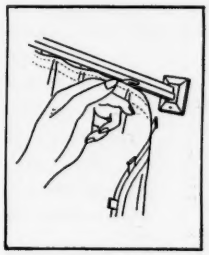
On-the-Job Service By Trained Klenzade Technicians

KLENZADE PRODUCTS, INC.

BELOIT, WISCONSIN



Jiffy Join



*Patented

This new Slider Tape* sewed on curtain

JOINS in a JIFFY

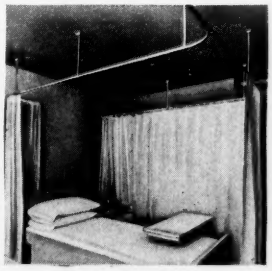
with "Flowing Action" Curtain Track*

SILENT

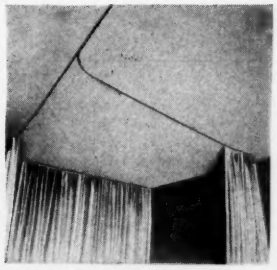
curtain track

FOR CUBICLES AND X-RAY ROOMS

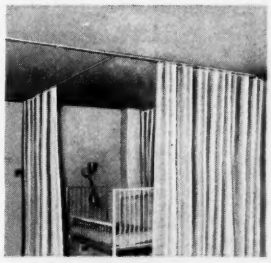
. . . proved in many of nation's foremost hospitals . . . praised by staffs, physicians and patients. Economic, easy to install in existing rooms or new construction. Here you see Jiffy Join "Flowing Action" Track . . .



Suspended from ceiling



Recessed in ceiling



Surface-mounted on ceiling

Installed in windows

FOR ALL KINDS OF WINDOW, CURTAIN AND DRAPERY TREATMENTS

With or without pull cords . . . fabrics "flow" open and close in utter silence . . . hang securely, beautifully without sagging. No hooks, no rods, no pins. Easy as abc to take down and put up after cleaning.

Easy to Specify: Jiffy Join track is non-corrosive extruded aluminum or wood. *Specify* by Catalogue Style No. *Easily Installed* by any carpenter or handy man. *Easy to Order:* Quotations promptly submitted from your sketches or blue prints.

JIFFY JOIN, INC.

153 West 23rd St.
New York 11, N.Y.

•

217 South
Robertson Blvd.
Beverly Hills, Cal.

(Continued from page 320)
ceives frequent requests for consultation by letter, by wire, or by long distance telephone. These requests are acted upon as soon as possible, and they frequently may pertain to several of the regular areas of activities, or even to a number of them.

Professional Services

1. *Nursing Service.* This department was established in the past year to foster improvement in the organization and administration of this important service. Administrative policies and procedures, better organization, better professional care, all are within the province of this department. There is also a nursing service department page in HOSPITAL PROGRESS.

2. *Hospital Administration* aims to help member hospitals with professional and administrative problems. Sound policies, practical and down-to-earth directives are developed for various aspects of hospital administration. This department has the Administrative Forum column in HOSPITAL PROGRESS.

3. *Financial Management.* This service, assists members to achieve efficiency in the conduct of the hospital's business (accounting, credits and collections, purchasing, etc.). This department, established in 1953, has already conducted several meetings and institutes.

4. *Guilds and Auxiliaries.* This office now functions as information bureau in connection with organization and development, by-laws, publicity, and meetings for these special groups. Bi-monthly bulletin service and HOSPITAL PROGRESS department are media to share ideas.

5. *Public Relations.* Main purpose —to help hospitals develop better public relations in every way. Bulletins, meetings, consultation, HOSPITAL PROGRESS articles fall within province of activity.

6. *Nursing Education.* Rendered through the office of the secretary of the Conference of Catholic Schools of Nursing. Workshops, consultation, surveys, HOSPITAL PROGRESS department, statistical studies, are part of the activities.

Special Services

1. *Medical Ethics.* One of the most important services rendered by the Association; code of ethics, medico moral problems—in pamphlet form and in HOSPITAL PROGRESS department. Consultation whenever necessary, in person and by telephone. Service extends to discussion in meetings, institutes, etc.

2. *Legislation.* Executive Board, through Administrative Board, keeps members informed of legislative proposals. Periodic bulletins amplify this service.

3. *Education.* This area includes many fields, and many departments participate in this service.

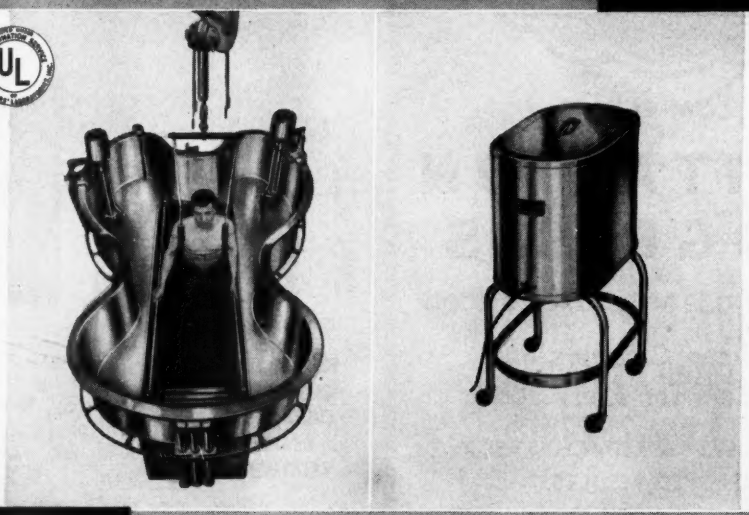
A. Nursing Education has already been mentioned.

B. Hospital Administration—graduate study in this field has been provided by St. Louis University in cooperation with Central Office since 1948. Summer school programs are also offered every year by the university, and in close cooperation with the Association.

(Concluded on page 326)

Precision Engineered by ILLE

FOR EFFICIENCY . . . ECONOMY



HM-1100

Combination Treatment and Wading Tank of stainless steel—for Subaqua Hydromassage and thermal therapy . . . complete with electric turbine ejectors and aerators, turbine carriages and elevators, thermostatic water mixing valve, dial thermometer, accessories and overhead carrier.

PB-110

Hand, Elbow, and Foot Paraffin Bath with Removable Stand — Stainless steel, double-wall construction . . . well insulated . . . thermostatically controlled electric heating.

ILLE

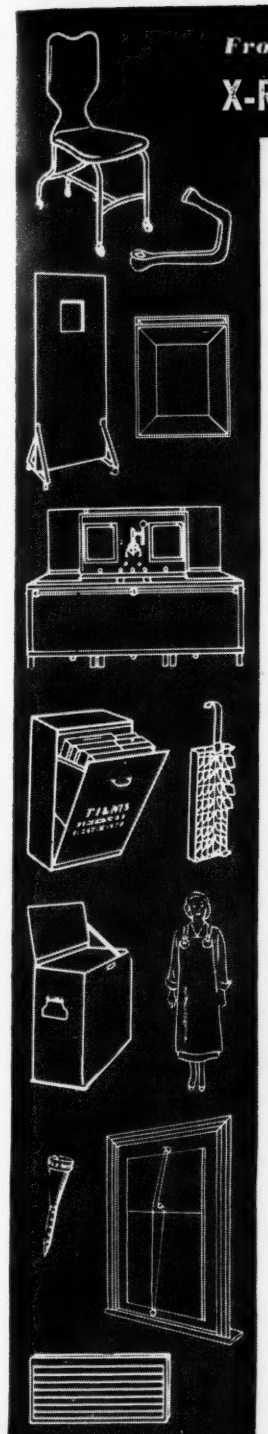
LITERATURE ON REQUEST

ELECTRIC CORPORATION · 50 MILL ROAD, FREEPORT, L. I., N. Y.

From a Single Dependable Source — a Complete Line of

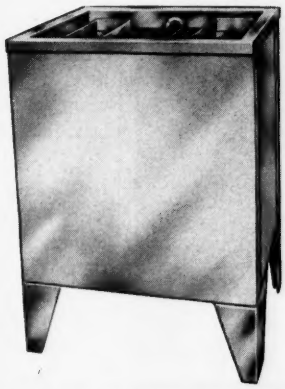
X-RAY ACCESSORIES AND PROTECTIVE EQUIPMENT

BAR-RAY



A Few of the Standard and Special Accessories and X-Ray Protective Devices Designed and Built by Bar-Ray for Specific Needs. Your Inquiries Are Invited.

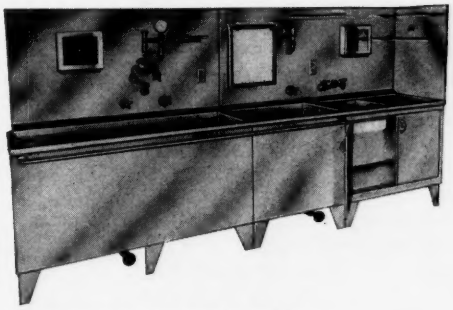
Special Processing Tanks
Water Coolers
Lightproof Shades
Darkroom Benches
Darkroom Fans
Film Loading Bins
Low Temperature Valves
Thermostatic Control Valves
Lightproof Ventilators
Darkroom Aprons
Floating Thermometers
Dial Thermometers
Isotope Fume Hoods and Labs
Water Fittings
Lead Lined Chests
Lead Protective Screens
Lead Lined Partitions
Lead Bricks
Cobalt 60° Equipment
Lead Lined Observation Booths



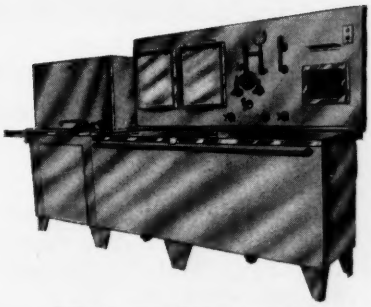
"Add-A-Tank" System. Matching tanks can be added. An inexpensive tank for the small darkroom.

Bar-Ray Tanks are designed and built to meet all processing conditions and requirements. A few units are shown here.

Sensitometric tank built for U.S.P.H. Maintains temperature level of better than plus or minus .01° F. change.



Special tank with built-in stainless steel sink, shelves and cabinets.

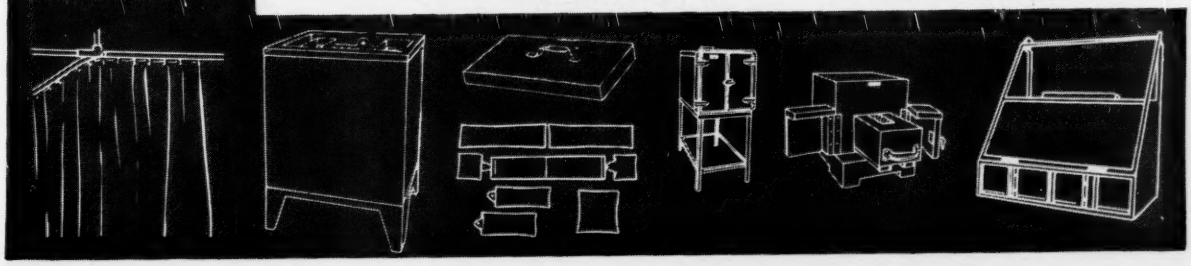


Solution compartments, provision for controlled ice water. Has stainless steel illuminators and sink.

SOLD THROUGH YOUR LOCAL DEALER • SEND FOR NEW ILLUSTRATED CATALOG

BAR-RAY PRODUCTS, Inc.

209 - 25th St., BROOKLYN 32, N. Y. • PHONE: SOuth 8-1020



(Concluded from page 322)

C. *Specialized Professional Education.* The Association is actively encouraging higher standards and more uniformity in education for pharmacists, medical technologists, X-ray technicians and other special fields.

Meetings

1. *Annual Convention.* The Association's major annual affair and one of the most important events in the national hospital field. Convention expounds Association's policies, acts as a major forum for pronouncements, and is an important educational activity.

2. *Workshops and Institutes.* In the past five years, some 3400 religious and lay members of Catholic hospitals have been reached in 31 of these regional meetings in the fields of hospital administration, nursing education and nursing service, and hospital finance. They took place in all parts of the country.

3. *Special Sisterhood Meetings.* In many such meetings, the Central Office has furnished guidance, and major addresses have been made by the Association's officers.

Production Services

The Association's Central Office annually compiles, edits, and produces a large number of publications, both printed and mimeographed.

1. HOSPITAL PROGRESS, the official journal of the Association, now has an editorial staff of four, an advertising staff of four, all located in the Central Office.

2. *Linacre Quarterly.* The editorial offices of this publication, the circulation of which has jumped in recent years, are located at the Association's headquarters.

3. *Special Publications.* The 600 page administrative manual of St. Mary's Hospital in Rochester, N.Y., is one example of this type of publication. Numerous bulletins, brochures on medical ethics, nursing education, and hospital adminstration are published annually.

4. *Production, Circulation, Promotion.* This department is in charge of all such activities, plus the mimeographing and mailing room. The department was inaugurated January 1, 1953.

Central Office Library

An ever-increasing volume of reference materials and a large number of specialized publications are now housed in cramped quarters; the staff is inadequate. More service to the field is being blueprinted, partly along the lines of the annotated bibliographies which have been published for some years in the field of medical records.

Council and Committee Activities

Closely intertwined with various departments at the Central Office is the work of the Association's Councils and Committees, which have the general function of working out in detail the program laid down by the Executive Board. There are Councils on hospital administration, public relations, nursing service, financial administration, and guilds and auxiliaries. There are committees on hospital pharmacy practice, medical technology, X-ray technology, and medical record library practice. ☆

When you think of Sutures, think of –

DEKNATEL

Deknatel now makes a complete line of quality sutures for the surgical profession. Here's your check list:

☑ Deknatel Surgical Gut (Non-boilable) U.S.P. in plain, medium chromic and extra chromic.

☑ Deknatel Needled sutures (Non-traumatic) with Surgical Gut, Silk, Cotton, Nylon.

☑ Deknatel Sterile Readi-Cut Silk with COL-R-TIPS — "the color of the tip identifies the size." The tips keep the strands in perfect alignment.

☑ Deknatel Non-Absorbable Sutures (not sterilized) in Black and White Braided Silk, Black and White Twisted Cotton, Black Braided Nylon, all treated to be moisture and serum resistant.

☑ Deknatel Readi-Cut (not sterilized) in Black Braided Silk and White Twisted Cotton.

☑ Deknatel Readi-Wound Ligature Reels of Black Braided Silk and White Twisted Cotton.

For more detailed information write to J. A. Deknatel & Son Inc. — manufacturers of surgical sutures and operating room specialties — 96-20 222nd St., Queens Village 29, (L. I.) N. Y.

Boontonware

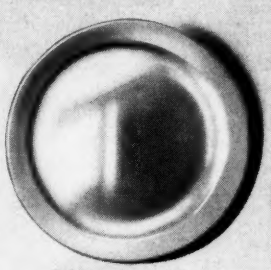
fine dinnerware fashioned of MELMAC®

Solid Colors to Mix or Match

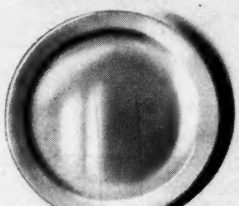
POWDER BLUE GOLDEN YELLOW
SEA FOAM GREEN TAWNY BUFF STONE GRAY
FOREST GREEN CRANBERRY RED

PRACTICALLY UNBREAKABLE . . . Saves up to 90% of ordinary replacement costs. Eases the work load; less noisy in use. Enhances food appearance; keeps food hot or cold longer. Impervious to soap, detergents, food acids and boiling water. Stacks perfectly.

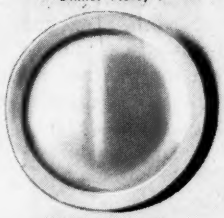
See your regular Supply House or write to us for name of your nearest Dealer.



Dinner Plate, 10"



Dinner Plate, 9"



Salad Plate, 8"

Coffee Cup, 8 oz.

Bouillon or Egg Cup, 7 oz.

Tea Cup, 6½ oz.

All these cups are shown on Saucer, 6"

Mug, 10 oz. (C-11 Copolymer)

Individual Vegetable Dish, 5 oz.

Dessert Dish, 7 oz.

Soup or Cereal Dish, 10 oz.

Nappy or Individual Salad Bowl, 16 oz. and 11 oz.

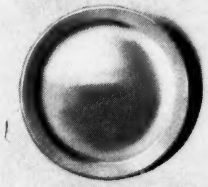
Deep Soup Dish, 15 oz.

Sugar and Creamer Set (Sold in Sets Only)

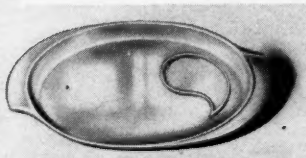
OPEN STOCK SPECIFICATIONS

Standard Package contains same item, one color.

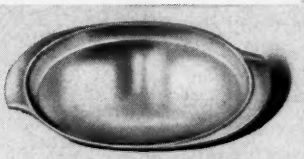
CODE NO.	ITEM	STANDARD PACKAGE	CARTON WEIGHT
101	Grill Plate, 9⅜"	2 doz.	25 lbs.
102	Dinner Plate, 10"	2 doz.	23 lbs.
103	Dinner Plate, 9"	2 doz.	18 lbs.
104	Salad Plate, 8"	2 doz.	14 lbs.
105	Dessert or Sandwich Plate, 7"	2 doz.	10 lbs.
106	Bread and Butter Plate, 6"	2 doz.	8 lbs.
107	Individual Butter Chip, 3"	2 doz.	2 lbs.
201	Coffee Cup, 8 oz.	2 doz.	8 lbs.
202	Saucer, 6"	2 doz.	8 lbs.
203	Tea Cup, 6½ oz.	2 doz.	8 lbs.
204	Bouillon or Egg Cup, 7 oz.	2 doz.	7 lbs.
205	Mug, 10 oz. (C-11 Copolymer)	2 doz.	6 lbs.
301	Individual Vegetable Dish, 5 oz.	2 doz.	7 lbs.
302	Dessert Dish, 7 oz.	2 doz.	9 lbs.
303	Soup or Cereal Dish, 10 oz.	2 doz.	11 lbs.
304	Nappy or Individual Salad Bowl, 16 oz.	2 doz.	11 lbs.
305	Deep Soup Dish, 15 oz.	2 doz.	13 lbs.
306	Nappy or Child's Cereal Bowl, 11 oz.	2 doz.	9 lbs.
506	Sugar and Creamer Set	½ doz.	6 lbs.
604	Vegetable Serving Dish or Salad Bowl, 10"	1 doz.	16 lbs.
605	Divided Vegetable Serving Dish, 10"	1 doz.	18 lbs.
606	Platter, 14½"	½ doz.	11 lbs.
607	Service Platter, plain, 11"	½ doz.	6 lbs.
608	Service Platter w/cup partition, 11"	½ doz.	6 lbs.



Dessert or Sandwich Plate, 7"

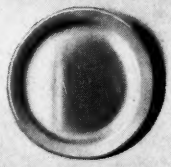


Service Platter, w/cup partition, 11"

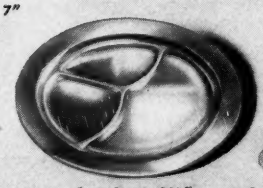


Service Platter, plain, 11"

Vegetable Serving Dish or Salad Bowl, 10"

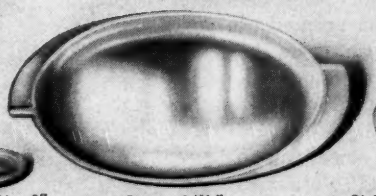


Bread and Butter Plate, 6"



Grill Plate, 9⅜"

Butter Chip, 3"



Platter, 14½"

Divided Vegetable Serving Dish, 10"

TO MEET CS 173-50 OF INDUSTRY · MOLDED · HEAVY-DUTY MELAMINE TABLEWARE

Boontonware complies with CS 173-50, the heavy-duty melamine dinnerware specification as developed by the trade and issued by U.S. Department of Commerce, and conforms with the simplified practice recommendations of the American Hospital Association.

BOONTON MOLDING COMPANY
Boonton, New Jersey

Flint, Mich., architects' reception room is brightly lighted yet free from glare.

Good lighting is vital to hospital efficiency, comfort, safety

Facts on Lighting

By CHARLES CHAMPLIN, II
Illumination Engineer
The Edwin F. Guth Company
St. Louis, Missouri

ILLUMINATION strongly influences efficiency, comfort, safety and aesthetics, and it deserves careful study by those who are primarily concerned with the technical work of the hospital. This article is written to assist in determining the proper lighting intensities and quality for the many hospital rooms, and to make specific recommendations of luminaire types in order that "good seeing" with utmost comfort be provided.

The eyes are supersensitive and directly or indirectly control a large percentage of our actions. The pupils of the eyes automatically react to all lightness and darkness. Under 1000, 1500 or 2500 foot candles of lighting intensity (as in the beam of the surgical lighting fixture) the pupils contract to a fraction of their normal size. As the eyes move away from the beam, the lighting intensity in other portions of the room being less bright, cause the pupils to expand to normal or even larger size, depending upon the surrounding brightness. The adjustment period of the pupils is unnerving to one's system and tends to reduce one's efficiency. When designing the lighting system, whether it be in the surgical room, the examination room or even in the private rooms and wards, effort should be made to reduce all brightness contrasts.

Private rooms and wards: More and more, individual wall brackets directly over each bed are being used for better lighting in wards and rooms. These individual brackets have two components of illumination, one switch turning on the downlight, which directs the light down upon the patient's bed. Good illumination for reading of magazines and newspapers from 25 to 30 foot candles is provided. Also, another switch turns on the upward component which may be used without the downlight component. This is nice, soft general illumination, highly recommended for the patient not able to read and sit up.

A variation of the wall bracket may include the so-called "bed and examination" lights which can be disconnected from the wall and held by a nurse while the doctor examines the

(Continued on page 332)

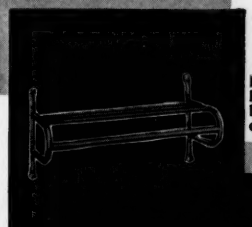
To provide good lighting for this Elmira, N.Y. office despite high ceiling, fixtures were dropped 16 inches from ceiling.

Victoria Creations

THAT YOU BUY ONLY ONCE!

PERMANENT
DEPENDABLE
DURABLE

No. 1054—VICTORIA DOUBLE TRAY STAND—A "double decker" that doubles dining room efficiency.



No. 1056—VICTORIA HAT, COAT & PACKAGE RACK Indispensable for out-of-the-way places where self-checking is needed.

No. 1055—VICTORIA FOLDING LUGGAGE RACK-Neat, efficient, unobtrusive. Folds compactly for easy storage.

No. 1051—VICTORIA UTILITY RACK-Streamlined design for space-saving efficiency . . . only 6¼" wide.

Guests will appreciate the neat compactness of these necessaries . . . Sturdily built and attractively chrome finished, these new *Victoria Creations* are practically indestructible . . . will give you years of satisfactory service — and at low cost.

Every Victoria Creation is a quality product . . . built to rigid specifications . . . but manufacturing efficiency permits a lower-than-average price for this higher-than-average quality.

Send For Our Complete Catalogue
Write Dept. CD-54

Victory Plastics Co.
HUDSON MASS.

For "A True Eye And A Trusty Point"—

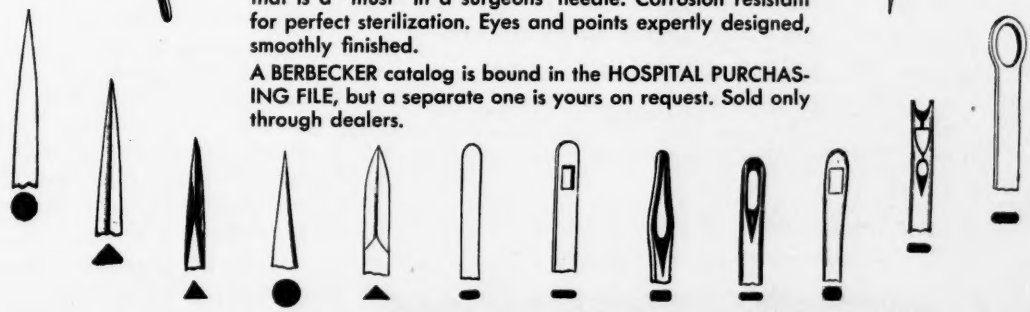
BERBECKER SURGEONS' NEEDLES

Made in England for the Surgeons and Hospitals of America

TYPES & SIZES FOR ALL SUTURING NEEDS

BERBECKER SURGEONS' NEEDLES are of the highest quality — uniform throughout the line, uniform throughout the years! This accounts for their long-time, national acceptance. Made of fine carbon steel, they have the lasting resiliency that is a "must" in a surgeons' needle. Corrosion resistant for perfect sterilization. Eyes and points expertly designed, smoothly finished.

A BERBECKER catalog is bound in the HOSPITAL PURCHASING FILE, but a separate one is yours on request. Sold only through dealers.



JULIUS BERBECKER & SONS, INC., 15 E. 26th ST., NEW YORK 10, N. Y.

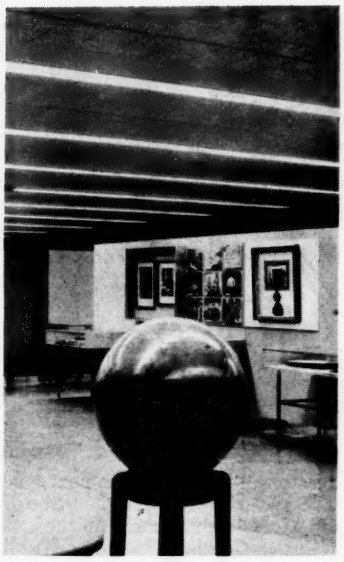
Lighting

(Continued from page 328)

patient. Also, the individual brackets may have receptacles in them for electrical devices such as bed-lamps, etc., and finally, a night-light is highly practical in some cases.

A properly designed wall bracket in the ward and room will usually provide all the light that is necessary. In cases of large wards where additional illumination is desired in the center of the room, totally indirect lighting luminaires are highly desirable. Usually incandescent lighting of low intensities will do this job adequately well for "no seeing" illumination.

Night-lights for wards and rooms: While the wall bracket or the overhead indirect luminaire serves for all seeing purposes, a night-light in the wall, about 18" above the floor, is a very practical tool for use in the rooms, and of course, along the corridors.



General Eisenhower Museum, Abilene, Kansas: high intensity lighting with excellent diffusion.

Lighting for the sunroom: The cheerful, sunny porch gives new hope to the convalescent, and comfort to the visiting relatives. For the darker days and for evening visiting hours, soft, restful lighting is important in the sun-room and the solarium. The lighting must be restful, serene and of quiet beauty. The design of the luminaire too, is a factor to gain this atmosphere. Indirect lighting is available in very beautiful designs to effect its purposes.

Corridor lighting: The corridor is an oft-forgotten area insofar as lighting is concerned. There should be sufficient illumination for intermittent reading of charts, etc., by the staff, and also enough illumination for general safety and convenience. Overhead outlets should be spaced to avoid light entering transoms and doors. Where large glass partitions separate corridors from wards, avoid direct type of illumination.

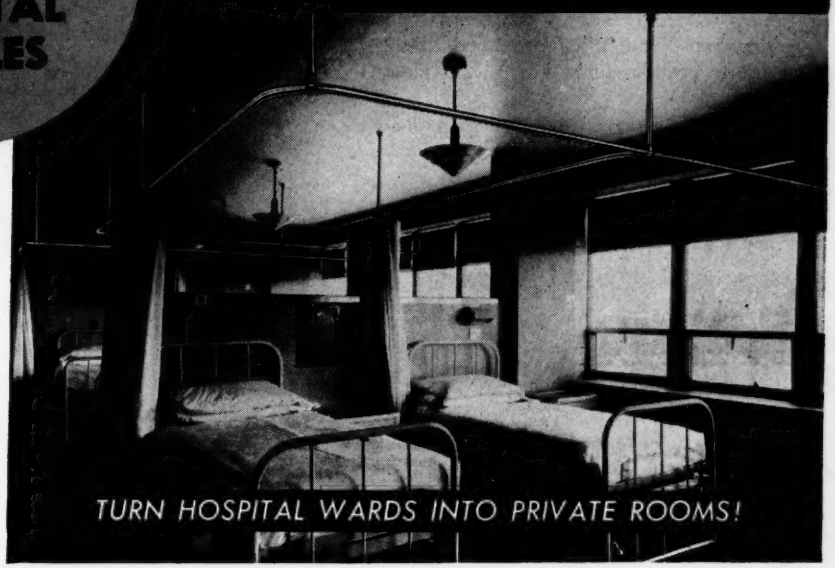
Provide five to eight foot candles of general illumination, and luminaires that have low-brightnesses and low contrast. They should be of the economical type of operation, as they burn nearly 24 hours a day. Night-lighting can be built right into the corridor luminaire.

Germicidal lamp units: Many hospitals over the past decade have installed the so-called germicidal lamp which emits the shorter, ultra-violet

(Continued on page 334)

AMERICA'S GREATEST NAME IN HOSPITAL CUBICLES

CAPITAL CUBICLES



OUTSTANDING ADVANTAGES!

COMPLETE PRIVACY:
Installed in wards, semi-private, first aid, examination rooms; and in x-ray, hydrotherapy, dental, basal metabolism and other departments. Capital Cubicles provide maximum light and air, and enable nurses to render quicker medication and attention to the patient.

SMOOTH, EFFICIENT OPERATION:
Patented features of Capital Cubicles prevent hooks from catching or jamming, and assure quick, quiet, dependable operation.

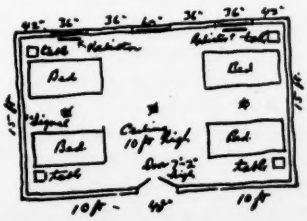
EASY INSTALLATION:
Delivered complete with each cubicle and curtain numbered. Quickly installed with conventional carpenter's tools or, if desired we will install at nominal cost.

LOW COST:
The initial cost of Capital Cubicles are the lowest on the market. *There are no maintenance costs to consider!*

AVAILABLE IN:
BRASS • STAINLESS STEEL
LUSTROUS FINISH ALUMINUM

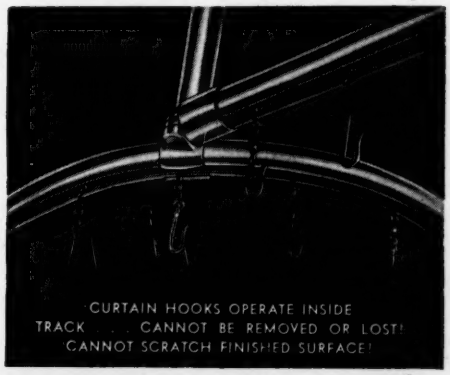
MODERN DESIGN:
Capital Cubicles are the last word in functional, streamlined beauty!

CURTAINS:
Capital Cubicle curtains are made of special closely-woven jean cloth, non-transparent and sanforized shrunk. In white and restful fast colors. Substantial rust-proof eyelets will not pull out or stain the cloth.



SEND FOR ADDITIONAL DETAILED INFORMATION

. . . include rough sketch of room, indicating bed positions, as shown at left. We will submit plans, specifications and cost. No obligation, of course.



CAPITAL CUBICLE CO., Inc. 213 25th ST., BROOKLYN 32, N. Y. TELEPHONE: SOuth 8-1020

Lighting

(Continued from page 332)

wave lengths that kill air-carried bacteria. Most effective in the operating room, the nursery, and general waiting rooms.

Lighting in psychiatric wards and rooms: Here, safety in design is the number one consideration for lighting equipment. Wherever possible, units should be recessed into the ceiling, which is the most inaccesible place to reach. Also, recessed units have little or no projecting parts on which a patient can harm himself. All units should be provided with special keyhead screws so that they can be opened only with a special key.

Lighting for the entrance and office area: The modern hospital can be made more inviting and more pleasant by having modern, high intensity luminaires in the entrance hall and adjoining admittance rooms and administration offices. Good fluorescent luminaires, well shielded but designed to provide high intensities with comfort, are definitely recommended. A visitor to the hospital steps from the 10,000 foot candle intensity out-of-doors into the much dimmer entrance hall. Hence, the artificial illumination in the lobby should be of sufficient foot candles to help compensate for pupil adjustment during this procedure. Illuminate this area the same as fine stores are illuminated today. It is your show place, your show window, and visitors and patients alike readily sense the hospital's graciousness by cheerful, bright, comfortable illumination.

Proper illumination for the hospital is not unlike that applying to any other type building. Certain fundamental lighting concepts are the basis of the "science of seeing", and these concepts are universally accepted to assure top efficiency and comfort in all seeing-tasks.

Lighting for surgery: This specialized field of illumination has been most carefully studied by the surgeons themselves. Different types of surgical light provide for deep incisions, or simply surface illumination of high intensity, depending on the type of work in question. For instance, the grafting of skin would take a wide beam, and only 500 or maybe 1000 foot candles would be needed over a 16″ diameter beam. On the other hand, higher intensities of 2500 to 5000 foot candles are desired to distinguish objects in deep surgery.

For the general lighting in an operating room, relatively high foot candles should be effected. If we recall how the surgeon's eye reacts, moving from the intense surgical light beam to the general illumination in the room, it becomes evident that from 100 foot candles up to 200 foot candles is highly desirable for the general illumination in the operating room.

For minor surgery: Here less intense beam is required, and also less general over-all illumination than in the case of the major surgical room. Of course, the light should be glare-free and comfortable, yet should be of good over-all intensities for general examination as well as minor surgery.

General illumination for operating rooms: Either in the major surgical room or the minor surgical room, the

(Concluded on page 352)

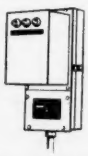
spotless tableware every time with DuBOIS products and engineered service

Glassware, silver and dishes dry immaculate with no bacteria-breeding film or water droplets when you use DuBois products. Regardless of your washing problems, whether done by hand or machine with hard or soft water, you are guaranteed a better job with these DuBois products:

K-O-L's—for most effective machine washing
D-LITE—for perfection in hand washing
S-U-D-S—a supersudser for pots and pans

Write us today for complete information on any DuBois product and DuBois Personally Engineered Service.

For perfect results in any dishwashing machine, contact DuBois today about the new Electronic Control. It maintains uniform solution strength, guarantees cleaner, brighter tableware.



The DuBOIS Co., Inc.
Cincinnati 3, Ohio Los Angeles 33, Calif.

Representatives and Warehouses from Coast To Coast

RUBBER FLOORING

Here are the pros of this type of flooring as presented by

By C. P. McFADDEN
Chairman, Rubber Flooring Division
The Rubber Manufacturers Association, Inc.

Light-colored sheet rubber flooring gives look of neat elegance to a waiting room in Primary Hospital, Salt Lake City.

HOSPITAL flooring, if it is to serve properly, must meet even more rigid specifications than flooring in many other types of buildings. Trouble-free performance over a long period of time, simple and economical maintenance, cleanliness, quietness, comfort, safety, and appearance are the criteria by which hospital flooring materials must be judged.

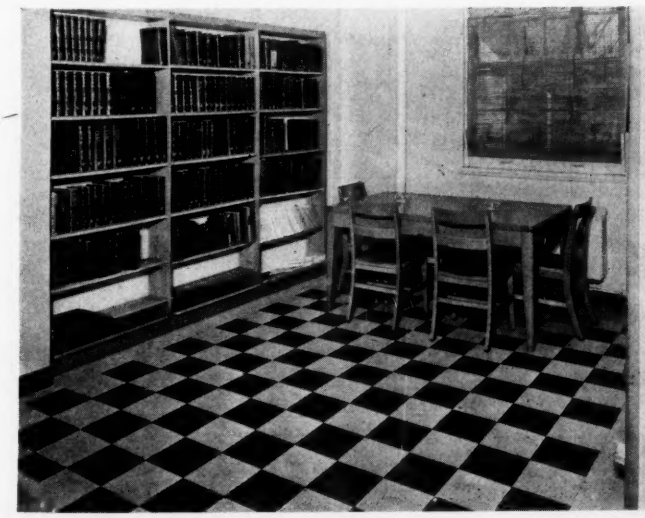
Cost of the material too often is a deciding factor, which it should not be except as the original cost is related to long-range performance of the material. Expensive maintenance and continual replacement can completely nullify initial economies.

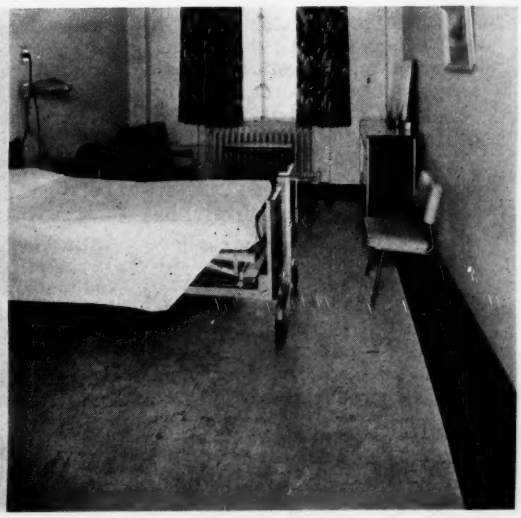
While many types of flooring give satisfaction in several different respects, the problem of the specifier of hospital flooring is to find the material with the greatest superiority on all counts. With these considerations in mind, rubber flooring has become a leading choice for hospital installations.

Rubber flooring is a flexible, long-wearing, smooth-surface material. It is made by mixing raw rubber, coloring materials and other ingredients into a homogeneous mass, which is then calendered, vulcanized, sanded to gage and cut to size.

It is available in roll goods and in squares, the most popular being 6″ x 6″ and 9″ x 9″, and also in oblongs and larger squares, matching or contrasting feature strips, border material, cove base, and stair treads. It comes in several different thicknesses—the most popular for hospital use being 1/8″ and 3/16″—and in dozens of colors and combinations for unlimited design possibilities.

As it is vulcanized and permanently





(L. to R.) Checkerboard pattern rubber tile floor helps give quiet atmosphere in library at Children's Hospital, Akron, Ohio. Light-colored but easy to keep clean is this rubber tile floor in patient's room in Graduate Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.

set under controlled heat and pressure, it acquires a smooth gleaming surface which can be maintained indefinitely with proper care.

Proven Durability

Modern rubber flooring is one of the most durable materials known. Rubber floors installed in stores and buildings as long as 25 years ago are still in use and show no appreciable signs of wear. A "walking wheel" test by the National Bureau of Standards showed that after 24,000 cycles, the average depth of depression made by the walking wheel in the rubber tile was none in some cases and only 1/1000 of an inch in others, depending on the character of the sub-floor beneath the tile and the bonding agent used to keep the tile in place. When the walking wheel was surfaced with abrasive cloth, the average wear after 24,000 cycles was only 8/1000 of an inch. The general conclusion drawn from these tests stated that rubber tile was "durable even under severe service."

In another study, it was reported that after approximately 12,000,000 pairs of feet had walked on its surface, measurements of this section (of rubber flooring) with micrometer calipers failed to show any appreciable wearing down of the tile. Moreover, its appearance was just as fresh and new as the day it was originally laid.

These and similar observations clearly show the high resistance of rubber flooring to surface abrasion. In addition, there are other factors which contribute greatly to the durability feature of rubber flooring. For example, it does not contract or expand appreciably with temperature and humidity changes, hence is not inclined to loosen, curl, shrink or warp. It has great tensile strength, and does not crack, split or chip. Because it is a homogenous mixture, the color and design is permanent—it cannot scuff off or wear away.

Among resilient floor coverings, rubber is one of the least susceptible to indentation—even under extreme heat conditions. Rubber's natural resilience allows it to compress and then return to normal without any appreciable permanent "set".

Clean, Quiet, Safe

As a clean and sanitary material, rubber flooring is outstanding. It makes no dust or lint itself, and the dense, close-grained surface prohibits any embedding of dirt or seeping in of moist soil. Many stains wipe off with just a damp cloth; more severe spots respond to a light rubbing with fine steel wool. Grease, oil and strong alkalis are rubber solvents and can be injurious if allowed to remain on a rubber floor for a period of time, or if the floor is subjected to these materials repeatedly. However, except in a few cases (as in certain types of industrial installations), this type of spillage is not a problem.

Its high resistance to all types of damage makes rubber an inexpensive and easy floor to maintain. Replacement and repair are practically nonexistent. Routine care is uncomplicated and accomplished with a minimum of disturbance. It consists only of dust removal, occasional damp mopping, and buffing.

Noise reduction is of prime importance in a hospital. Foot traffic is heavy and, for that reason, a quiet floor can do much to minimize sound in corridors, wards, patients' rooms, dining rooms and offices. Rubber, being a natural sound deadener, is highly

(Continued on page 340)

Now, the "hands" have it better with WYANDOTTE!

Wyandotte has readied a new complete line of hand dishwashing products. The line meets every hand dishwashing need with the best performing, lowest "use-cost" products available!

Heading the list is "NEW" NEOSUDS*, a "superior" product that forms lavish suds . . . dissolves rapidly, rinses freely, has long solution life . . . makes glasses and dishes sparkling clear.

NEOSUDS is available in drums, as well as in handy new Dual-Pak cartons — three economical "control" packages per case. Dual-Pak insures FACTORY-FRESH products!

Other outstanding Wyandotte dishwashing products are "NEW," spray-dried FAME, a quality product; KALSO, a good sudsmaker in soft to medium hard water, especially for aluminum utensils; H-D-C*, a soap product, for heavy duty washing of pots, pans, utensils.

Yes, the hands have it better with Wyandotte. Call in your Wyandotte jobber. He can recommend the right product to help you have better, lower "use-cost" results. *Wyandotte Chemicals Corp., Wyandotte, Mich. Also Los Angeles 12, Calif.*

*REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

Wyandotte CHEMICALS

Helpful service representatives in 138 cities in the U. S. and Canada

Largest manufacturer of specialized cleaning products for business and industry

ACME VISIBLE SYSTEMS

Multiply Record Values
Cut Record Costs

IMPROVE EFFICIENCY

•

It is a simple matter to maintain accurate records when they are placed in the right type of visible files for the requirements.

SPEED

any record, instantly accessible.

SIMPLICITY

easy to maintain and use.

ECONOMY

saves posting and reference time.

Ideal for

- Standard Nomenclature of Diseases and Operations
- Patients' Ledger
- Delinquent Accounts
- Purchases
- Inventory
- Personnel
- Payroll
- Doctors' Orders
- Nurses' Training

and many other records

SEND FOR YOUR COPY OF
ACME
HOSPITAL SYSTEMS
BOOKLET No. 783
TODAY!

ACME VISIBLE RECORDS, INC.

HOSPITAL SYSTEMS DIVISION—DEPARTMENT 100
CROZET, VIRGINIA

(Continued from page 338)
desirable for all types of floors throughout the hospital. Footsteps that would pound on many other types of flooring material are reduced to the lightest of sounds on rubber. Furthermore, rubber flooring has the ability to absorb a certain amount of sound and thus helps to tone down external room noises. It is easy to see why rubber flooring becomes important wherever acoustics is a problem.

There may be places where the beauty of a floor is paramount to all other requisites. But most floors are primarily utilitarian, and a sure measure of their practicality is the safety factor. As has been mentioned, rubber flooring has the advantages of not warping, shrinking, splintering or curling. Thus, there is nothing to trip or stumble over. Rubber is essentially non-slippery. It can be kept bright with no wax or, if a high shine is desired, a very thin coat of self-polishing wax may be applied. In either case, safe, non-skid footing is virtually assured.

One other angle of the safety question which should be mentioned here is fire safety. Rubber flooring is noncombustible and fire resistant. A burning cigarette or lighted match dropped on rubber flooring will simply burn itself out leaving only a slight stain on the surface—it will not burn into the rubber. The stain can be removed with a damp cloth or a light rub with fine steel wool—there is no permanent damage whatsoever.

Beauty Underfoot

With all these virtues, it would seem to be almost too much to expect that rubber flooring could be one of the most beautiful of floor coverings, but it is. In both rubber tile and sheet rubber flooring there is a wide range of beautifully marbleized colors which adapt themselves to any decorating scheme, Rubber flooring thus fits in perfectly with the recent trend toward the use of more color in hospital rooms.

Rubber flooring scores high on another point—wherever walking and standing are an important part of the worker's job. Being resilient, rubber flooring tends to cushion footsteps and reduce fatigue for those who walk on it. This feature is much appreciated by hospital personnel.

Easy Installation

Rubber flooring can be installed easily and speedily over any subfloor which is dry, smooth, and clean. To insure satisfaction, the rubber flooring manufacturer's specifications should be followed. No floor covering will perform to its best advantage if there is any shortcoming in the subfloor on which it is laid. Therefore, proper preparation of the subfloor is vital.

Subfloors may be ordinary tongue-and-groove boards, plywood or concrete. Rubber flooring may also be laid over other types of smooth floors, including stone, metal, marble, or terrazzo, as long as the material is smooth, clean and free of all paint, varnish, wax, grease, etc.

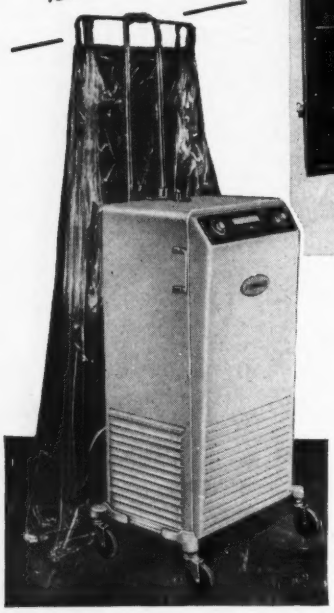
Rubber is one of the most satisfactory flooring materials for use over radiant heating installations. It is an effective heat conductor—which means fuel economy—and it is not damaged in any way by the temperature of the slab.

A recent development now makes it practical to install rubber tile over on-grade concrete subfloors, that is, concrete slabs in direct contact with

(Concluded on page 351)

O·E·M CLINICALLY PROVEN QUALITY APPARATUS

MECHANAIRE
MODEL 50
ICELESS OXYGEN TENT



MODEL 80
PORTABLE
COF-FLATOR
(COUGH MACHINE)

O·E·M Products for
Better Oxygen Therapy

METER MASKS — *Non Re-Breathing*
INFANT ASPIRATOR-RESUSCITATORS
MIX-O-MASKS — *Disposable, with 50%-100% Mixer*
EMERGENCY MOBILE OXYGEN UNITS
THERMAL-OX LUCITE TENTS — *Infant, Junior, Adult*
CLEERLITE CANOPIES — *Heavyweight, Disposable*
BARACH-THURSTON ICE TENTS
PORTABLE COF-FLATOR (Cough Machine)
MECHANAIRE MODEL 50 — *Iceless Oxygen Tents*

Write for Catalog 5-354

Regulators • Cylinder Trucks • Oxygen Analyzers
All Equipment for Inhalational Therapy

O·E·M corporation • EAST NORWALK, CONN.
(OXYGEN EQUIPMENT MFG. CORP.)

Better PRODUCTS FOR Better OXYGEN THERAPY

Wyeth Research for Medical Achievement

When disease strikes, its conquest is made surer by pharmaceutical research. At the Wyeth Institute of Applied Biochemistry, ceaseless investigation gives the physician better medicines to abort illness, to combat infection, to prolong life. Here chemistry, physics, and medical practice unite—basic research leading to product development, followed by broad clinical trial. The Institute's scientists, in less than ten years, have given medicine more than eighty products to loosen the foothold of disease; among them: BICILLIN®, WYDASE®, PHENERGAN®, STREPTOMAGMA®, ETHOBRAL®.

Wyeth®

PHILADELPHIA 2, PA.

SIMPLIFY YOUR
MAINTENANCE
PROBLEMS

. . . depend on these
DOLGE-DEVELOPED
PRODUCTS!

CINDET

Liquid synthetic detergent for all-purpose cleaning; LIFTS dirt, holds it suspended in suds which are easily washed away.

F & E

High speed liquid deodorant with delightful eucalyptus aroma; used with mop or as a spray.

DEODOROMA

Long-lasting refill blocks for the Dolge diffuseur; in three agreeable aromas—rose, new mown hay or ced-o-san. Also available in crystals and urinal blocks.

BALMASEPTIC

Deodorant liquid soap with hexachlorophene (G-11); reduces skin bacterial count as much as 95%. Fine quality soap, delightfully scented.

DOLCOWAX

The floor finish whose lustre improves under heavy traffic; no rubbing or polishing needed.

PERMAX

For fly and mosquito control; used as space spray and on surfaces for residual effect. Contains 5% DDT as well as quick knockdown toxicant.

YOUR DOLGE SERVICE MAN will be glad to demonstrate these efficient, economical DOLGE products.

FOR
FREE SANITARY SURVEY
OF YOUR PREMISES
SEE YOUR DOLGE SERVICE MAN

Dependable
DOLGE
WESTPORT, CONNECTICUT

HERE ARE SOME POINTERS ON

How to Keep Motors Efficient

By ERNEST W. FAIR
Bristow, Oklahoma

ELECTRIC motors abound in numerous places in the modern hospital plant as they perform scores of different services. Their continued efficient operation is a must in good management.

The period we are entering into also calls for greater attention to care and maintenance of every electric motor. Even higher costs of hospital operation demand greater attention to prolonging equipment life and keeping maintenance costs to the very minimum.

Recognizing electric motor troubles, correcting them speedily, and giving maintenance attention to prevention of these troubles will greatly simplify our obtaining maximum performance and efficiency from every electric motor throughout the hospital.

In paragraphs to follow are the more frequent troubles, their causes and remedies, that develop in electric motors. The responsibilities for application of this information rests equally with management and with the individual using every piece of equipment.

Bearings that are too hot to touch or are smoking may indicate a dry bearing with insufficient oil or oil rings not working, a dirty bearing, or a tight bearing which calls for scraping the bearing and shaft or replacing the bearing. In the latter case they have generally worked out of their slots and should be replaced.

A bearing may also be binding if the shaft has "come out of true" or the bearing itself may be out of true due to too much strain on the pulley. Also, it may have been loosened by vibration. In the case of too much vibration the trouble can generally be corrected by tightening the set screws holding the bearing in its journal housing.

Warm bearings are generally caused by an overload on the motor through heat being transferred from the rotor or the stator of the motor. In such a case we should see that either the load is decreased or a larger motor used on this particular job.

Smoking windings or charred wedges over the coils mean the bearing is worn on one side. If this is discovered soon enough the bearings may be realigned or new wedges inserted to correct the trouble. If the condition is permitted to remain too long the coils will have to be replaced.

When Motor Does Not Start

When a motor fails to start a great many things may be at fault. The more prevalent causes are:

(a) The voltage is too low and thus there is unsufficient torque, which calls for an increase of the voltage.

(b) A short circuit, caused by rough handling, generally in the stator windings. The damaged coils may be replaced or the break repaired by jumping the damaged coil or coils.

(c) Too great a load. This calls for load reduction or the installation of a clutch between load and motor.

(d) Tight bearings causing friction. Bearing caps can be easily loosened and if the condition continues the bearings should then be scraped.

A failure to start where automatic controls are used is generally found in the controls themselves where the general cause is that the solenoid circuit is not functioning due to the battery circuit being open, the arms holding circuit-breaking contacts are not working properly, or the contacts are dirty or burned.

(Continued on page 353)

FIRE EMERGENCY PROGRAM

Revised policies of St. Paul's Hospital, Dallas, Texas improve system which passed fire test in 1951

ON October 24, 1951 fire broke out in St. Paul's Hospital, Dallas, causing considerable damage. But no lives were lost, and evaluation proceeded with such promptness and lack of confusion that all the patients had been removed to safe locations in a matter of one half hour. (See "Fire Strikes St. Paul's, Dallas," HOSPITAL PROGRESS, December, 1951, Pp. 360-62.)

The outstanding manner in which this emergency situation was handled received high praise at that time. According to hospital authorities, credit belonged to the thorough indoctrination and fire safety program which had been in existence for some time at the hospital. Recently, the hospital revised its fire safety regulations. Against a background of literally having been put to the fire test, we reprint the fire safety program of St. Paul's in the hope that other institutions will be able to use parts or all in establishing similar programs for the safety of their patients.

Policy and Theory

(See the standard operating procedure posted in your own department)

All employees are held responsible for knowing

1. Location of fire extinguishers in their department and how to use the different types (water, soda-acid, carbon-dioxide). Learn this now. The safety officer will demonstrate.
2. The departmental instructions for fire procedure in their own department.

The alarm code for an actual fire is announced four (4) times over the public address system. It is:

Emergency — operation zero followed by location.

The All Clear is operation zero—emergency ended.

(For drills the code is: Emergency—operation caution.)

Don't shout "Fire!"—Don't alarm patients — Reassure patients — Avoid panic above all.

Fear and panic can do more damage than fire and smoke.

Other things to remember:

1. Normal elevator traffic will be suspended. Elevators which are permitted to run, because of safe distance from fire, will be reserved for helpless patients (if complete evacuation is ordered), and also for surgery and delivery room patients.

2. Each division not involved directly in a fire should concentrate its wheelchairs and litters as close as possible to the scene of the fire.

3. Suffocation by smoke causes more deaths in fires than actual contact with flames. In severe smoke, put wet mask over nose and mouth and keep close to the floor.

4. Don't get fire-neurosis. But be on the alert. Your watchfulness may mean the saving of many lives, much hospital property, and your job.

Evacuation

Every employee should understand the theory behind the well considered plan for removal of patients from an unsafe area to a safe area during a fire. Evacuating patients by use of the stairways and fire escapes involves such difficulties and possibilities for serious harm that every effort should of course be made in fire prevention to the point where evacuation will rarely if ever be necessary. Hospital personnel should not think in terms of complete evacuation when such may not be necessary. Think first in terms of moving patients horizontally, that is to say, from an unsafe area to a safe area on the same floor, beyond the fire and smoke barrier doors between Main and Annex. Therefore, unless there were an announcement to the effect that the whole building was to be evacuated, you would not move patients after they had been brought to the safe area on their floor.

Remember that the number of patients being moved by bed must be held to a minimum in order that congestion may be avoided in the safe areas.

Only if order for complete evacuation is given by fire chief are patients to be moved from safe area on their floor. If complete evacuation is ordered, supervisor has responsibility of evacuating patients downward, if possible, after floor above has been evacuated.

Example

Nursing division: Standard operating procedures in case of fire. (First activities:)

Fire in Your Area

A. Notify the operator immediately, telling exact location of fire and what is burning. Use moderate tone of voice. Don't shout "Fire".

B. Remove from immediate danger any patients in close proximity to fire and smoke. Close windows and doors in fire area immediately.

C. Fight fire with fire extinguishers. Use wet blankets if necessary. If hospital fire brigade is delayed in arriv-

ing, use fire hose if necessary. Brigade will arrive.

Fire in Other Department

A. Upon hearing alarm code, station one person on telephone to transmit instructions.

B. Remain in department unless ordered to go elsewhere. Do not move patients until you have instructions to do so. (Each department has its own procedures in case of fire.)

Remain calm—fear and panic can do as much damage as fire and smoke —Don't alarm patients.

(Second activities:) Note: Division supervisors are responsible for seeing that the theory, procedure and duties outlined above and below are understood, carried out and known by all their staff including Specials.

Fire in Your Area or in Other Department

A. Supervisors

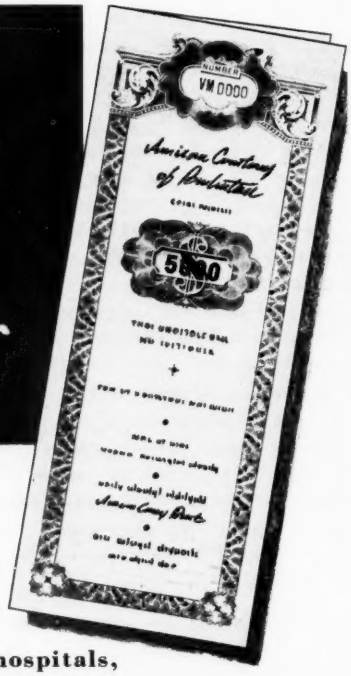
1. See that all corridor and room doors are closed (wet blankets under door to keep out smoke, if necessary).
2. Keep someone at telephone for instructions. If fire is in your department, line will keep open.
3. Keep list of patients convenient and see that all are accounted for.
4. Assign someone to keep the smoke barrier door between Main and Annex and Dallas in the swinging position to prevent communication of smoke and fire to safe areas. Extremely important. Keep stairway doors closed.
5. Possible exits should be checked at once, to be sure there will be free access in case of necessity.
6. Do not expect to use elevators if fire at all near the elevator shaft.
7. Request visitors to leave hospital at once, unless they volunteer to stay and carry out orders.
8. Direct removal of patients, when authorized. (See "Policy and Theory.")

B. Doctors, Nurses, Aides, Orderlies

1. Doctors report to their assigned areas and remain there for instructions.
2. Nursing personnel on duty report to their respective divisions and patients and remain there for instructions.
3. If necessary that patients know of the existence of fire, reassure patients that alarm has been turned in and that emergency plan is in operation.
4. Close all doors and windows. If at night lower shades and turn on lights.
5. If order for removal is received, care should be taken that all patients are accounted for.
6. Nursing personnel off duty report to former place of duty immediately. Sufficient clothing is all that is necessary.

(Concluded on page 348)

Get real help in your Financing

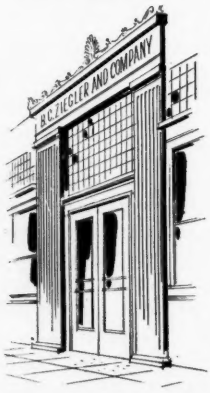


- BOND ISSUES
- UNSECURED NOTES
- MORTGAGE LOANS

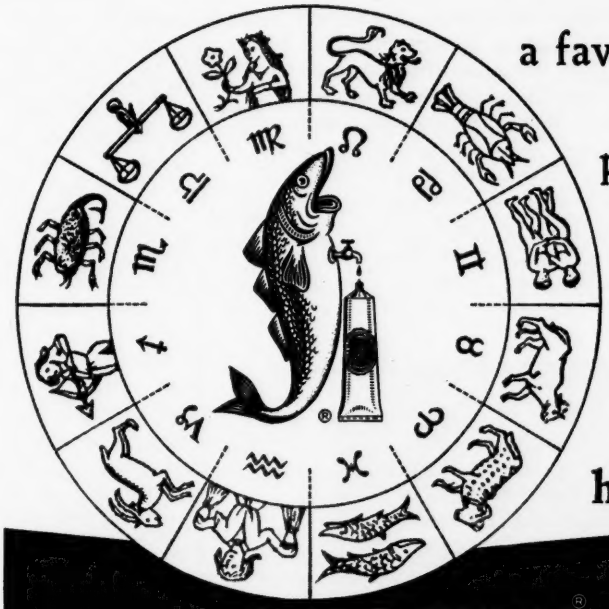
For over forty years, hospitals, churches, colleges, and institutions have turned to B. C. Ziegler and Company for reliable investment service. Since all three types of loans are negotiated by B. C. Ziegler and Company, you receive honest, impartial advice.

Your contact with B. C. Ziegler and Company is personalized, with responsible officials of the company. Service is swift, efficient, and thoroughly competent. Call or write us now for full information about our investment services.

America's Largest Underwriters of Institutional Loans



B. C. ZIEGLER AND COMPANY
West Bend, Wisconsin



a favorite

prescription

the year 'round

to **accelerate**

healing

DESITIN® ointment

the pioneer external **cod liver oil** therapy

New impressive studies[1] again confirm the clinical value[2-4] of Desitin Ointment to protect, soothe, facilitate healthy granulation, and speed healing even in stubborn skin conditions often resistant to other therapy.

in **wounds • burns • ulcers** (decubitus / varicose / diabetic)

diaper rash • intertrigo

non-specific dermatoses • perianal dermatitis

Protective, soothing, healing, Desitin Ointment is a non-irritating, non-sensitizing blend of high grade Norwegian cod liver oil (with its unsaturated fatty acids and high potency vitamins A and D in proper ratio for maximum efficacy), zinc oxide, talcum, petrolatum, and lanolin. Desitin Ointment does not liquefy at body temperature and is not decomposed or washed away by secretions, exudate, urine or excrements. Dressings easily applied and painlessly removed. Tubes of 1 oz., 2 oz., 4 oz., and 1 lb. jars.

samples and reprint[1] on request

DESITIN CHEMICAL COMPANY
70 Ship Street, Providence 2, R. I.

1. Grayzel, H. G., Heimer, C. B., and Grayzel, R. W.: New York St. J. M. 53:2233, 1953.
2. Heimer, C. B., Grayzel, H. G., and Kramer, B.: Archives of Pediatrics 68:382, 1951.
3. Behrman, H. T., Combes, F. C., Bobroff, A., and Leviticus, R.: Ind. Med. & Surgery 18:512, 1949.
4. Turell, R.: New York St. J. M. 50:2282, 1950.

(Concluded from page 346)

7. Turn off at once any oxygen tanks in operation, electric pads, etc. If patient under oxygen is to be moved, move oxygen equipment with patient, if possible.

C. Maids and Porters: Report to supervisor or nurse in charge.

D. Evacuation Theory and Procedure (See "Policy and Theory").

Removal of patients, when authorized, is as follows:

(First) Those in most dangerous areas. (Second or Fourth) Helpless patients: use stretchers, if available; if not, roll in top covers and carry with help by grasping blanket under patient. If thought advisable, mattresses may be dragged along the floor. (Third) Wheelchair patients: wrap in blankets and wheel to safe area or to exits. (Fourth or Second) Walking patients: wrap in blankets and lead to exits, or simple directions to them may suffice. All life-sustaining equipment, such as oxygen tents and tanks, respiration equipment, etc., should be moved with the patient if at all possible.

Fire Prevention

Employees are reminded that a fire prevention program is mainly a program of good housekeeping combined with a careful alertness on the part of the employee to the ever-present possibility of fire, be it small or disastrous. The following rules must be accounted as policy. Be sure that you comply with them wherever you work.

1. In patients' rooms, personnel should be on the lookout for an overload on current in the room. An overheated wire may cause a serious fire. Two (2) lights on an another electrical device running at the same time is a normal safe load for the current in that room.
2. Remove from use immediately any electrical equipment in need of repair.
3. Lamps in patients' rooms are never to be covered with anything whatsoever.
4. See that bed lamps never come into contact with mattress, linens, patient's clothes, etc., on the bed.
3. Sedated, irrational, lethargic patients should not be permitted to smoke. A city ordinance assesses a fine against anyone setting fire to hospital property.
6. See that the rules for non-smoking in areas where oxygen or other gases are being used, are observed by everybody. Where safety cans for gaseous and volatile liquids are provided, see that they are always used and correctly used.
7. Never allow an accumulation of trash in any area where you may be working or supervising. A constant watch is to be kept on utility rooms, porters' quarters, etc., to see that refuse of no kind is left there any longer than is absolutely necessary.
8. It is a supervisor's or department head's duty to see that all regulations concerning fire prevention are carried out by departmental and floor personnel. This includes observation of rules by special duty nurses.

Do not relax your vigilance

TO TRANSLATE YOUR PURPOSE INTO REALITY

When the means to success in your selected purpose seem beyond your own resources, it is no more than good sense to seek experienced aid.

Our experience is the most extensive in fund-raising. It is Bureau dedication that its own business interests must be subordinate to the high causes and human values which are its privilege to further.

We invite your inquiry with no obligation.

American City Bureau
(ESTABLISHED 1913)

221 N. LaSalle Street
Chicago 1, Illinois

470 Fourth Avenue
New York 16, N.Y.

Charter Member American Association of Fund-Raising Counsel

(Concluded from page 340)

the ground. By using a new chemically-set floor cement it is possible to maintain a tight bond between the concrete and the rubber tile, even in the presence of moisture which destroys ordinary flooring adhesives.

Sheet rubber flooring has also proved to be an excellent wainscoting material for hospital corridors and other wall areas which are subject to bumping and scraping. The material is sufficiently resilient to resist shock, it does not need to be painted and it can be easily and quickly cleaned.

Conductive rubber flooring is a highly specialized product for use in X-ray and operating rooms and other locations where static electricity presents a hazard. It must be installed by experts who are experienced in its application.

Rubber Floor Care

Rubber floors, when correctly maintained, will give satisfactory service in appearance, durability and economy for a long, long time. Proper care is easy and inexpensive.

A new rubber floor should not be cleaned for several days after it is installed. During the waiting period, it can be protected with heavy paper placed over it.

Thorough cleaning requires the removal of dust and loose dirt with a soft push broom or a vacuum cleaner, then washing with an approved cleaner* dissolved in cold water, and rinsing with clean cool water. Mops should be used damp, not sopping wet, to avoid flooding the floor. When the floor is dry, it should be buffed to restore the surface luster.

If a wax finish is desired, self-polishing water base wax* should be used, as paste and polishing waxes contain solvents which are injurious to rubber. After waxing, the floor should be buffed again.

Routine care consists of dust and loose dirt removal, damp mopping with clean, cold water when necessary, and frequent buffing.

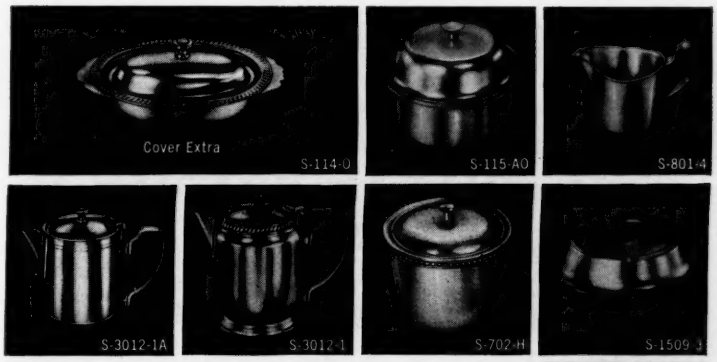
The long-time use of rubber flooring in hospitals—as well as in other institutions, public buildings, stores, homes, trains and ships—all over the world is proof enough of its success. Its advantages are easy to see and understand. But as must inevitably happen in a building or renovating project, the shadow of the budget looms large over every discussion of materials specifications.

Because floors are so vital a part of any building and one of the most costly, they should be considered early in the plans. All too frequently, the question of flooring materials is left until the last and the choice of materials is limited by the amount of money remaining in the building fund.

Rubber is one of the more expensive flooring materials, especially among resilient floor coverings. However, a hospital floor is something that should not have to be replaced for the life of the building, and thus a greater initial expenditure is justified if performance results in long-range economy.

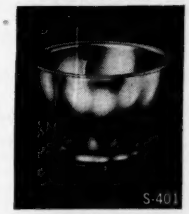
On this basis, rubber flooring should be rated as a "best buy" for any hospital whatever the size of its building budget. ☆

*A list of approved rubber flooring cleaners and waxes is contained in a folder on *Approved Maintenance Methods for Rubber Floors,* available free upon request from the Rubber Flooring Division, The Rubber Manufacturers Association, Inc., 444 Madison Ave., New York 22, N.Y.



Gleaming stainless steel tray service... perfect for hospital use!

Legion's new attractive hospital service is seamless drawn stainless steel. No cracks or corners to catch dirt —easy to clean and sterilize. They are unbreakable, non-porous, need no refinishing or replating. Lustrous platinum finish with attractive border decorations.* *No tax.*



S-114-O	Oval Vegetable Dish	S-3012-IV	Vacuum Jug
S-115-AO	Round Vegetable Dish	S-401	Low Sundae Cup
S-702-H	Sugar Bowl	S-3104-H	Soup Tureen
S-1509-3	Plate Cover	S-115-O	Round Casserole

Write for catalogues:
LEGION UTENSILS CO., 2109 40th Avenue
Long Island City 1, N. Y.

Branch offices:
21 East Van Buren Street, Chicago, Ill.
420 Market Street, San Francisco, Calif. *Scavullo Pat.

LEGION UTENSILS CO. A. C. Scavullo, General Manager

PIONEERS IN STAINLESS STEEL

Lighting

(Concluded from page 334)

general illumination should be in balance with the intensities from the surgical lights themselves. This can be effected by very high general intensities from the so-called "Louverall" ceiling, or from recessed troffers, or from the fluorescent indirect lighting system. Fluorescent has been best accepted for the high intensities required in surgical rooms because of the relatively higher foot candles possible with the least amount of heat produced.

It must be remembered that illumination from skylights is not dependable, as even sunny days are not consistent. They afford too much brightness, whereas on dark days, winter days and emergency night times, there is not enough light. The logical answer therefore, is good, artificial general lighting, balanced to minimize contrast sensitivity and peripheral vision distraction. General artificial lighting will also facilitate the necessary preparations and routine activities outside of the immediate operating field, and create comfortable surrounding brightness.

Sterilizing and scrub-rooms: The rooms adjoining operating rooms should have a general lighting system similar to that in the operating room itself. In the first place, the very names of these rooms imply utter cleanliness, hence bright, comfortable illumination enhances this feeling of cleanliness. Lighting intensities of 30 to 35 foot candles are recommended.

Surgeons' rest room: Here a soft, subdued, lighting effect is suggested with only 10 to 15 foot candles intensity. The indirect system, either fluorescent or incandescent, with total absence of glare, enables the surgeon to relax, have his cigarette and change his clothes.

Lighting the X-ray department: In the X-ray room, 15 to 20 foot candles of general illumination is all that is required. The quality should be very good, however, to eliminate all direct and reflected glare. The lighting equipment should not interfere with the X-ray apparatus in the high frequency areas. Hence, wall brackets, either fluorescent or incandescent, are suggested.

Laboratory lighting: Good quality of lighting between 30 to 35 foot candles should be provided on the laboratory tables. Lighting must be well diffused to enable quick, strainless seeing of vials, tubes, etc. Avoid shadows from the lighting system. Light source should be out of the worker's normal field of view. Lighting must be pleasant to compensate for the substantial seeing work involved. Light must be cool so as to be of no discomfort to the workers. Recommendation number one would be the use of fluorescent, either indirect or recessed troffer.

Physical therapy department: This department may consist of treatment cubicles extending off the large area, which is used for office space, exercising, etc. There are no strenuous seeing tasks involved, but patients may be treated for long periods, and they lie or sit in awkward positions, so the lighting should be comfortable. This suggests totally indirect luminaires with nominal intensities of only 15 to 20 foot candles. Luminaires should be installed in each cubicle as well as the general area. ☆

EXPERIENCE COUNTS
IN
FUND RAISING

A good hospital administrator must have experience. In fund raising too, the campaign director with experience can make up the difference between success and failure.

That is why CUMERFORD campaign directors are men with fund raising know-how and proven records. Their experiene on similar campaigns is your assurance of the best direction.

Consult CUMERFORD before you plan a hospital campaign. There is no obligation.

Cumerford inc.
FUND RAISING COUNSEL
912 BALTIMORE AVENUE • KANSAS CITY 5, MISSOURI

Motor Maintenance

(Continued from page 342)

Insufficient Motor Speed

Lagging motor speed is the result of insufficient torque caused by the rotor field in the circuit, due to the discharge switch being in the wrong position. In this case the circuit between the exciter and the motor field windings should be opened. The trouble also may be caused by the motor load being too great.

Buzzing sounds in the motor are generally caused by a short circuited coil or group, an open circuit or a ground. The first named is generally due to mechanical injury or to broken down insulation, due to over-heating, which calls for installation of a new coil or jumping the injured coil as a temporary expedient. Where it is caused by ground trouble we should remove the ground as soon as possible and reinsulate.

Low growling sounds are caused by the rotor being out of the stator magnetic center, which in turn means that the motor itself either is not level or the shaft collars have shifted and there is thus too great end play on the shaft.

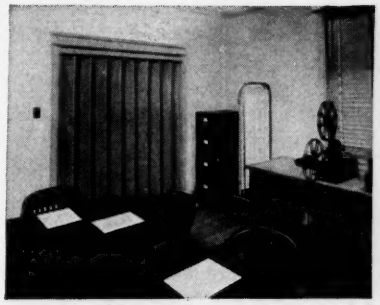
When the motor starts and runs, but heats up while the stator is cool, the rotor bars are loose or grounded because of abnormal currents in the rotor. The set screws holding the rotor bars to the short-circuiting rings should be tightened and soldered or welded and then the grounds removed.

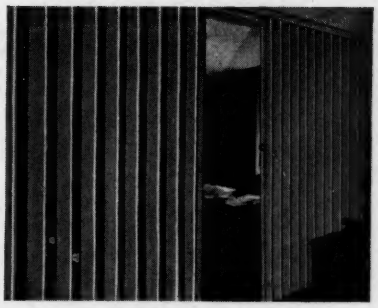
Half speed running on a wound rotor motor is caused by broken connections between the windings and the collector ring, or one brush is not touching and an open circuit in the rotor connections results. The break can be repaired or the worn brush spring replaced easily.

Causes of failure to start, in addition to those mentioned above, can be easily detected by first examining the fuses, then the relays, checking the starter carefully, inspecting the air gap and removing the belt pulley to find out if there is an overload.

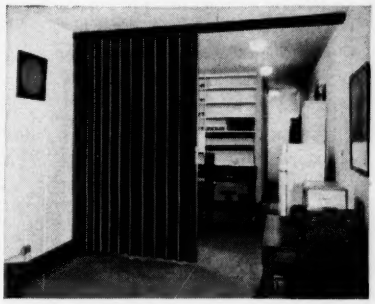
Dampness May Cause Trouble

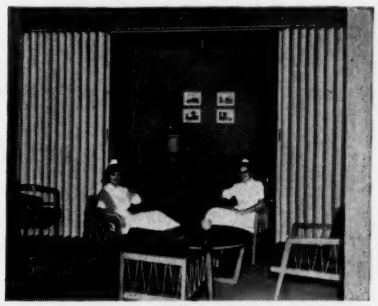
Explosions sometimes occur in windings while a motor is running hot. These are due to dampness which





MAKE EVERY FOOT OF FLOOR SPACE PAY ITS WAY!





● Your hospital is probably overcrowded—most are! Yet with construction costs so high you must do the most with what you have.

And that's where FOLDOOR fits into your plans.

FOLDOOR, the *quality* fabric-covered folding door, lets you put every foot of floor space to active use. As a movable wall it divides a large room into two or more semi-private rooms, separates one group from another, isolates patients in a ward. Many hospitals use FOLDOOR to create large closets, wardrooms, or waiting rooms—without costly construction or extensive remodeling!

As a door, FOLDOOR saves at least 7 square feet in each opening! It provides more room for equipment and eliminates possible injury from swinging doors.

FOLDOOR comes in a wide range of harmonizing colors, in two types of vinyl-coated fabrics—smooth or cloth-like texture. For further information phone your nearby FOLDOOR installing distributor or write direct.

- Attractive cornice included at no extra cost
- Rugged steel frame takes punishment—lasts and lasts
- Vinyl-coated fabrics are washable, durable and fire-resistant
- Smooth, silent operation

HOLCOMB & HOKE FOLDOOR THE SMARTEST THING IN DOORS

HOLCOMB & HOKE MFG. CO., INC.
Dept. HP-3, 1545 Van Buren St., Indianapolis 7, Indiana

Please send descriptive folder and name of nearest installing distributor.

Name.....

Hospital.....

Address.....

City..... Zone..... State.....

causes circulating currents between the coils and between any coil and the ground and thus creates a temporary ground or short circuit. The procedure here calls for baking the motor until all dampness is gone and then brushing it with a good insulating varnish. Sometimes it will be found that the coils have been punctured and need replacement.

Failure to start with the starter handle in starting position and a humming sound is a frequent trouble because the motor is trying to run single phase, an air gap is displaced or there is an open circuit in the stator windings.

When the motor is trying to run single phase it is generally because one fuse is blown or one overload relay is out of order. This can be easily handled by adjustment of the relay or replacement of the fuse. In the second named trouble the bearing is out of true and should be shimmed or replaced with a new bearing if it is possible to do so.

An open circuit in the stator windings is caused either by a short circuit which has punctured a coil, or by rough handling. Sometimes when a motor has been repaired and replaced it will seem to run light, with an unusual sound with intervals of speed changes. Generally this is because one coil in one phase has been reversed due to wrong connections when it was replaced or reconnected.

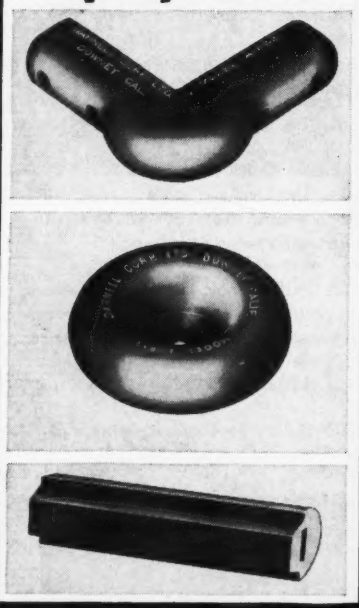
Burned insulation, brought about by one or more coils in the stator being too hot from a short circuit is due to mechanical injury or to broken down insulation. This calls for just one thing—replacement of the coil. However, if the new coil is not available, the motor may be used temporarily by jumping the injured coil.

Variable humming sounds in electric motors are usually caused by high resistance in the line (generally on long transmissions) or unstable speed of the prime mover on the alternator supplying the motor.

A great deal of electric motor troubles can be eliminated by making sure that the highest grade of oil is used in sleeve bearings and the best grade of grease on roller and ball bearings. It has been found that the average daily electric motor troubles in average installations result from either improper oiling or complete lack of maintenance attention to the motor involved. ☆

DARNELL NOW OFFERS A COMPLETE LINE OF

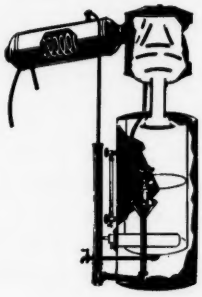
RUBBER BUMPERS *For All* HOSPITAL *Equipment*



These new angle, doughnut and strip type bumpers are made in a distinctive, non-marking neutral green color. They have high resiliency and a very tough abrasive quality. Walls, door facings and furniture will not be marred and beaten when you use these easily installed Darnell Rubber Bumpers.

DARNELL CORPORATION, LTD.
DOWNEY (LOS ANGELES COUNTY) CALIFORNIA
60 WALKER STREET, NEW YORK 13, NEW YORK
36 NORTH CLINTON STREET, CHICAGO 6, ILLINOIS

NO BACK SYPHONAGE OSMOTIC PRESSURE



NO IMPURITIES CAN ENTER THE NP WATER STILL (NON-PYROGENIC)

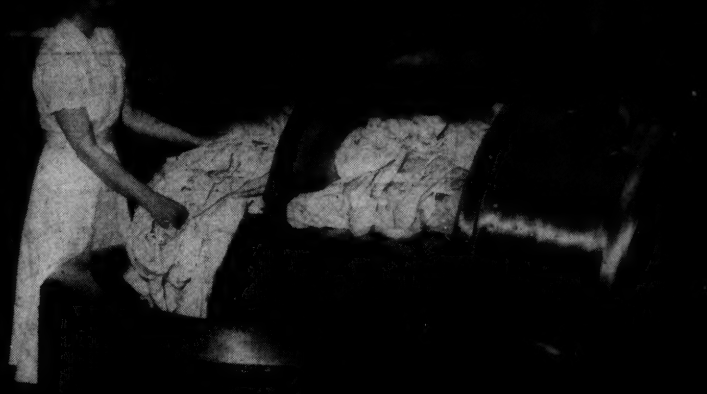
The outstanding feature of every NP Water Still (aside from dependably economical operation) is the fact that no impurities can enter. The resultant distillate is PURE, and suitable for the most exacting and critical needs. This is the result of careful engineering design, the use of the SINGLE COILED TUBE condenser, and the NP Impurity Discharger. The NP Water Still is the most advanced still on the market today.

Steam Heated Stills up to 250 gal. per hour. Electrically heated type, up to 10 gal. per hour. Gas Heated, up to 50 gal. per hour. Complete details and specifications promptly available.

CONSOLIDATED MACHINE CORP.

Manufacturers of Stills, Sterilizers, Autoclaves, Hospital and Laboratory Equipment and Demineralizers

39 SUDBURY ST., BOSTON 14, MASS.



Troy

SERVICES FOR HOSPITALS

- **Survey of Linen Requirements**
- **Equipment Recommendations**
- **Complete Laundry Planning**
- **Photographic Layout of Equipment on Your Floor Plan**
- **Supervised Installation**
- **Prompt Service**
- **Architects and Consultants Data Book**

An efficient laundry depends on thorough planning, correct equipment for your particular needs and proper machinery installation. Troy offers you these added services without cost.

100-PAGE DATA BOOK — 100-page Architects and Consultants Data Book contains machine dimensions, steam and electrical requirements, suggested laundry floor plans for both large and small hospitals and other helpful information. Sent upon request.

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGS — Troy's general catalog describing complete line of hospital laundry machinery is available without obligation. Also separate catalogs on individual machines. Ask your Troy representative or write our factory.

TROY LAUNDRY MACHINERY

Division of American Machine and Metals, Inc.

EAST MOLINE, ILLINOIS

World's Oldest Builder of Power Laundry Equipment

Diack for Dependability

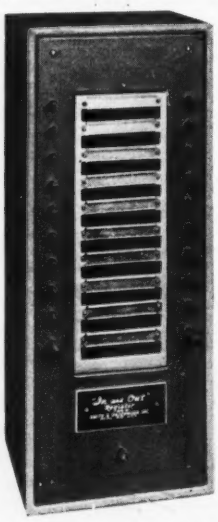
NEW!
"IN and OUT" REGISTER

Ideal for Hospitals and Clinics at central switchboards. Indicates presence or absence of doctors and key personnel. Also, indicates whether or not they are to be called (for instance a surgeon in the operating room). . . . New in principle: Passage of light from the one common source through plastic indicating tubes. Light emitted brilliantly from visible tube ends.

Note These Advantages—

1. No installation problem. Simply plug into any 110 V wall circuit.
2. No maintenance problem. Unit has one fluorescent light, compared to 20 bulbs in competitive units. We even affix a spare bulb to inside back of instrument.
3. Five (5) year guarantee against defective parts.
4. U. L. Approved.
5. Attractive two-tone green, gray, blue, or cream-colored exteriors.

SIZE: Ten names, performing two functions—same machine, 20 names if used only to indicate presence or absence.



Lowest priced register of type on market—Write today for information.

Diack Controls
SINCE 1909

By Far the Most Popular Sterilizer Control

A Standard for 43 Years!

HOW THE DIACK WORKS:

When you wrap your dressings include a Diack Control at the center of each pack. Load the sterilizer and insert one or two Diacks well down between the packs. Then autoclave.

When the charge has been run examine the Diacks placed among the packs. If melted send the load to surgery or store. In surgery when the packs are opened nurse should give final check to complete steam penetration of packs by examining Diack Controls previously placed at the centers of the packs. A melted Diack is your assurance of clean, safe dressings.

Use Diacks in sterilizing rubber goods and liquids at 250°.

PRICES:

1 Box (100 Controls)	$3.90
5 Boxes (100 Controls)	3.70 ea.
10 Boxes (100 Controls)	3.50 ea.
50 boxes (100 Controls)	3.30 ea.

Postpaid

INFORM CONTROLS

an aid in Control of Epidemic Infant Diarrhoea

If you are following the recommended technique calling for terminal heating of formula at 230° for 10 minutes please recall that 250° (not 230°) and 30 minutes (not 10 minutes) is used in general sterilization.

Therefore, when you use only 230° for just 10 minutes you must be sure that this minimum condition is fully achieved inside the formula—we repeat—inside the formula!

Actually, several minutes of the 10 minute exposure are taken to heat the milk to 230° and only during the remaining few minutes is the liquid held at this temperature. The full 230° time cycle is a variable depending upon several factors, viz., efficiency of autoclave, size of load, steam head in lines, viscosity of formula, etc.

However — there is now available a means of checking all these factors — of making sure your formula is safe —

The Inform Control

PRICES:
Inform Controls (100 in a box)

1 Box	$4.90
5 Boxes	4.70 each
10 Boxes	4.50 each
50 boxes	4.30 each

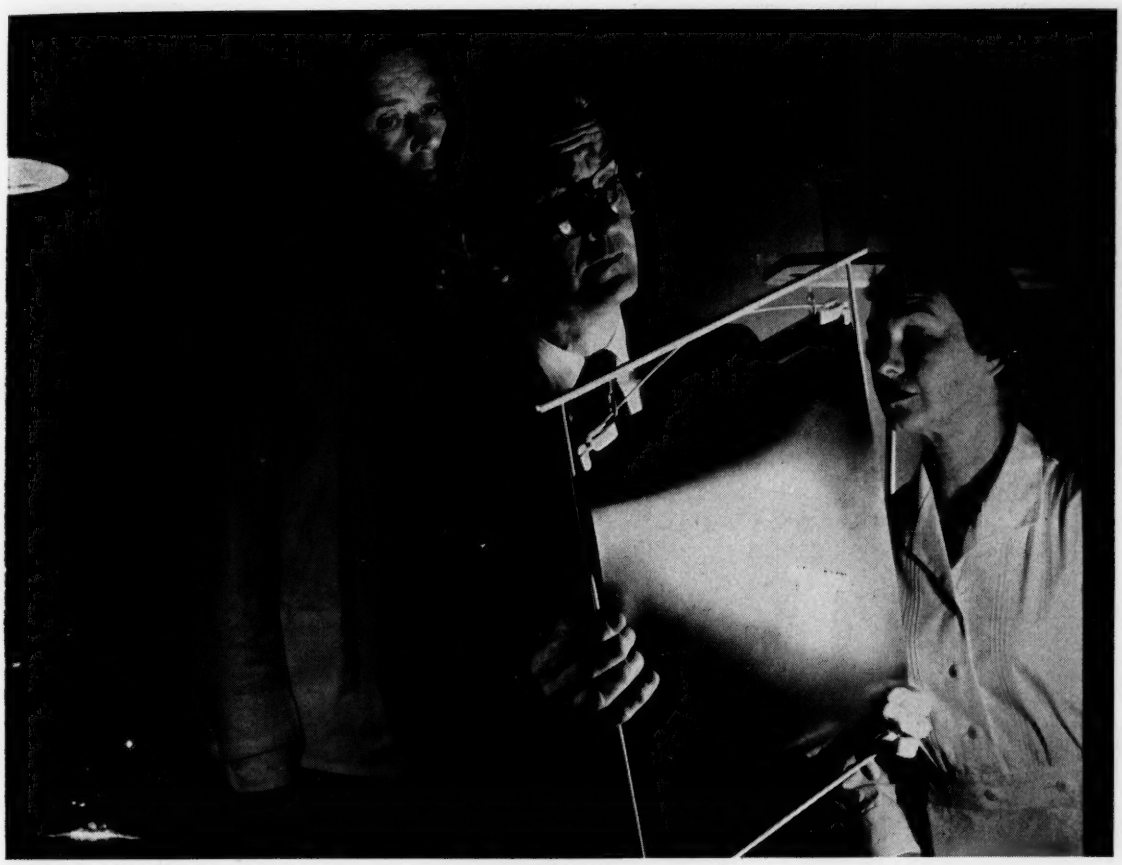
Prepaid

Prices subject to change

Smith & Underwood

Sole manufacturers of Diack Controls and Inform Controls

1847 N. MAIN ST. **ROYAL OAK, MICH.**



He carries on the Jerman tradition

As a G-E x-ray technical service man, his is a proud heritage. He belongs to a group founded in 1917 by Ed C. Jerman to provide the first organized technical aid to radiologists and their technicians. One of its outstanding contributions was the standardization of radiographic technic. It has also developed such personalities as Glenn Files and "Bob" Mahoney — technical counselors who will long be remembered in x-ray circles.

Available through General Electric's X-Ray Department, Milwaukee 1, Wis., or local district offices, Technical Service is just one example of how you get much more than equipment when you buy G-E x-ray apparatus. It's another reason why —

You can put your confidence in —

GENERAL ELECTRIC

6

of the many extra services you get from General Electric X-Ray

(1) INSTALLATION PLANNING SERVICE	Expert layout of your complete x-ray facilities down to the last detail.
(2) TECHNICAL SERVICE	Operative technical experience available on latest technics and procedures.
(3) EMERGENCY SERVICE	Day or night — fast, factory-trained service and quality repair parts at your call.
(4) ENGINEERING SERVICE	Field service personnel are kept up-to-the-minute on latest equipment advances.
(5) MAXISERVICE®	You can *rent* G-E x-ray apparatus. No initial capital outlay, no obsolescence risk.
(6) SUPPLY SERVICE	Extensive local stocks of x-ray accessories and supplies at 68 field offices.

BAKER VALUE

and quality

Quality, combined with honest value, are the reasons why hospitals from coast to coast, have purchased their linens from Baker for so many years.

Exclusive distributors

Dwight Anchor

SHEETS & PILLOW CASES

•

SANDOW and SAMPSON

BATH TOWELS

•

Batex

HUCK TOWELS

and other quality textiles made especially for hospital use.

H.W. BAKER LINEN CO.

315-317 Church Street, New York 13, N. Y.
and 13 other cities

FOUNDED IN 1892

for proved economies

"every plunger fits every barrel"

B-D MULTIFIT® *Syringes*

You can cut syringe costs at least 40% with B-D MULTIFIT Syringes. In one recent study of five hospitals with a combined bed capacity of 1774 patients, use of B-D MULTIFIT Syringes reduced syringe costs an average of 55%!

HERE'S HOW B-D **MULTIFIT** SYRINGES MAKE SUCH SAVINGS POSSIBLE:

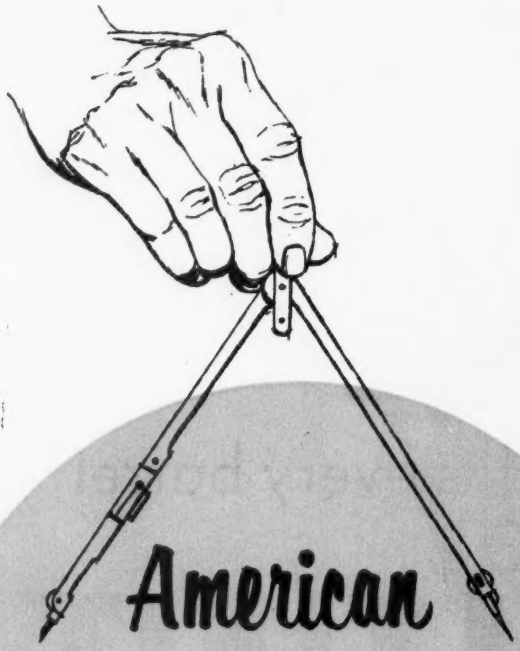
Lower RATE of Replacement
—the clear glass barrel virtually eliminates loss from friction and erosion.

Lower COST of Replacement
—in case of breakage, you lose only the broken part—the unbroken part remains in use.

B-D MULTIFIT Syringes provide *time* savings, too—ease and speed of assembly cut handling time, free personnel for other tasks.

BECTON, DICKINSON AND COMPANY • RUTHERFORD, N. J.

B-D AND MULTIFIT, T.M. REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.



American

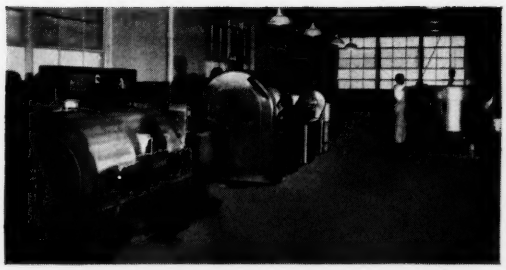
Laundry Planning Service Helps You

- **Cut Labor Costs**
- **Improve Quality**
- **Maintain Ample Clean Linens**

Hospitals throughout the Country depend upon American for help in planning laundries with smooth work flow, lower labor costs, and high quality work. They know that American's expert Planning Service gives them equipment most practical for the job at hand . . . equipment that is easy to install and maintain, simple to operate, and designed for many years of rugged performance.

American's Planning Service—based on the experience of over 86 years—is available without charge or obligation to your Institution. And our service goes far beyond the supervised installation itself. Our completely staffed, coast-to-coast organization offers you responsible follow-up and a willingness to serve you at any time.

We'd welcome the opportunity to talk over *your* problems. Just say the word.



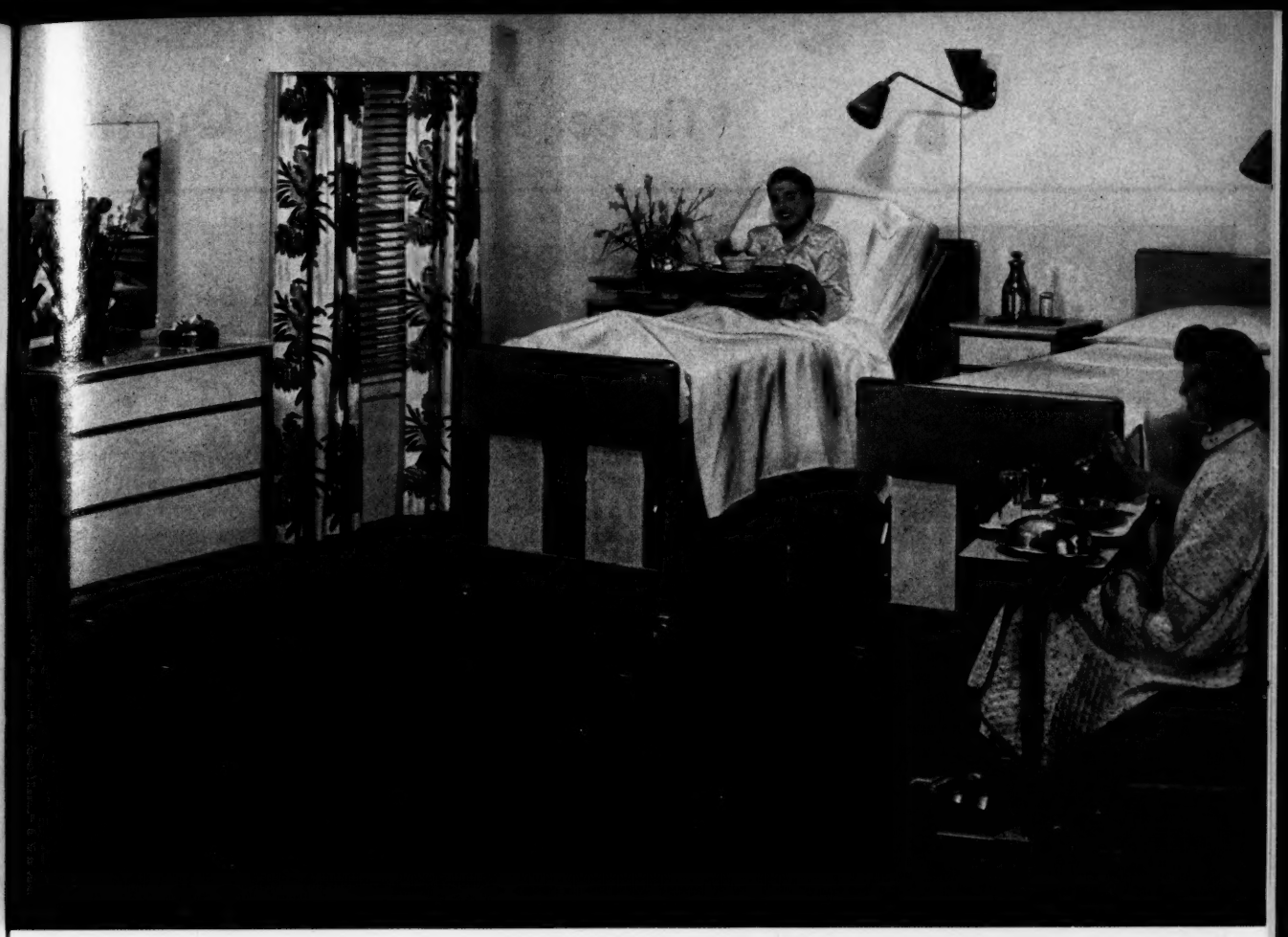
American installation at 147-bed St. Joseph Hospital, Burbank, Cal., improved service, reduced laundry work week one day with 11 less operators.

American-planned laundry department at 110-bed St. Francis Hospital, Greenville, S.C., was planned to provide anticipated capacity for future growth.

New 150-bed Our Lady of Peace Hospital, Louisville, Ky., included a completely American-equipped laundry in the initial planning.

400-bed St. Mary's Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., handles complete linen needs for itself and a new children's home with this American-planned laundry.

The
AMERICAN
LAUNDRY MACHINERY CO.
CINCINNATI 12, OHIO



Simmons' Pictura adds the modern touch at Chicago Memorial

The 100-Room Chicago Memorial, Chicago's oldest private hospital, has been modernized completely with Simmons equipment. Shown here is one of the newly redecorated rooms equipped with Simmons "Pictura" furniture in Slate Gray with Pale Mist. Decorating and furnishing hospital rooms with an eye to color, warmth and attractive styling does away with the cold institutional atmosphere of yesterday, helps speed patients' recovery. Yet nothing could be more practical or easier to maintain than this sturdy, fireproof steel furniture, with its durable, baked-on Simfast finish.

FURNITURE IN ABOVE ROOM:

BEDS—H-846-3-L-171, semi-panel style with all-purpose features and Deckert Multi-position Spring. (See pages 2, 3 and 5 for details.)

DRESSER—F-155-2-BF, provides ample space for clothing and extra linen. Top drawer has center partition. Self-banded Zalmite Top.
Top.....19 x 38 inches Height.....32 inches

BEDSIDE CABINET—F-455-BF, with self-banded Zalmite Top.
Top.....19 x 16 inches Height.....34½ inches

CHAIR—F-742. Upholstered seat and back.
Height.....34 inches Seat.....18 x 15 inches
Floor Area.....18 x 22 inches

CHAIR—F-763. Inner-spring cushions, removable for cleaning. Plastic Arm Rests.
Height.....39 inches Seat.....20 x 30 inches
Floor Area.....23 x 36 inches

FOOT STOOL—F-909-R. Steel legs offset to prevent tipping. Non-slip rubber top and feet.
Height.....9 inches Top.....12 x 16 inches
Base.....13 x 18 inches

OVERBED TABLE—F-885-F, double hinged top permits use from either side of bed.
Minimum Height.....30 inches
Maximum Height .....45 inches

Display Rooms:
Chicago 54, Merchandise Mart
New York 16, One Park Avenue
Atlanta 1, 353 Jones Ave., N.W.
San Francisco 11, 295 Bay St.
Dallas 9, 8600 Harry Hines Blvd.

SIMMONS COMPANY

CONTRACT DIVISION

BEDSIDE CABINET F-455-BF in the "picture frame" style that gives this furniture its name. Shown with self-banded Zalmite Top.
Top .....19 x 16 inches
Height .....34½ inches

"PICTURA" — BY SIMMONS

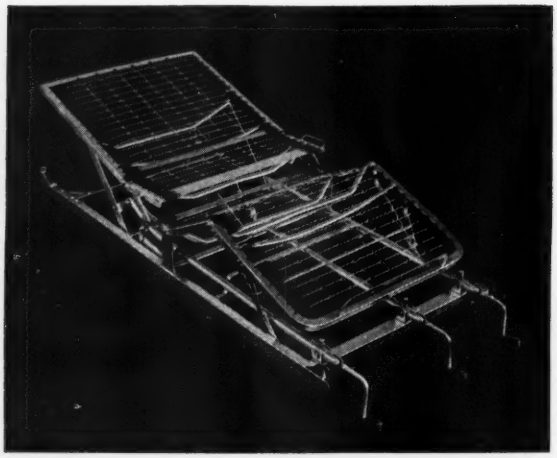
An entirely new concept in steel furniture, blending attractive color and contemporary styling into smooth unbroken lines that mean easy maintenance. "Pictura" does away with protruding pulls. Self-banded Zalmite tops in harmonizing colors are burn, scratch and mar resistant.

VAN-D-DRESSER F-155-26. A space-saving vanity, desk and dresser combination in modern "Pictura" styling.
Top.....21 x 49½ inches Height.....30½ inches

Write for Catalog No. 27 showing Simmons complete line of hospital equipment.

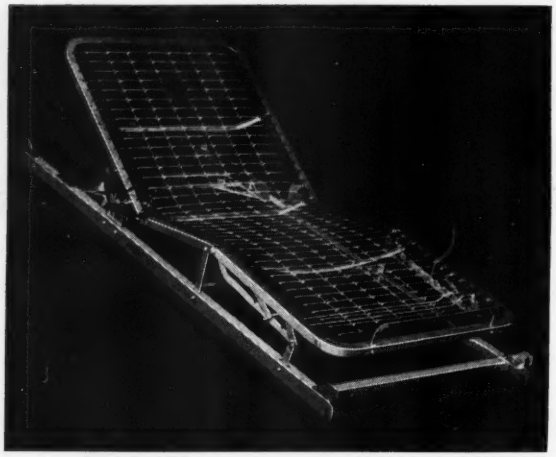
METAL FURNITURE AND SLEEP EQUIPMENT FOR EVERY HOSPITAL NEED

Three SIMMONS Quality



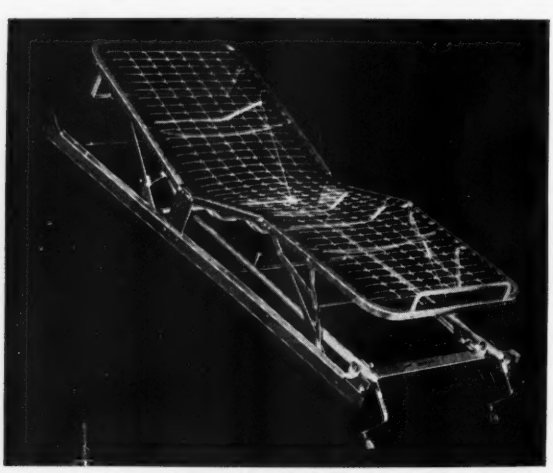
SIMMONS Improved Deckert Multi-position Spring—L-171

Here is the most versatile hospital spring in use today. Operating smoothly with three cranks, it differs from all other similar models because a free-moving center wing section permits adjustment to a wider range of spring positions. Thus, this 4-section spring permits placing the heaviest patients in many more positions for treatment and bedpan service than any other spring. The Improved Deckert Multi-position Spring may be used on most Simmons bed ends. (See Selection Chart—page 5.)



SIMMONS Side-Adjusting Spring—L-190

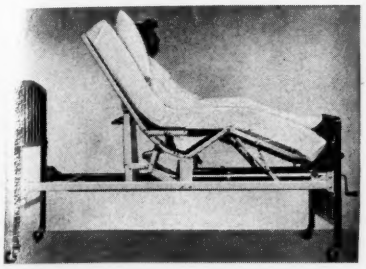
Simmons Side-adjusting Spring was designed to help take a part of the work load off the shoulders of nurses and other hospital staff members. It permits convalescent and other non-critical patients to help themselves change posture for reading, eating, and other routines. The spring, however, can be locked by the nurse in Fowler, shock, hyperextension and other positions. All operations, either by patient or nurse, are done with lever mounted at bedside. The Side-adjusting spring may be used with all standard Simmons bed ends. (See Selection Chart—page 5.)



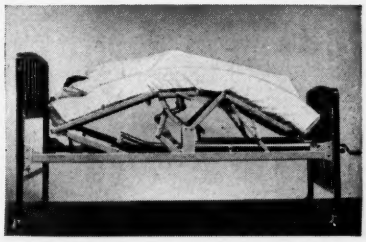
SIMMONS Improved Two-Crank Spring—L-148

Simmons Improved Two-Crank Spring offers many advantages not obtainable on old-fashioned two-crank models. The spring base has been redesigned to allow foot and head ends to drop below horizontal, thus permitting the spring to be adjusted to Trendelenburg, Fowler, hyperextension and other positions heretofore impossible on two-crank springs without the aid of blocks or elevating items. Now the head section can be lowered by cranking, thus eliminating lifting or straining. Spring fabric, frame and base are finished in aluminum. The Improved Two-Crank Spring may be used with most Simmons bed ends. (See Selection Chart—page 5.)

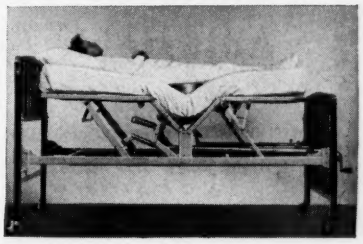
prings to Choose from



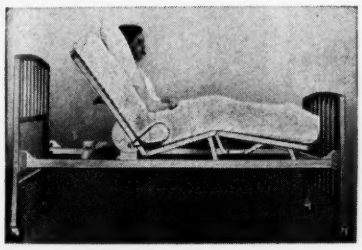
High sitting position. The Deckert Multi-position Spring provides an excellent cardiac sitting position. The center wing section permits a higher, firmer seat, which increases the elevation of the heart and lung areas in relation to the lower extremities. The position created is more comfortable because of the better distribution of the patient's weight, and the proper support given the spinal column.



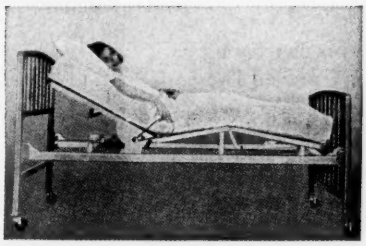
Reverse spinal and polio positions. This spring position is the same as for a complete range of hyperextension positions. With the patient placed prone, face down, this position is used in polio cases of muscular contraction of the spine, for rectal examination and surgery, and as an oral or nasal drainage position.



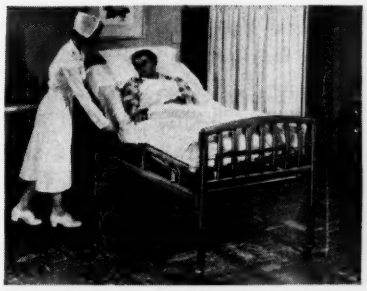
Bedpan positions. One nurse can easily take care of a completely helpless patient, even if he is unusually heavy, without lifting or straining, or disturbing the patient greatly. Patients can be put on the bedpan in sitting or horizontal positions, which is important in handling paralytic, comatose or cast patients.



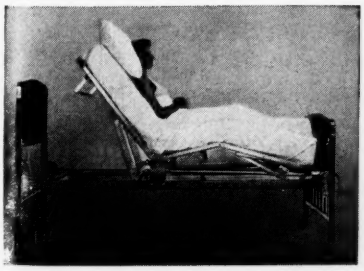
High sitting position. Convalescent patients who are permitted to do so, can adjust the Side-adjusting Spring to various positions without calling a nurse for assistance. Thus, the number of bell calls is reduced, saving the nurses' time and permitting them to devote their energies to more urgent jobs that require their knowledge and skill.



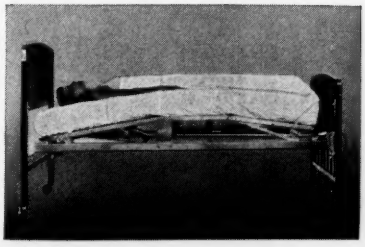
Reclining positions. From sitting to reclining post-operative positions requires little effort on the part of the patient—and none from the nurse. The patient simply pulls lightly on a handy lever, shifts her body weight slightly, and the spring responds gently. There is no danger of sudden, harmful spring movements.



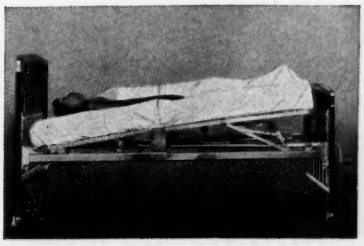
Nurse operation. While the Side-adjusting bed is ideal for convalescents, it nevertheless is a general purpose hospital bed spring. The nurse may place the spring in Trendelenburg, Fowler, shock, hyperextension and other positions with ease, locking the spring securely in the desired position.



Sitting positions. Because the foot sections of the improved two-crank spring can be dropped below the seating level, it is possible to place the patient in more comfortable sitting positions. By raising the head and knee sections still farther, the standard high sitting position can be obtained.



Hyperextension position. Because the new improved 2-crank spring permits lowering of both head and foot ends below the horizontal level, the hyperextension, Trendelenburg and Fowler positions are now obtainable—an advantage heretofore impossible on two-crank springs, without the aid of elevating items or blocks.



Exclusive Simmons feature makes it possible to lower the head section entirely by cranking, without lifting, straining or moving the patient. Again, once the patient is brought to the level position, Simmons ingenious head section stop makes it impossible for nurse or attendant to accidentally drop the head section below the horizontal level.

Simmons Vari-Hite* Adjustable Bed Ends

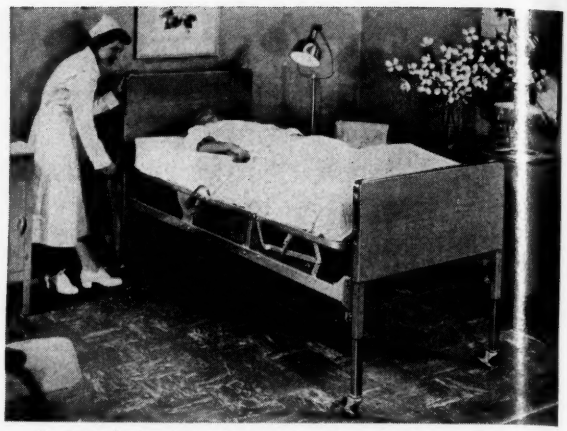
Now your beds can serve two purposes for better patient care

From standard hospital bed height (27 in.) to home bed height (18 in.) by a few turns of a crank—that's the big advantage Simmons Vari-Hite* bed ends offer!

Lowered to 18 inches, beds with Vari-Hite ends are safer. Patients face no unfamiliar height when getting out of bed. Eliminate need for footstools that may slip, tilt, and topple. Patients who are permitted to do so, can get out of bed without the aid of a nurse or attendant. Thus, patients gain confidence, and recovery is speeded. As a result, there is less demand for nurses' services with convalescents, and more opportunity to use their training to greater advantage.

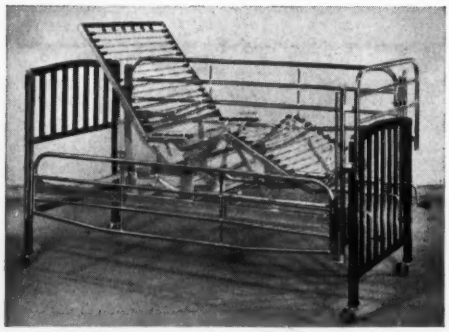
Vari-Hite ends fit Simmons Deckert Multi-position Spring, L-171; Side-adjusting Spring, L-190; and the Improved Two-Crank Spring, L-148. They are available in standard seven filler, and full panel styles. Both these styles are available with Simmons all-purpose features, which permit the use of a demountable Balkan Frame, safety sides and irrigation rods. (See Selection Chart—page 5.)

*Reg. Trade-Mark



Vari-Hite bed end in raised position. Top of spring is 27 inches (nursing height) from floor. Fowler or Trendelenburg positions may be obtained by adjusting ends by cranking to different heights. Bed illustrated, H-885-3-L-190.

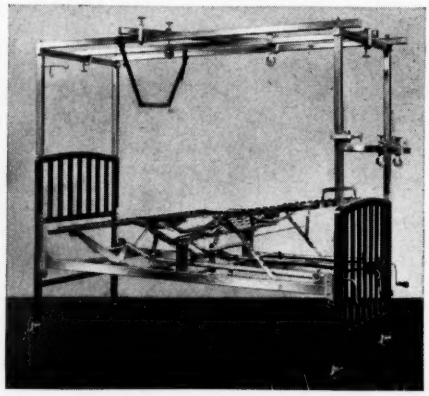
Vari-Hite bed ends lowered. Top of spring is now the normal home bed height, 18 inches from floor. Fears and tensions of incoming patients are relieved considerably, and recovery speeded perceptibly, when hospital beds are kept at this height. Bed illustrated, H-885-3-L-171. Safety Sides H-48.



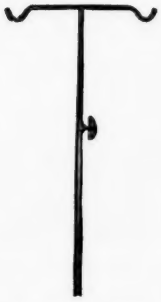
SIMMONS BED H-800-2-L-171 showing use of safety sides

The Simmons Bed shown here is made with special brackets for safety sides H-48, and End Guard Rail, H-85. Sides are 21½ inches high, and full bed length. Light, yet durable, a spring catch holds them securely in up position. All Simmons bed ends which show an order number suffix of -2, are built to accommodate these safety sides and ends.

SIMMONS All-Purpose Bed Ends and Equipment – Double Usefulness of any Bed



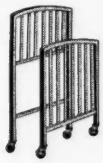
Shown here is a Simmons All-Purpose Bed, complete with demountable Balkan Frame, shaped fracture bar H-16E, and H-12M Irrigation hook. The spring is Simmons Deckert Multi-position, L-171. Simmons L-190 Side-adjusting Spring, and L-148 Improved 2-crank Spring also may be used with All-Purpose Bed Ends. All Simmons Bed Ends which offer All-Purpose features are designated by the suffix -3.



Irrigation Rod H-69. Also used on All-Purpose Bed Ends.

Use this illustrated guide when ordering SIMMONS bed ends

Simmons bed end numbers carry a distinguishing suffix—indicating that the bed end is available plain (-1); with brackets for safety sides (-2); or with all-purpose features (-3). For example, the number H-800-1 is the number for the standard plain bed end. H-800-2 is an end equipped with brackets for safety sides; and H-800-3 is the end with all-purpose features. Note the complete chart of Simmons bed end styles below:



H-800-1 Seven Filler style—1½" square

H-800-2 Same style, equipped with brackets for H-48 Safety Sides

H-800-3 Same style, equipped with brackets for Safety Sides and stainless steel baffle bars with sockets for demountable Balkan Frame.

H-803-1 Four Filler style—1.9" round tube, 3" casters

H-803-2 Not available

H-803-3 Not available

H-835-1 Five Filler style—1¾" Graceline tube

H-835-2 Not available (Use H-800-2)

H-835-3 Not available (Use H-800-3)

H-806-1 Not available

H-806-2 Seven Filler style—1½" square tube, equipped with brackets for Safety Sides, Eye Bed recommended with Deckert Spring L-171 only.

H-806-3 Not available

H-846-1 Semi-Panel style

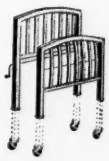
H-846-2 Same style, equipped with brackets for Safety Sides

H-846-3 Same style, equipped with brackets for Safety Sides and stainless steel baffle bars with sockets for demountable Balkan Frame.

H-815-1 Five Filler style—1½" square tube

H-815-2 Not available (Use H-800-2)

H-815-3 Not available (Use H-800-3)



H-880-1 Seven Filler style—1½" square tube Vari-Hite Bed End

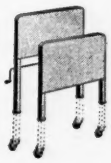
H-880-2 Same style, equipped with brackets for Safety Sides

H-880-3 Same style, equipped with brackets for Safety Sides and stainless steel baffle bars with sockets for demountable Balkan Frame.

H-817-1 Not available

H-817-2 Solid Panel style—equipped with brackets for Safety Sides

H-817-3 Same style, equipped with brackets for Safety Sides and stainless steel baffle bars with sockets for demountable Balkan Frame.



H-885-1 Solid Panel style—Vari-Hite Bed End

H-885-2 Same style, equipped with brackets for Safety Sides

H-885-3 Same style, equipped with brackets for Safety Sides and stainless steel baffle bars with sockets for demountable Balkan Frame.

F-885-F

Adjustable to 16 positions, one inch apart at light pressure of the hand. F-884-F—same as F-885-F except that it has porcelain enamel tray.

SIMMONS SINGLE PEDESTAL OVERBED TABLES

Available either with crank or hand grip adjusting mechanism. Brings you more features than any other overbed table. Big stainless steel tray and full width mirror, usable from either side, thanks to double hinged center section. This section may be raised for use by patients in high sitting position. Better balanced base and stronger post construction make these tables sturdier than ever.

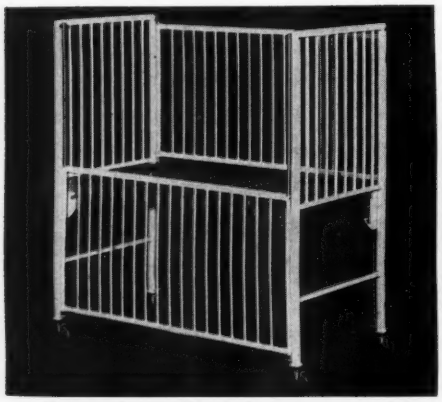
Top .....14½ x 31¼ inches

Adjustable Height, minimum.....30 inches

Adjustable Height, maximum.....45 inches

F-889-F

Crank Operated. Balanced base construction keeps table steady during cranking. F-888-F—same model with porcelain enamel tray.



SIMMONS HOSPITAL CRIB HC-209-1

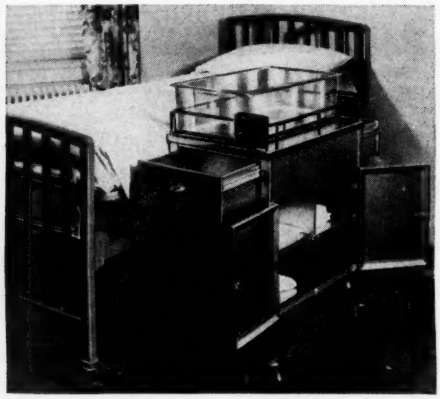
All steel construction. Sides are adjustable to six heights above fabric, and slide down to spring fabric height. Each side has two positive safety catches. Maximum opening between fillers—3 inches. Has chip-proof, washable finish.

Crib HC-209-1.....Size overall—26 x 42 inches

Crib HC-209-2.....Size overall—30 x 54 inches

Crib HC-209-3.....Size overall—36 x 60 inches

Crib HC-209-5.....Size overall—36 x 72 inches



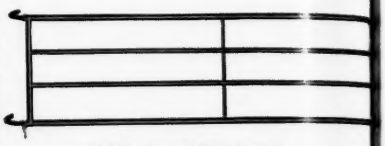
SIMMONS HC-271 ROOMING-IN BASSINET

This bassinet was designed to meet the demands of modern hospitals which advocate keeping infants with their mothers during post-obstetric convalescence. The base is a cabinet with drawers and enclosed shelves, in which all clothing and equipment used by the infant are kept. A steel frame holds the bassinet on top, and may be slid with ease over the mother's bed. Bassinet hooks to bed.

Dimensions:

Stand: Top, 19 x 30½ in; Overall height, 39¾ in.; Door Size, 12½ x 16⅞ in.; Drawer size, 6⅜ x 15⁷⁄₁₆ x 14 in.

Bassinet: Overall size, 30½ x 15½ x 10 in.



SAFETY SIDES H-99

No bolts to adjust. No tools needed for fastening. Is attached to bed end posts by self adjusting, spring-actuated hooks which are encased in protective rubber sheaths. *Height:* 19 in.; *Length* 69 in.

Maximum diameter of posts on which safety sides can be used.....2¼ in.

Maximum length of bed on which sides can be used.....87 in.

Minimum overall length of bed on which sides can be used.....81½ in.

IRRIGATION ROD H-68

Telescoping extension type, with two hooks. Closed length, 33½ in.; Open, 57½ in. Equipped with adjustable clamp for anchoring to hospital bed frames of the following sizes:

1¾ x 1¾ in.;
2 x 1½ in.;
2 x 1¾ in.;
2¼ x 1½ in.

BEDSIDE CABINET F-449-F

All-steel construction with square, tubular legs. Long-wearing Zalmite* top. Cabinet has adjustable shelf and socket for basin ring. Door with double wall construction is equipped with improved type hinges and spring catch lock. Rear of cabinet drilled to receive towel rod. Equipped with wood drawer guides and drawer stops. Metal rubber cushioned glides.

ALL DIMENSIONS ARE APPROXIMATE

*Zalmite is a high pressure decorative laminate which meets National Electrical Manufacturers Association specifications.

BEDSIDE CABINET—F-449-F

Shown with Drop Leaf, Attachment F-50-F

Top.....16 x 20 inches

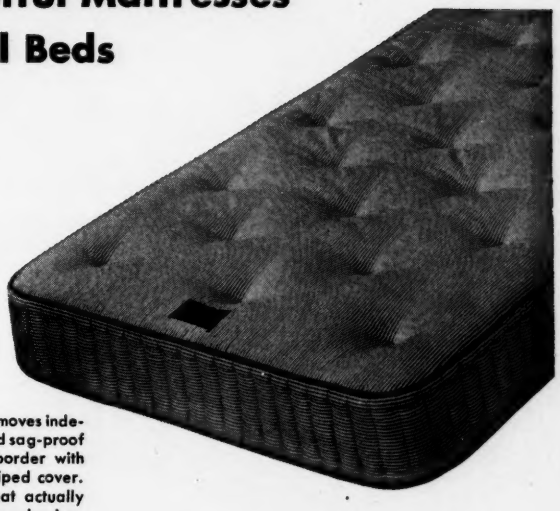
Height.....35 inches

DROP LEAF ATTACHMENT F-50-

Illustrated on Bedside Cabinet F-449-F

A convenient Drop Leaf, with Zalmite* top 16 x 24 inches. For use on Bedside Cabinet F-449 only. The "fifth" stationary leg attaches to right side of cabinet.

SIMMONS Firm, Restful Mattresses For Hospital Beds

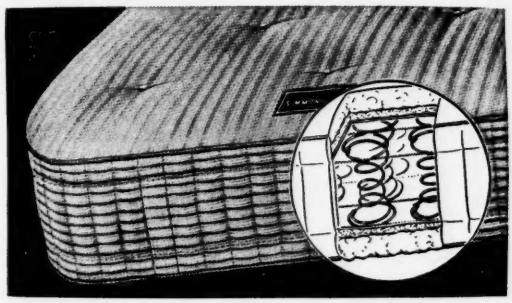


Beautyrest Mattresses, made especially for hospital use. Give patients the right kind of support at all times, without discomfort even during long periods of treatment or convalescence.

Beautyrest Mattresses are made to Simmons high standards of quality that assure hospitals many years of daily service with minimum expense for maintenance.

TO ORDER BEAUTYREST, specify mattress No. MS-2026.

features: (1) Separately pocketed coil springs; each coil moves independently. (2) Deep layers of firm, felted upholstery. (3) Patented sag-proof edge, with outer coil row attached separately. (4) Pre-built border with durable inner roll. (5) Long wearing standard 8 oz. woven striped cover. (6) Durable sheeting under and over coils. (7) Ventilators that actually "breathe" (two sturdy cloth handles on each side). (8) Sanitary French edge. (9) Flat button tufts.



SIMMONS HOSPITAL-BILT MATTRESS. Designed to specifications laid down by hospital authorities. Has improved 192-coil inner-spring construction, ***Three-Star Crushproof Border, with durable inner roll edge; spring construction covered by protective insulator and deep, firm layers of felted cotton linters; durable 8-oz. woven cover fabric—standard hospital specifications. *This mattress may be used with Multi-position Posture Springs.* Will give years of economical service. Order No. MB-197.

TRIPLE PANEL SCREEN F-587

The three sections are of continuous, seamless steel tubing, 1-inch square. Equipped with new, heavy triple-action hinges.

Standard equipment: Removable curtain rods; ball bearing, 2-inch casters; pressed steel sockets.

Approximate dimensions: Height 69½ in.; width of center panel, 31¾ in.; wing panels, 24 in.; rod length, center panel, 29¾ in.; wing panels, 22 in.; distance between top and bottom rods, 55 in.

SINGLE PANEL SCREEN F-585

(not shown) Made of continuous seamless steel tubing, 1-inch square. Comes equipped with removable curtain rods, ball bearing 2-inch casters, pressed steel sockets. *Approximate Dimensions:* Height, 69½ in.; width, 42 in.; length of rods, 40 in.; distance between top and bottom rods, 55 in. Curtains not furnished with above screens.

SOLID PANEL SCREEN F-553

A modern style. Made of sheet steel panel. Ball bearing 2-inch casters. Width, 43 in.; height, 66 in.

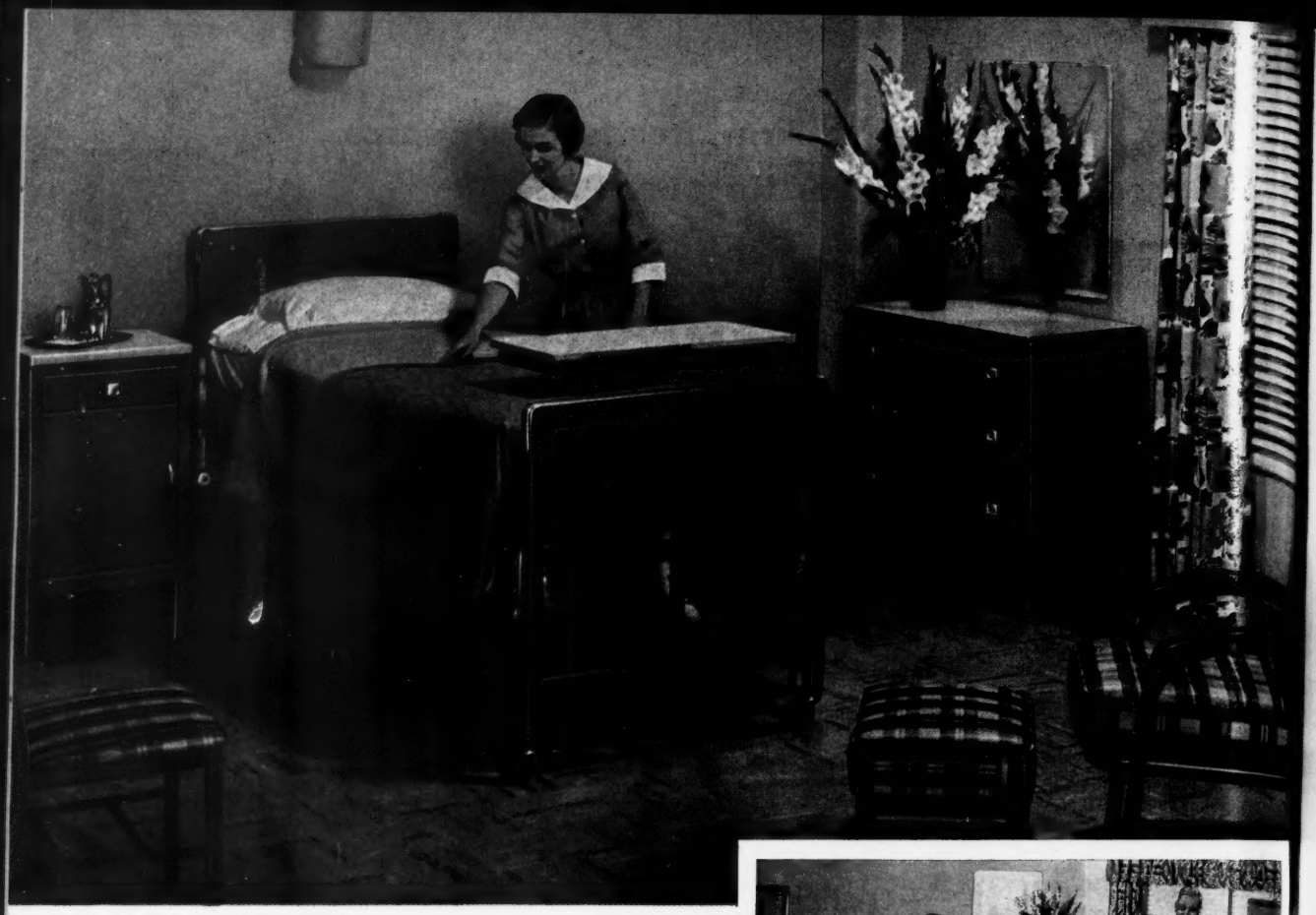
F-725 CHAIR

Tubular steel construction. Combines light weight with sturdiness. Steel cap glides. *Dimensions:* height, 35 in.; seat diameter, 15 in.; net weight, 10 pounds.

CHAIR F-732

Quality steel construction combined with low cost. Rear legs extend beyond rear of backrest to prevent marring wall.

Height .....34 inches
Seat .....18 x 15 inches
Floor space .....18 x 21¾ inches



SIMMONS HOSPITAL ROOM No. 83 IN DOVE GREEN

The room shown above is in use in the new 125-bed wing of St. Lukes Hospital, Kansas City, Missouri. It is decorated in quiet shades of pastel green, brown and rose, uses practical Simmons "152" Group Furniture with square drawer pulls; truly a room to meet all requirements of hospital administrators and patients alike.

FURNITURE USED IN ROOM 83:

BED—H-846-3-L-148
Semi-panel style with Two-Crank Posture Spring. For spring details see pages 2 and 3.

OVERBED TABLE—F-885-F
(See page 6 for details.)

DRESSER—F-152-2-F, with Mirror FM-60 and Mirror Standard F-6.
This medium-sized dresser provides ample storage space for clothing and extra linen. Top drawer has center partition.
Approximate Dimensions:
Top.....38½ x 19 inches Height.....34 inches Mirror.....26 x 30 inches

BEDSIDE CABINET—F-449-F
Approximate Dimensions:
Top.....16 x 20 inches Height.....35 inches
(For construction details see page 6.)

SIDE CHAIR—F-732, upholstered in woven plastic fabric.
(For details see page 7.)

EASY CHAIR—F-763, upholstered in woven plastic fabric.
Comfortable deep inner-spring cushions, removable for cleaning. Curved plastic arm rests.
Height....39 inches Seat....20 x 20 inches Floor Area....23 x 36 inches

OTTOMAN—F-921, upholstered to match chair.
Height.....12 inches Top.....15½ x 18½ inches

FOOT STOOL—F-909-R
Tubular steel legs are offset to prevent tipping. Non-slip rubber top and feet, stainless steel molding around top.
Height.....9 inches Top.....12 x 16 inches Base.....13 x 18 inches

SIMMONS HOSPITAL ROOM No. 81 FEATURES BEAUTIFUL "180" GROUP FURNITURE AND VARI-HITE BED ENDS

This room, used in the new wing of St. Joseph's Hospital, Menominee, Michigan, combines maximum utility with quality and beauty. Beautiful "180" Group Furniture has graceful flowing lines, recessed stainless steel pulls. Vari-Hite Bed Ends with all purpose features and 3-Crank Deckert Multi-position Spring enables the hospital to handle a greater variety of cases with fewer beds, in less space, and with a smaller staff.

Furniture shown: Vari-Hite Bed H-885-3, with Deckert 3-Crank Spring L-171; Overbed Table F-885-F; Dresser F-180-2 with Zalmite Top and FM-62 Mirror; F-480-F Bedside Cabinet with Zalmite Top; F-763 Arm Chair; F-553 Solid Panel Screen.

Write for Catalog No. 27, Showing Simmons Complete Line of Hospital Equipment.

SIMMONS COMPANY **CONTRACT DIVISION**

DISPLAY ROOMS:
Chicago 54, Merchandise Mart
New York 16, One Park Avenue
San Francisco 11, 295 Bay St.
Atlanta 1, 353 Jones Ave., N.W.
Dallas 9, 8600 Harry Hines Blvd.

SAVE MONEY

BY USING

COLGATE'S

BEAUTY WHITE TOILET SOAP

Hard Milled To Last Longer

☆ *Finest Quality Soap!*

☆ *Gives Abundant Lather in All Types of water!*

☆ *Utmost in Economy!*

☆ *Same Base and Same Pleasing Fragrance as Colgate's Floating Soap!*

1½ oz. size packed 300
also comes in
½ oz. size packed 1,000
3 oz. packed 144

Packed Unwrapped
For Your Convenience

And For Your Private Pavilion—PALMOLIVE SOAP is 100% mild! Proved milder than America's other leading toilet soaps and white "floating" soaps. Write for details on hospital sizes, prices, etc.

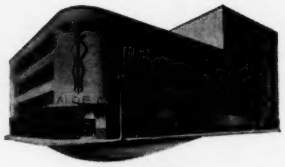
FREE! New 1954 Handy Soap and Synthetic Detergent Buying Guide tells you the right product for every purpose. See your Colgate-Palmolive representative for a copy, or write to our Industrial Department.

Colgate-Palmolive Company

Jersey City 2, N. J. • Atlanta 5, Ga. • Chicago 11, Ill.
Kansas City 5, Kans. • Berkeley 10, Calif.

..for better service to the hospital buyer

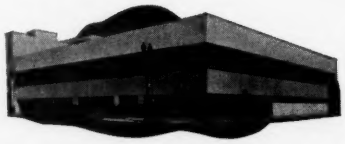
Aloe keeps large stocks in national distribution centers



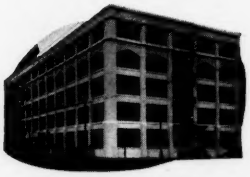
General Offices
1831 Olive St., St. Louis 3, Mo.

Aloe Manufacturing Subsidiary
St. Louis, Missouri

Laboratory Supply Division
5655 Kingsbury, St. Louis 12, Mo.



Los Angeles Subsidiary
1150 S. Flower St., Los Angeles 15, Calif.

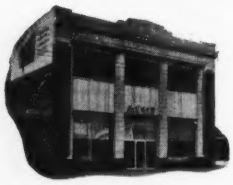


San Francisco Subsidiary
500 Howard St., San Francisco 5, Calif.

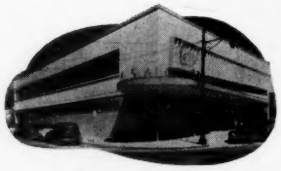
Seattle Subsidiary
1920 Terry Ave., Seattle 1, Wash.

Minneapolis Subsidiary
927 Portland Ave., Minneapolis 4, Minn.

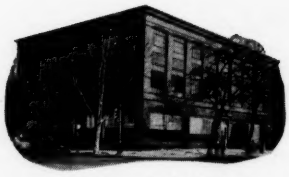
Kansas City Subsidiary
4128 Broadway, Kansas City 2, Mo.



Atlanta Subsidiary
492 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta 3, Ga.



New Orleans Subsidiary
1425 Tulane Ave., New Orleans 12, La.



Washington, D. C. Subsidiary
1501 14th St., N.W., Washington 5, D.C.

Those in the medical and scientific fields know that it takes an unimaginable variety of equipment, instruments and supplies to satisfy the demands of hospitals, physicians and laboratories—literally tens of thousands of items representing a good cross section of the nation's industrial output. Keeping these items on hand in strategically located distribution centers at every major point of the compass is the challenging job which the Aloe Company has accepted. The modern physical plant shown above is evidence of our determination to give you the kind of service you have a right to expect—prompt, efficient, courteous. Your inquiries will be appreciated.

a. s. aloe company *AND SUBSIDIARIES*

HOSPITAL, SURG CAL, and LABORATORY EQUIPMENT, INSTRUMENTS, and SUPPLIES

A NEW
BROAD-SPECTRUM
ANTIBIOTIC

ACHROMYCIN®

TETRACYCLINE CAPSULES LEDERLE

ACHROMYCIN Hydrochloride Tetracycline HC1 *Lederle* is a new and notable broad-spectrum antibiotic with definitely fewer side-reactions. ACHROMYCIN maintains effective potency for a full 24 hours in solution. It provides more rapid absorption into body tissues and fluids.

In terms of hospital economics, ACHROMYCIN will help to shorten hospital stay, simplify nursing care and make beds available for new patients more quickly.

ACHROMYCIN is effective against beta hemolytic streptococcic infections, staphylococcic, pneumococcic and gonococcic infections, meningococcic infections, atypical pneumonias, *E. coli* infections, acute bronchitis and bronchiolitis, and certain mixed infections.

CAPSULES: 250 mg., 100 mg., and 50 mg.
TABLETS: 250 mg.
SPERSOIDS*
Dispersible Powder: 50 mg. per teaspoonful (3.0 Gm.)

INTRAVENOUS: 500 mg., 250 mg., and 100 mg.

Other dosage forms will be made available as rapidly as research permits.

Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.

LEDERLE LABORATORIES DIVISION
AMERICAN Cyanamid COMPANY
PEARL RIVER, NEW YORK

Lederle

TODAY—WHEN LABOR IS SUCH AN IMPORTANT FACTOR ...PROGRESSIVE HOSPITALS EVERYWHERE...USE FLEX-STRAWS

- FLEXIBLE
- DISPOSABLE
- SANITARY
- NO STERILIZING
- SAFE
- NO BREAKAGE

INITIAL COST
THE ONLY COST

BENDS HERE

FLEX-STRAW®

FOR USE IN BOTH
HOT and COLD LIQUIDS

COMFORT
and
SAFETY
for the
PATIENT

BENDS TO
ANY ANGLE

FULLY
PATENTED

- UNWRAPPED
- INDIVIDUALLY WRAPPED

WRITE FOR SAMPLES, PRICES AND
NAME OF YOUR NEAREST DISTRIBUTOR

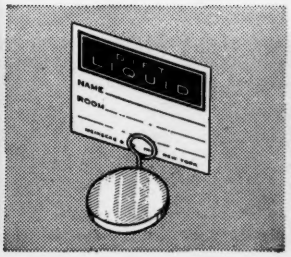
CANADIAN DISTRIBUTORS
INGRAM & BELL, LTD.
TORONTO • MONTREAL
WINNIPEG • CALGARY • VANCOUVER

FLEX-STRAW CO. 4300 EUCLID AVE. • CLEVELAND 3, OHIO

FLEX-STRAWS ARE THE CHOICE OF ECONOMY-WISE HOSPITALS

"VARICK" LOTION — The refreshing skin conditioner and massage lotion that far surpasses alcohol in therapeutic value.

MEDICINE CARD RACKS For orderly storage and use of Meinecke Colored Medicine Cards — a great time and space saver.

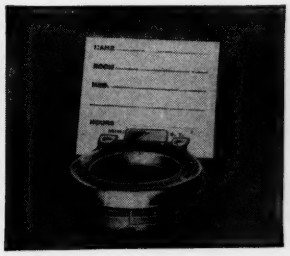


DIET CARDS and CARD HOLDERS provide easy identification since a different color is used for every type of diet.

STERILWRAPS— The revolutionary wrapping technique for sterile packs that saves time, saves space, and reduces costs.

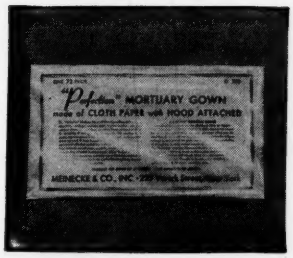
"HASSETT" SAFETY BELTS — Allow full freedom of movement, yet prevent mildly delirious patients from falling out of bed.

HAEMO - SOL —The original labor-saving no-scrub cleaner for laboratory glassware, surgical apparatus and surgical instruments.

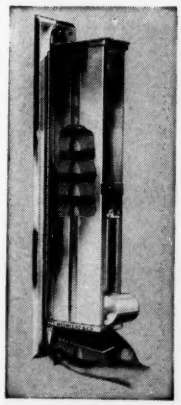


METAL MEDICINE GLASS COVERS—designed with spring clips for holding colored medicine cards, also used as pill trays.

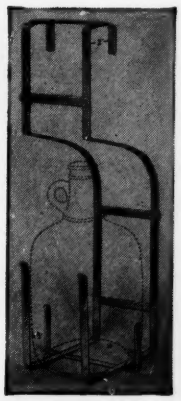
MEDICINE TRAY SETS — These are available in various sizes and styles to facilitate the proper dispensing of medicine.



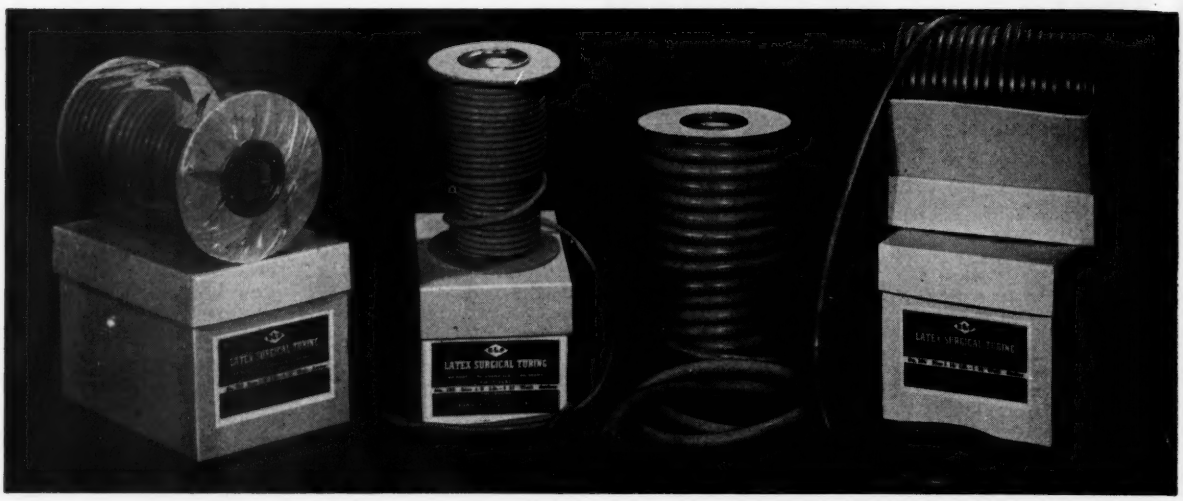
MORTUARY GOWNS — made of tough cloth paper with full hood attached.—"Perfection" gowns save linen, laundry work and labor.



"STERLING" BRUSH DISPENSER automatically dispenses hand brushes, at same time insuring maximum sterility.



"VARICK" — The drainage bottle rack that hooks on bed rail and holds standard 1-gallon bottle neatly under the bed.



Surgical Tubing You Can Depend On—

You can depend on RLP Pure Latex Surgical Tubing because:

It's Safe —

RLP Tubing is formed by a patented process in which no acids or minerals are used to coagulate the latex. Hence any ill effects which might result from such processes are eliminated.

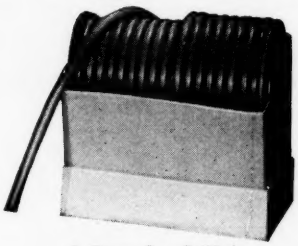
It's Dependable —

This translucent, amber colored tubing is absolutely smooth both inside and out. This feature precludes the possibility of obstructions forming on uneven surfaces. There are no seams to burst because RLP Tubing has no seams.

It Has Long Life —

The Pure Rubber Latex of which RLP Tubing is made provides maximum resistance to storage and the effects of repeated usage and sterilizations.

Pure Latex SURGICAL TUBING



6 Standard Sizes

Six Standard Surgical Tubing Sizes

Inside Diam.	Wall	Inside Diam.	Wall	Inside Diam.	Wall
1/8	1/32	3/16	3/32	1/4	3/32
3/16	1/16	1/4	1/16	5/16	1/16

Order from your Hospital or Surgical dealer

Pure Latex LABORATORY TUBING

24 Standard Sizes

Pure Latex Black Stethoscope Tubing

Soft, flexible and resilient, yet unusually strong and durable. Size: 3/16" I. D. x 3/32" wall. Longer life and dependability than ordinary tubing.

Pure Latex Black Laboratory Tubing

All the features of RLP Surgical Tubing but black in color to insure minimum light deterioration. Ideal for medical, bacteriological, food testing and general hospital usage. Twenty-four standard sizes from 1/8" I. D. x 1/32" wall to 1" I. D. x 1/8" wall.

Rubber Latex Products, Inc.

Specialists in Pure Latex Tubings

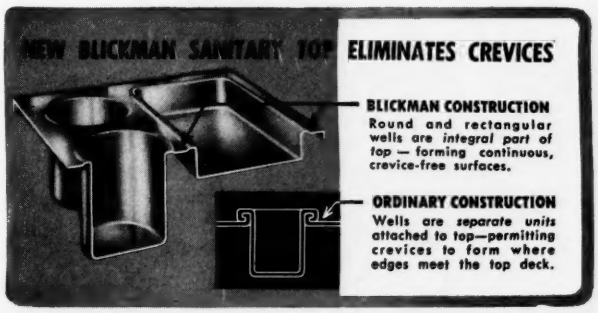
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio

RLP

What food inset arrangement DO YOU NEED?

One Conveyor Now Gives You a Wide Variety of Combinations for Your Selective Menus

● The top deck arrangements shown here are only a few of the many variations possible with the Blickman "Selective Menu" Food Conveyor. Eighteen square and rectangular insets are furnished in six different sizes. Variations in arrangement can be made to suit your specific needs simply by inserting the combination of insets you require. Your "selective menu" system can work smoothly and efficiently with this modern food conveyor. You can now offer your patients a great variety of meats, fish and vegetables, always kitchen-fresh and palatable. Two conventional round utensils provide for soup and broth. Two heated drawers provide for eight additional special diets. Blickman-Built food conveyors are made of enduring, sanitary stainless steel. It is the only standard truck made with a one-piece, crevice-free body and sanitary, seamless top deck construction. Consult us about your "selective menu" problems.



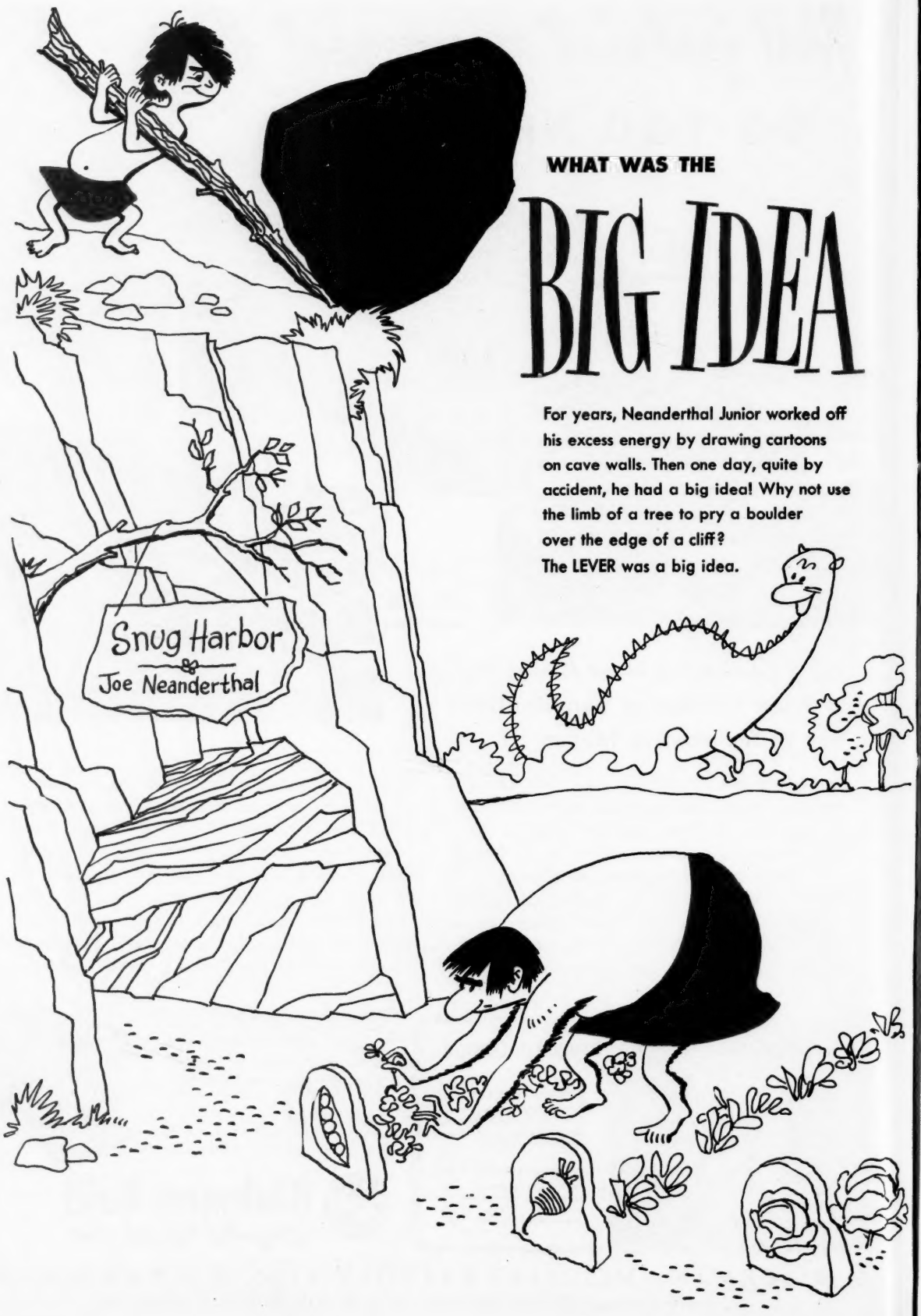
SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED BOOK

explaining merits of the "Selective Menu" and describing this and other Blickman Food Conveyors.

Blickman-Built
Hospital Equipment

S. BLICKMAN, INC., 1703 GREGORY AVE., WEEHAWKEN, N.J.

See the Catalog of Blickman-Built Food Conveyors in the Hospital Purchasing File



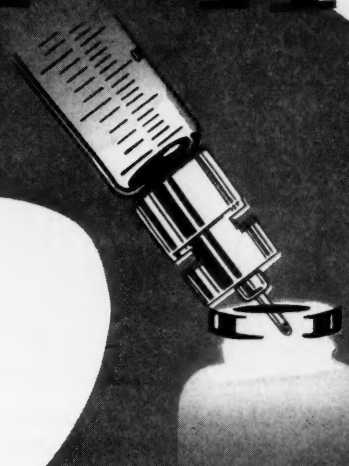
WHAT WAS THE

BIG IDEA

For years, Neanderthal Junior worked off his excess energy by drawing cartoons on cave walls. Then one day, quite by accident, he had a big idea! Why not use the limb of a tree to pry a boulder over the edge of a cliff?
The LEVER was a big idea.

WHAT'S THE BIG IDEA AT VIM?

Special *aspirating* syringe assures complete and positive aspiration with maximum ease.



the new

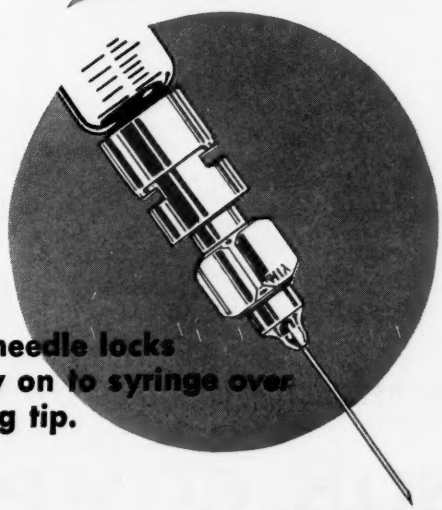
VIM *gabriel*

Trade Mark Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.

aspirating SYRINGE

Pat. No. 2626603

The short, large gauge aspirating tip easily penetrates toughest of vial stoppers, permitting easy withdrawal of the most viscous solution. Short tip just penetrates stopper, allowing withdrawal of entire contents without waste. Injecting needle never touches vial . . . contamination of contents virtually eliminated and needle life lengthened.

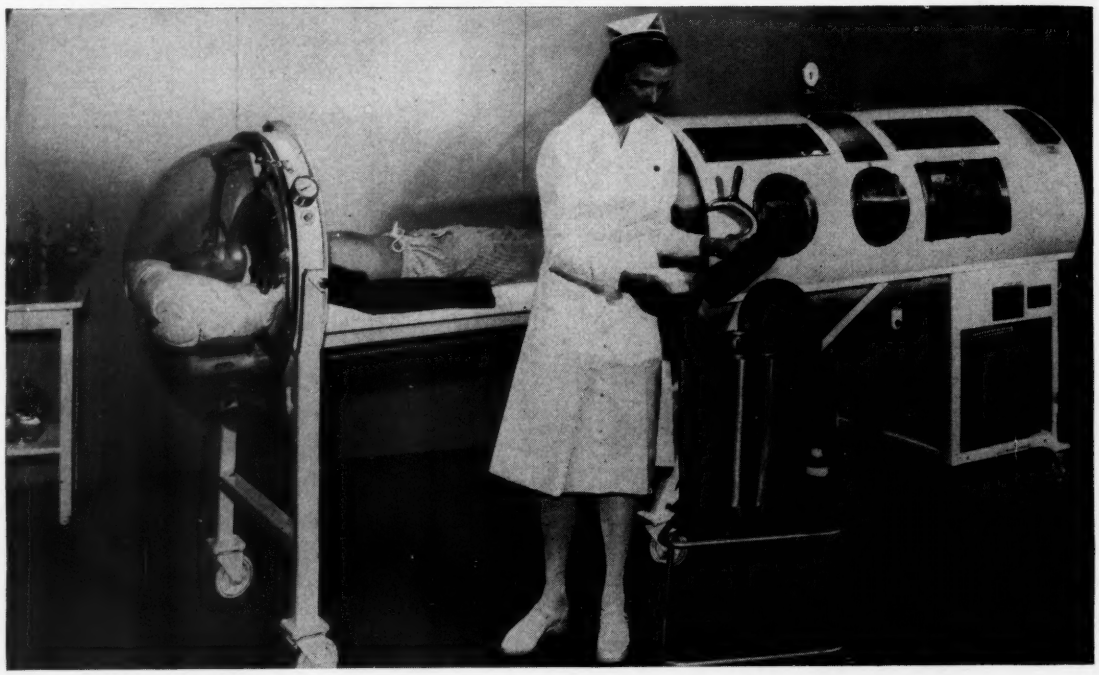


Injecting needle locks smoothly on to syringe over aspirating tip.

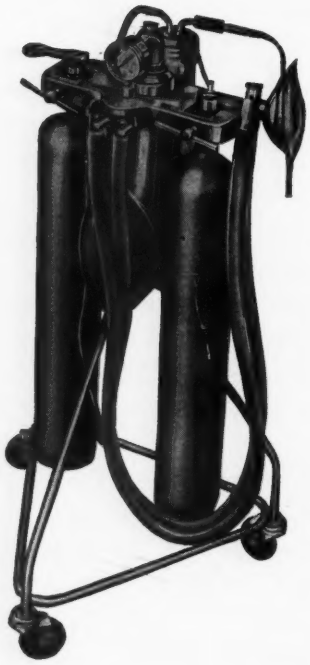
Designed to be used with VIM Stainless Steel and VIM Laminex hypodermic needles.

For descriptive folder write:

MacGREGOR INSTRUMENT COMPANY, NEEDHAM 92, MASS.



EMERSON RESPIRATORS—HOT PACKS—ROCKING BEDS
for the best possible care of polio patients



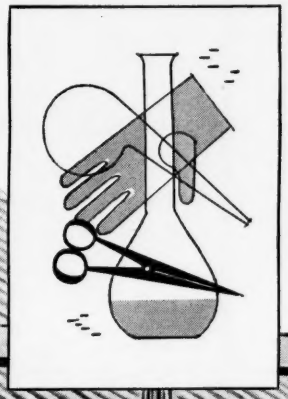
EMERSON RESUSCITATORS
to save lives—in obstetrics, surgery, emergencies

J. H. EMERSON COMPANY

22 COTTAGE PARK AVENUE, CAMBRIDGE 40, MASSACHUSETTS

Goodall specializes in serving YOU!

Blended-to-Perform Fabrics are created and designed to fit your specific needs . . .



Goodall's Contract Division specializes in the only hospital fabrics designed and engineered for specific uses from raw fibers to finished product . . . thus giving you definite advantages of quality and price. Yes, from laboratory and pilot loom to final yardage, Goodall Fabrics are created from variable blends of selected fibers to give hospitals everywhere the important benefits of longer wear and low-cost maintenance. When you decorate, consider the therapeutic value of Goodall's spirit-lifting colors in prints and plain fabrics. Contact Goodall Fabrics, Inc., Contract Division, 525 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N. Y.

Goodall Fabrics

Subsidiary of Goodall-Sanford, Inc.

THE FINEST NAME IN FABRICS

HOSPITALS CHOOSE GOODALL *BLENDED-TO-PERFORM* FABRICS FOR:

Draperies and Casement Curtains

Slip Covers

Bedspreads

Upholstery

Cubicle Curtains

©1953, Goodall Fabrics, Inc., Subsidiary, Goodall-Sanford, Inc. (Sole Makers of World-Famous PALM BEACH* Cloth) *Registered Trade Mark

GOODALL FABRICS, INC. NEW YORK • BOSTON • CHICAGO • DETROIT • LOS ANGELES

How PIONEER Surgical Gloves reduce hospital operating costs . . .

PIONEER Surgical gloves actually stand up under many extra sterilizations. Hospital conducted tests show no perceptible loss of strength after ten sterilizations—excellent condition after twenty is common. Made of finest quality virgin latex or neoprene, their higher strength (average 5000 lbs.) and greater elongation (850%) exceed Federal Specification ZZ-G-421-A.

Sheer but tough, these long-lasting gloves provide the extra comfort, finger-tip sensitivity and almost barehand dexterity doctors and nurses demand.

PIONEER'S exclusive Multi-Size Markings speed up, simplify glove sorting—save time and money.

PIONEER gloves are 100% inspected to assure complete protection to both doctor and patient.

ROLLPRUFs®

Exclusive flat-banded beadless wrists cling to surgeons' sleeves — no roll down to interrupt surgery. Flat-banding also reduces tearing.

No. RP-158 White latex

No. RP-168 Brown latex

Sizes: 6 to 9½

ROLLPRUF features also available in soft-textured *neoprene.* Neoprene is free of natural rubber allergen that sometimes causes dermatitis.

No. 75 LW Hospital Green neoprene

Sizes: 6½ to 9½

ROLLPRUF® *Rough* Surgical Gloves

have all Rollpruf features plus new non-slip rough textured grip areas on fingertips and palm. Safer, surer handling of instruments and moist tissue.

RP-169R Brown latex

Sizes: 6½ to 9

Regular Surgical Gloves

Finest quality latex, tissue thin but tough, with regular wrists.

No. 22 White latex

SQ-77 Brown latex

Sizes: 6 to 9½

U-35 Medical Utility Glove

New comfortable soft flock lined—no clammy feeling. Ideal for non-surgical hospital housekeeping and autopsy. Neoprene resists oils, acids, caustics, greases and detergents. Short curved fingers — roomy across palm and knuckles for working ease and comfort.

U-35 Gray neoprene, yellow flock lined

Small, medium, large

Obstetrical Gloves

Either hand style — any two gloves make a pair. Elbow length.

No. O-B White latex

Sizes: Medium (7, 7½), large (8, 8½).

Quixams

One glove (not a pair)

fits either hand. Short wrists permit easy donning for examinations, dressings, treatments.

White latex or green neoprene.

Small (6, 6½), Medium (7, 7½), Large (8, 8½)

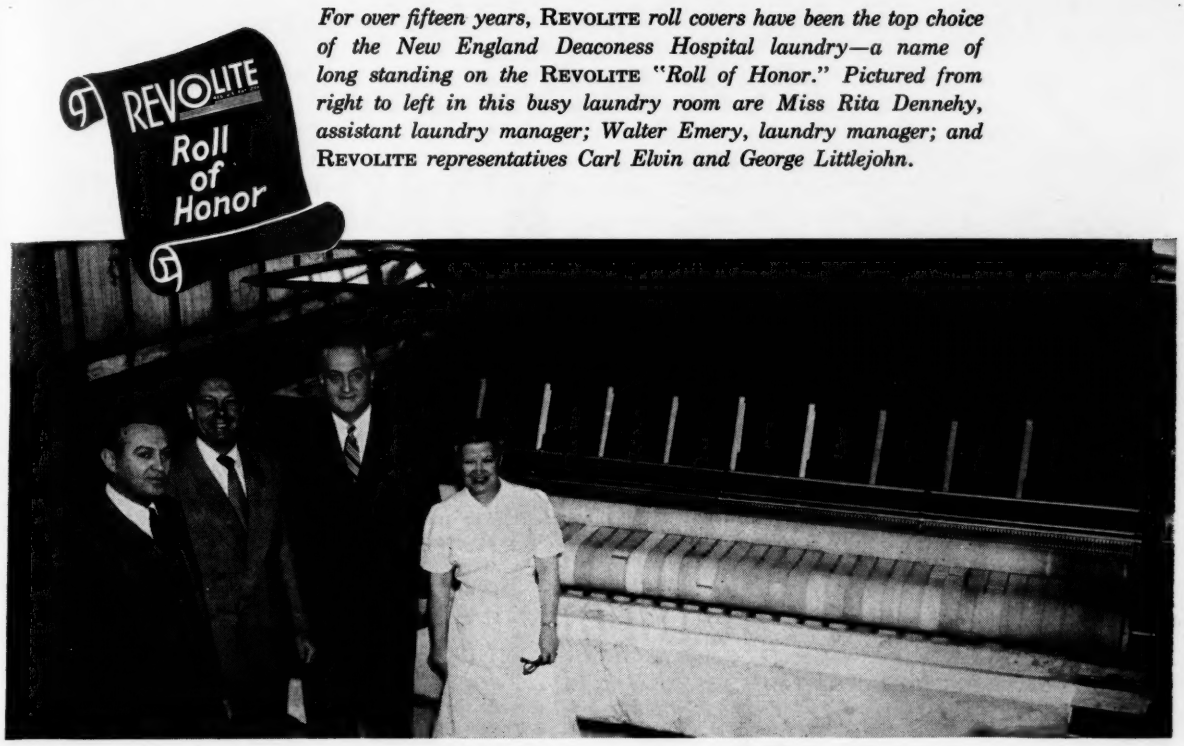
PIONEER Surgical Gloves are available at leading Surgical Supply Houses.

the PIONEER Rubber Company

348 Tiffin Road • Willard, Ohio

Makers of fine surgical gloves for 35 years

For over fifteen years, REVOLITE *roll covers have been the top choice of the New England Deaconess Hospital laundry—a name of long standing on the* REVOLITE *"Roll of Honor." Pictured from right to left in this busy laundry room are Miss Rita Dennehy, assistant laundry manager; Walter Emery, laundry manager; and* REVOLITE *representatives Carl Elvin and George Littlejohn.*



Always insist on genuine REVOLITE roll covers

REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

Only from REVOLITE can you get these exclusive features which have made this brand the favorite of leading institutional and commercial laundries:

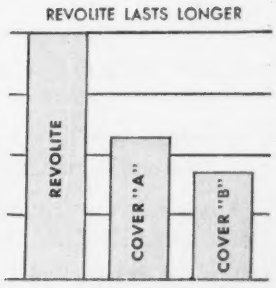
LOWER COST PER YEAR—because REVOLITE covers last longer. They're made of special asbestos fabric, impregnated by the original REVOLITE thermosetting resin process.

HIGHEST QUALITY IRONING—thanks to fine-woven REVOLITE fabric, which puts a smoother finish on flatwork.

GREATER PRODUCTION—exclusive REVOLITE fabric and padding stands up at higher temperatures; permits faster machine speeds.

EXPERT SERVICE—nationwide organization of full-time specialists installs and maintains your REVOLITE roll covers.

Our written guarantee covers every REVOLITE installation. Write for complete details today.



ATLAS POWDER COMPANY
Stamford, Connecticut

Service from every angle ... that's REVOLITE

So good

folks love to eat them...

So nourishing

you're glad they do

Good Hot Ralston

contains twice as much thiamine-rich wheat germ as whole wheat . . . and it's satisfying, soothing to the palate!

Bite Size Wheat Chex and Rice Chex

nutritious, crunchy, flavorful!

PATIENTS AND STAFF alike enjoy the rich whole grain flavors of the famous cereals in the Red and White Checkerboard packages. And you, more than anyone else, know the top nutritional value of each one!

Incidentally, you'll find these popular products easy on the budget.

Ask your jobber or supplier for Ralston Cereals and Ry-Krisp, especially packed for institutional use.

RALSTON PURINA COMPANY
Institutional Division
General Headquarters, Checkerboard Square
St. Louis 2, Missouri

Whole Grain Ry-Krisp

in the special 8½-lb. Institutional pack and in the new, convenient cellophane wrapped Individuals, 180's . . . complement to soups, salads, cheese, and as a special diet bread!

A packaged "TIME and LABOR SAVER"
for O. R. PERSONNEL

RACK-PACK ™

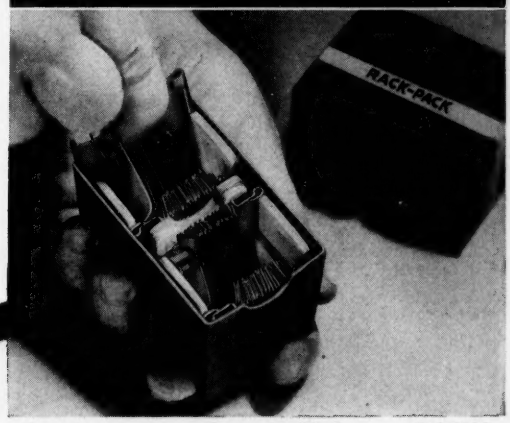
the New Method of Packing

B-P RIB-BACK SURGICAL BLADES

This "eye-view" tells you the story . . . "from RACK-PACK to jar *in a matter of seconds.*"

Its real Time and Labor saving features are there to be seen.

REMOVE COVER



Contains one gross of one size blades, on 4 RACKS.

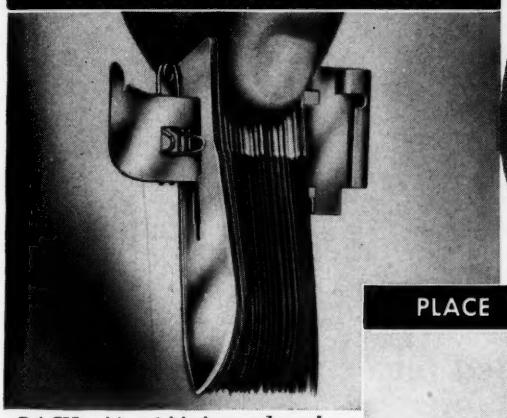
NO unwrapping of individual blades.

NO removing of individual blades.

NO handling or racking of individual blades.

. . . already on RACK—ready for sterilization by *any* established method.

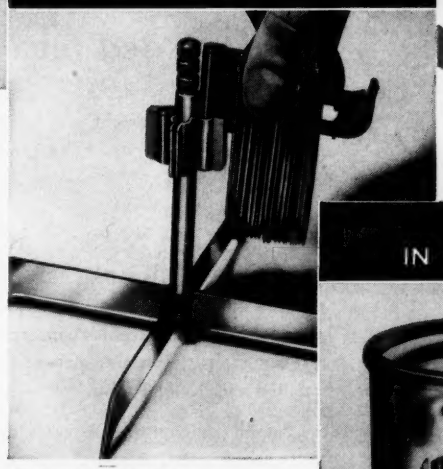
TAKE OUT RACKS AS NEEDED



RACK with 36 blades ready to be placed on RACK-PACK STAND.

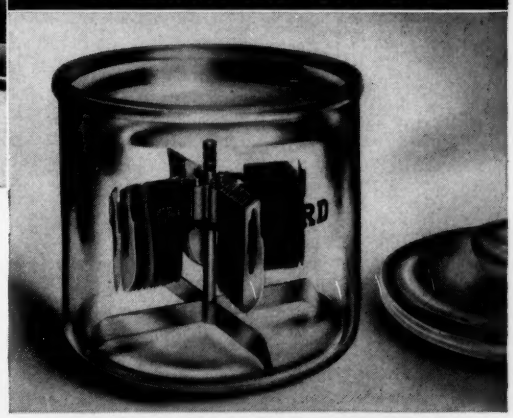
All RACKS fit the RACK-PACK STAND. *Note* — Notch at end makes removing of one or more blades a simple and easy matter.

PLACE RACKS ON STAND



It's Sharp

IMMERSE STAND IN GERMICIDAL SOLUTION



B-P Blade Jar with loaded RACK-PACK STAND immersed in germicidal solution ready for use in O.R.

Need we say more? The RACK-PACK is as reliable a Time and Labor saver for O.R. Personnel as B-P RIB-BACK Blades are in giving maximum cutting efficiency. *TRY IT!*

Order from your dealer.

BARD-PARKER COMPANY, INC.
Danbury, Connecticut, U.S.A.

THERE'S "DOLLARS" AND "SENSE" REASONING IN THE USE OF B-P RIB-BACK BLADES

to Mr. Purchasing Agent

FOR MAKING A WISE INVESTMENT

he switched to

ANGELICA "SAFETY-LOK"* SURGEON GOWNS

and needed fewer replacements

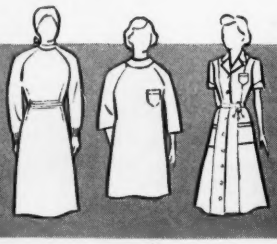
A farsighted P. A. can invest in the future — and come out with real savings. Hundreds have switched to Angelica "Safety-Lok" Surgeon Gowns and found Angelica's extra durability pays off in good hard cash. Look at these features:

(1) Exclusive "Safety-Lok" flap eliminates ties and provides comfortable fit. (2) Replacement of ties with indestructible cloth buttons reduces linen room repair costs. (3) Overlap in back provides complete sterility. (4) Durable re-inforced front yoke. (5) Raglan sleeves. (6) Permanently elastic, absorbent double-stockinette cuffs. (7) 54-inch finished length. (8) Tunnel belt — no loss, no repairs.

All Angelica Hospital Apparel is available for immediate delivery. Call your Angelica representative today.

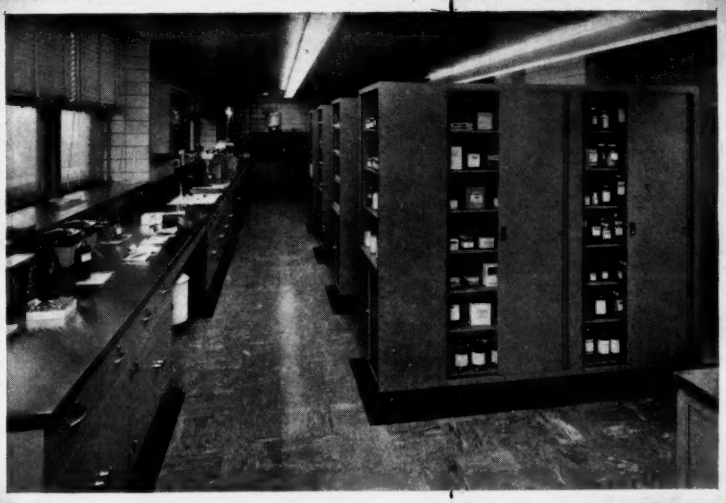
*T. M. Reg.

Complete Line of Uniforms for:
DIETARY
MAINTENANCE
OPERATING ROOM
HOUSEKEEPING
PATIENTS
NURSING



Angelica®
UNIFORMS

1427 Olive, St. Louis 3 • 107 W. 48th, New York 36 • 177 N. Michigan, Chicago 1 • 110 W. 11th, Los Angeles 15

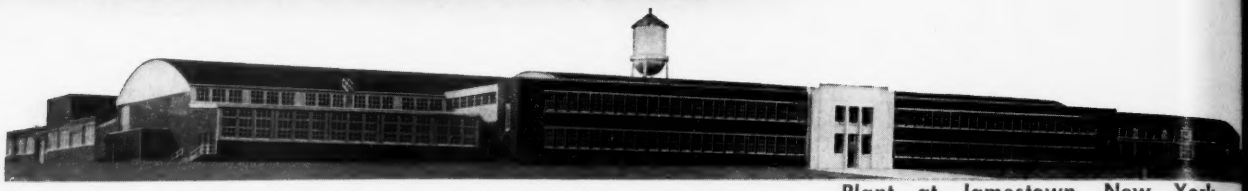


complete metal cabinet equipment for hospital use

EXCEL

EXCEL METAL CABINET COMPANY, INC., NEW YORK, N. Y.

EXCEL Metal Cabinet Company



Plant at Jamestown, New York. Largest in U.S.A. devoted exclusively to the manufacture of hospital cabinet equipment.

Excel Metal Cabinet Company has been producing superior metal hospital equipment casework for over twenty-five years. As the oldest specialist in this field, EXCEL has installed cabinet equipment in thousands of hospitals and institutions throughout the country. EXCEL manufactures the most complete line of hospital casework equipment available, including cabinets, work counters and special equipment.

EXCEL equipment is built to conform to the most rigid requirements of detail, design and construction to insure everlasting service under heavy hospital duty.

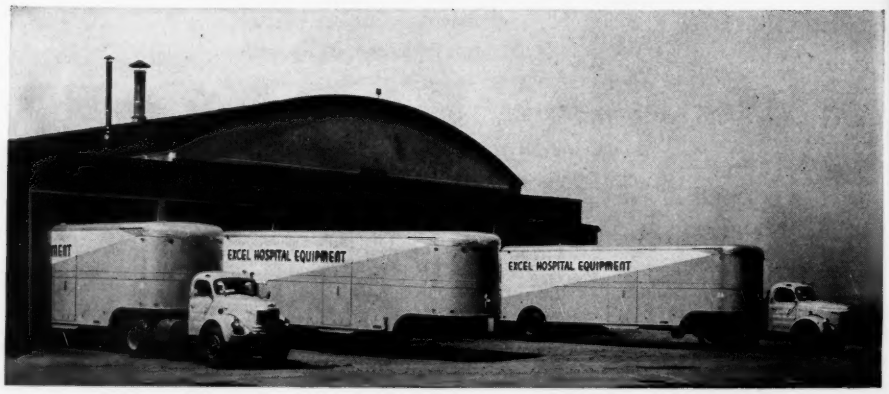
Leading architects specify EXCEL because of its ability to meet the highest standards of engineering, quality and installation.

On the facing page are listed a few of the prominent architects specializing in hospital construction, and their projects in which EXCEL equipment was installed. These architects are among the many who have found this equipment superior over a long period of years and who continue to approve EXCEL. This is proof of the quality, performance and satisfaction of EXCEL casework.

In addition to the established manufacturers of quality casework, the hospital casework industry today is comprised of cabinet manufacturers new in the field, and also those who have previously produced laboratory and kitchen grade cabinets. This results in a wide range of qualities being offered.

Built-in hospital casework is *permanent* equipment, and it is of the utmost importance that a quality grade of equipment be specified to assure a casework installation that will give maintenance-free service under years of heavy hospital duty.

An EXCEL installation is your guarantee of the best hospital casework available today.



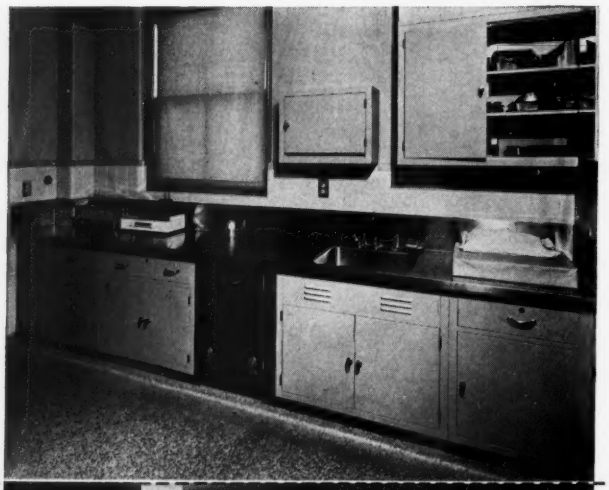
Delivery of EXCEL equipment is made in our own fleet of trucks. This insures prompt delivery without damage.

All photographs shown in catalog are unretouched photos.

performance

EXCEL

EXCEL installations



Utility room

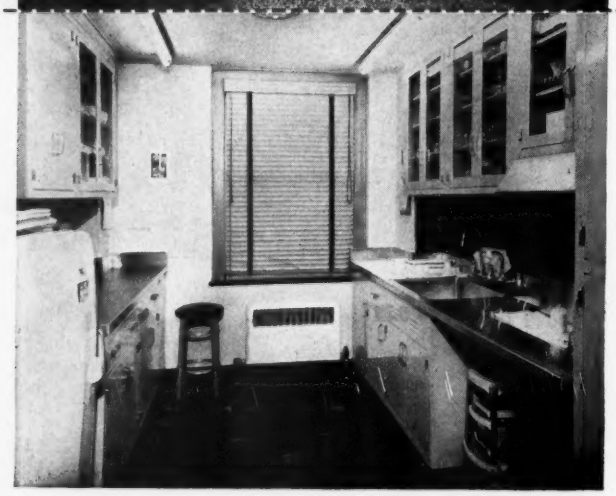
Illustration shows a partial view of a well organized and compact modern Utility Room. Equipment includes steel cabinets, stainless steel sink and work top with a stainless steel ice storage chest located under working counter for cracked ice.

St. Joseph's Hosp., Paterson, N.J.
Arch.: Fanning & Shaw, Paterson, N.J.

Diet kitchen

Illustrated is a modern Diet Kitchen, well organized and efficient, with steel cabinets, stainless steel sinks and plenty of work top area allowing ample space for serving of patient's meals. Note dishwashing machine at left, hot plate with warming compartment underneath at right.

St. Joseph's Hosp., Paterson, N.J.
Arch.: Fanning & Shaw, Paterson, N.J.



Nurses' work room

A typical bedroom floor Work Room is illustrated, showing compact arrangement of cabinets, work tops and sink. At the left is refrigerator for biologicals, etc. At the right knee space and work surface.

Cleveland Clinic, Cleveland, Ohio
Arch.: Ellerbe & Co., St. Paul, Minn.

Nurses' station

Solution room

Bottle washing room

Operating room

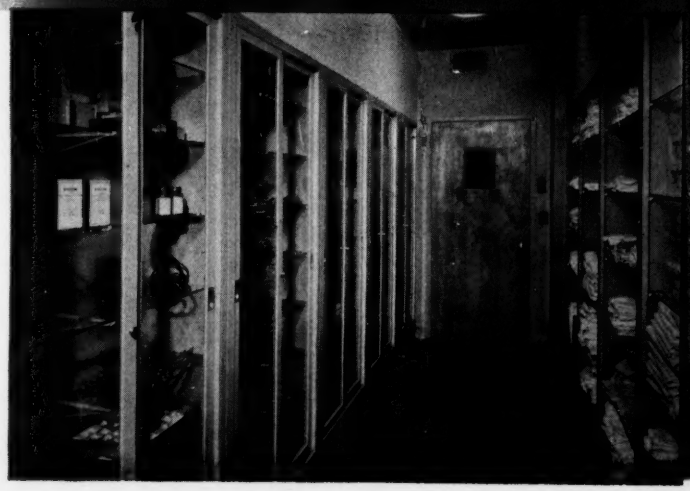
Sterile preparation room

Sterile work room

Another section of the Central Sterilizing area is adequately equipped for the preparation of sterile dressings and other sterile supplies. Note large counter and table area providing ample work space.

James Ewing Cancer Memorial Hosp. New York, N.Y.
Arch.: Skidmore, Owings & Merrill, New York, N.Y.

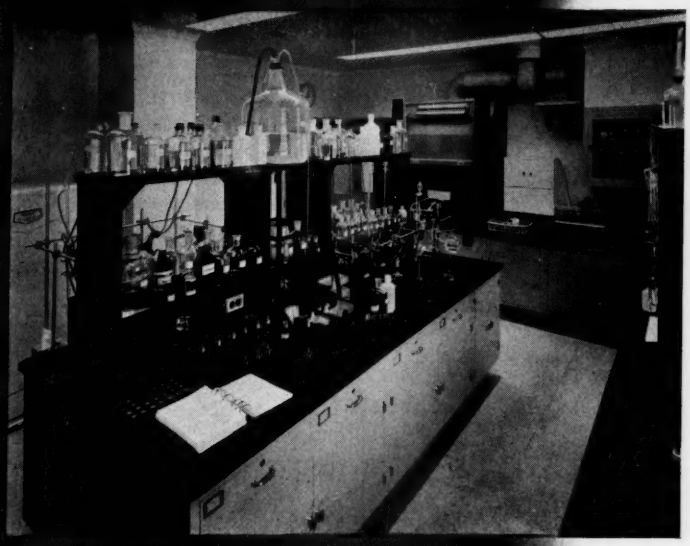
Sterile supply room



Instrument storage

A partial view of a Sterile Supply Room showing recessed metal instrument cabinets with glass doors and glass shelving. On the right are open metal cabinets with glass shelves for supplies.

St. Clare's Hosp., Schenectady, N.Y.
Arch.: York & Sawyer, New York, N.Y.



Chemistry laboratory

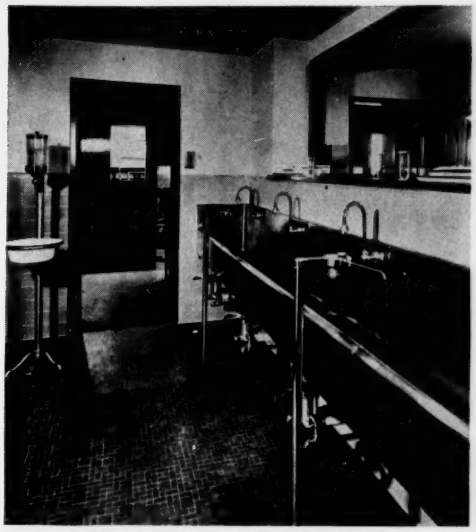
[illegible] modern Chemistry [illegible] showing [illegible] wall cabinets, [illegible]-resisting stone [illegible] and center table.

[illegible] Hosp., Greensboro, N.C.
[illegible] Cincinnati, Ohio

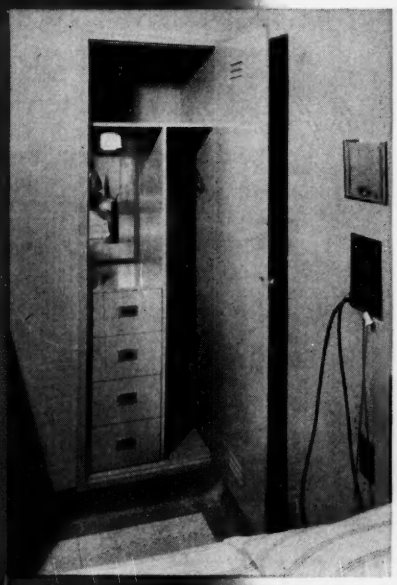
Scrub-up room

Illustrated is a modern scrub-up room. The sink is of one-piece stainless steel construction. Easy to keep clean.

White Plains Hosp., White Plains, N.Y.
Arch.: Schulze & Weaver, New York, N.Y.

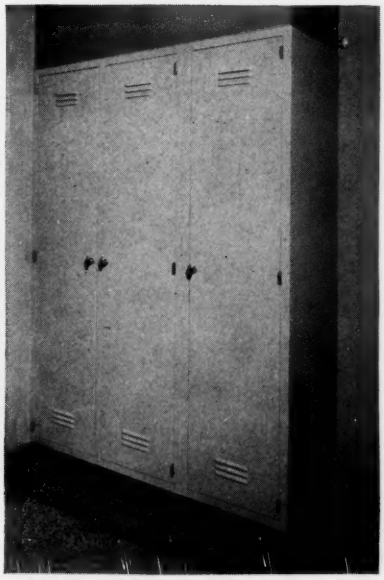


Patients' rooms



Private room
Wardrobe for [illegible] patient, recessed type, with [illegible] mirror and light. [illegible] space above.

Moses H. [illegible] Hosp., Greensboro, [illegible]
Arch.: [illegible] Cincinnati, [illegible]

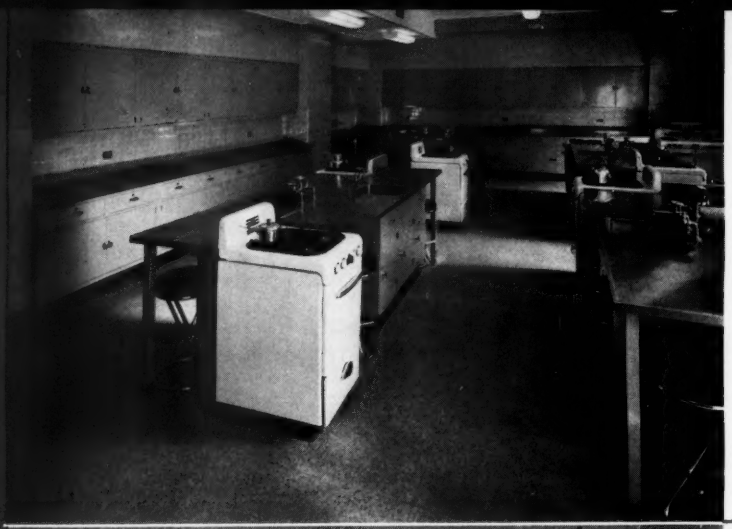


3 Bed ward
Wardrobe for three patients. Furred down over— can be recessed into wall.

St. Vincent's Hosp., New York, N.Y.
Arch.: Eggers & Higgins, New York, N.Y.

[illegible] can be [illegible] of [illegible] and dresser [illegible] any [illegible] particular [illegible]

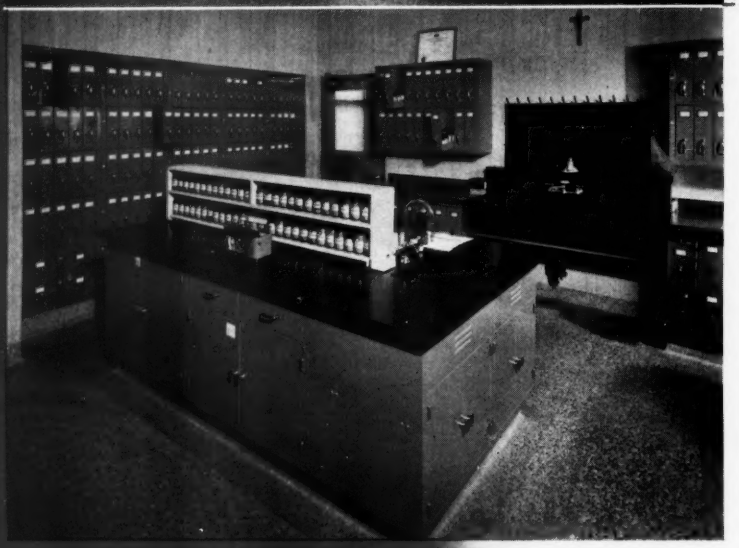
EXCEL Metal Cabinet Company



Diet teaching room

This installation in the diet teaching department in the Nurses' Home accommodates a class of 16 students. Note arrangement for individual instruction, consisting of range, sinktop, cabinets and work area with knee space. Along walls, cabinets have been provided for storage of supplies.

St. Vincent's Hosp., New York, N.Y.
Arch.: Eggers & Higgins, New York, N.Y.



Pharmacy

Partial view of a well arranged Pharmacy, showing drug storage equipment, acid-resisting sink with peg boards over. Also, center table with acid-resisting top and sink.

St. Joseph's Hosp., Hazelton, Pa.
Arch.: George E. Yundt, Allentown, Pa.

We invite you to write us for a complete manual of information to assist you in laying out the metal cabinet equipment required in your projects, also complete specifications of construction. If desired, an EXCEL representative will be glad to discuss your needs without obligation.

EXCEL *Metal Cabinet Company, Inc.*

122 E. 42nd STREET NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

LOOK FOR THIS EMBLEM

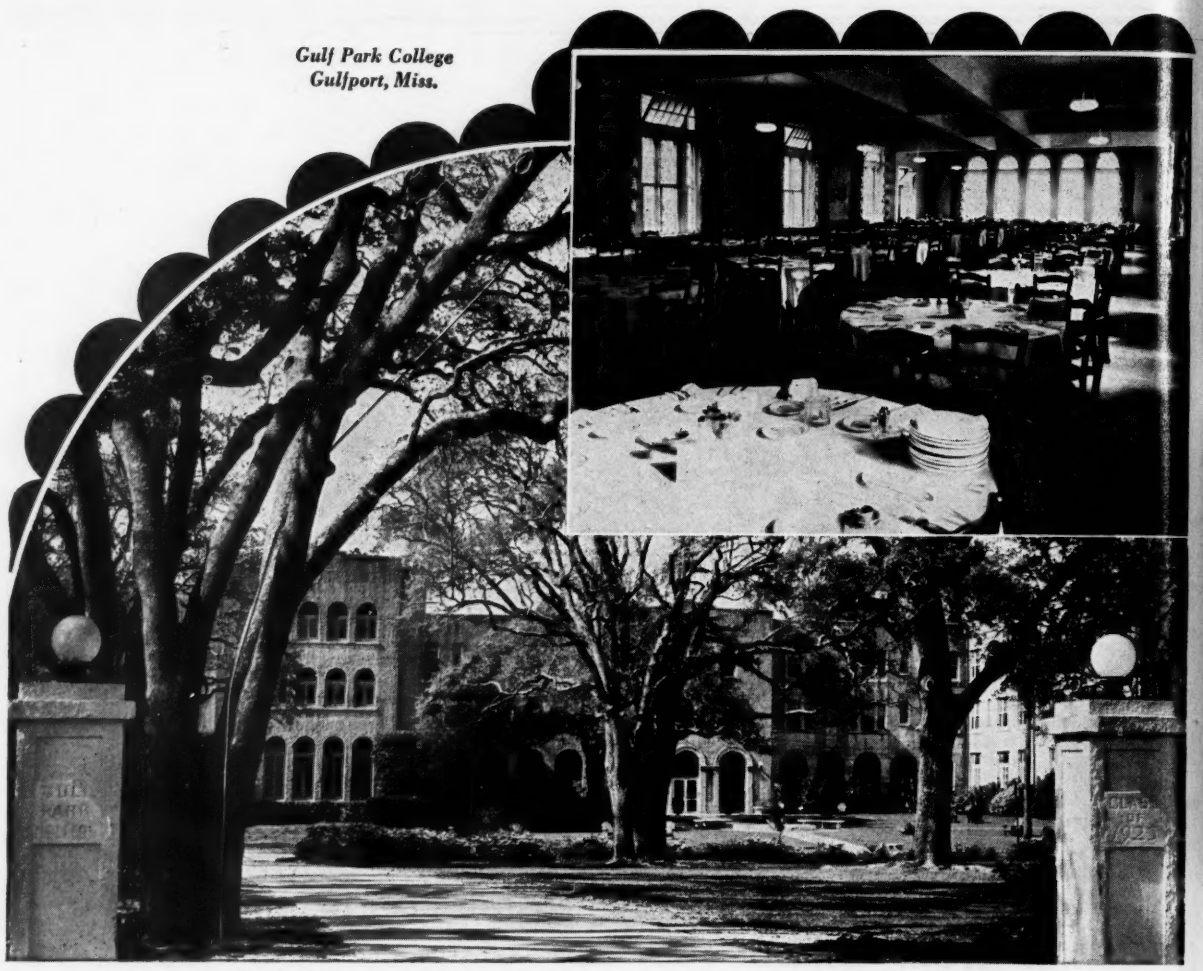
—in the store and on the stationery of the surgical dealer from whom you buy your surgical supplies.

This emblem is displayed by members of the American Surgical Trade Association to aid you in your buying.

When you buy your supplies from a surgical dealer who displays this emblem you are assured of quality merchandise, fair prices, trained personnel who can give you technical guidance in your purchasing, and facilities to give you *prompt service*. Your support of these standards of business practice will save you money and enable you to enhance your own reputation. Try it and see.

AMERICAN SURGICAL TRADE ASSOCIATION

176 W. ADAMS ST. . . . CHICAGO 3, ILL.



Gulf Park College
Gulfport, Miss.

Radiating allurement!

Gelatine desserts that sparkle with invitation to young and old alike! Their crystal brilliancy and taste-tempting colorfulness is matched only by their rich true flavor. This irresistible goodness is found also in Sexton Creamy Chiffon Fluff and Sexton Delicious Puddings. You may serve these products of our own Sunshine Kitchens with assurance that their economical cost will not lessen your patron's enthusiasm.

Sexton
Quality Foods

JOHN SEXTON & CO., CHICAGO, 1954

Sanette
PROFESSIONAL
WASTE RECEIVERS
for
HOSPITALS, DOCTORS, DENTISTS, INSTITUTIONS, RESTAURANTS, SCHOOLS, THEATRES, REST ROOMS, FIRST AID STATIONS, BEAUTY PARLORS, OFFICE BUILDINGS

THERE IS A SANETTE FOR EVERY INDOOR WASTE DISPOSAL NEED

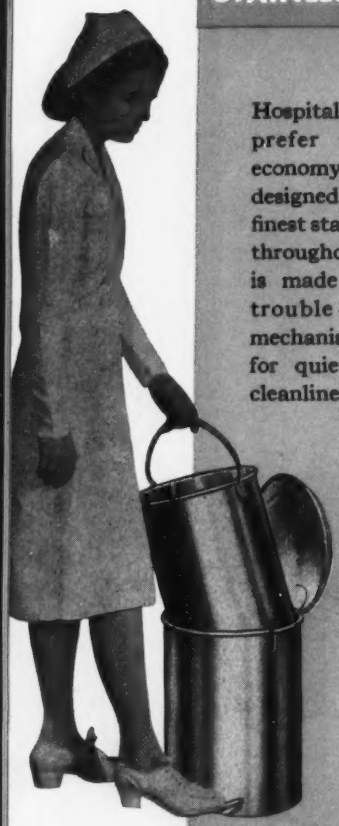
Sanette
PROFESSIONAL WASTE RECEIVERS

Model "H" Series . . . *Only Waste Receiver with a DUAL PURPOSE HANDLE*

Avoids contact with infectious waste

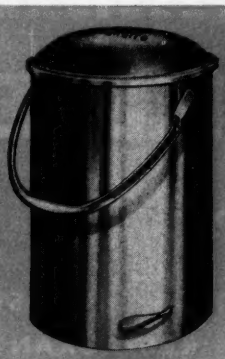
THE ONLY EXCLUSIVE PROFESSIONAL WASTE CAN

STAINLESS STEEL WASTE RECEIVERS

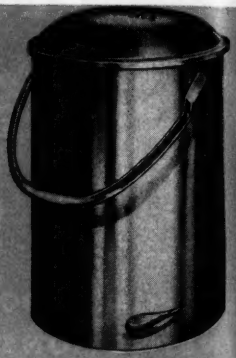


Hospitals and institutions prefer the long-range economy of this specially designed Sanette. Only the finest stainless steel is used throughout. Sterilization is made easy. And the trouble-free enclosed mechanism is unequaled for quiet operation and cleanliness.

MODEL H-12-AS
Stainless Steel Pail; Height 15" Dia. 10"; 12 qt. capacity.



MODEL H-16-AS
Stainless Steel Pail; Height 16¾" Dia. 11½" 16 qt. capacity.



MODEL H-20-AS
Stainless Steel Pail; Height 17½" Dia. 11½"; 20 qt. capacity.

Pail Handle is Always Outside . . . Away from Infectious Waste

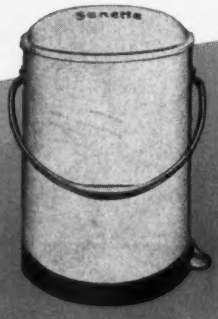
When the cover is closed, the entire receptacle can be moved about using the outside handle. This is the same handle that also removes the inner pail when the pedal is depressed and cover opens. Therefore, hands remain free from contamination at all times. This exclusive Sanette advantage is the greatest sanitary improvement ever made in waste receptacles.

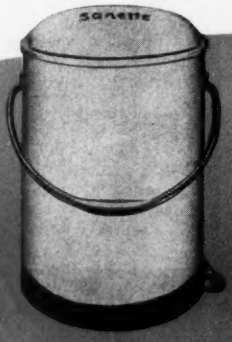
Step on pedal. Pail can be removed without contact with infectious waste.

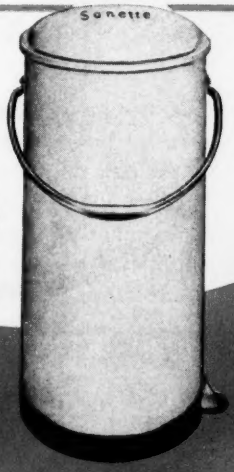
Cover closed . . . receptacle can be moved about with same handle.

Standard Finish WHITE ENAMEL

All with Hand-dipped Galvanized Pails







All Models available in beautiful Grained Walnut or Mahogany, silver lustre, cream white, ivory tan, neptune green, jade green, lakeside green or any special colors.

MODEL H-12
With Leakproof Hot-Dipped Galvanized Pail. Height 15"; Dia. 10"; 12 qt. capacity.

MODEL H-16
With Leakproof, Hot-Dipped Galvanized Pail, Height 16¾"; Dia. 11½"; 16 qt. capacity.

MODEL H-20
With Leakproof, Hot-Dipped Galvanized Pail. Height 17½"; Dia. 11½"; 20 qt. capacity.

MODEL H-28
With Leakproof Hot-Dipped Galvanized Pail. Height 24"; Dia. 11½"; 28 qt. capacity.

MODEL H-40
With Leakproof, Hot-Dipped Galvanized Pail. Height 28"; Dia. 11½"; 40 qt. capacity.

Stainless Steel Covers on All Models at Slight Additional Cost. Stainless Steel Pails available in Models H-12, H-16 and H-20 at slight additional cost.

Model "M" Series . . . *Introduces*

NEW PROFESSIONAL STYLING

In these fine deluxe models, the space-conserving utility of a modern cabinet-style design is presented for hospital, medical office, school, hotel and institutional use. Inside is a *round*, easy-to-clean pail. Lightest touch on recessed, rubber-coated foot pedal raises cushioned cover! Operates "quiet as a whisper". All moving parts are concealed in the dust-proof interior.

THE ONLY EXCLUSIVE PROFESSIONAL WASTE RECEIVER

STAINLESS STEEL WASTE RECEIVERS

ONE INVESTMENT, THAT'S ALL!

MODEL M-12-AS
Round Stainless Steel Pail; Height 20"; 11" Square; 12 qt. capacity.

MODEL M-16-AS
Round Stainless Steel Pail; Height 23"; 11" Square; 16 qt. capacity.

MODEL M-20-AS
Round Stainless Steel Pail; Height 26"; 11" Square; 20 qt. capacity.

MODEL W-20-AS
Same as M-20-AS but without pail. Supply of Waxed Bag Liners furnished. (No. 22-6-50)

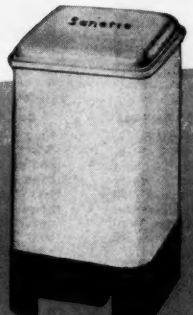
SANETTES . . . with the Permanence and Brilliance of STAINLESS STEEL

These finest of all professional waste receivers have the exclusive features of the regular Model "M" series *plus* the long-life economy and richness of beautifully polished stainless steel. The round inside pail is also stainless steel,— easy to clean and sterilize. Wherever used, these sparkling bright models add a style note of importance and discriminating taste.

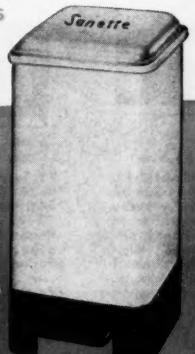
Sanette
WAXED BAG LINERS
Fit All Sizes and Models
See back page

Standard Finish WHITE ENAMEL

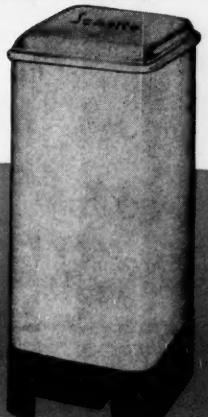
All with Hand-Dipped Galvanized Pails



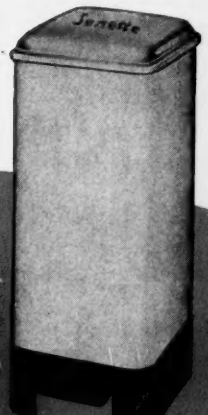
MODEL M-12
With Leakproof, Hot-Dipped Galvanized Pail. Height 20"; 11" square, 12 qt. capacity.



MODEL M-16
With Leakproof, Hot-Dipped Galvanized Pail. Height 23"; 11" square, 16 qt. capacity.



MODEL M-20
With Leakproof, Hot-Dipped Galvanized Pail. Height 26"; 11" square, 20 qt. capacity.



MODEL W-20
Designed to be used without inner pail. Supply of Waxed Bag Liners furnished. (No. 22-6-50) Height 26"; 11" square, 20 qt. capacity.

All Models available in beautiful Grained Walnut or Mahogany, silver lustre, cream white, ivory tan, neptune green, jade green, lakeside green or any special colors.

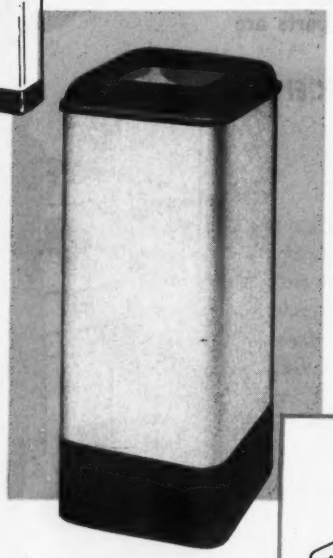
Stainless Steel Covers on All Models at Slight Additional Cost.
Stainless Steel Pails available in Models M-12, M-16 and M-20 at slight additional cost.

Sanette

PROFESSIONAL MODELS T-20, T-21

Specially Designed for Disposal of Soiled Linen, Towels, Bandages, Used Paper Cups, and for all waste matter that does not require a closed cover. The Finest Type of Dental Waste Receptacle.

No office or reception room is too fine for this gracefully streamlined, dignified open-top waste receiver. Its newly designed, recessed cover is hinged for easy opening and replacement of waxed bag liner. Baked-on white enamel finish, hand-rubbed and waxed. Also available in Grained Walnut or Mahogany, Cream White or any special color. Stainless Steel cover at slight extra cost.



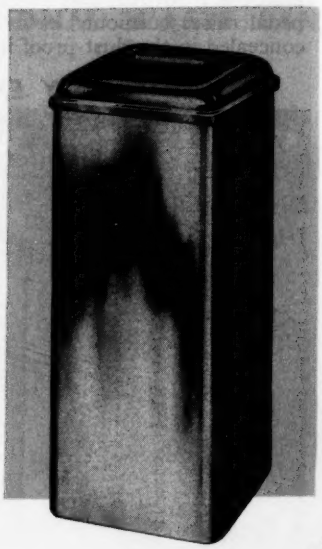
MODEL T-20
Height 26"; 11" square. 30 qt. capacity. No inner pail. With supply of Sanette Waxed Bag Liners. (No. SB-6-50)

MODEL T-21
Same as above except equipped with hot-dipped galvanized pail, 20 qt. capacity.

CLIPS HOLD BAG FIRMLY IN PLACE

Also in Gleaming, Highly Polished STAINLESS STEEL

The ultimate in finely styled open-top waste receivers! Gives a smart touch to any office, reception room or rest room and, of course, has the permanence and long-range economy of finest quality stainless steel.



MODEL T-20-AS
Height 26"; 11" square. 30 qt. capacity. No inner pail. With supply of Sanette Waxed Bag Liners. (No. SB-6-50)

Sanette

WAXED BAG LINERS

for Cans of All Sizes and Capacities.
The Cleanly and Easy Way to Dispose of Contents
In Handy Convenient Dispenser Packages of 50 Bags Each

Hang on Wall, Door of Cabinet Convenient to Sanette

ALWAYS A CLEAN, FRESH BAG FOR YOUR SANETTE

Cat. No. SB-3-50
Fits Sanettes Model M-12, H-12, S-12, S-14 and all 10, 12 and 14 qt. capacity Waste Receivers. Packed 50 bags in handy dispenser Package. Minimum Shipping Unit 1 Carton, 12 Packages. Wt. 36 lbs.

Cat. No. SB-5-50
Fits Sanettes Model M-16, M-20, H-16, H-20, S-16, S-20 and all 16 and 20 qt. capacity Waste Receivers. Packed 50 bags in handy Dispenser Package. Minimum Shipping Unit 1 Carton, 12 Packages. Wt. 48 lbs.

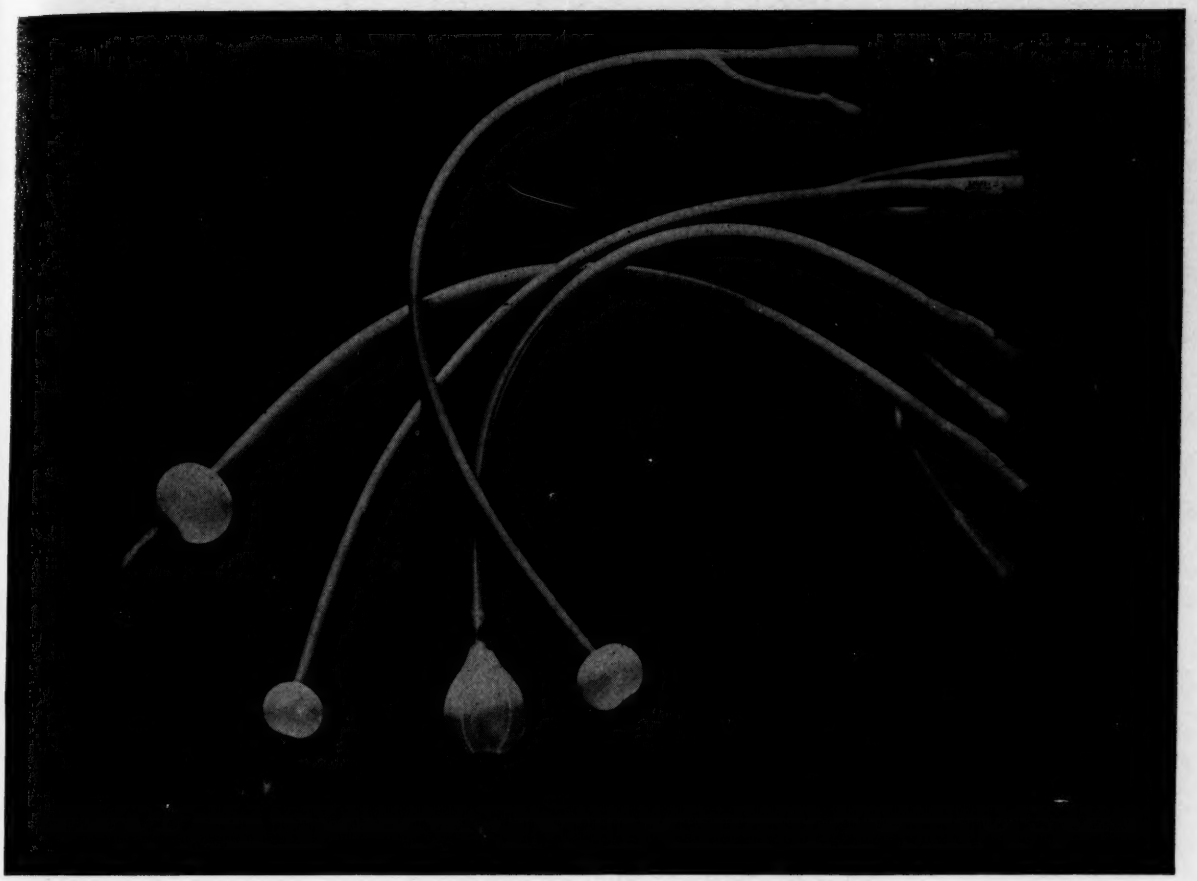
Cat. No. SB-6-50
Fits Sanettes Model W-20, T-20, H-28, T-24, T-30 and all 24, 28 and 30 qt. capacity Waste Receivers. Packed 50 bags in handy Dispenser Package. Minimum Shipping Unit 1 Carton, 12 Packages. Wt. 57 lbs.

Also Available in Heavy Kraft, Cat. No. SB-7
Fits Sanette Model H-40 and all 40 qt. capacity Waste Receivers. Bulk Packing. Minimum unit 100 bags. Wt. 19 lbs. per 100; 190 lbs. per 1000.

MASTER METAL PRODUCTS, Inc. -:- 273-291 Chicago Street, Buffalo 4, N. Y., U. S. A.

Sanette trade mark registered U.S. Pat. Office, Canada and other foreign countries. Made under one or more of the following patents: U.S. 1645100, 1639992, 1908235, 1980938, 1922729, 2046777 Canadian 259413, 265363 — Other patents pending.

Form No. S397 MA 8-53



Bardex Foley Catheters

"The Accepted Standard of Excellence"

Assured Retention or Hemostasis with durable, reinforced symmetrical balloon.

Reduced Irritation of bladder because of short tip.

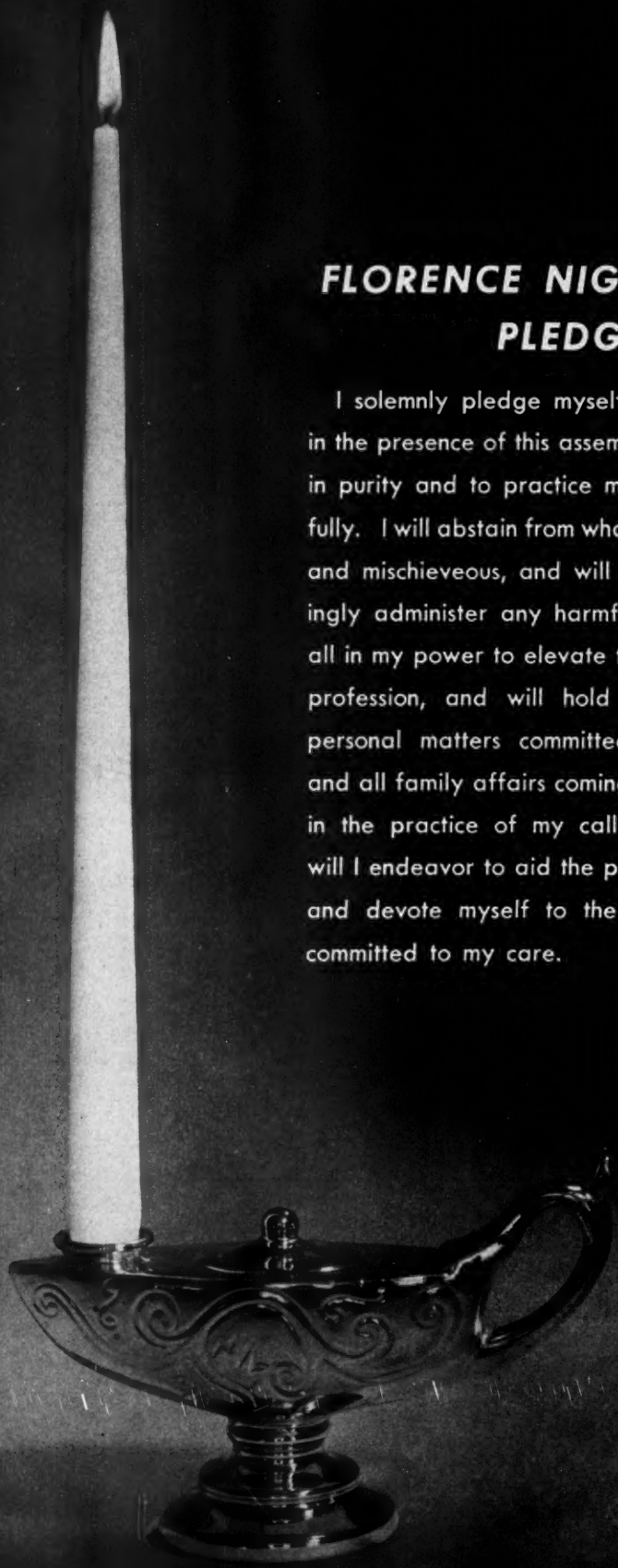
Maximum Drainage provided by large eyes and lumen.

Accurate Sizing assured by uniformity of shaft.

The Bard Line of Balloon Catheters
Offers a Choice of
44 Different Types and Styles
See the Bard Catalog—Free on Request

C. R. BARD, INC.
Summit, N. J.

When a Human Life May Be at Stake There Can Be No Compromise with Quality



FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE PLEDGE

I solemnly pledge myself before God and in the presence of this assembly to pass my life in purity and to practice my profession faithfully. I will abstain from whatever is deleterious and mischieveous, and will not take or knowingly administer any harmful drug. I will do all in my power to elevate the standard of my profession, and will hold in confidence all personal matters committed to my keeping, and all family affairs coming to my knowledge in the practice of my calling. With loyalty will I endeavor to aid the physician in his work and devote myself to the welfare of those committed to my care.

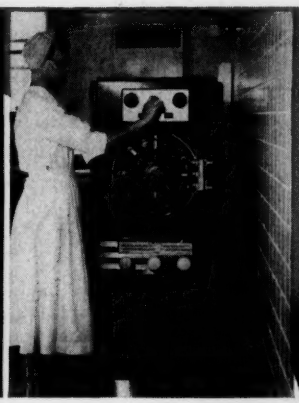
Investigate restyling your

- School pin
- Diploma
- Announcements
- Birth Certificates
- Service pins

D. L. GILBERT CO.
Box 1952
Columbus 16, Ohio

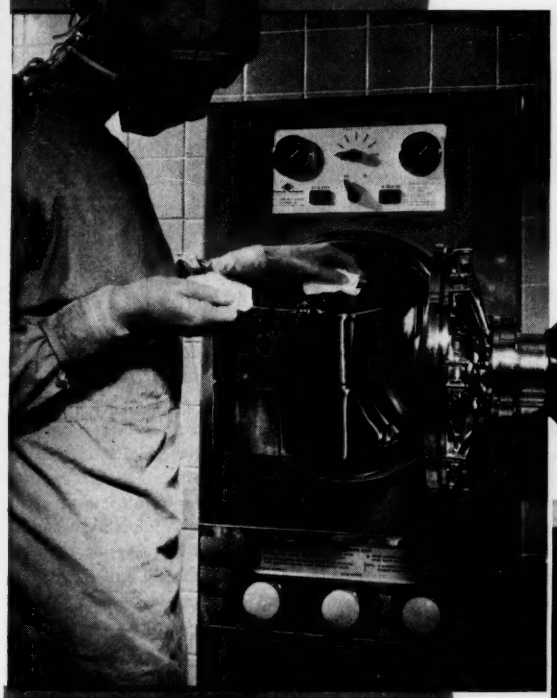
Right: G. Van Zant, ORS, Children's Hospital, Louisville, Ky.

Far right: St. Luke's Hospital Milwaukee, Wisconsin



these hospitals simplify *two* jobs and save time

with the OHIO *automatic*



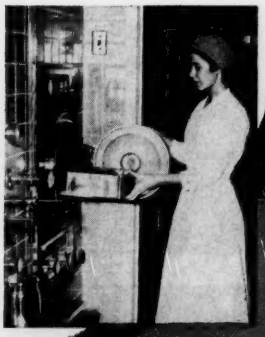
INSTRUMENT WASHER-STERILIZER

The new dual-purpose Model A-425 *automatically* washes and sterilizes instruments in one process — or operates manually as a conventional high-speed instrument sterilizer at 270°

- Washer-sterilizer is automatically controlled — *only two manipulations* are needed for complete wash-sterilize operation.
- Washing cycle provides both adjustable time-soak period and highly efficient scrubbing action. All dirt, grease, and oil are removed from the washing water.
- Unit *maintains* sterilizing temperatures during drain phase with cycled steam heat. Operates on as little as *40 lbs. steam pressure.*
- Safety features include steam and electric water lock door, inner safety door, and audible finish alarm.

Other features are total tray capacity of 1100 cubic inches . . . flash tank, eliminating water condenser . . . conventional recessed or exposed installation.

Hôtel Dieu
Montreal, Canada



Druid City Hospital
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

OHIO

Ohio Chemical

OHIO CHEMICAL & SURGICAL EQUIPMENT COMPANY
MADISON 10, WISCONSIN

(In West Coast: Ohio Chemical Pacific Company, San Francisco 2, Calif.
In Canada: Ohio Chemical Canada Limited, Toronto 2
Internationally: Airco Company International, New York 17, N. Y.
(Divisions or Subsidiaries of Air Reduction Company, Inc.)

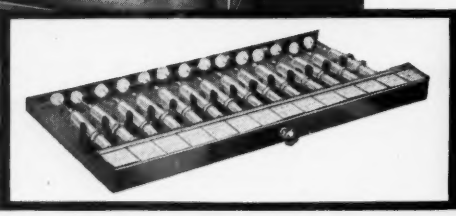
For further details please request Sterilizer Catalog (Form 1667, Rev. '52)

New Utility Medication Tray

Cuts Dispensing Operation to One Trip

These sturdy stainless steel trays will save hours of valuable time now used to dispense individual medications. Each tray holds 20 one-ounce glasses for oral medicaments. Elevated holder for instant patient identification — recessed slots hold patients' dosage cards. Large flat work surface is 10½" x 22½". *New built-in Syringe Drawer,* with spring clips, holds 13 syringes (2 cc or 5 cc). Slots in drawer for identification or dosage cards.

Low cost Utility Combination includes stainless steel Tray, Syringe Drawer and Cart..$98.75, SD 101 Syringe Drawer..$16.50, 100 T Utility Tray (less drawer)..$45.00, 110 MC Utility Cart..$40.00. No accessories.



Save—

Continentalair M-4000

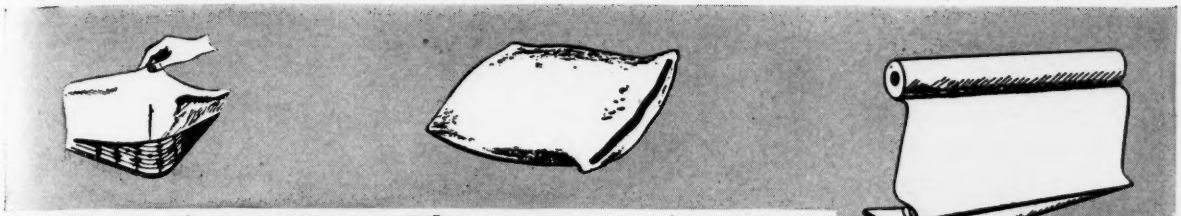
Fresh Air . . . Always Pure and Cool

Continentalair is the undisputed leader in iceless oxygen units because of its exclusive, one-piece cast aluminum cooling chamber which contains the patented Continental evaporator. This evaporator with its hundreds of tiny fins creates a 256 square-inch surface covered with a film of cool water which washes, filters and cools the air. All impurities absorbed by the film of water are continuously removed as the condensate empties into a stainless steel drip pan, effectively preventing cross infection. The quick action of the purified oxygen-mixed air through this remarkable new evaporator recirculates the canopy air 4 times each minute and can lower the temperature of the air in the canopy 25° in a room temperature of 90° — holds it within 1° of the control setting. High oxygen concentration is almost immediate.

Every part of the Continentalair M-4000 is designed and inspected for quality, top performance and trouble-free service. Costs only $695.00 (F.O.B. Cleveland) and includes three "zippered" transparent canopies and one 2-stage oxygen flow regulator.

Stock delivery — Visionair disposable canopies $5.80 each. Semi-permanent .003 or Permanent .005 heavyweight at slightly higher cost.

Choose Continental . . .
First in Hospital Service



Amazing New *Plasticon*

Always Stays Soft and Pliable

Plasticon Sheeting — This hospital sheeting never gets hard or brittle even after continuous boiling, sterilizing or autoclaving and is not affected by oil, water, grease, mild acids, brines or alkalies. It washes or wipes clean with ordinary soap and water. Thickness is 8 mill (.008). Price: 36" width only 90c per yd. 48" width: $1.15 per yd.

Pillow Protectors — The silky soft and rugged wearing qualities of Plasticon make it ideal for pillow protection. Made of .004 Plasticon with flap lock-in style PF 4..$13.80 per dozen, with jam-proof zipper PZ 4..$15.00 per dozen.

Plasticon Aprons—Order your supply of these rugged and boilable aprons that stay soft. Made of .004 Plasticon to outwear and outlast ordinary plastic aprons $15.00 per dozen.

Mattress Protectors — Protect expensive mattresses with Plasticon. Made of .008 Plasticon. Will fit standard size mattresses regardless of thickness. Easy to store — folds into compact package. Drop over style 1000 PD as shown, only $5.00 each. Contour 1005 PC $5.50 each. Cover-all style with zipper 1010 PZ $7.50 each.

time . . . work . . . money

Continental *Infantair* 1500M

4-Purpose Incubator—Oxygen Tent—Surgical Bed and Isolation Unit

New Perma-Vue hood is designed to make infant care *safer, easier* and *faster*. Has four entry ports for easier nursing care and a large removal port so contaminated articles can be removed without raising hood. Longer, higher bed permits unobstructed view of infant. Enough space for infants as old as six months. Nebulizer port permits increased humidity when needed — scale port provides opening for scale attachment so infant can be weighed without removing it from incubator.

Built-in ice container holds up to 10 lbs. of ice — rustless ice chute designed for easier, faster filling. Melted ice is removed quickly through dripless ice drain. Perma-Vue hood has adjustable air louvers, built in oxygen nipple and locks safely to any tilt position. Inside temperature and humidity gauges instantly readable. U. L. Approved electric controls — temperature holds to 1° of setting. Covered foam rubber mattress adjusts to Trendelenberg position for follow-up surgery or clinical work. Unit is completely portable and self-contained with locking brakes, nonconductive wheels and large storage compartment.

Price $390.00

CONTINENTAL HOSPITAL SERVICE, INC.

18624 Detroit Avenue • Cleveland 7, Ohio

Why hospitals prefer the National Class 31

Only National combines on one machine the four features so essential to hospital accounting:

1. Electric typewriter
2. Full, flexible amount keyboard
3. Full visibility of postings
4. Interchangeable posting control bars

ELECTRIC TYPEWRITER—National's fully electric typewriter makes the full description of each entry—so essential to hospital accounting—easy for the operator. Since the typewriter is an integral part of the National 31, all types of hospital accounting work can be completed on the same machine . . . without need for auxiliary equipment.

AMOUNT KEYBOARD—The fully flexible amount keyboard permits several digits of an amount to be indexed at one time. All depressed keys can be checked for accuracy, and corrected, before the amount is posted to the account.

VISIBILITY—Because both present and previous posting lines are always visible, balances and balance pick-ups can be printed at any desired position on the form, permitting each accounting record to be designed to meet the hospital's specific needs.

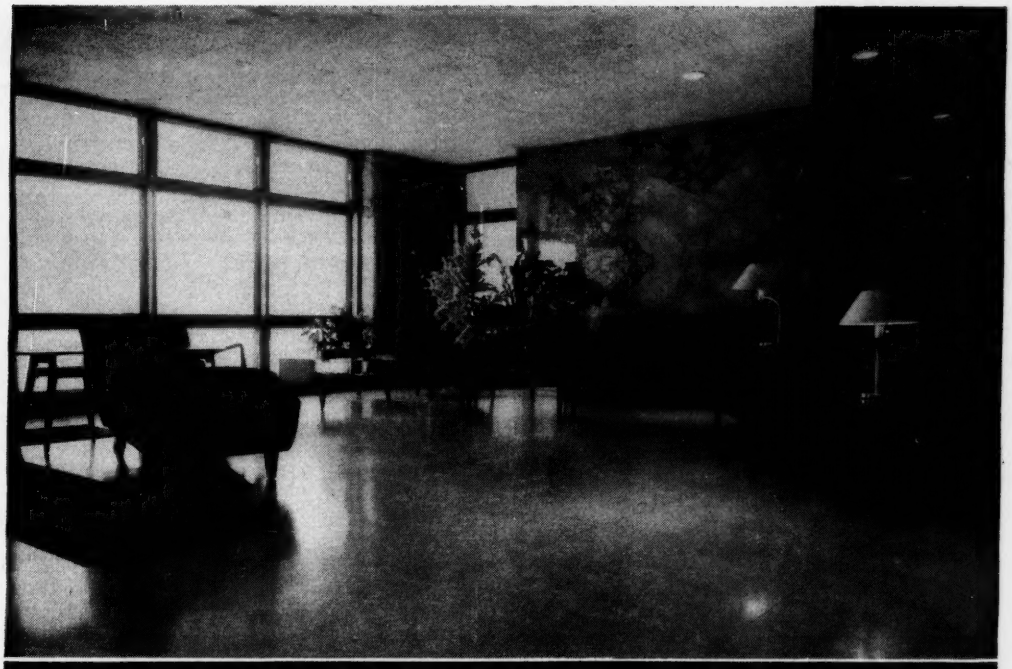
CONTROL BARS—Each machine can be equipped with as many Posting Control Bars as desired. Each bar is changed *in just seconds.* The 70 or more automatically controlled functions of the National 31 cut posting work to a minimum (reducing operator fatigue). What the machine does automatically, the operator cannot do wrong.

FREE— 127-page book, with 75 illustrations, "*A Complete Manual of Accounting Procedures for a General Hospital.*" Get your copy from your nearby National representative, or write to us at Dayton.

*TRADE MARK REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

National*
ACCOUNTING MACHINES
CASH REGISTERS • ADDING MACHINES

***THE NATIONAL CASH REGISTER COMPANY,* Dayton 9, Ohio**



Resurrection Hospital,
Chicago, Illinois
Schmidt, Garden and Erikson
Architects
E. W. Rupinski
Associate Architect
Rt. Rev. Monsignor John W. Barrett,
Archdiocesan Director of Catholic Hospitals
Consultant

YOUR GUIDE TO BEAUTY and ECONOMY for HOSPITAL FLOORS and *Easier Housekeeping*

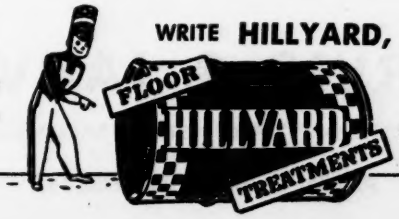
APPROVED HILLYARD PRODUCTS

All Hillyard finishing products for hospital floors are U/L approved anti-slip

4 SIMPLE STEPS	WOOD	Terrazzo Cement Magnesite	Marble • Slate Ceramic Quarry Tile	Asphalt • Rubber Linoleum
1. CLEANING	**All-purpose! SUPER SHINE-ALL No rinse! No scrub!** Faster wetting through 100% neutral chemical cleansing agents. Safer because it contains no alkalis or acids. Halves clean-up time of floors, walls, woodwork, equipment.			
2. SEALING	**WOOD PRIMER** for foundation sealing to provide smooth, easier-to-clean finished wood floor.	**ONEX-SEAL**—a combination seal and finish—prevents surface checking, efflorescence—provides a traffic-resistant beauty finish for hard-surfaced floors. ***NEW WHITE ONEX-SEAL** keeps white cement, marble, terrazzo, tile, *white*. No waxing. No yellowing. Adds light reflection to aid "seeing." (In cleaning use ONEXITE.)		**HIL-TEX**—seals off dirt-catching pores. Protects resilient floors against grease, moisture spillage.
3. FINISHING	**Self-Polishing SUPER HIL-BRITE WAX Slip-Resistant! Water Resistant!** One treatment will protect every floor in your hospital for months without re-waxing. Saves expensive strippings and re-waxings . . . saves 3 weeks work out of every month for your clean-up crew for other jobs . . . reduces material costs.			
4. MAINTAINING	**Safe! HIL-SWEEP DRESSING Not an emulsified oil!** Picks up dust—then completely evaporates. You can spray it or brush it on the floor. Won't load the mop. Has no flash point. Rags saturated with the solution will not burn. Safe on every floor, including asphalt. Gives you a dust-free floor with renewed lustre.			

120 Hillyard Maintaineers ©

on your staff not your payroll. One of these trained floor treatment experts is near you. Write for his free service.



WRITE **HILLYARD,** 216 Robidoux, St. Joseph, Mo.

for full information on these and other products to simplify housekeeping.

ST. JOSEPH, MO.

Passaic, N. J. • San Jose, Calif.

Thirty

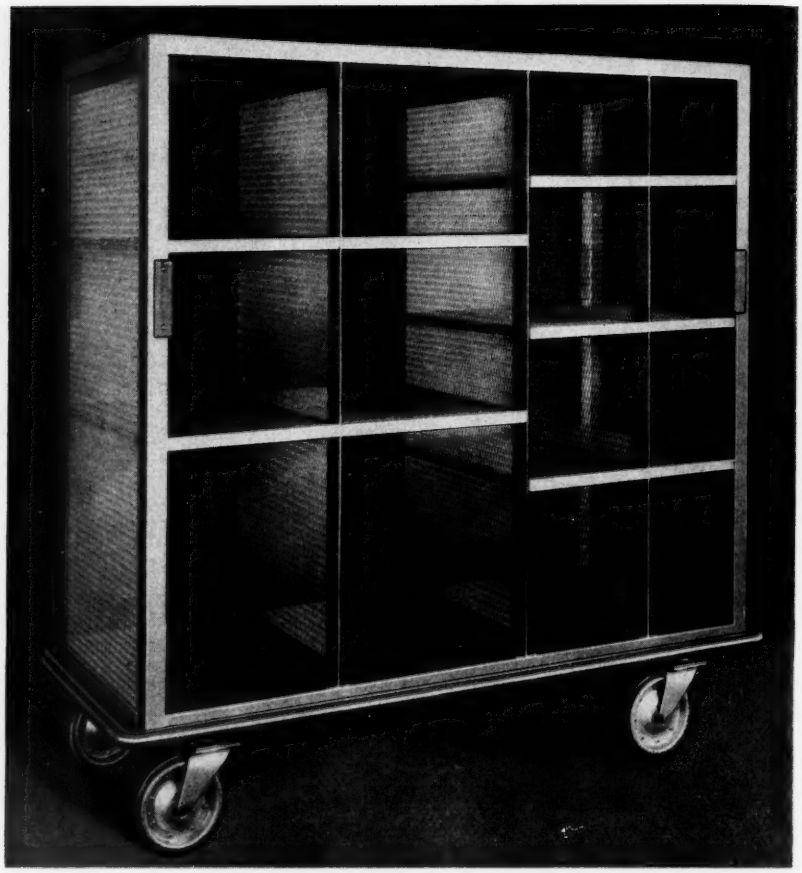
OF THESE

JARVIS & JARVIS

MODEL 1114

WARD LINEN TRUCKS

provide efficient and economic Clean Linen distribution at the UNIVERSITY of CHICAGO CLINICS



For the easy handling qualities so necessary to this large adjustable shelf servicer, we have provided it with 8" heavy duty double ball bearing swivel plate casters. The wheels are heavy duty cup and cone ball bearing steel disc type, with positive clincher grip tires of new live rubber. The tires are guaranteed not to creep or loosen in service, yet, when worn after years of service, can be easily replaced without the use of special tools. Both the caster swivel bearings and the wheel bearings are provided with fittings for pressure type lubrication.

The servicer illustrated was designed for transporting from the linen room to the patient floors all the linen and accessories necessary for servicing a minimum of twenty beds.

In the procedure set up at the University of Chicago Clinics, a pair of these trucks is assigned to each of fifteen linen stations. Each morning in the central linen room a truck for each station is loaded with the various items determined by the patient census on the floor or station concerned. The truck is then delivered to the station and placed in the linen room or closet, its companion truck from the previous day being then removed from the station and returned to the central linen room for next day's loading.

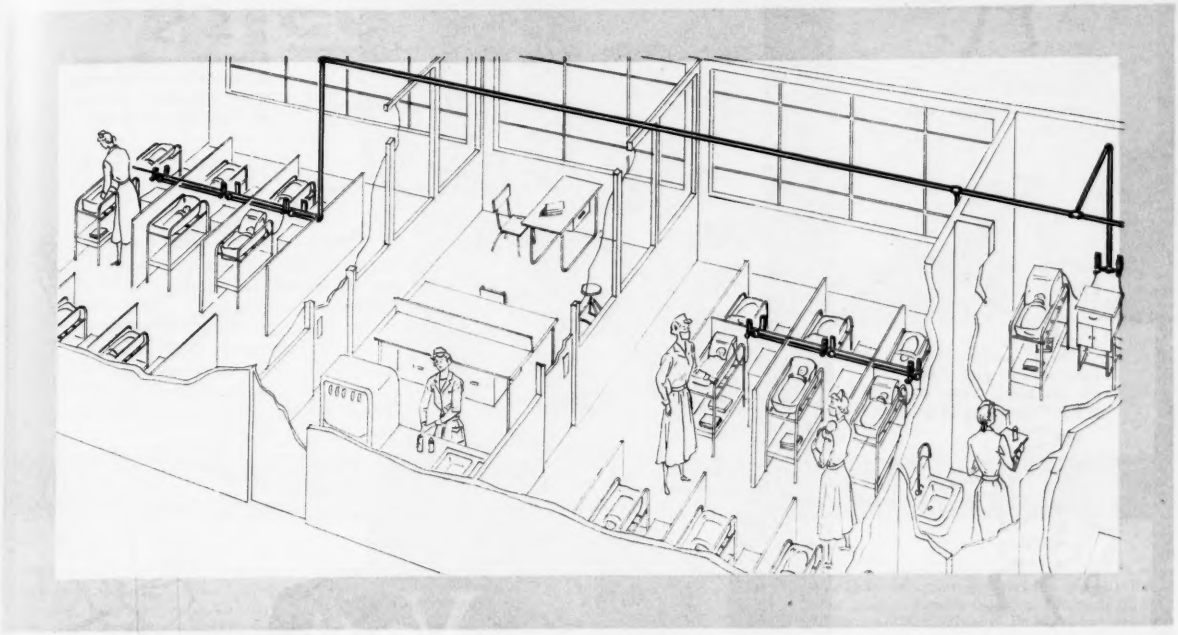
Since, to conserve necessary space, the linen closets are built of just sufficient size to accommodate one of these trucks pushed in sideways, four swivel casters are required. The Jarvis & Jarvis Magic-Swivelock device nevertheless permits these trucks to be delivered rapidly and easily down long corridors with the use of one attendant per truck.

JARVIS & JARVIS

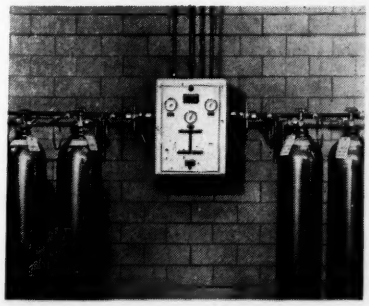
MANUFACTURERS OF *"SUPERIOR"* CASTERS, WHEELS AND TRUCKS

PALMER, MASSACHUSETTS

It may be more feasible than you think to install piped oxygen now in your hospital



As shown here, piping can be installed inconspicuously in existing hospitals. In this corridor pipes run along top of each wall—at juncture of wall and ceiling.



The new NCG "Even-Flow" automatic oxygen control unit is typical of the advanced engineering that NCG has applied to its complete line of oxygen equipment and apparatus for hospitals.

A survey by NCG engineers will give you facts and figures without cost or obligation

Many a hospital administrator has been agreeably surprised when a survey by NCG has shown how simply and economically an oxygen piping system can be installed in his hospital.

Why not get the facts about an oxygen piping system for *your* hospital? You can do it so easily. NCG will be glad to make a survey for you and give recommendations, plans and an estimate of costs—without expense or obligation to you.

You may be particularly interested in NCG's "progressive piping plan"—by which piping can be installed initially in one area, such as a nursery, and then extended step by step to other areas, as funds permit, until the hospital is completely piped.

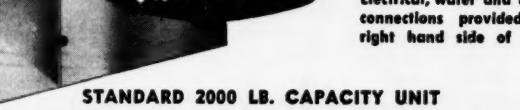
Write NCG today and a representative will call to discuss an oxygen piping survey in your hospital.

MEDICAL DIVISION
NATIONAL CYLINDER GAS COMPANY
840 NORTH MICHIGAN AVENUE
CHICAGO 11, ILLINOIS

NCG®
MEDICAL SERVICES

Here's inside information on the finest Ice making unit ever made

STANDARD 2000 LB. CAPACITY UNIT



CYLINDER TUBE-ICE CRUSHED TUBE-ICE

OPERATION OF THE MACHINE

1. Single toggle switch controls starting and stopping of unit. Ice discharges through base of freezer to patented ice sizing cutter.
2. A three-position selector switch provides automatic control of ice making unit to produce and store cylinder and crushed Tube-Ice consecutively (requiring two ice bin thermostats) or either type of ice exclusively.
3. Automatic blowdown in water pan maintains freshness and aids in reduction of concentrated solids.
4. An upper "scoop out" for small quantities of ice and a lower "shovel out" door are provided in storage bin.
5. Minimum of 3" Fiberglass insulation between storage bin walls. Bin has removable partition if but one type of ice is desired.
6. Copper or brass tubes used for freezer, condenser and refrigerant piping.
7. Tube-Ice Units are completely self-contained and conform to A.S.M.E. Code. Require only the addition of the refrigerant charge, and water and electrical connections.

WRITE FOR BULLETIN

HENRY VOGT MACHINE CO.
Louisville 10, Ky.

BRANCH OFFICES: New York, Philadelphia, Chicago, Cleveland, St. Louis, Dallas, Charleston, W. Va.

ANTISEPTIC LIQUID SURGICAL SOAP

Germa-Medica®

WITH HEXACHLOROPHENE

Reduces bacteria... Shortens scrub-up

ACCEPTED COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

This unique Liquid Surgical Soap has earned its place in America's finest hospitals because it does a thorough job of preparing the surgeon's hands and the patient's skin for surgery. It reduces the time required for both techniques.

Surgeons and nurses prefer Germa-Medica with Hexachlorophene for their hands because it leaves the skin soft and feeling really clean.

EFFECTIVE IN 3:1 DILUTION

Germa-Medica with Hexachlorophene contains 2.5% hexachlorophene on the anhydrous soap basis, 1.0% total weight basis.

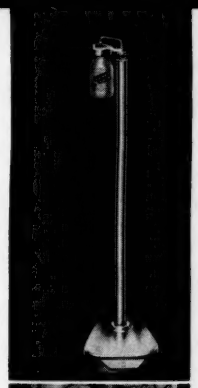
HUNTINGTON SURGICAL SOAPS, SANITATION SUPPLIES AND DISPENSERS

THE HUNTINGTON PORTABLE FOOT PEDAL DISPENSER is economical, trouble-free. Positive action. Won't clog. Easy to clean. All metal in contact with soap is non-corrosive, stainless steel. Single or twin types. Leased without charge to quantity users of our soaps.

OTHER HUNTINGTON SOAP DISPENSERS. A complete line of dispensers . . . all aseptically correct for hospital use . . . includes new plastic bottles, liquid or lather pump-type, pneumatic wall-type and gravity-feed systems.

INSTRU-SAN INSTRUMENT CLEANER is a time-saver for nurses. Simplifies instrument clean-up. Dissolves dried blood plasma, serum and other incrustations without scrubbing. Will not leave a film. Safe for use on glass, metal, rubber and plastics. Won't corrode instruments or dull edges.

FORMA-SAN INSTRUMENT GERMICIDE with Hexachlorophene is a powerful chemical solution for the thorough disinfection of instruments. Tested and proved effective against tubercle bacilli, spore formers and pathogens. Safe for use on rubber, metal, plastics, glass. Won't dull edges.



CABINET-SAN DEODORANT* in aerosol cans is a highly concentrated, easy to use deodorant which quickly removes obnoxious odors when sprayed in rooms, corridors, cabinets and on fabrics. Will not stain. Inexpensive, easy to use or store. Also available in wick-type dispensers or plastic atomizer bottles.

HUNTINGTON SELF-POLISHING WAXES are made with the best carnauba wax under strict laboratory control. All are heavy duty waxes and listed by U.L. Cosmolite Anti-Slip Wax includes amazing new colloidal silica. Weatherall has great resistance to water. Neo-Shine is concentrated to give longest wear. Conductive Wax to eliminate danger of static sparks is also available. We will gladly develop special waxes.

*Registered, Huntington Laboratories, Inc.

SAN-PHENO-X* has a phenol coefficient of 10, yet costs no more than ordinary germicides. Non-irritating to animate and inanimate objects. Pleasant odor. Readily soluble in water. Stable. Kills Mycobacterium Tuberculosis germs. Very low cost in use.

HEXACHLOROPHENE BABY-SAN LIQUID SOAP* helps prevent infections. Soothes baby's skin as it keeps the bacteria count low. Liquid castile made from imported olive oil. Also available without hexachlorophene. Huntington Baby Oil is soothing and aseptic.

FLOOR-SAN UNIVERSAL CLEANER* contains soap, detergent and emulsifier . . . works on any type of dirt! Suds in any water. May be used on any surface that's unharmed by water. Excellent for green soap stock-solution.

SPAL CONCENTRATE* is a powerful liquid detergent. Useful as an all-purpose cleaning compound . . . for walls, woodwork, floors and as a green soap stock-solution. Dissolves oily dirt, eliminates rinsing, makes cleaning easier. Suds quickly in any water . . . hard, soft, hot or cold.

KOREX GERMICIDAL CLEANER* is a general purpose, antiseptic cleaning compound. It contains fine soap, detergent and a new type of germicide. Phenol coefficient, 2. Kills communicable disease germs. Cleans, disinfects, deodorizes in one operation. Eliminates need for special cleaners.

BUG-BLAST INSECTICIDE in aerosol cans is sure death to moths, flies, fleas, mosquitoes, roaches and other flying and crawling insects. Dee-Rez, "Nic" Odorless, Done Died and Sol-U-Dee are effective in eliminating insects. Huntington Roach Spray and Nip-An-Tuck Roach Powder will put an end to the roach problem.

SILENT HUNTINGTON FLOOR MACHINES are made in three types. 16-inch brush size. Special quiet belt-driven model for hospital use. Will sand, scrub, steel wool and buff. Guaranteed.

SILENT HUNTINGTON VACUUM CLEANER is quiet, efficient, portable. For wet and dry pick up.

HUNTINGTON LABORATORIES, INC. HUNTINGTON **Huntington, Indiana • Toronto, Canada • Philadelphia, Pa.**

1 *transformer* and *control* designed for 200—300 or 500 MA . . . all at 125 KVP
(Also 10 MA at 140 KVP)
• High KV capacity
• Designed for three tube operation, also use of three Bucky Diaphragms

the

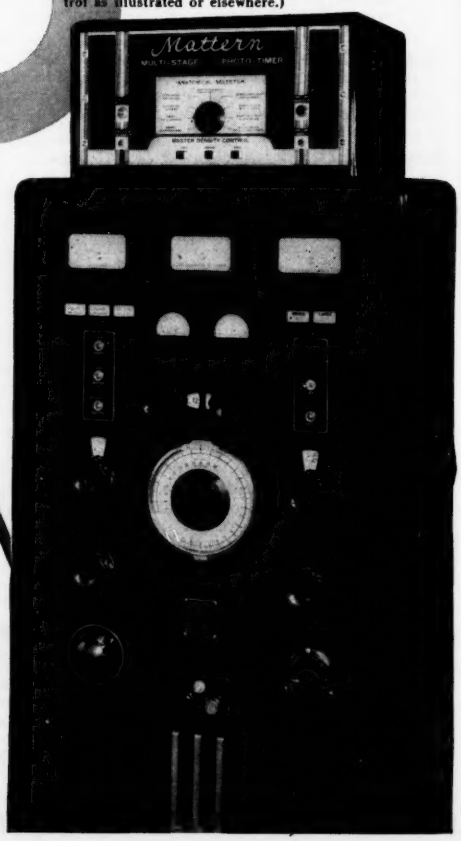
mattern ..... *master* 200-300-500 MA

is designed for the future!

the Mattern Master is all that the name implies. It is designed for permanent installation because no alterations are necessary when higher capacities are needed. That's why the Master, more than any other, with its modern, streamlined appearance, is truly designed for the future! Unit for unit . . . feature for feature . . . you can pay more, but you can't buy better!

• Separate Fluoroscopic KV circuit
• Electronic timer and impulse contactor.

Optional: Photo-Timer and Photo-Timing Push-Button Control. (may be mounted on top of control as illustrated or elsewhere.)



MATTERN X-RAY

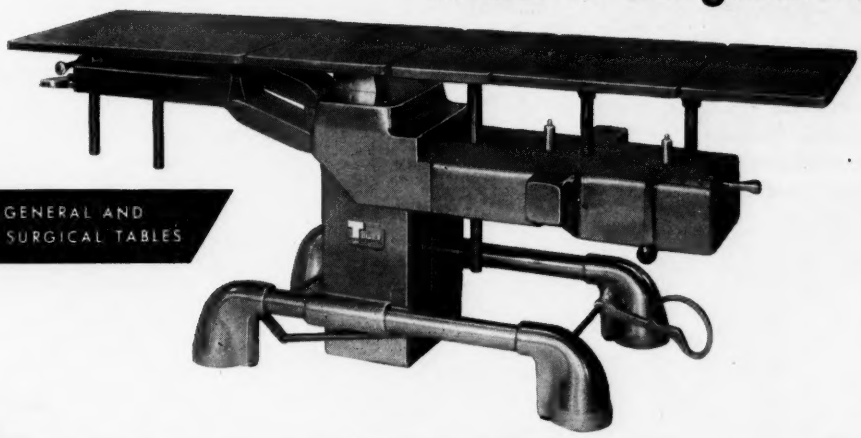
F. MATTERN MFG. CO.

4635-4659 North Cicero Avenue
Chicago 30, Illinois

See your local Mattern dealer, or write direct to us for information.

TABLES by TOWER

finest in Surgical Tables



TOWER GENERAL AND SPECIALTIES SURGICAL TABLES

finest in Fracture Tables

ROGER ANDERSON ORTHOPEDIC TABLES

Write for information:

the TOWER COMPANY, Inc.

P. O. Box 3181
SEATTLE 14, WASHINGTON

Fifth and Stevens
GENEVA, ILLINOIS

MILLS

ONE SOURCE OF SUPPLY FOR ALL YOUR NEEDS

Gathered together under one roof are all the needs for servicing a hospital . . . all designed to help YOU build prestige and good will. All products are made of finest quality materials in modern design, tested for guaranteed satisfaction. The name MILLS is your assurance of the best in hospital supplies and equipment.

Surgical Equipment

Instruments
Syringes
Thermometers
Hypodermic Needles
Surgeons Blades
Surgeons Needles
Glassware

Enamelware & Stainless Steel

Bed Pans
Urinals
Emesis Basins
Sponge Bowls
Water Pitchers
Sterilizers
Graduator

Garments

Surgeons Gowns
Patients Gowns
Uniforms
Infants Wear
Robes
Binders
Scrub Suits

Rubber Goods

Gloves
Sheeting
Catheters
Nipples
Invalid Rings
Tubing
Hot Water Bottles
Ice Bags

Equipment

Operating Tables
Ether & Suction Units
Incubators
Delivery Beds
Operating Lights
Cabinets
Sterilizers
Trucks

Paper Goods

Tissue Wipes
Tray Covers
Napkins
Toilet Tissue

Furniture

Beds
Dressers
Overbed Tables
Bed Side Cabinets
Chairs
Desks
Bassinets
Cribs
Mattresses
Lamps

Linens

Sheets
Pillow Cases
Blankets
Mattress Pads
Piece Goods
Towels & Toweling
Bedspreads

Dressings

Gauze
Sponges
Pads
Sutures
Cotton
Cellulose
Bandages
Cotton Balls
Adhesive Tape

This is only a partial list of the thousands of items we carry in stock

MILLS HOSPITAL SUPPLY CO.
6626 N. WESTERN AVENUE CHICAGO 45, ILLINOIS

For the ultimate in economy, beauty and quality... for your hospital furniture—look to Royal and Englander

metal furniture since '97

Royal

1 COMPLETE SERVICE
FROM 2 GREAT NAMES

Englander
SLEEP PRODUCTS

Illustrated is the Royal Bedside Cabinet which has reversible door that can be changed to open from either left or right. It has bonderized Plastelle baked-enamel finish on zinc plated steel . . . double wall construction on drawer and door . . . pedestal island base with adjustable floor guides . . . 1¼" removable and replaceable self-banded Formica top or one-piece metal which prevents dirt accumulation in crevices.

Royal, the top quality manufacturer of metal furniture since '97 . . . and Englander, the acknowledged leader in quality sleep products, now, together offer you one complete line of hospital furniture, available through either company. See your Royal or Englander dealer today!

Royal Metal Manufacturing Co., 175 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 1, Ill. • The Englander Co., Inc., Contract Dept., 1720 Merchandise Mart, Chicago 54, Ill.

WILLIAMS

50 YEARS OF SERVICE

Cleaning Outside of Top Sash

REVERSIBLE WINDOW PROVIDES

1. **SAFETY**—All cleaning and reglazing done from the inside
2. **CLEANING**—40 to 50% less time with less expensive labor, returning your investment in three to five years
3. **VENTILATION**—Overhead in all kinds of weather
4. **REPLACING GLASS**—All reglazing done from inside without removing sash
5. **WEATHERTIGHT**—Can be completely weatherstripped like any ordinary window
6. **EASY OPERATION**—Windows slide on spring rollers which compensate for shrinking and swelling
7. **NON-RATTLING**—Rollers keep constant jamb to jamb contact

• Williams Reversible Windows can be turned so that the outside of the sash can be cleaned from inside of the building at floor level. This is what makes the Williams Window so popular. Plus the safety advantage, you will save forty to sixty per cent window cleaning time, with less expensive labor in keeping your windows clean. Female help can do this work. Another important feature is the overhead ventilation of the room, possible with the Williams Window.

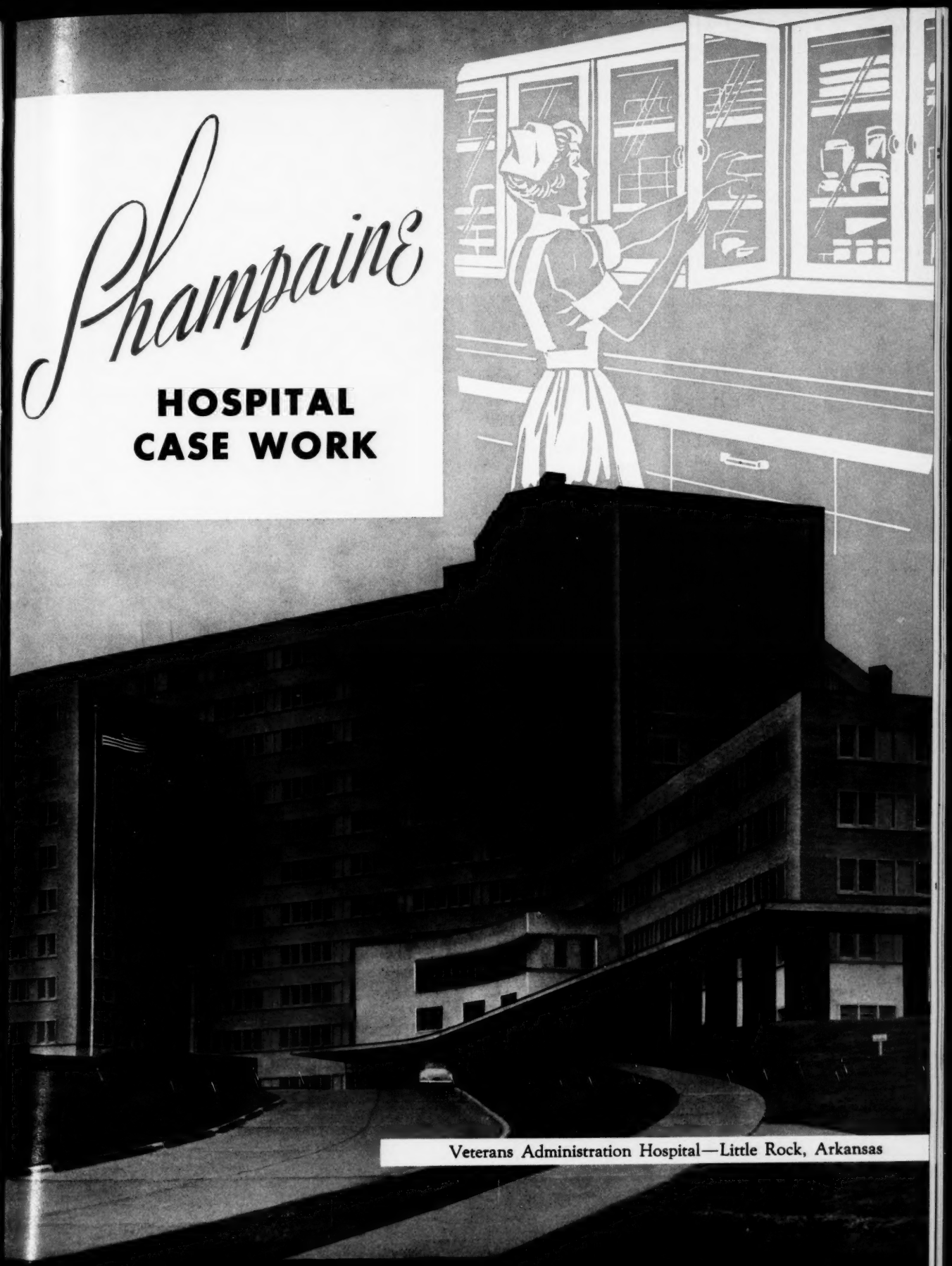
Some Catholic Hospitals which are enjoying the above advantages. This is only a partial list of our many hospital installations. We now have on our books nearly 100 hospital contracts.

St. Thomas Hospital (4 units)
Akron, Ohio
Sacred Heart Hospital (2 units)
Allentown, Pa.
St. Mary's Hospital
Amsterdam, New York
St. John's Hickey Hospital
(2 units)
Anderson, Ind.
St. Joseph's Hospital
Arcadia, Wis.
Villa St. Michael Sanitarium
Baltimore, Md.
St. Jerome's Hospital
Batavia, N. Y.
Mercy Hospital
Benton Harbor, Mich.
St. Francis Hospital
Breckenridge, Minn.
St. Alexius Hospital
Bismarck, N. D.
St. Francis Hospital (2 units)
Blue Island, Ill.
Mt. Mercy Hospital (2 units)
Buffalo, N. Y.
Sisters of Charity Hospital
Buffalo, N. Y.
Mercy Hospital
Canton, Ohio
St. Francis Hosnital
Charleston, W. Va.
Little Company of Mary
Hospital
Chicago, Ill.
St. Bernard's Nurses Home
Chicago, Ill.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital
Chicago, Ill.
St. Anne's Hospital
Chicago, Ill.
St. Mary's Hosoital addition
Clarksburg, W. Va.
St. Alexis Hospital (2 units)
Cleveland, Ohio
Charity Hospital (2 units)
Cleveland, Ohio
Mt. Carmel Hospital
Columbus, Ohio
St. Mary's Hospital
Columbus, Wisconsin
Good Samaritan Hospital
(3 units)
Dayton, Ohio
Mercy Hospital
Davenport, Iowa
St. Joseph Hospital
Dodgeville, Wis.
Xavier Hospital
Dubuque, Iowa
St. Vincent's Hospital (3 units)
Erie, Pa.
Holy Family Hospital
Estherville, Iowa
Holy Name of Jesus Hospital
(2 units)
Gadsden, Ala.
Benedictine Heights Hospital
Guthrie, Okla.
Mercy Hospital (2 units)
Hamilton, Ohio
St. Margaret's Hospital
Hammond, Ind.
St. Joseph's Hospital
Hancock, Mich.
St. Francis Hospital (3 units)
Hartford, Conn.
St. Joseph's Hospital
Hazelton, Pa.
Mercy Hospital
Hempstead, L. I.
Mercy Hospital
Iowa City, Iowa
Mercy Hospital
Johnstown, Pa.
St. Mary's Hospital
Kansas City, Missouri
Our Lady of Victory Hospital
Lackawana, N. Y.
St. Francis Hospital (3 units)
LaCrosse, Wis.
Sacred Heart Sanitarium
Limeport, Pa.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital
Lincoln, Nebr.
St. Mary's Hospital (3 units)
Madison, Wis.
Sacred Heart Hospital
Manchester, N. H.
St. Joseph's Hospital
Mankato, Minn.
St. Joseph's Hospital (2 units)
Marshfield, Wis.
St. Anthony's Hospital
Michigan City, Ind.
St. Anthony's Hospital
Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Joseph's Hospital (3 units)
Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Clare Hospital
Monroe, Wis. (2 units)
Sisters of Charity Infirmary
Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio
St. Raphael's Hospital (2 units)
New Haven, Conn.
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
Norfolk, Nebraska
Sacred Heart Hospital
Norristown, Pa.
St. Francis Hospital
Olean, N. Y.
Mercy Hospital (3 units)
Oshkosh, Wis.
St. Josephs Hospital
Park Rapids, Minn.
St. Francis Hospital (3 units)
Peoria, Ill.
St. Agnes Hospital
Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Francis Nurses Home
Pittsburgh, Pa.
St. Saviour Hospital
Portage, Wis.
Good Samaritan Hospital
Pottsville, Pa.
St. Mary's Hospital
Rhinelander, Wis.
St. Joseph's Hospital
Rice Lake, Wis.
St. Mary's Hospital (2 units)
Rochester, N. Y.
St. Mary's Hospital
Saginaw, Mich.
St. Margaret's Hospital
Spring Valley, Ill.
St. Mary's Hospital (5 units)
St. Louis, Mo.
St. Michael's Hospital
Stevens Point, Wis.
Sacred Heart Hospital
Tomahawk, Wis.
Kenmore Mercy Hospital
Tonawanda, N. Y.
St. John's Hospital (2 units)
Tulsa, Okla.
Mercy Hospital
Urbana, Ohio
Georgetown University
Hospital
Washington, D. C.
Mercy Hospital
Watertown, N. Y.
St. Ann's Hospital
Watertown, South Dakota
St. Therese's Hospital
Waukegan, Ill.
St. Mary's Hospital
Wausau, Wis.
St. Joseph's Hospital
West Bend, Wis.
St. Francis Hospital (5 units)
Wichita, Kansas

CANADIAN INSTALLATIONS

Hotel Dieu Hospital
Kingston, Ontario, Canada
St. Mary's Hospital
London, Ontario, Canada
St. Joseph's Hospital
Sarnia, Ontario, Canada
Hotel Dieu Hospital
St. Catharines, Ont., Canada

THE WILLIAMS PIVOT SASH COMPANY, Cleveland, Ohio



Veterans Administration Hospital—Little Rock, Arkansas

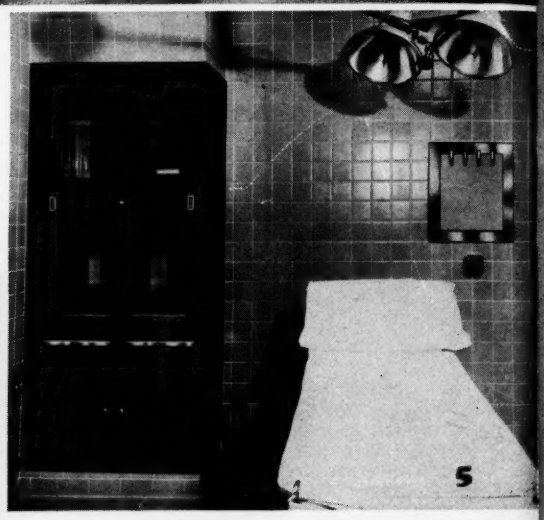
SHAMPAINE COMPANY
ST. LOUIS, MO.

1. X-ray Supply Room
Base Cabinet — soapstone top, 3′ x 3′ x 2′ deep. Wall cabinet, 3′ x 3′ x 1′ deep. Storage locker is 7½′ x 4′ wide x 1½′ deep.

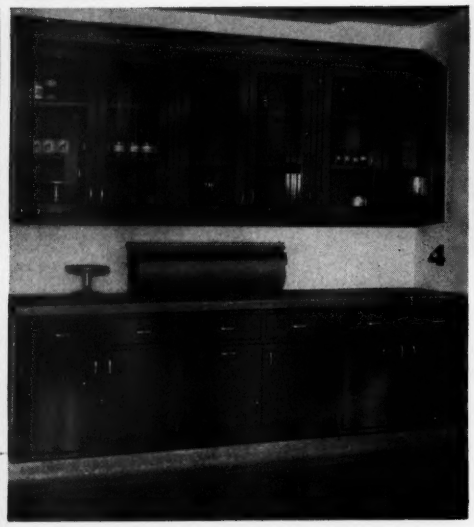
2. Central Sterile Supply Room
Equipped with stainless steel work tops, enameled base and wall cabinets and recessed storage cabinets. Also stainless steel mobile wall stand with cabinet.

3. Utility Room
Stainless steel sink top on enameled base cabinet, 6′ x 3′ high x 2′ deep. Wall cabinet 3′ high x 1′ deep.

4. Physiotherapy Room
Maple top on enameled base cabinet, 12′ x 3′ high x 2′ deep. Wall cabinet, 3′ high x 1′ deep.

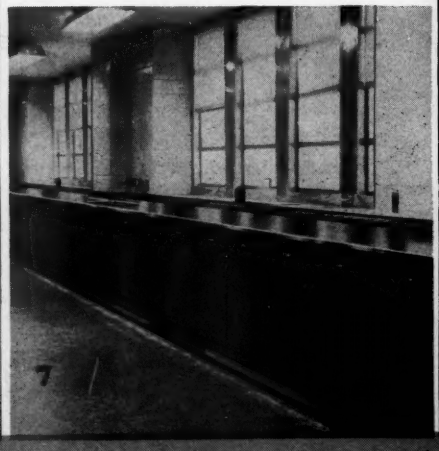


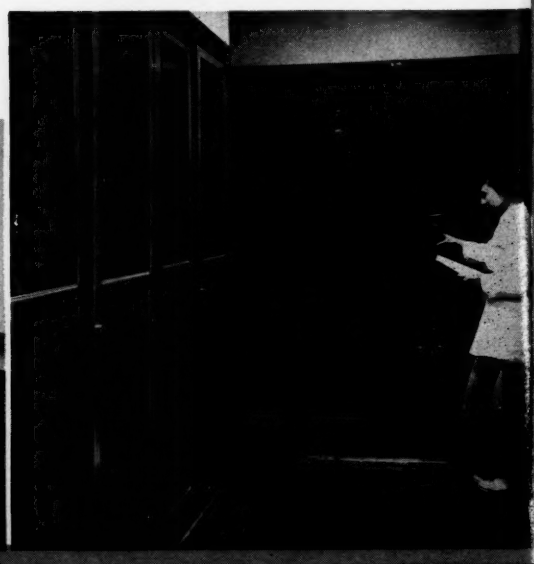
5. Emergency Operating Room
Enameled instrument cabinet with stainless steel pull-out shelves, 6′ high x 3′ wide x 2′ deep. Stainless steel film viewer, 15″ wide x 26″ high x 5⅜″ deep.



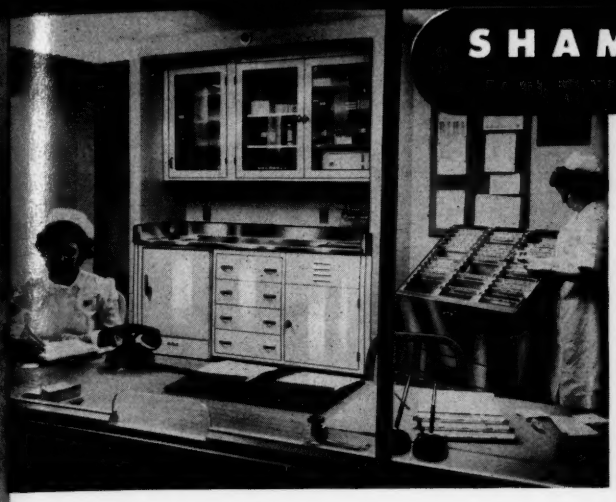
6 & 7. Nurses' Work Rooms
Stainless steel tops including sinks over enameled base cabinets. Measure 44′ long x 3′ high x 2′ deep overall.

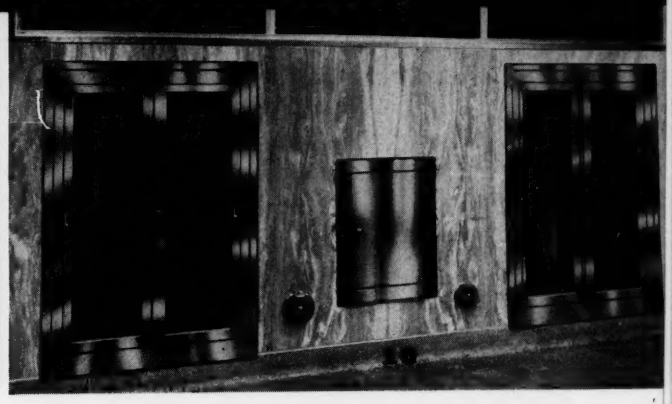
8. Specimen Museum
Enameled, sliding-door wall cabinets with shelving. Each section measures 4′ wide x 6′ 6″ high x 18″ deep.





SHAMPAINE COMPANY
ST. LOUIS, MO.

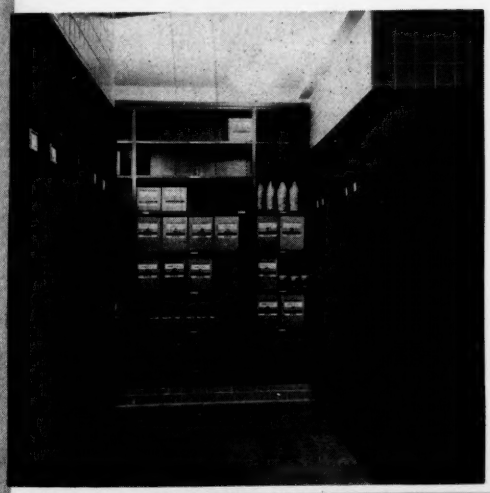




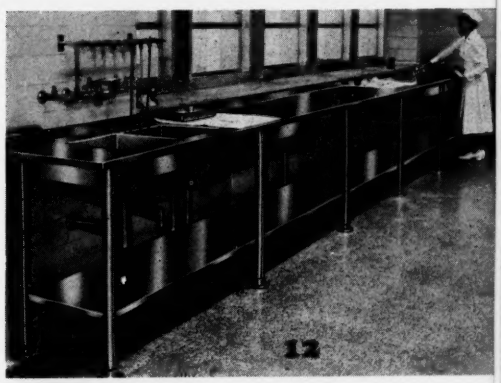
9. Nurses' Station
Stainless steel sink top on refrigerator and cabinet base, 6' x 3' high x 2' deep. Wall cabinet is 3' high x 1' deep.

10. Major Operating Room
Stainless steel instrument cabinets with glass shelving, each 5' high x 3' wide x 1½' deep. Stainless steel vacuum cabinet, 15" wide x 21" high x 6" deep.

11. Central Supply Room
Enameled recessed storage cabinets and open shelving units. Each shelving unit, 8' high x 3½' wide x 1½' deep.



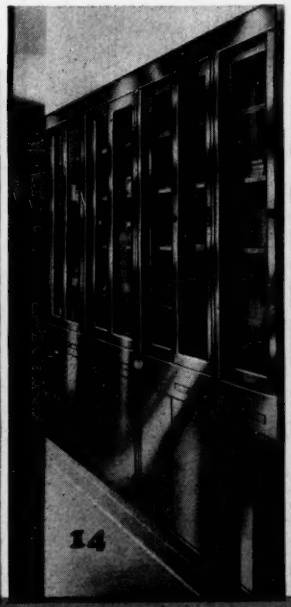
12. Cleanup Room
All stainless steel work counter and sink installation 15' long x 3' high x 2' deep. Stainless steel lower shelf.

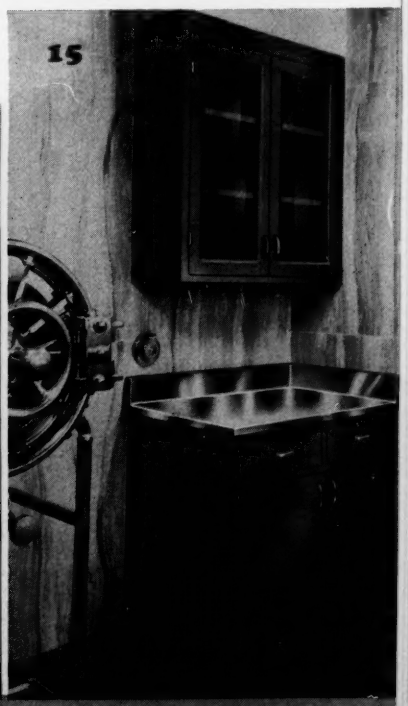


13. Major Operating Room
Stainless steel instrument cabinets with glass shelving, each 6½' high x 3' wide x 2' deep. Stainless steel vacuum cabinet, 15" wide x 21" high x 6" deep. Mobile stainless steel cabinet and wall stand.

14. Instrument Storage Room
Enameled instrument cabinets with stainless steel pull-out shelves, each 6' high x 3' wide x 2' deep.

15. Sterilizer Room
Stainless steel top on enameled base cabinet, 3' x 3' x 2' deep. Enameled wall cabinet 3' x 3' x 1' deep.





SHAMPAINE

Hospital Casework Keeps Things Running Smoothly

CUSTOM-BUILT casework by Shampaine assures continued and complete satisfaction because it is individually designed and manufactured to meet exacting plans and specifications.

Here is perfect fit, smooth operation and the gleaming, aseptic finish for which Shampaine has been noted for over a quarter century. Any combination of stainless steel or enameled steel may be obtained.

Our planning service department will gladly work with you and your architect in the development of special equipment to meet your needs. Your dealer will be glad to obtain this service for you.

SHAMPAINE CO. SAINT LOUIS MISSOURI

The Hausted Manufacturing Company Announces a New Sales Policy

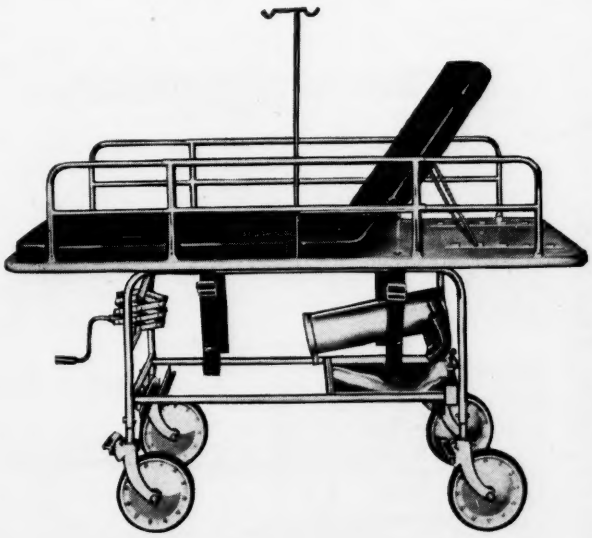
As a business grows, its methods of doing business must grow with it. We have reached a point in our own growth where we are making a change in our sales program that, we are convinced, will enable us to serve our customers better. We have decided, therefore, to adopt a policy of *direct factory to hospital selling.*

Our main interest in adopting this *direct-selling* sales policy is to give every hospital the maximum in service at a minimum in price.

The Hausted line of Wheel Stretchers have become the quality line in their field — ranging from the regular Standard Stretcher to the Multi-purpose O.B. and Examining Table and the One-Way and Two-Way Slide and Tilt Easy-Lifts. In addition to our high quality in materials and manufacturing methods we are vitally interested in the high quality of use that hospitals receive from our stretchers.

We have found that we can maintain these high standards of quality better and even add to them when we are in *direct contact* with our hospital customers. Therefore, *we will now sell and service our customers directly from our factory.* We know that this will result in real advantages to the hospitals now using our equipment and to the hospitals who will join these hundreds of others that have increased their wheel stretcher efficiency through the use of the Hausted equipment.

We urge you to contact us direct at our Medina, Ohio main office in regard to future purchases of the Hausted wheel stretchers. We can promise increased service and increased satisfaction through direct contact with our factory-trained sales personnel whose manufacturing know-how will result in maximum efficiency in your wheel stretcher use.



Compare and You'll Agree That Hausted Stretchers Give Maximum Efficiency

The entire Hausted line of multi-purpose stretchers are designed to give better patient-handling and to decrease personnel costs. One nurse does the job of many when you use Hausted stretchers. We invite your inquiries about the Standard Stretcher, O.B. and Examining Table, and Easy Lift Stretcher.

For Information Contact Us Direct

THE HAUSTED MANUFACTURING COMPANY

Medina, Ohio

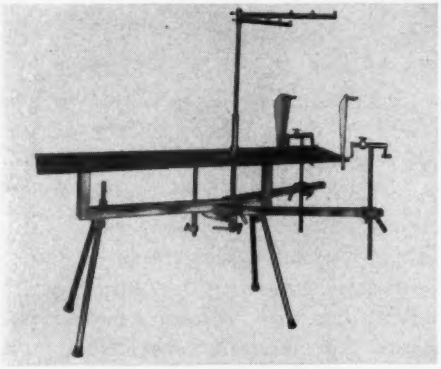
GILBERT HYDE CHICK COMPANY

Manufacturers and Distributors of

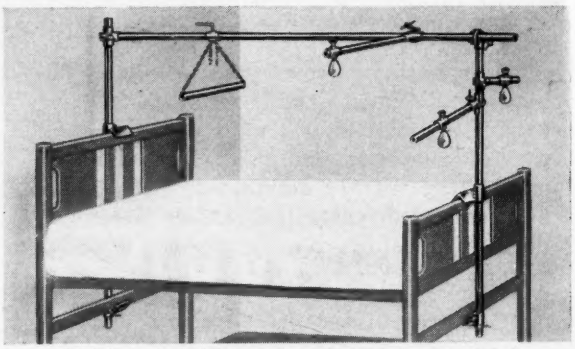
HOSPITAL ORTHOPAEDIC AND FRACTURE EQUIPMENT

821 — 75th Avenue Oakland 21, California

Illustrated folders, list of users, price lists gladly sent on request

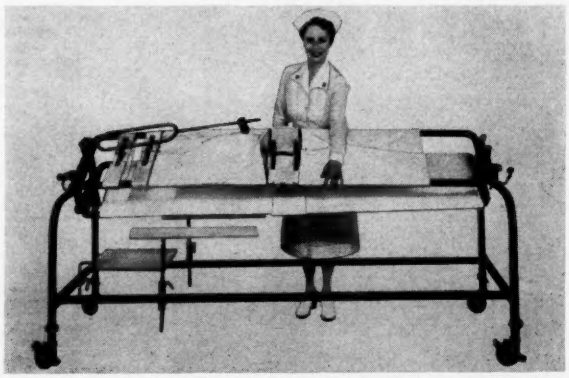


Virgin Fracture Table—Modern, Portable, Economical

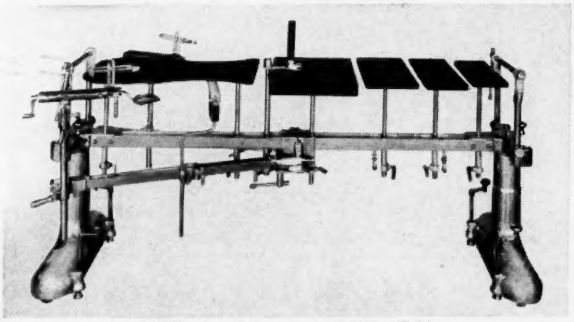


Chick-Smart Anybed Fracture Frame Fits all beds constructed of either metal or wood

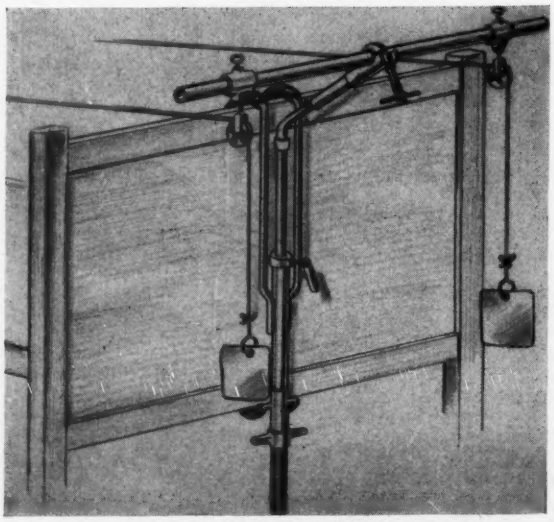
Davis Patient Roller



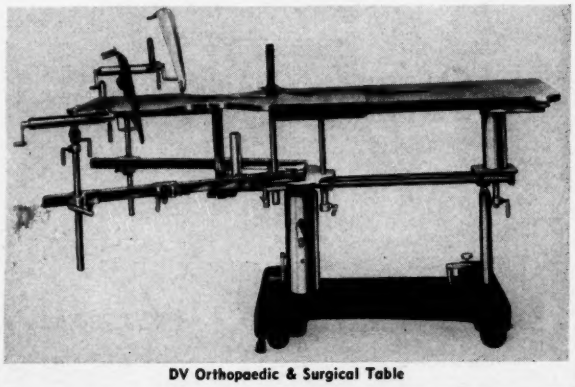
Foster Reversible Orthopedic Bed—the bed with Bradford frames adjustable from flat position to hyper-extension



Bell Fracture Orthopedic and X-Ray Table



Chick Anybed Buck's Extension Set

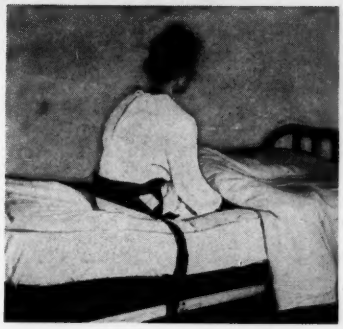


DV Orthopaedic & Surgical Table

J. T. POSEY COMPANY

Manufacturers and Distributors of Hospital Specialties

Since 1937 we have manufactured and distributed quality hospital equipment designed to aid modern institutions. Every Posey product is guaranteed 100% satisfactory, or it may be returned for refund. We also manufacture the Posey Fracture Equipment and a number of other products which are used and favorably known throughout the hospital world.



POSEY PATIENT SUPPORT

Patent Pending

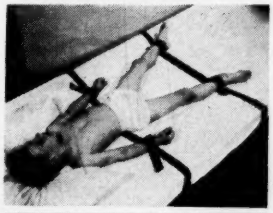
The Posey Patient Support was designed to fill a long-felt need. It is used on wheelchairs or conventional chairs. It is possible to get a bed-patient up into a chair with safety and with no fear of danger. Generously designed to accommodate practically all size patients and all types of chairs. Available in small, medium and large sizes in two models. Standard Model, Cat. No. PP-753, $5.85 each. Adjustable shoulder strap model, Cat. No. PP-154, $7.50 each.

THE POSEY SAFETY BELT

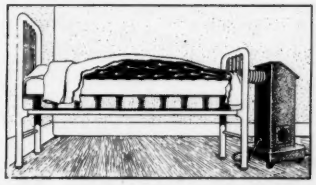
U. S. Patent No. 2,333,346

Prevents patients falling out of bed. Maximum freedom with safe restraint. Causes no mental fear or physical discomfort. Better than side boards, the Posey Safety Belt is so designed that it is under the patient and out of the way. Sizes: Small, Medium, Large. Cat. No. S-141, Price $6.00 each. Available extra heavy, riveted construction with key-lock buckles, Cat. No. P-453, $18.50 each.

POSEY WRIST OR ANKLE RESTRAINT



A friendly restraint designed for use on adults, children and babies. It allows some freedom of movement, causes little mental or physical discomfort, yet prevents falling or getting out of bed. Made in large, medium, small and infant sizes. Cat. No. P-450, Price $5.25 per pair, $10.50, per set. Posey Wrist or Ankle Restraint equipped with sponge rubber padding, add $.75 per pair.



The SWEETLAND BED WARMER and CAST DRIER

U. S. Patent No. 2,122,964

For treating patients by continuous flow of thermostatically controlled warm air. Warms bed for post-operative care in from 7 to 10 minutes. Warmer, when used with cast drying mats, will dry plaster casts in less than one-half time usually required. Ideal in treatment of burn cases. Bed Warmer price $295.00. Accessories: Adult Body Cast Drying Mat $37.50; Adult Leg Cast Drying Mat $27.50; Child Body Cast Drying Mat $35.00; Child Leg Cast Drying Mat $25.00.

POSEY BED CRADLE

Full width of bed. Simple, self-locking clamp to mattress holds Cradle in place. Leaves patient accessible. Light hooks on body size Cradle. Available in body or leg sizes. Price $6.75 each.

McDONALD RESTRAINT

A strong friendly restraint designed to prevent patients from getting or falling out of bed. Sizes: Small, Medium, Large. Cat. No. P-4147, Price $5.75 each. Available extra heavy riveted construction with key-lock buckles, Cat. No. P-353, Price $18.75 each.

Prices and specifications subject to change without notice. F.O.B. California.

NATIONAL DISTRIBUTORS OF BEAVER SURGICAL KNIVES AND BLADES

Send your order today. Dept. HP-54

J. T. POSEY COMPANY • 801 NORTH LAKE AVE., PASADENA 6, CALIF.

"LESS WORK - EXCELLENT RESULTS - ACCURATE CONTROL with LILY cups" says M. ETHEL BROWN Chief Dietician New York Polyclinic Hospital

NEW YORK POLYCLINIC
MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL
341-353 WEST FIFTIETH STREET
NEW YORK 19, N.Y.
ORGANIZED 1881

June 2, 1953

OFFICE OF
A. A. JALLER
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Lily-Tulip Cup Corporation
122 East 42nd Street
New York, New York

Gentlemen:

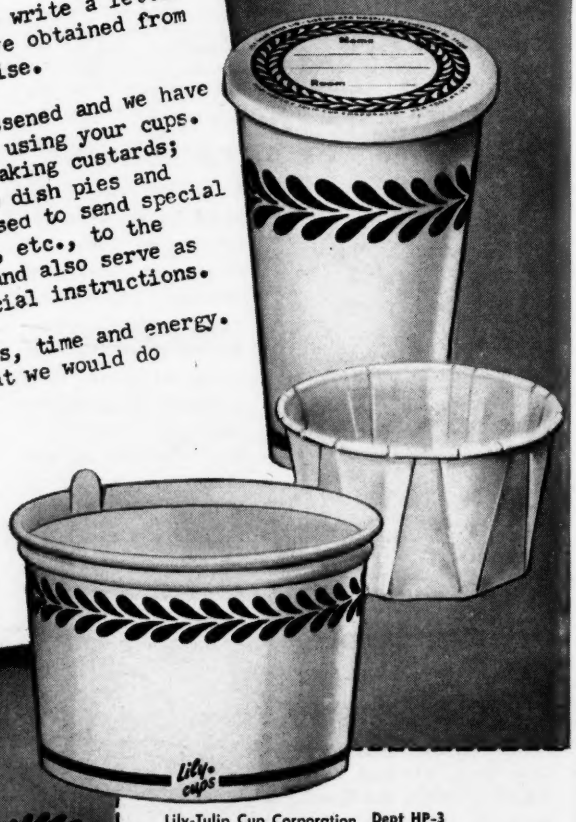
It is seldom that we can take time to write a letter such as this, but the excellent results we have obtained from using Lily Cups warrants an expression of praise.

Our work in the kitchen has been lessened and we have been able to get accurate portion control by using your cups. The 4 oz. cups we find very convenient for baking custards; also the 8 oz. are excellent for baking deep dish pies and casseroles. Your containers with lids are used to send special orders such as cottage cheese, fruit salads, etc., to the floor kitchens. The lids protect the food and also serve as handy markers for the patients name or special instructions.

They have saved us countless steps, time and energy. I can truthfully say I just don't know what we would do without them.

Very truly yours
M. Ethel Brown
M. Ethel Brown
Chief Dietitian
Polyclinic Hospital

Staff and patient feeding at the world famous New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital is a vital, difficult job that must be done quickly . . . efficiently . . . economically. Chief Dietician M. Ethel Brown tells why Lily® Cups and Containers make the job easier:



Could Lily do as much for your hospital? You can find out — without obligation — by simply filling in the coupon. We'll send full information and sample "Food Service" kit at once.

LILY-TULIP CUP CORPORATION
122 East 42nd Street, New York 17, N. Y.
Chicago • Kansas City • Los Angeles • San Francisco
Seattle • Toronto, Canada

Lily-Tulip Cup Corporation Dept HP-3
122 East 42nd Street, New York 17, N. Y.
Yes, I'd like to find out what Lily can do in our hospital. Please send a sample "Food Service" kit and full details.

Name .....
Name of Hospital .....
Address .....
City .....Zone ....State .....

GOMCO®

PERFORMANCE—PROVED HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT

GOMCO EQUIPMENT

Explosion-Proof CABINET SUCTION-ETHER AND SUCTION UNITS

GOMCO No. 927 SUCTION-ETHER UNIT

For surgeries where the finest possible facilities for suction and anesthesia are desired, the choice is the beautiful No. 927, shown here. Its precision Gomco double pump provides the large reserve of capacity so desirable in busy hospitals. Suction and ether pressure are easily regulated to an exact degree. Gleaming chrome-plated brass fittings and all-steel baked enamel cabinet make for easy cleaning and long life. Large, noiseless rubber-tired casters and projecting rubber bumper. A unit quality-built through and through for a lifetime of absolute dependability and time-saving convenience.

GOMCO No. 928 SUCTION-ETHER UNIT

This unit has the same superb features as the 927 described above, with the exception of single pump construction. Near-silent performance, freedom from troubles, attractive appearance and ease of operation make these units among the most appreciated in hospitals throughout the world.

AEROVENT OVERFLOW PROTECTION,

an exclusive Gomco-developed valve, automatically prevents overfilling a suction bottle and damaging a pump of any unit described on this page.

All units on this page listed by Underwriters' Laboratories, Inc. and Canadian Standards Association for use in hazardous locations, Class 1, Group C.

GOMCO No. 929 SUCTION UNIT

Here is maximum-capacity, precision-regulated suction for the heaviest year-in, year-out demands in surgery and treatment room ! The 929 double-pump Suction Unit, you will note, has the same exterior beauty and convenience features as the 927 illustrated above. It also gives you the same sure overflow protection and explosion safety.

GOMCO No. 930 SUCTION UNIT

The 930 is another extremely valuable unit for any part of the hospital where suction treatment is required. Its single pump is typical of Gomco quality workmanship—assuring you permanently satisfying service. Its handsome cabinet and long-life fixtures are identical to those of the popular 929, illustrated.

All prices on request. Ask your dealer, or write:

GOMCO SURGICAL MANUFACTURING CORP. • 838-H E. Ferry St., Buffalo 11, N. Y.

GOMCO®

PERFORMANCE—PROVED HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT

A NEW GOMCO UNIT TO AID THE CHEST SURGEON

GOMCO No. 766 THERMOTIC THORACIC PUMP

A valuable new aid to post-operative treatment in cases of chest surgery, the No. 766 was designed to meet rigid requirements of chest surgeons. This silent and attention-free pump provides constant, very gentle suction for the chest cavity, which not only aids in the immediate re-compression of the lung components, but insures inflation as long as may be necessary. Suction is regulated between the safe limits of 0 to 25 cm. of water, to avoid hemorrhage; yet *volume* of suction is high enough to handle most cases of leakage.

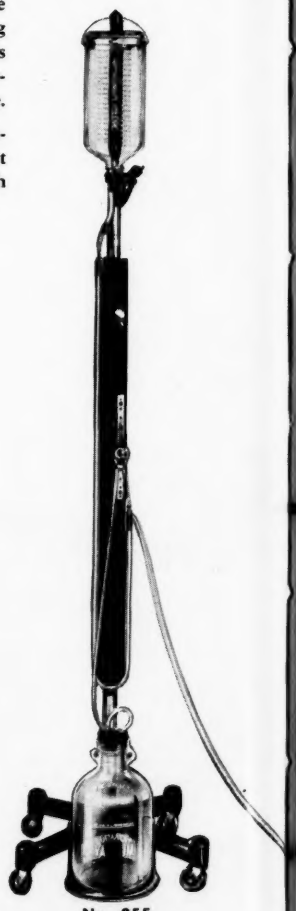
The 766 operates on the same principle as the long-accepted Gomco Thermotic Drainage Pumps (see page 3), except for a timing device to smooth out the suction for this specialized application. Here is a unit you can use with complete confidence !

No. 766
THERMOTIC
THORACIC PUMP
(Approx. 34" High)

For The Cystoscopic Room —

GOMCO No. 855 IMPROVED TIDAL IRRIGATOR AND CYSTOMETER

Designed for the urologist and neurosurgeon, the 855 performs a completely automatic and safe cycle of irrigation and drainage. The Doctor simply sets the Tidal Irrigator at the patient's symphysis pubis level, determines the bladder emptying pressure and sets the rate of flow of the irrigating liquid. The nurse has only to fill the reservoir and empty the receptacle. The Tidal Irrigator does the rest, by noiseless, positive gravity and siphon action. A complete, compact unit that is easy to set up, easy to operate and easy to clean.



No. 855
TIDAL
IRRIGATOR
(Approx. 72" High)

For Prices, Write:

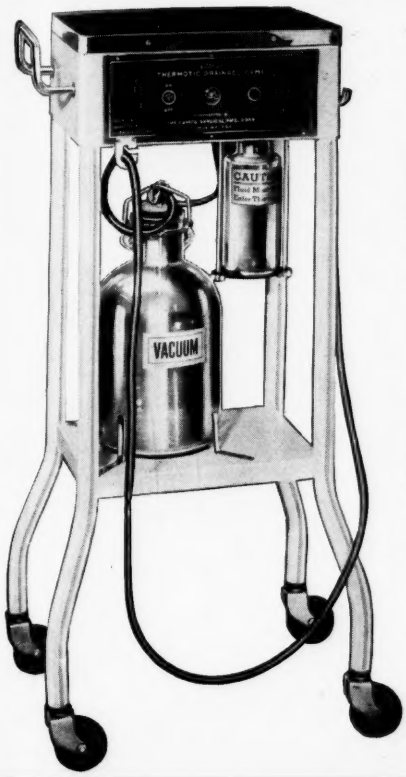
GOMCO SURGICAL MANUFACTURING CORP. • 838-H E. Ferry St., Buffalo 11, N. Y.

GOMCO®

PERFORMANCE—PROVED HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT

GOMCO EQUIPMENT

FOR MILD, AUTOMATIC POST-OPERATIVE SUCTION



GOMCO

THERMOTIC DRAINAGE PUMPS

Intermittent, Continuous Suction For:

- duodenal drainage
- gastric lavage
- fistula drainage
- abdominal decompression
- drainage following prostatectomy
- all continuous, mild drainage

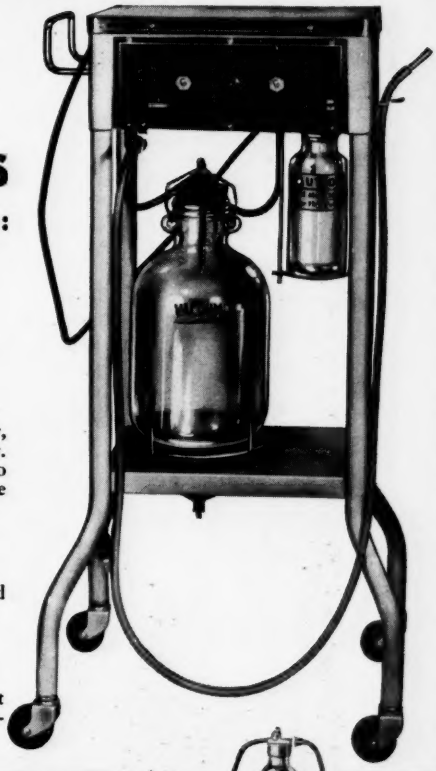
Suction is preset at 90 or 120 mm. of mercury, and will continue at that degree indefinitely. Pump is noiseless, non-mechanical and needs no attention. The gentle suction is ideal where delicate tissues must be protected.

No. 765 THERMOTIC DRAINAGE PUMP, (Shown on Left)

with all tubing, gallon suction bottle and overflow trap bottle as shown.

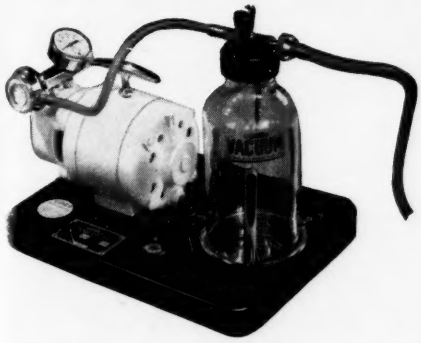
No. 765-A THERMOTIC DRAINAGE PUMP, (Shown on Right)

with all features of the 765 plus Aerovent Overflow Valve providing automatic overflow protection.



STRONG, CONTROLLED SUCTION

For Polio, Urological, Throat Cases, Dental Aspiration

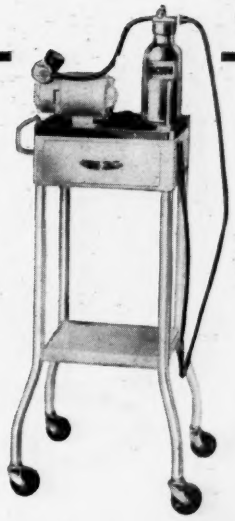


GOMCO No. 789 Portable ELECTRIC ASPIRATOR

Weighing only 18 pounds, this sturdy little aspirator gives instant, controlled suction from 0" to 20" of mercury whenever and wherever needed. Takes less than a square foot of table space.

GOMCO No. 790 Stand Mounted ASPIRATOR

Quality-built and dependable in the Gomco tradition, the 790 is extremely mobile on its non-tipping stand —ready to give 0" to 20" of suction in O.B., Polio Wards, Treatment Rooms or other needed places in your hospital. No institution should be without these time-tested units.



For prices and further details, call your Gomco dealer or write:

GOMCO SURGICAL MANUFACTURING CORP. • 838-H E. Ferry St., Buffalo 11, N. Y.

GOMCO®

PERFORMANCE—PROVED HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT

GOMCO EQUIPMENT

Explosion-Proof SUCTION and SUCTION-ETHER UNITS

For The Hospital, Office or Clinic

GOMCO No. 900 Stand-Mounted Suction and Ether Unit

This provides all the smoothly controlled suction and anesthesia facilities of more expensive cabinet models, and has the same powerful, whisper-quiet Gomco motor-and-pump unit. Explosion-proof and protected against suction overflow by the Gomco Safety Overflow Valve, the 900 is both safe and trouble-free for operating and treatment room use, year after year.

GOMCO No. 910 Explosion-Proof Portable Suction And Ether Unit

Here are complete anesthesia and suction facilities in a "package" taking little more than a square foot of table space! Widely used as an auxiliary floor unit in large hospitals for treatment such as spraying merthiolate and in conjunction with surgery; very popular with smaller hospitals as an all-around anesthesia and treatment unit.

GOMCO No. 901 Stand-Mounted Suction Unit

(not shown)

Equipped with the same mobile, non-tipping stand and lifetime Gomco rotary pump as the 900, shown at left, but with suction facilities only, this explosion-proof unit is equally popular with institutions where budget dictates a lower first cost. The Gomco Safety Overflow Valve prevents a flooded pump, should the gallon suction bottle become over-filled.

All units on this page listed by Underwriters' Laboratories, Inc. and Canadian Standards Association for use in hazardous locations, Class 1, Group C.

GOMCO No. 911 Explosion-Proof Portable Suction Unit

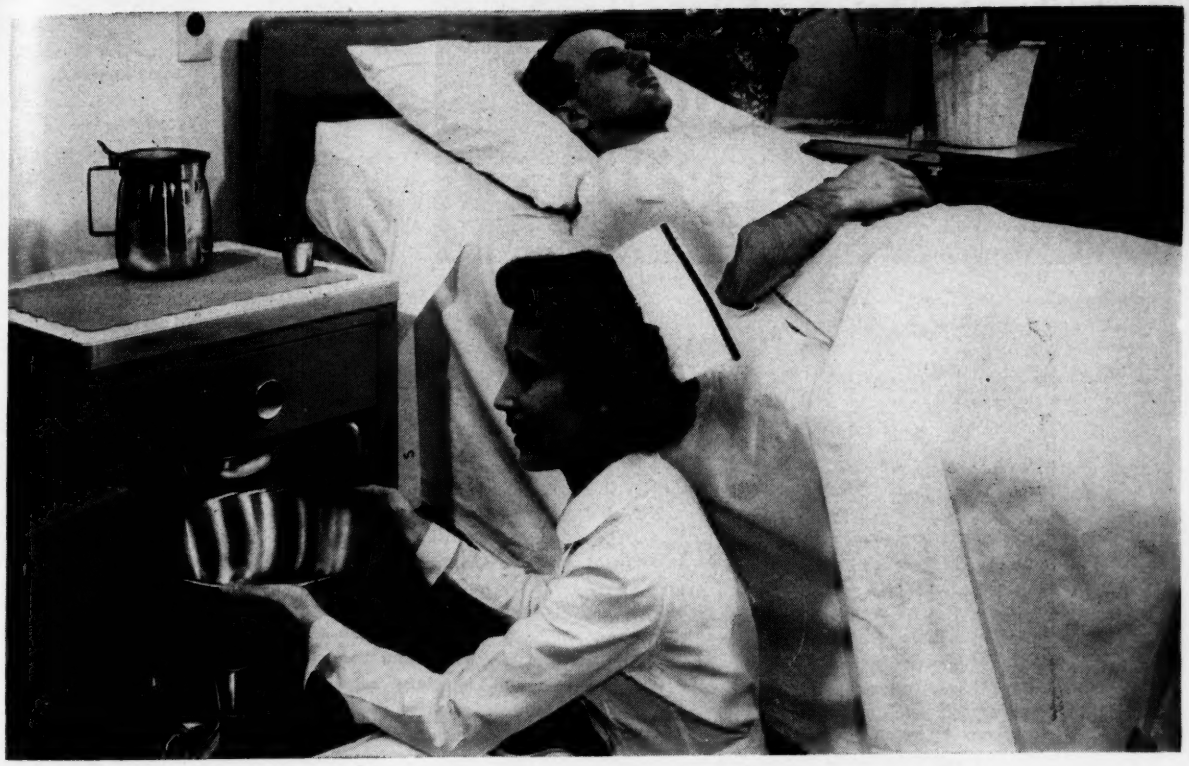
An ideally safe, compact unit for floor use wherever suction is required. Its powerful rotary pump can be counted on for instant service at any time. Operator has pinpoint control of suction, from 0" to 25" of mercury, by means of the convenient Gomco Regulator Valve and Precision Gauge. A sturdy, carefully built unit for many, many years of the heaviest duty.

Ask your dealer for further information or write:

Printed in U.S.A

GOMCO SURGICAL MANUFACTURING CORP. • 838-H E. Ferry St., Buffalo 11, N. Y.

Rx for modern hospital standards



...long-lasting, easy-to-clean Vollrath Ware

TODAY'S modern institutions demand durability, plus smart, functional good looks in their hospital ware. That's why more and more hospitals are specifying Vollrath Stainless Steel Ware.

Heavy-gauge stainless steel resists the rugged wear of daily hospital use. Seamless, crevice-free construction makes Vollrath Ware easy-to-clean . . . certain to conform to the most rigid sanitary requirements.

Ask your dealer about the advantages of standardizing on economical Vollrath Stainless Steel Hospital Ware.

Identifying number stamped on all stainless steel items to facilitate reordering.

SINCE 1874 The Vollrath Co. SHEBOYGAN, WISCONSIN

THE VOLLRATH CO. SHEBOYGAN, WIS.

Sales Offices and Display Rooms:

NEW YORK • CHICAGO • LOS ANGELES

ANNOUNCING a new member of the job-proved Vollrath Hospital Ware family

SYRINGE STERILIZER

Here's the ideal answer for syringe supply problems in wards, surgery, central supply and clinics. Vollrath's new syringe sterilizer saves time, handling and breakage. Simply assemble syringes and needles in sterilizer to facilitate schedules and save valuable time in surgery. Entire unit autoclaves without wrapping. Ask your dealer for full particulars.

9304 Syringe Sterilizer and Holder	9305 Syringe Sterilizer and Holder	9345 Syringe Sterilizer and Holder
Holds—24—2cc syringes and 48 needles	Holds—24—5cc syringes and 48 needles	Holds—12—2cc 12—5cc syringes and 48 needles

EMERGENCY ELECTRICITY
for ALL ESSENTIAL
HOSPITAL SERVICES

5 and 10 K.W., A.C. 4 cylinder, water-cooled standard low-cost models

10 K.W. to 50 K.W. A.C. Fully housed models, 4 and 6-cylinder water-cooled engines

Here's full protection against failures of electric power . . . for hospitals large and small. Onan Standby Electric Plants assure lighting in corridors, wards, operating rooms and other locations, provide power for heating system, ventilators, elevators, X-ray machines, oxygen tents, and other vital machines operated by electricity.

With an Onan Emergency Standby Electric Plant, your hospital will have electric power at all times, for all essential requirements, safeguarding patients and personnel. These quick-starting dependable engine-generators, equipped with line transfer controls, automatically take over the electrical load *within seconds* after a mainline failure . . . . automatically stop when regular power is restored.

Onan Standby Plants are available in a range of sizes from 1,000 to 50,000 watts A.C. in all standard voltages. All models can be equipped to operate on gasoline or natural gas. Onan units meet the requirements of State Industrial Boards.

For reliable, low-cost standby protection, start plans for your Onan Standby installation today. Simply send details concerning your emergency electric power requirements to us, or write for hospital survey form No. SP2-1, and our experienced engineers will make recommendations promptly for your hospital, without cost or obligation.

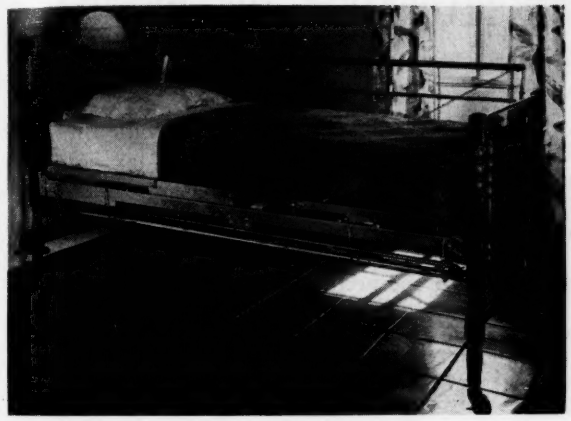
A complete line of Onan Diesel Electric Plants ranging in size from 3,000 to 55,000 watts A.C. in standard voltages can also be supplied. Write for folder and detailed description.

POWER & LIGHT FOR EVERY NEED
Onan
PRODUCTS

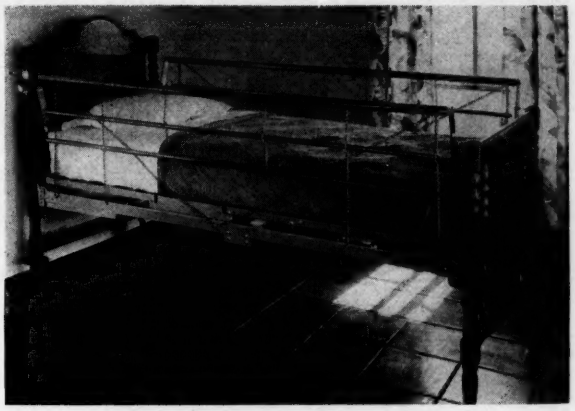
D. W. ONAN & SONS INC.

6498 University Ave., Minneapolis 14, Minn.

NEW CHAFFIN-PRATT SAFETY SIDE
U. S. PAT. No. 2,648,075
Cat. No. SR 405



One side rail down out of the way under bed. Support arms folded. (10 sec.)



Both side rails "up" position.

Here is the modern solution to your safety side gate problems. Can be attached to 90% of all beds, old and new. Becomes a permanent part of the bed. No storage problems; no loss of nursing time; no furniture or wall damage with this side. Most rigid side available. Made of steel tubing; entire rail including supports is chrome plated. When not in use, sides and supports are completely out of the way under the bed. No interference with orthopedic or fracture equipment. Up or down in 10 seconds. Beds in and out of the room or elevator with side up or down. Over 5,000 sets of these sides now in use in Western hospitals. Many have them on all beds. Names of satisfied users furnished on request.

LIST PRICE $65.00 PER SET F.O.B.
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

(Write for special price on quantity orders and installation services).

PRATT HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT CO.

3007 SOUTHWEST DR.
LOS ANGELES 43, CALIFORNIA

FURNISHING • INTERIOR PLANNING COLOR & DECORATION FOR HOSPITALS

It is the function of this organization to plan harmoniously the patient and public areas of the hospital in relation to the furniture, furnishings, color and general decorative scheme; to work with the architect toward a pleasing and coordinated interior; to counsel with the administrator or governing board in these matters; to contract for and to supervise the entire furnishing and decorative job and to select from all available products those which best suit the individuality of the hospital. The fee for these services is ordinarily more than offset by price differentials allowed the contractor and the net cost is therefore less than the price the hospital would pay by independent purchasing. Although entirely optional, Hospital Furniture, Inc., can make available an exclusive furniture grouping of its own design, made by the leading contract manufacturer. We will be pleased to describe this service more fully upon request.

HOSPITAL FURNITURE INC.

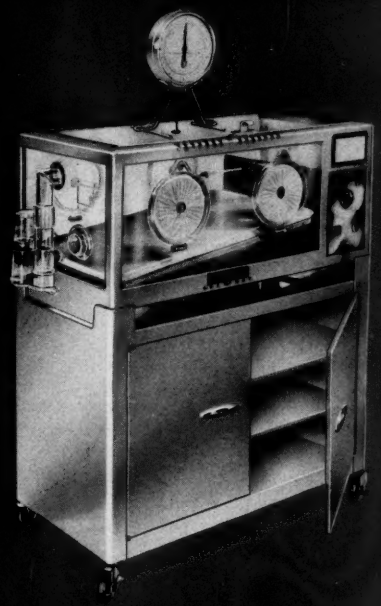
Direction of Colin Campbell McLean

936 NORTH MICHIGAN AVENUE, CHICAGO 11, ILL.

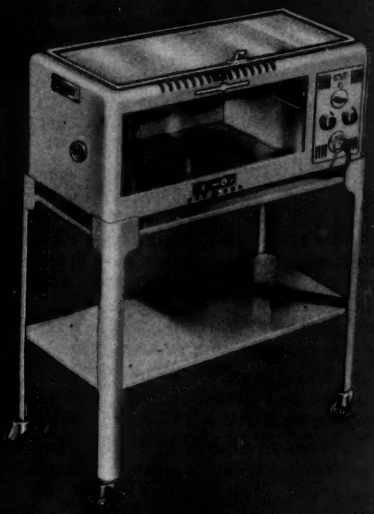
Over 20,000 Incubators' Worth of Experience Stands Back of these

3 Great Baby Incubators

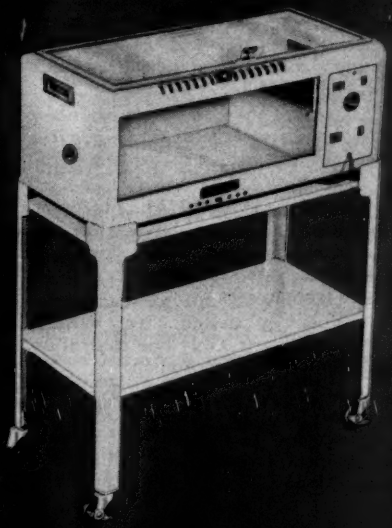
1
ARMSTRONG
DeLuxe H-H
(Hand-Hole Type)
INCUBATOR



2
ARMSTRONG
X-P
(Explosion-Proof)
INCUBATOR



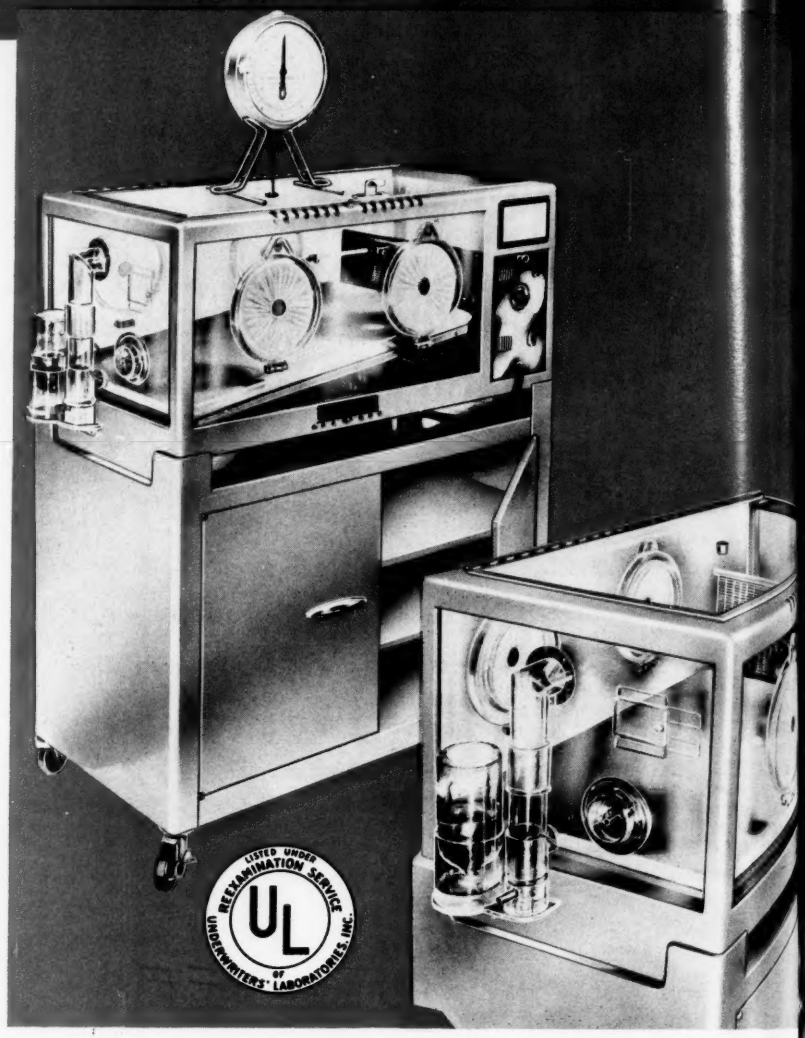
3
ARMSTRONG
X-4
(Nursery-Type)
INCUBATOR



ight 1 3 The Gordon Armstrong Company, Inc. Printed in U. S. A.

Armstrong DeLuxe H-H Baby Incubator

(Hand-Hole Type) Mark III



1. Designed for the care of critical cases where more constant temperatures, more constant oxygen concentrations and high humidity or supersaturated atmospheres are important.

2. Sound in design. Based on over 20,000 Incubators' worth of experience and examined and reviewed before being placed in production by over 300 pediatricians and nursery supervisors.

3. Either HIGH or LOW Oxygen concentrations — as indicated.

4. Low in price following the Armstrong standards of simplicity of design. Produced in quantities to sell at a low price.

5. 4 Ports or Hand-Holes — 2 in front and 2 in back. Each equipped with a soft plastic guard or sleeve which automatically, and without mechanical controls, adjusts comfortably to the hand or arm.

6. Clear vision from all four sides and the top. The four sides are heavy ¼″ thick, transparent Plexiglas. The top is ¼″ thick 3-ply safety glass. All set in a rigid steel frame for strength.

7. New, self-purging, Nebulizer. Designed to provide supersaturated atmospheres with high oxygen concentrations and medication or liquid detergents, such as Alevaire. Atomizer can be cleaned, or purged, while in use, in five to ten seconds. Something new. Nebulizer may be used with or without heat.

8. A BIG Incubator — with a tilting bed and a 1″ Foam Rubber mattress — big enough for a 25″ or 26″ baby.

9. Emergency opening. Entire Top Lid of Incubator can be opened instantly and safely. May be opened with one hand, regardless of the tilting bed position.

10. Free service. The "heart" of the Incubator, the heating unit, is guaranteed service free for three years. Heating Units are standardized and interchangeable.

11. Source of heat is in a stainless steel tube, (same as used on an electric range) and this is then sealed in a stainless steel jacket.

12. The Armstrong H-H Incubator is mounted on a completely-enclosed 4-compartment mobile Cabinet. Four soft-rubber tread casters with foot brakes on the two front casters.

13. Simple in design. No motors; few moving parts. Only one control on the automatic Thermoswitch.

14. Finish. Steel parts of the Incubator are made of Galvannealed Steel — a tight-coated galvanized steel to protect against corrosion. Over this are two coats of baked silver lustre enamel and over the silver lustre enamel one coat of tough transparent baked-on lacquer — a beautiful finish and a tough finish.

15. Parenteral Fluid or Tube Feeding Slide. Slide opens and closes around one, two, or three tubes — or closes tight when not in use.

16. Oxygen Inlet. Rotating directional flow, inside cap. This inlet provides oxygen with or without the Nebulizer or may be used either with or without heat. Inside cap may be removed, exposing a nipple to which a tube and funnel may be attached where this technique is used. Inlet and the Nebulizer give complete flexibility for oxygen therapy.

17. Oxygen Tent. The independent oxygen inlet may be used with or without heat. It may be used with or without the Nebulizer. The Nebulizer may be used with or without heat. This combination provides an efficient Oxygen Tent for infants up to 25″ or 26″ without the cost or space requirements of extra equipment. It is all included in the one low price.

18. Low Price includes (1) the Big H-H Incubator, (2) 4-compartment mobile Cabinet, (3) self-purging Nebulizer, (4) normal humidity reservoir, (5) parenteral fluid slide, (6) directional flow oxygen inlet, (7) metal shielded F & C Thermometer, (8) adjustable tilting Bed, (9) 1″ Foam Rubber mattress, (10) emergency Top Lid of ¼″ 3-ply safety glass, (11) ¼″ clear Plexiglas ends and sides, (12) four simple Plexiglas covered hand-holes with Vinyl plastic sleeves, (13) four extra Vinyl plastic hand-hole sleeves, (14) two preshrunk, white bleached duck hammocks for weighing baby inside of Incubator.

19. The scales are available as an accessory because you may already have scales of this type and because one scale will serve for many Incubators.

Armstrong X-P *Explosion-Proof* Baby Incubator

For use in DELIVERY ROOM or SURGERY

● The basic principles involved in the Armstrong X-P (EXPLOSION-PROOF) Baby Incubator have been developed and tested by many years of actual hospital use. The Armstrong X-4 Baby Incubator was the first baby incubator ever to be tested and approved by Underwriters' Laboratories, Inc. The Armstrong X-P (EXPLOSION-PROOF) Baby Incubator is the first (EXPLOSION-PROOF) Baby Incubator ever to be produced and is the first to be tested and approved by Underwriters' Laboratories, Inc.

Bright RED SPOTS are the Mark of EXPLOSION-PROOF SAFETY

Every Armstrong X-P (EXPLOSION-PROOF) Baby Incubator is enameled silver-gray and has a bright red panel at the right front. Across the top front, directly under the Top Ventilator, is a bright red line (trade mark) 9" long by 5/8" wide. For safety's sake, by simply looking into the room, supervision can be sure when seeing a silver-gray Incubator with these two spots of bright red that an (EXPLOSION-PROOF) Baby Incubator is being used. These colors provide a quick check for safety.

EXPLOSION-PROOF HEATING UNIT

The Armstrong X-P (EXPLOSION-PROOF) Baby Incubator is equipped with a new type Heating Unit designed specifically for this incubator. The heating element is sealed into a seamless metal alloy tube. The heating element does not need to be changed and will last indefinitely, the same as the heating coils on the better electric ranges. This heating element, and the Thermoswitch, electrical wiring, control dial and pilot lights are then sealed into a heavy (EXPLOSION-PROOF) cast metal shell.

These new heating units are interchangeable. Should service ever be required, four bolts are easily removed, permitting the entire Heating Unit to slide out and a new one to be installed. Any maintenance engineer can make the change in five or ten minutes, and the Incubator is as good as new. (See section below on "Free Service".)

SAFE HEAT

Heat passes into the incubator by radiation—the heat from the heating element passes through the metal walls of the heating unit into the Incubator air and, at the same time, picks up the proper humidity. It then moves gently the length of the Incubator, covering the baby as a blanket. This is a safe, gentle heat covering all exposed parts of the baby and allowing the heat to be picked up by the baby through cutaneous absorption. Truly, it is a safe, gentle heat.

FREE SERVICE

These (EXPLOSION-PROOF) Heating Units are so rugged and dependable that, provided they are not abused or opened, we will service them free for a period of three years. Each Heating Unit is sealed with two copper rivets, stamped with the trade-mark "X-P". If these identifying rivets are intact, showing that the unit has not been tampered with or opened, the free service will apply. The free service does not apply, of course, to pilot lights or the service cord. This 3-year free service applies only to the (EXPLOSION-PROOF) Heating Unit. See complete formal warranty packed in each Incubator.

OPERATING COST

The Model 22 X-P Incubator, when in full operation, consumes about 162 watts. Therefore, the cost of operation will be about the same as burning one 150 watt lamp. The unit is built to operate only on Alternating Current.

MOBILE

The complete X-P (EXPLOSION-PROOF) Incubator and Stand weigh 72 pounds. The Stand has four corner guards to hold the Incubator safely in place and is equipped with four ball-bearing swivel casters with quiet, soft rubber treads. When used in the Delivery Room or Surgery, the complete Incubator and Stand may be easily rolled to the Nursery without handling or removing the baby.

In the Delivery Room, Surgery, or any other hazardous area, use only the X-P (EXPLOSION-PROOF) Incubator—a silver-gray baby incubator with the red line under the top ventilator and the red panel at the right. Look for the red panel and the red line.

Armstrong X-4 Baby *Nursery Type* Incubator

MODEL 500

For use in the HOSPITAL NURSERY

● More than 19,000 in use constitutes assurance of the efficiency and dependability of the Armstrong X-4 Baby Incubator. This Incubator is designed to supply constant, automatically-controlled heat and increased humidity for both premature and full term babies; for the administration of oxygen to either premature or full term babies; as an ambulance for the transportation of babies; for the administration of oxygen at a high humidity; and for the incubation of a full term baby.

SAFE HEAT

All heat is by radiation. Because of protective screens and solid metal shielding, neither the baby nor the nurse can come in contact with the heating element. The heat source is one 150 watt standard Mazda lamp. This lamp is enclosed in a gas-tight metal tube. This heating tube and the complete operating mechanism is then sealed in a housing which makes it a safe heat source for oxygen. No special lamps to buy.

PORTABLE

The complete X-4 Incubator weighs less than 50 pounds. It is only 32″ long, 15″ wide and 13¾″ high. Because of this light weight and compact design it can be picked up and carried anywhere at any time. Large and sturdy enough for day after day hospital use yet small enough to ride on the seat of an automobile beside the driver or nurse.

NIGHT LIGHT

Over the Control Dial there is a small night-light slit that permits a beam of light to fall directly on the Control Dial. The room may be completely dark yet the nurse can read or reset the Control Dial without turning on the room lights.

COST OF OPERATION

All heat and light is furnished by one 150 watt standard Mazda lamp and one small 6 watt pilot light. The cost of operation is low — practically the same as one 150 watt lamp.

ARMSTRONG X-4 STAND

The Armstrong X-4 Stand was designed exactly to fit the X-4 Incubator. It provides a safe, low-cost, easy-rolling table for hospital use. The Incubator rests securely on the top shelf, and the four corner guards hold it securely in place. To use the Incubator as a portable unit, simply lift it off the Stand. The distance from the floor to the top of the Incubator is 42″ — a comfortable working height. The stand is made entirely of steel. All joints and connections are electrically welded. The surface is protected by two coats of baked white enamel. There are four ball-bearing swivel casters with quiet SOFT RUBBER treads. Two of the Casters have foot-controlled brake locks. The legs are smoothly rounded for easy cleaning.

The Armstrong X-4 Baby Incubator, Model 500, is all white and is readily distinguishable from the EXPLOSION-PROOF Incubator.

1,814 hospitals which originally ordered 3,176 X-4 Incubators have since ordered 9,920 more.

Have You Ordered Yours Yet?

THE NEW HERB-MUELLER UNIT

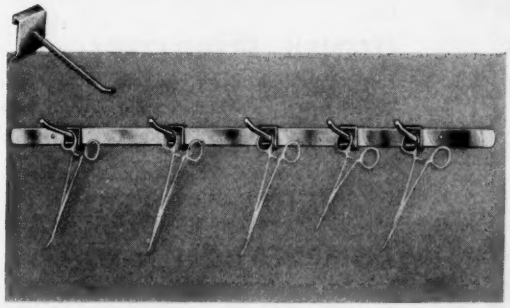
With The Automatic Recirculating Oil System

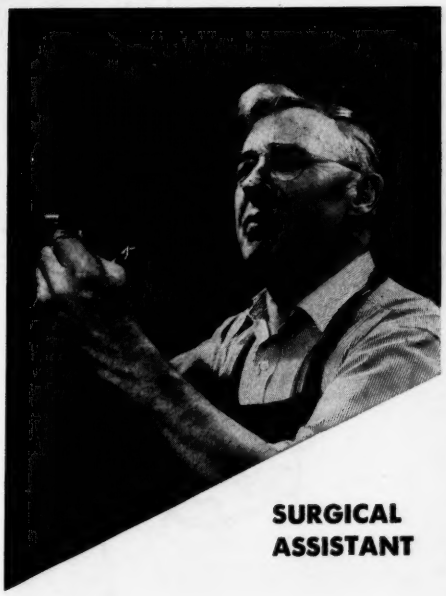
Everything about this new Heavy-Duty Herb-Mueller Ether-Vapor-Vacuum Unit is designed to facilitate proper anesthetization and dependable surgical suction with an absolute minimum of attention and servicing care. Explosion-proof, controlled by a single panel at a handy level, it provides an even, uninterrupted flow of controlled ether vapor, simultaneously maintaining a constant vacuum (to 25 inches Hg.). Special GE explosion-proof motor and integral twin pumps operate at full capacity at comparatively slow speed . . . a long-life unit, vibration-free, cool, quiet . . . so quiet the cabinet doesn't require sound insulating! And, of course, the exclusive new Mueller Recirculating Oil System eliminates usual service problems . . . there's no constant checking, no frequent oiling to remember . . . oil need be changed only two or three times a year, depending on frequency of use. Pumps are kept at top efficiency, and there's no oil drip or spray in cabinet or pressure lines. The Herb-Mueller Unit is fully approved by Underwriters' Laboratories, suitable for use in hospital operating rooms. And still most reasonably priced. Write for complete details today.

Brand New ADJUSTA-RAK

Adapts Itself to Your Instrument Storage Problems

Made To Fit Any of Your Cabinets, Wall Cabinets or Walls





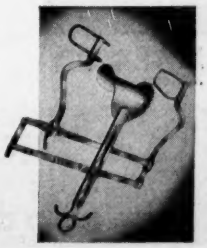
SURGICAL ASSISTANT

Easily mounted in any of your instrument, storage, or wall cabinets—or on any wall—*Adjusta-Rak* is just the thing for handy, time-saving sorting and storage of surgical instruments. A great space-saver, too! Non-Slip *Adjusta-Rak* hangers are simply hooked on—lifted off—spaced as needed—on the rigid steel bar mount. Their complete flexibility of spacing makes *Adjusta-Rak* perfectly adaptable to almost any type of instruments. We'll supply your *Adjusta-Raks* in any lengths you specify, built to fit your needs, at remarkable small cost. Standard equipment includes bar, mounting bolts, washers, nuts, and 3 hangers per foot of length. Extra hangers are available, and inexpensive. Write for complete details today.

This man is responsible for putting into your surgeons' hands dependable instruments for the surgery they do—and *he knows how to do it!* Our seasoned instrument makers know how to fashion fine instruments—know what is needed and expected from an instrument—know how to give it to you, in new instruments or repairs. This is why Mueller instruments are preferred instruments the world around.

Serving The Medical Profession Since 1895

V. Mueller & Co.

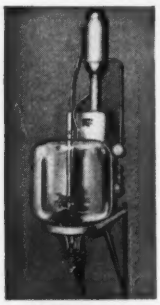


330 S. Honore Street
CHICAGO 12, ILLINOIS

Zumbro Hotel Building
ROCHESTER, MINNESOTA

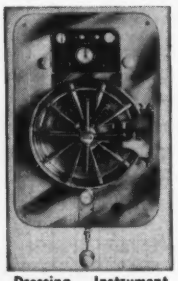
Medical Arts Building
DALLAS 1, TEXAS

AETNA STILLS AND STERILIZERS

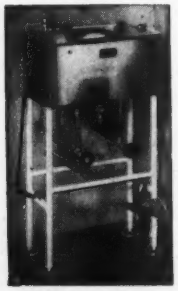


Hospital Type Still with Pyrex Receiver. Steam Heated.

High speed instrument sterilizer with cabinet type rack and instrument trays.



Dressing Instrument Sterilizer with Sterilmatic Control.



Boiling Type Instrument Sterilizer, Steam Heated.

AETNA HOSPITAL TYPE WATER STILLS:

The efficiency and compactness of AETNA MODEL PF Water Stills have secured their widespread acceptance by hospitals, laboratories and pharmaceutical manufacturers requiring pyrogen-free distillate of utmost purity for intravenous solutions and plasma work. Models from 1/2-500 gallons per hour. Storage Tanks and Full Automatic Controls. Double and Triple distilling Systems. Purity meters, Conductivity Diverters and Recorders.

PRESSURE STERILIZERS, MONEL CONSTRUCTION:

Jacketed type for continuous sterilization and efficient handling of dry loads. Single Wall Type for the sterilization of solutions, serums, media, and other laboratory work. Ease of operation assured by automatic controls. Exposed and recessed mounted. Recording Thermometers, Loading Cars and Transfer Carriage.

INSTRUMENT STERILIZERS:

Sturdily constructed and designed according to the strictest sanitary codes. Automatic controls regulate rate of boiling and eliminate excessive steam formation.

UTENSIL STERILIZERS:

Dependable sterilizer used in utility rooms. Designed to withstand years of constant use. Lift raises and lowers cover quietly and efficiently.

WATER STERILIZERS:

Provide effective sterilization at desired temperature. Filtering device eliminates impurities prior to sterilization process. Automatic controls assure safe, dependable performance.

COMBINATION MODELS:

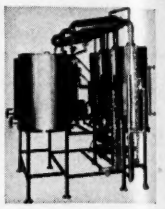
Custom built to satisfy individual hospital and laboratory requirements.

RECTANGULAR STERILIZERS, STEEL AND NICKEL CLAD:

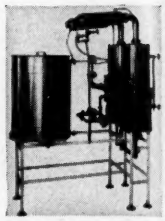
For bulk sterilization of dressings and mattresses, 24" x 36" x 48" and up.

STERILMATIC CONTROL:

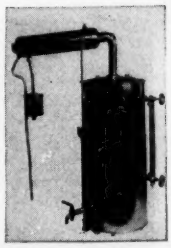
For completely automatic control of sterilizing cycle.



Triple Distilling System.

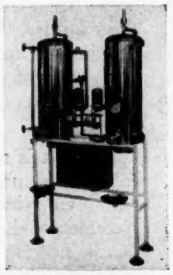


Steam Heated Double Distilling System with Storage Tank.

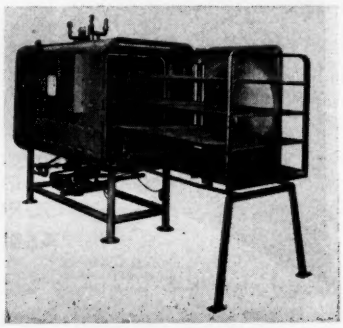


5 Gallon Per Hour Still—Steam Heated.

Utensil Sterilizer.



Electrically Heated Water Sterilizer.

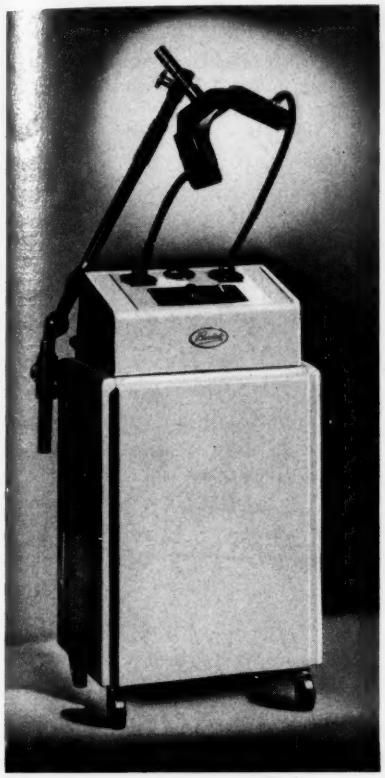


Rectangular Bulk Sterilizer.

Complete Catalog, available upon request, contains comprehensive and detailed specification data covering sterilizers, water stills and hospital equipment. Fully illustrated.

AETNA SCIENTIFIC COMPANY
Second & Spring Sts., Everett 49, Mass.

PHYSICAL MEDICINE EQUIPMENT



SHORT WAVE DIATHERMY

Operating on an assigned channel, centered at 27.120 megacycles (11 meter wave length), the MF-49 Universal Diathermy is designed for use with all types of diathermy electrodes; including Contour Applicator (illustrated here), Air - Spaced Electrodes, Induction Cable, and Cuffs as well as for minor electrosurgery.

Frequency remains stable under all operating conditions and produces ample diathermy output with small power consumption. With a minimum of conveniently placed controls, operation is simple. Timer automatically turns off power at the end of treatment.

Cabinet is constructed of highest grade furniture steel, and unit is mounted on large rubber tired casters. Standard finish of ivory and brown. White and walnut special finishes are also available. Storage space for accessories is provided in a rear compartment.

ACCEPTED AND APPROVED:

Effectiveness . . . Accepted by the Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation of the American Medical Association.

Non-Interference . . . Approved by the Federal Communications Commission; harmonic radiations are suppressed well below F.C.C. requirements. Also approved by the Canadian Department of Transport under their Listing No. 33.

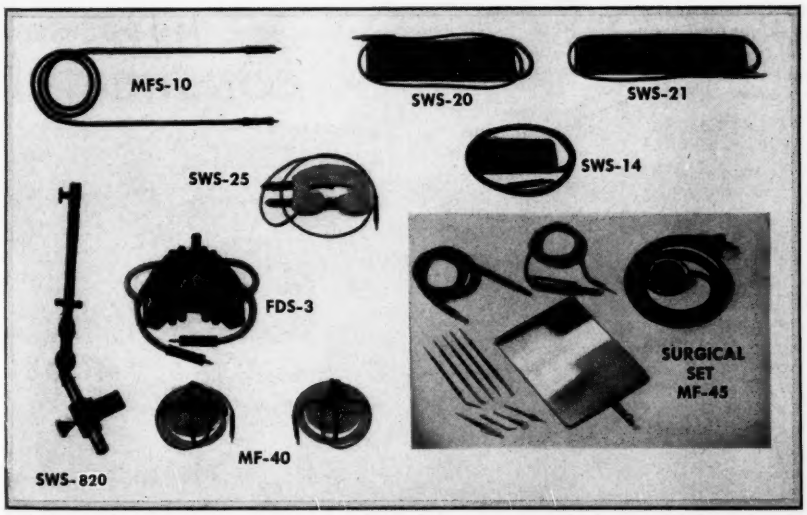
Safety . . . Inspected and listed as approved by the Underwriters' Laboratories, Inc.

F.C.C. Approval D 507

CANADIAN Dept. Transport Listed No. 33

MF-49 DIATHERMY ACCESSORIES

These are accessories which may be used with the Burdick MF-49 Diathermy, illustrated above. A wise selection of these diathermy accessories will increase the usefulness of the equipment.



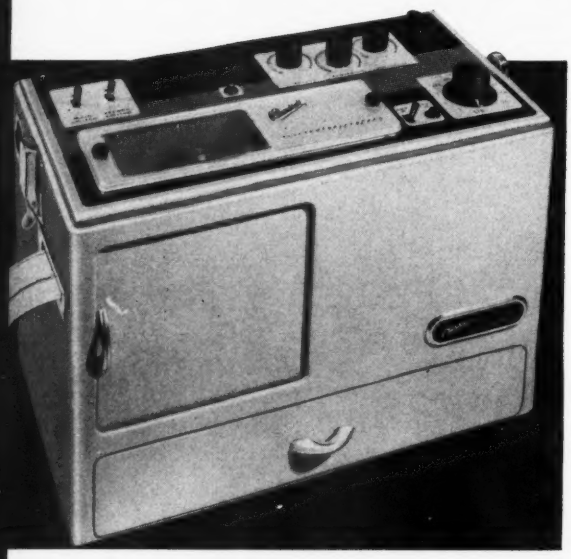
MFS-10	Inductance Cable
SWS-25	Sinus Electrode
SWS-820	Adjustable Arm
FDS-3	Contour Applicator
MF-40	Air-Spaced Electrodes
SWS-14	3x7 Pad Electrode
SWS-20	4x13½ Cuff Electrode
SWS-21	4x16 Cuff Electrode
MF-45	Surgical Accessory Set

Burdick

THE BURDICK CORPORATION

MILTON, WISCONSIN

PHYSICAL MEDICINE EQUIPMENT



ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH

The Burdick EK-2 Direct-Recording Electrocardiograph produces an immediate, accurate and permanent cardiogram. A heated stylus writing directly on heat-sensitive paper eliminates the need for processing or use of chemicals.

Lead Selector switch has eleven positions — including "Standardize", three standard limb leads, chest leads, "V" Wilson lead and Goldberger leads.

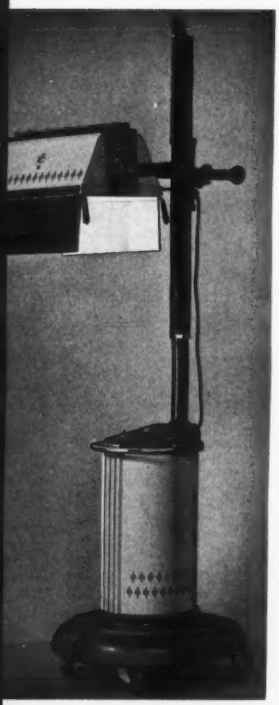
Controls are arranged for utmost convenience; amplifier switch de-activates the stylus when in "off" position; continuous time marker with independent motor; automatic lead marking for first three leads and push button marking for other leads; permanent Weston Cell for calibration; light weight durable aluminum cabinet; roomy drawer for accessories.

Standard accessories include four limb electrodes with straps, one vacuum chest electrode, tube of paste, roll recording paper, patient cable, line cord, and plastic cover.

Choice of ivory, white or walnut finishes.

MODEL EK-2

ULTRAVIOLET



Rich in therapeutic ultraviolet radiation, the "Professional Special" offers quality and convenience to your Physical Medicine Department.

Quality Features

Wide spectrum . . . Radiates the full hot quartz mercury arc spectrum; rich in both bactericidal and antirachitic rays.

Full Length Body Irradiation . . . Provides even distribution of ultraviolet energy over an area approximately 2 x 6 feet.

High Intensity . . . Produces a first degree erythema on the average patient in 30 seconds at a skin distance of 30 inches.

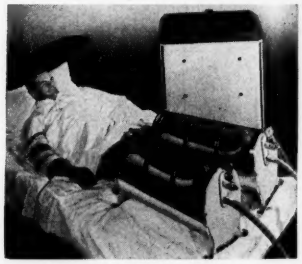
Flexibility . . . Starts automatically, no tilting. Operates in any position. Local or general irradiation. Counter-balanced stand. Ball bearing adjustments both vertically and horizontally.

MODEL QA-450-N

VASCULAR APPARATUS

The SP-1 is designed for application of alternating suction and pressure to the limbs through use of a pressure "boot" in the treatment of peripheral vascular conditions.

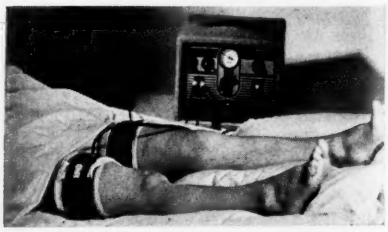
Adaptable to either the Landis-Gibbon or Hermann - Reid technics.



MODEL SP-1

RHYTHMIC CONSTRICTOR

The RC-2 applies intermittent venous occlusion in the treatment of peripheral vascular conditions. Periods of constriction and release are timed separately, permitting any desired combination.



MODEL RC - 2

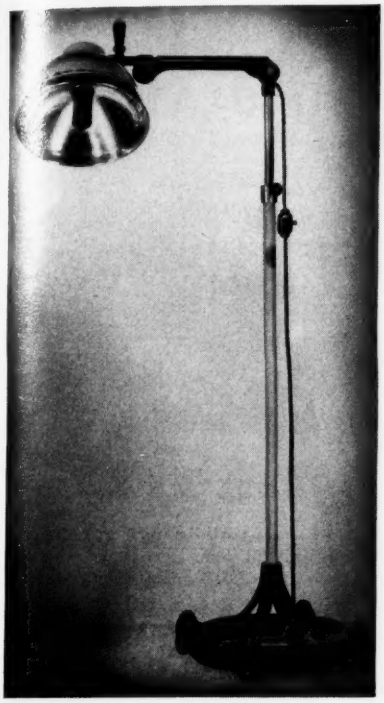
Portable, the unit weighs but 20 pounds complete.

Burdick

THE BURDICK CORPORATION

MILTON, WISCONSIN

PHYSICAL MEDICINE EQUIPMENT



ZOALITE INFRA-RED

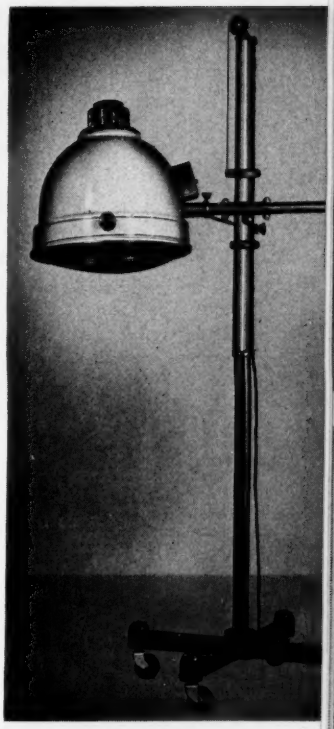
Here are two models of the famous Burdick Zoalite line. To the right is the large Z-30 Model which is the ideal lamp for the Physical Medicine Department. The Z-12 intermediate model is easily portable and well suited for bedside use.

Note These Important Features

Z-30 . . . 1000 watt, non-metallic infra-red element; 16 inch double walled hood with Alzak reflector; ball bearing counter-balanced stand with adjustable arm provides vertical adjustment from 35 to 65 inches and horizontal over a radius of 25 inches; quadlegged base with 3 inch rubber ball-bearing casters. (1000 watt bulb optional in place of element if preferred).

Z-12 . . . 600 watt non-metallic element; 12 inch double walled aluminum reflector; telescoping stand provides vertical adjustment; swivel joint on extension arm permits positioning of lamp at any desired angle; low gravity base with ball-bearing casters.

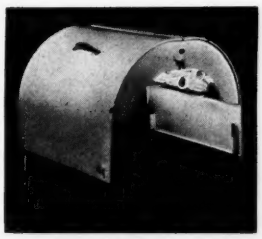
MODEL Z-12 **MODEL Z-30**



HEAT BAKER

Radiant heat applications to all parts of the body. Size: 18 inches in length, adjustable width and height. Eight 60-watt bulbs controlled by a three-circuit switch.

All steel double wall construction.



MODEL "I"

McLELLAN SUCTION UNIT

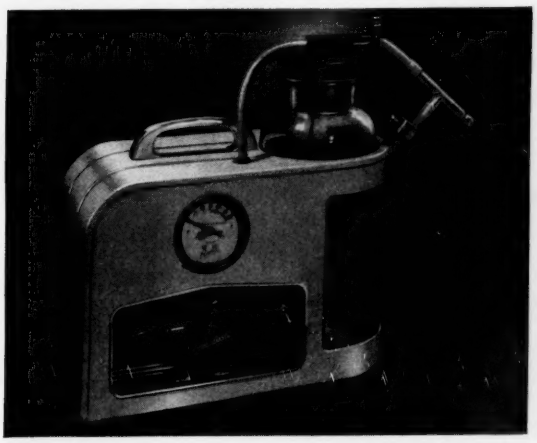
Bedside drainage is simplified with the McLellan Suction Unit, which can be used in routine postoperative care or the many indications for gastric or intestinal drainage.

Note These Features:

Powered by a slow-speed induction motor, the McLellan Unit can be operated continuously without overheating.

Weighing only eleven pounds, it can be taken to the bedside and placed on a small table or floor; ready for use as soon as the tube is in place. Unit measures 12 x 5 x 12 inches.

Capacity 0-150 mm. of mercury; silent in operation; overflow protection; pressure gauge; pressure lock; light metal carrying case.



MODEL SA-1

CONVULSIVE THERAPY

For shock treatments, a Burdick constructed Gilson unit. With a single dial control, this unit operates simply and delivers a constant current.

The only variable is the time factor.

Weighing only 25 pounds complete, the unit is compact and easily portable.

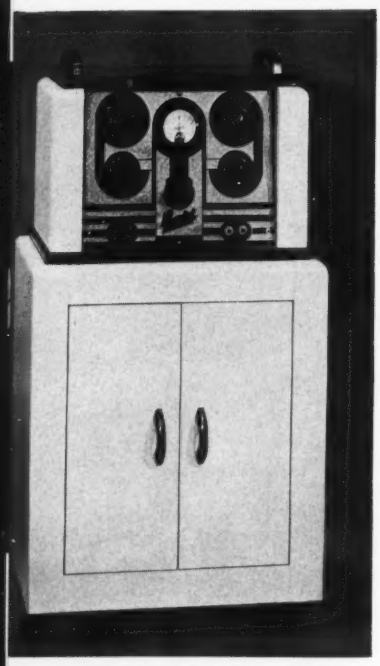
MODEL CT-1

Burdick

THE BURDICK CORPORATION

MILTON, WISCONSIN

PHYSICAL MEDICINE EQUIPMENT



MODEL EW-1-C

SINE-O-TRON

The Burdick Sine-O-Tron represents the latest development in low voltage current generators for the purpose of muscle stimulation, nerve testing, iontophoresis and electrolysis.

Producing wave forms ranging from 4 to 100 surges per minute, the unit delivers the following currents:

Galvanic . . . Straight, surging or reversing forms.

Pulsating Direct . . . 120 cycle, straight, surging, or reversing forms.

Pulsating Direct . . . Same as above except of 420 cycles.

A. C. Current . . . Non-surging for constant stimulation or contraction.

MUSCLE STIMULATOR

MODEL MS-2

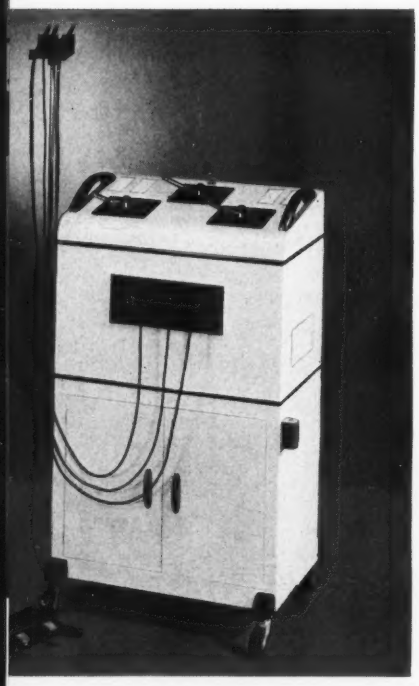
The MS-2 Muscle Stimulator is a compact, portable diagnostic and treatment instrument which utilizes modern electronic components to produce a true Faradic current with negligible skin sensation.

Available currents with the MS-2 are:

- **Galvanic**
- **Faradic**
- **Surging Faradic — Automatic**
- **Surging Faradic — Manual**
- **Pulsating Faradic**

Finished in ivory and brown.

Important uses for this unit are nerve testing, muscle stimulation, iontophoresis, and electrolysis.



ELECTROSURGICAL

Employing a vacuum tube for cutting and a spark gap for coagulation, the two currents of the Burdick Electrosurgical Unit may be blended, while cutting, to provide any desired degree of coagulation. The Burdick SU-4 Unit has greater power, smoother cutting, accurate control, and allows rapid, clean surgery with a minimum loss of blood. It is especially suited for underwater surgery.

Has these important features!

Master controls for cutting and coagulation intensity; Dual Selective foot switch for cutting and coagulation; Coupling condensers of the heavy duty, high voltage mica type; and transformers of the highest safety factors.

All metal cabinet with ample storage space for accessories. White enamel finish.

MODEL SU-4

Burdick

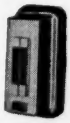
THE BURDICK CORPORATION

MILTON, WISCONSIN

PNEUMATICALLY OPERATED—SAFE WHERE THERE ARE EXPLOSIVE ANESTHETIC GASES

JOHNSON AUTOMATIC TEMPERATURE AND HUMIDITY CONTROL

for all types of Hospital Heating, Ventilating and Air Conditioning

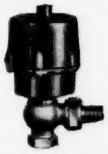


T-400 Room Thermostat

T-432 Heating-Cooling Room Thermostat

H-103 Room Humidostat

T-271 Heating-Cooling Thermostat for Air Conditioning Units



V-153 Sylphon Convector Valve

V-107 3-Way Mixing Valve

THERMOSTATS: Johnson room thermostats—single or two-temperature, heating-cooling—are furnished in a wide selection of adjusting features allowing accessible, key or closed adjustment of the temperatures to be maintained. All room thermostats are equipped with highly sensitive, bimetallic temperature sensing elements. Two-temperature, heating-cooling thermostats have two separate bimetallic sensing elements, allowing two completely independent settings, instead of a fixed temperature difference between the two operating temperatures as provided in most thermostats of this type. Room thermostats furnished with magnified luminous dials and thermometers for use in hospital rooms, dark rooms, etc., if desired.

Immersion, insertion and remote bulb thermostats are provided for the control of temperatures in ducts, tanks and enclosed chambers. Remote bulb thermostats have liquid-filled capillary systems with various styles of bulbs. Standard capillary length is 8 ft., with 15, 25, 35 and 50 ft. lengths available on special order.

HUMIDOSTATS: Johnson humidity control instruments are affected by the amount of moisture in the air and maintain any desired relative humidity. Available in room and insertion patterns with bi-wood, bow-wood, wood cylinder, hair, horn or animal membrane elements. The most sensitive control within 1% relative humidity, even as high as 95% at 100°F. Johnson Humidostats control all types of humidifiers.

HUMIDIFIERS: Johnson "steam grid" type (perforated pipe supplied with low pressure steam) or pan type (copper evaporating pan, brass heating coil and float control) are dependable humidifiers for central fan systems.

VALVES: Johnson valves and operators are simple and rugged. Standard sizes and body patterns to fit all requirements. Radiator and convector valves have seamless Sylphon metal bellows. Small Sylphon valves are used in applications where little space is available. Large valves for the control of steam, water, brine, liquids and gases are powered by operators which have diaphragms of specially molded rubber, resistant to age and oxidation.

Where maximum power is required for positioning at the slightest demand of the controller, valves may be equipped with precise pilot positioners.

DAMPERS: Johnson dampers control flow of air in heating, ventilating and air conditioning systems. Galvanized blades in flat steel frames with strong bracing form a rigid assembly. Black lacquer or corrosion resistant finishes. Dampers of monel metal, aluminum, copper or rust resistant steel on special order.

DAMPER OPERATORS: Simple, powerful operators with seamless metal or specially molded piston diaphragms operate dampers, through suitable linkage, at the command of distant controllers or switches. Furnished with or without pilot mechanism as described for "Valves."

T-800 Capillary Thermostat

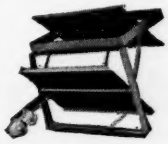
T-901 Capillary Submaster Thermostat

V-103 Globe Valve

V-111 Sylphon Radiator Valve

V-152 Valve for Air Conditioning Units

D-251 Piston Damper Operator



D-201 Double Mixing Damper

D-230 Constant Velocity Damper

JOHNSON SERVICE COMPANY, MILWAUKEE 2, WISCONSIN

DIRECT BRANCH OFFICES IN PRINCIPAL CITIES

MANUFACTURE—APPLICATION—INSTALLATION—SINCE 1885

Only Ritter

OFFERS A PLANNING SERVICE FOR *ALL* THESE AREAS

- CHIROPODY ROOM
- DENTAL CLINIC
- EMERGENCY ROOM
- ENT ROOM
- EXAMINATION AND TREATMENT ROOM
- EYE SURGERY
- GYNECOLOGY ROOM
- MEDIUM SURGERY ROOM
- OBSTETRICS ROOM
- PLASTIC SURGERY ROOM
- PROCTOLOGY ROOM
- UROLOGY ROOM

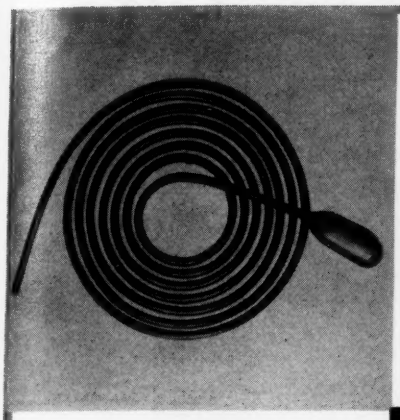
TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE RITTER PLANNING SERVICE NOW

If it's new construction or remodeling, the Ritter Planning Department is ready to help in suggesting plans for the specific areas mentioned above. Backed by years of experience in creating thousands of plans for the professions, the Planning Department can be of immeasurable help in showing proper location of equipment and all the services—air, water, gas, waste and electricity. All plans are completely detailed and indicate the required equipment in each room.

Whether you are considering a Ritter Medium Surgery Table, Ritter ENT Equipment or Ritter Dental Equipment . . . or if your plans are in just the rough stage, send them to the Ritter Planning Department and let us help you. Ritter Company, Inc., Ritter Park, Rochester 3, N. Y.

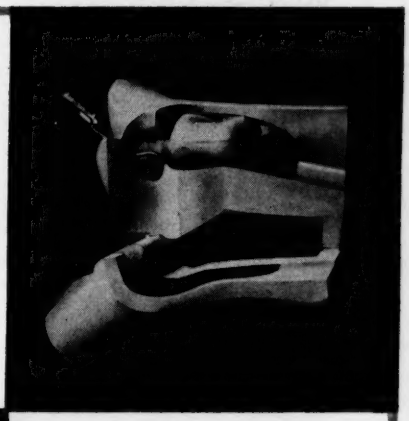
Ritter

Supplies and specialties
for all hospital needs



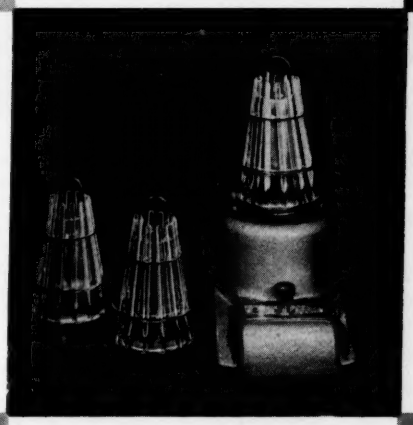
Cantor Tubes

← Invaluable for intestinal intubation...also Einhorn bilumen gastrectomy, and gastroduodenal tubes, Buckstein insufflators, bucketless gastroduodenal tubes.



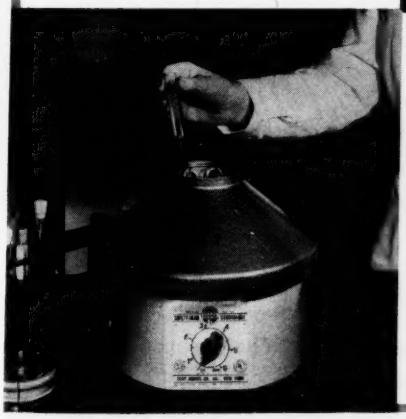
Thermometer Shaker

Reduces breakage, saves → nurse's time in shaking down fever thermometers...quickly pays for itself—lightweight rack holds up to 12 thermometers.



↑ Visual Aids For Nursing Schools

Models
Charts
Skeletons
OB Manikins
MEDICHROMES

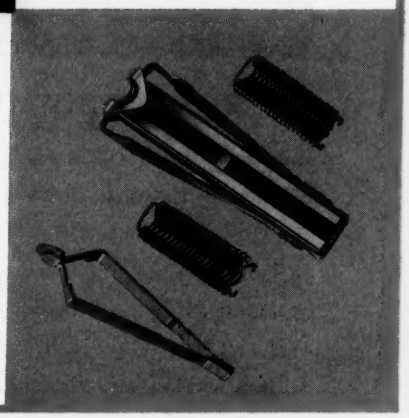


Centrifuges

← For small volume laboratory work...from simple hand-driven to motor-powered, angle head models...each one backed by long experience in this field.

Autoclip Applier & Remover

Automatic wound clip applier. → Autoclips are applied quickly, safely, surely. Autoclip Remover permits rapid, painless removal.



Available From Your Surgical Supply Dealer

Other Clay-Adams Specialties

Clinical Laboratory Apparatus • Microscope Supplies • Gynecological Specialties • Surgical Rubber Goods • Hematology Supplies • GOLD SEAL Slides & Cover Glasses • Polyethylene Tubing

Clay-Adams

141 East 25th Street, New York 10, N.Y.

HALLMARK OF FINE KITCHENS . . .

Typical of McDonald Company kitchen installations in many Catholic Hospitals and Institutions is the one shown here, at Nazareth, the magnificent new home for children in the Boston Archdiocese. Top view shows the main kitchen serving counter and ranges. From here, food is taken on heated trucks to each of ten serving kitchens, one of which is shown in the smaller photo.

OTHER RECENT INSTALLATIONS

Holy Ghost Hospital—Cambridge, Mass.
Stella Maris Hospital—Baltimore, Md.
Our Lady of Fatima Hospital—Providence, R. I.
St. Luke's Hospital—New Bedford, Mass.
St. Joseph's Hospital—Lowell, Mass.
St. John's Hospital—Lowell, Mass.
St. Joseph's Hospital—Nashua, N. H.
Notre Dame High School—Fitchburg, Mass.
St. Joseph's Manor—Dorchester, Mass.

McDonald engineered kitchens are notable for their functional layout and design, which assures economy of movement and ease of operation. Every step of the kitchen routine is carefully considered, receipt of supplies, storage, preparation, cooking, serving, dishwashing and waste disposal. Each detail is planned to save labor and speed service. Whatever your food service problem, whether it is large or small, new construction or remodeling, let us solve it for you.

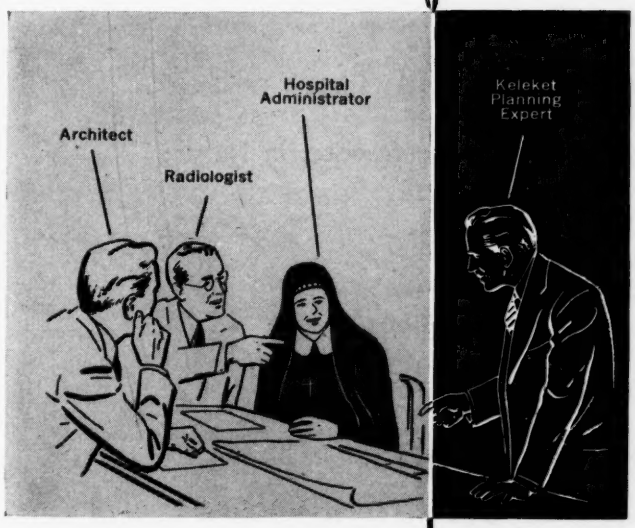
THE McDONALD COMPANY
designers • consultants • engineers
manufacturers of food service equipment

43 Lansdowne Street
Boston 15, Mass.

KELEKET X-RAY | **HOSPITAL PLANNING SERVICE**

planning new or improved x-ray facilities?

is your "plans team" complete?



Keleket X-ray planning service can be a valuable adjunct to your own plans committee . . . whether you plan a single new radiological room or a complete X-ray department of any size. Based on outstanding experience, Keleket can offer designs, plans, suggestions, even equipment templates which both simplify and "take out the bugs" of all planning procedures.

Many architects and hospitals have found that the advice and valuable data supplied by Keleket experts help architect, radiologist, and hospital administrator—result in plans that offer the utmost in facilities, operational convenience, coordination with other hospital functions.

Kelley-Koett
the oldest name in X-ray

Avail yourself of this money and time saving free and complete service for your own radiology department plans. Write today for complete information.

KELEKET X-RAY CORPORATION
209-3 WEST FOURTH STREET, COVINGTON, KENTUCKY

EXPORT SALES: Keleket International Corp., 660 First Ave., New York 16, N. Y.

1879 **75 YEARS OF MEDICAL PUBLISHING** **1954**

The F. A. DAVIS COMPANY takes pride in a distinguished 75-year record of attentive service to the professions . . . and pledges to carry on its progressive program keyed to your needs of Today and Tomorrow.

Here are just a few of the revisions scheduled for release during our 75th Anniversary Year:

- **MEDICAL MICROBIOLOGY FOR NURSES** by Neter & Edgeworth
- **PSYCHIATRIC NURSING** by Steele & Manfreda
- **OBSTETRIC MANAGEMENT AND NURSING** by Woodward & Gardner; revised by Bryant & Overland
- **THE ART AND SCIENCE OF NURSING** by Rothweiler, White & Geitgey
- **PROFESSIONAL ADJUSTMENTS II** by Dietz

Are you familiar with these outstanding favorites in Nursing Education?

- **MEDICAL ETHICS** by McFadden
- **SURGICAL NURSING** by Felter, West & Zetzsche
- **MEDICAL NURSING** by Hall & Perrodin
- **CHEMISTRY IN HEALTH AND DISEASE** by Biddle
- **TABER'S CYCLOPEDIC MEDICAL DICTIONARY**
- **FOOD IN HEALTH AND DISEASE** by Mitchell & Barnard

1879 75th Anniversary 1954

F. A. DAVIS COMPANY

Textbooks for Nurses

PHILADELPHIA 3 PENNSYLVANIA

ceiling type

suspended type

ARNCO

curtain cubicles for hospitals

- representatives in principal cities of the United States
- installations in hospitals nation-wide and throughout the world.

A. R. Nelson Co., Inc.

hospital division

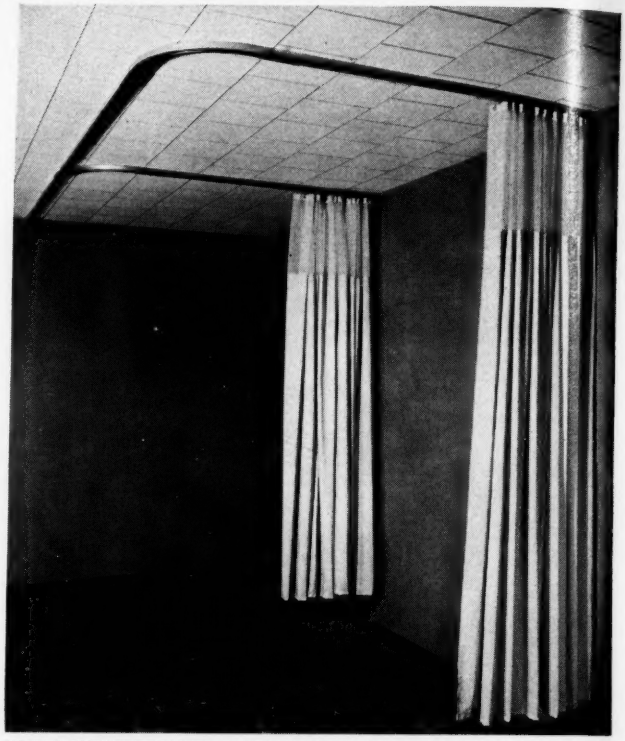
ceiling type (with ventilated curtain)

ARNCO ceiling track

ARNCO ceiling type cubicles have been designed to meet the increasing demand on the part of architects and hospital authorities, for a system of bed screening which is unobtrusive, does not conflict with lighting or wall fixtures, and which eliminates any possibility of interference with doors and windows.

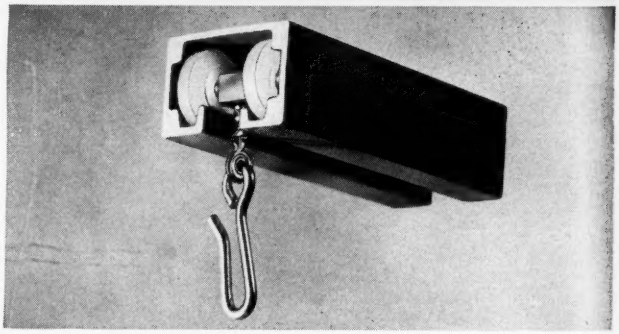
The exclusive ARNCO extruded aluminum track may be installed in conjunction with either plaster or acoustic ceilings. Application may be either surface or flush construction (see details) and specially designed curtains provide adequate ventilation along with privacy. Conventional risers, with their inherent problems of rigidity and interference are of course eliminated.

Ease of operation, on straight or curved sections, and maximum sound deadening are features of the new ARNCO cubicle track.



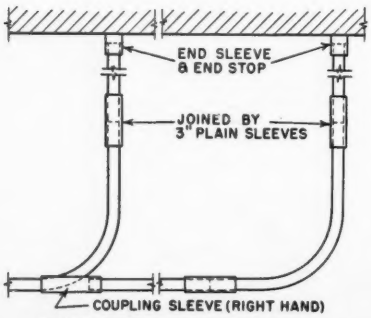
ceiling track and carriers

The ARNCO ceiling track and carrier units are *not* an adaption of domestic drapery fixtures, but are specifically designed for durable performance under the rugged and continuous service required of hospital cubicle equipment. The carrier features plastic wheels on a zinc die cast axle, a bead chain for flexibility, and a rust-proof curtain hook. The resultant smooth operation and durability of this unit makes it an extremely important part of modern hospital equipment.

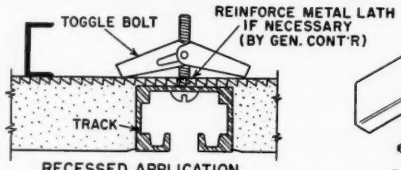


detail

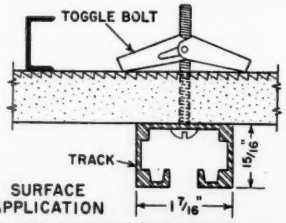
(NO SCALE)



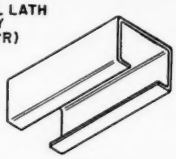
TRACK INSTALLATION (TOP VIEW)



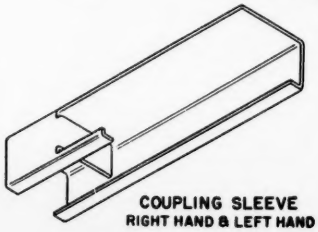
RECESSED APPLICATION
ON METAL LATH AND PLASTER



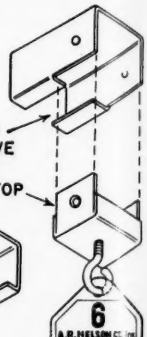
SURFACE
APPLICATION
ON METAL LATH AND PLASTER



PLAIN
SLEEVE



COUPLING SLEEVE
RIGHT HAND & LEFT HAND



ARNCO modern curtain cubicles insure complete privacy . . . increase bed capacity

With ARNCO modern cubicle equipment, hospital ward space becomes a series of "private" rooms and bed capacity of semi-private rooms is increased without any expensive additions or alterations.

ALUMILITED aluminum fixtures — tubing, corner bends and fittings . . . strong, light, economical

The entire metal assembly of the ARNCO curtain cubicle is made of aluminum, with Alumilite finish . . . a hard, smooth finish which will not peel, and which is highly resistant to abrasive wear and to corrosion resulting from atmospheric conditions, chemical fumes and steam.

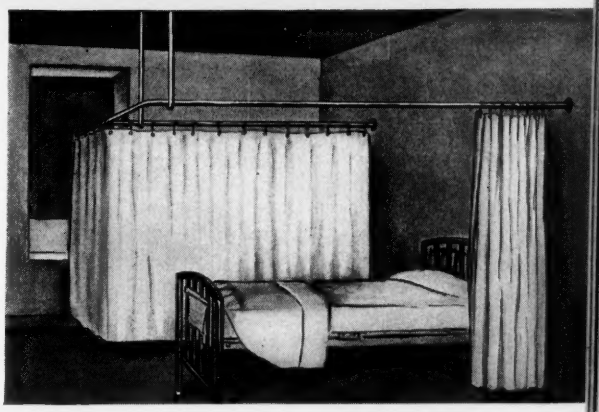
prefabricated construction reduces installation time to the minimum . . . no "on-the-job" fitting required

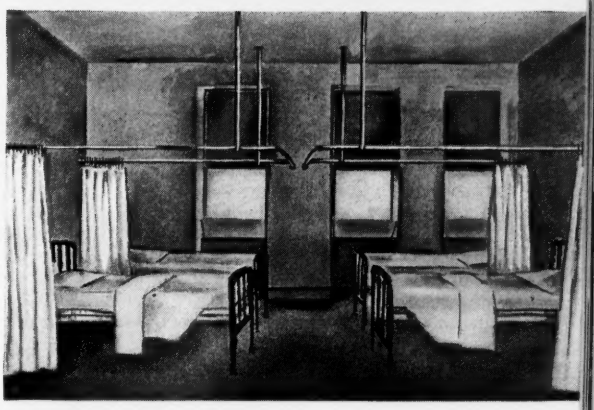
All specifications for ARNCO curtain cubicle installations are determined at the time or order acceptance, and all rod measuring, cutting, threading, boring, etc., as well as all curtain tailoring, is completed in the ARNCO plant before shipment of cubicle parts. The provisions necessary for anchoring the cubicles to walls and ceilings of the wards are also determined in advance.

With "on-the-job" cutting and fitting eliminated, the time required for an ARNCO installation is greatly reduced. A marked decrease in labor costs, as well as a minimum of interruption in hospital routine are effected. This time element is of utmost importance.

all connections threaded . . . no special tools needed

All connections of the ARNCO curtain cubicle are threaded — a strength giving feature — and concealed screw bushings insure the making of flush hair line joints. Being threaded, pre-assembled and fitted at the factory, a minimum amount of tools is required for installation.





detail

note: Arrowheads indicate threaded joints.

ARNCO corner bend construction

To reinforce the most vital point of cubicle construction, ARNCO has built unusual strength and rigidity into the corner bend assembly. At the point of attachment which supports the entire structure, the improved arm actually goes into a reinforced connector with a heavy ½-in. projection. All corner bends are of the same gauge and outside diameter as the tubing for tracks, ceiling supports and braces, and are arranged so that there will be no gaps after curtains are drawn.

ARNCO roller curtain hooks and curtains

Arnco curtain hooks, made of heavy gauge aluminum wire, snap over the tubing which prevents their jumping off the track when being operated. The hooks are designed to pass suspension brackets and are equipped with two rollers of long lasting plastic with nickelled bearings.

Curtains are of a selected, closely woven Jean cloth, with rust-proof metal grommets machined every 6 in. along top hem. They are available in various pastel shades.

ceiling type curtain cubicles

general Ceiling type curtain cubicles shall consist of extruded aluminum track, roller carriers and curtains, installed on or recessed in finished ceiling. Corner bends of 12″ radius shall be used to connect front and dividing tracks so that individual screening of beds is provided with curtains stacking at walls.

track To be of specially designed extruded track, 1 7/16″ x 15/16″ x 1/16″ thick with double thickness at all four corners, with raceways for two-wheel carriers, permitting smooth, uninterrupted movement of carriers on both straight and curved sections. Connections between sections of track and corner bends to be true and square and to be provided with 3″ aluminum sleeves. At stacking end of track and at points tangent to corner bends, aluminum end fittings shall be provided. End fittings where curtains stack shall have removable stop permitting the insertion of otherwise non-removable carriers, and shall be numbered same as curtain label.

carriers To consist of specially designed die cast zinc axle, plastic rollers, bead chain and hook, and to operate freely regardless of curtain length.

curtains To extend from underside of track to 15″ from floor and to consist of Jean cloth 6′-0 long, color as selected, with an integral upper section of nylon mesh, neutral shade, to provide ventilation and light. Curtains to be 10% wider than track and to be constructed as described in Arnco specifications for suspended type curtain cubicles.

alumilite finish (See specifications under "Suspended Type".) Recommended only on track and fittings for surface application.

suspended type curtain cubicles

general and assembly Curtain cubicles shall be provided in a manner to completely screen each bed separately. The horizontal tubing shall be placed 7 ft. 3 in. to center of tubing above the finished floor. The assembly of each unit shall be such that no straight track shall terminate at any point of the radius of the corner bend. A second bend shall be used to carry the curtain past the straight run of track to eliminate all possible gaps. All connections between tubing members, and tubing, and fittings, shall be made by means of concealed screw connections to provide hairline joints, except at wall and ceiling flanges.

tubing All tubing used for tracks, ceiling supports and braces shall be seamless new drawn aluminum, 1 in. outside diameter x .065 type 63 S-T 832 Aluminum-Alloy finished in a high polish.

corner bends All corner bends shall be the same gauge and outside diameter as tubing and shall be made to a 6-in. inside radius to exactly 90°.

wall and ceiling flanges Shall be drop forged, at least 3 in. in diameter and fastened to walls and ceilings by means of toggle bolts or rawl plugs concealed through the center. Ceiling flanges shall be not less than 1″ longer than wall flanges to provide added rigidity for ceiling risers. Wall flange at rear of each cubicle shall be numbered to correspond with label on curtain. Fastening of tubing to wall and ceiling flanges shall be by means of special Phillips head P. K. screws.

suspension bracket Shall be drop forged and so designed that it will allow the curtain to move freely past the ceiling supports.

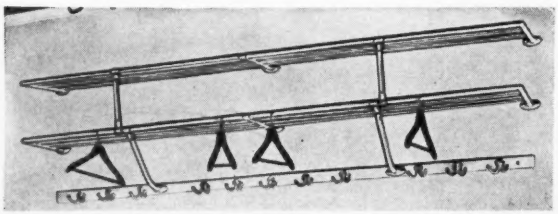
hooks Curtain hooks shall be of No. 7 gauge wire, designed to pass suspension brackets and equipped with two rollers of long lasting plastic with nickelled bearings.

curtains All curtain material shall be a selected closely woven Jean cloth with a count of not less than 160 threads (96 warp threads and 64 filling threads) per inch of quality yarn. The color or colors of curtains shall be standard as selected. All curtains shall be Sanforized shrunk and only vat dyes shall be used to insure fast colors. Curtains shall have top hem 1½ in. wide of triple thickness of material through which rustproof metal grommets are machined every 6 in. Bottom hem 1¼ in. wide. All seams to be sewed 2 needle, interlocked so they cannot ravel. All curtains shall be at least 10% wider than length of tracks upon which they are used and shall extend down to 15 in. from finished floor. On top hem of each curtain shall be sewed in label to denote the size.

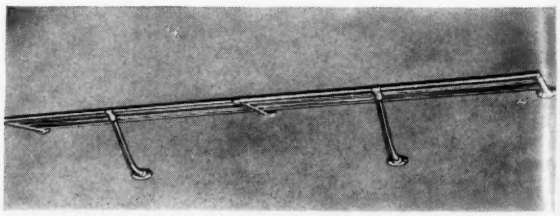
alumilite finish The entire metal assembly shall be treated by an electro-chemical process so as to obtain a dense, adherent coating of aluminum oxide, thus providing a hard, clean, smooth finish which will not peel, and which is highly resistant to abrasive wear and to corrosion resulting from atmospheric conditions, chemical fumes and steam.

classroom clothing rack and shelf

A clothing rack and shelf low priced for inexpensive installations. Hook strip of clothing rack is of extruded aluminum—comes with double prong aluminum hooks. Sturdily made of aluminum seamless tubing. Non-peeling alumilite finish. Manufactured in desired lengths 12″ deep. Coat hangers are not furnished.



aluminum clothing rack and shelf

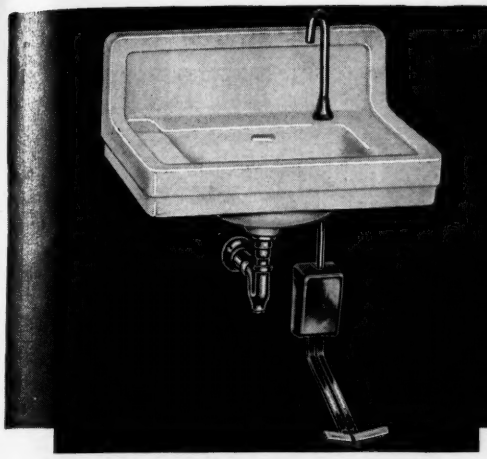


aluminum shelf

details on reque t

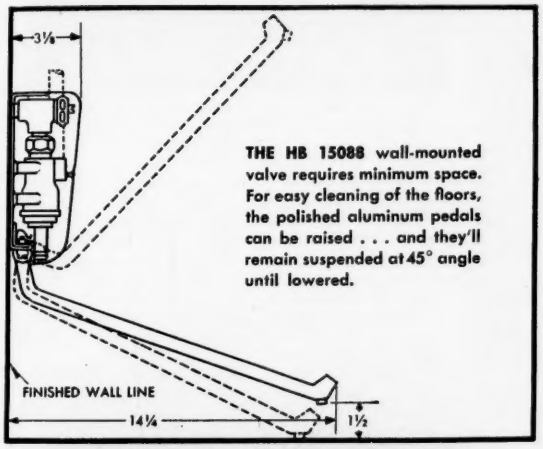
A. R. Nelson Co., Inc.

hospital division · 210 East 40th Street, New York 16, N.Y.

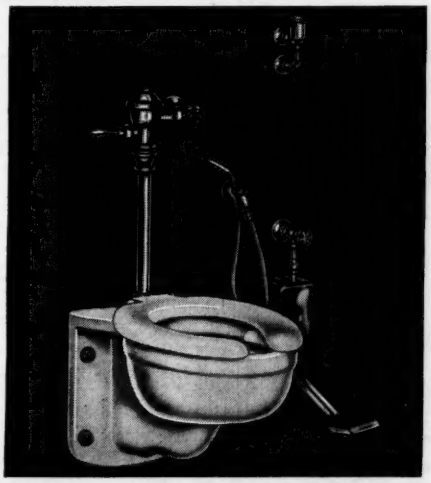


Angled pedals permit one-foot control of water flow and water temperature

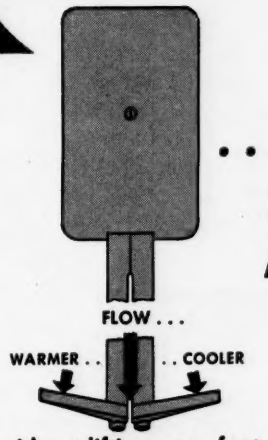
HF 12145 P vitreous china lavatory with HB 15088 pedal valve and type N tempered supply line. This valve is ideal for use with surgeons' scrub-up sinks and other lavatories, too.



THE HB 15088 wall-mounted valve requires minimum space. For easy cleaning of the floors, the polished aluminum pedals can be raised . . . and they'll remain suspended at 45° angle until lowered.



HF 13411 VP GLENCO TOILET is shown with HB 15334 foot valve bedpan cleanser assembly. Pedal valve can also be specified for other closets and clinic service sinks.



. . . with this new Double-Pedal Mixing Valve

without lifting your foot

Angled pedals make this new wall-mounted, foot-operated valve more convenient to use. One foot controls both water flow and water temperature, leaving hands *completely* free.

With this new pedal design, the heel acts as a pivot. Light pressure on one pedal starts flow of hot water, pressure on the other a supply of cold water. An even down-pressure produces tepid water. You get maximum water flow with only 1½" pedal travel.

This new self-closing valve brings welcomed convenience to many fixtures. With a bedpan cleanser, for instance, it eliminates fussing with other valves. Water is controlled solely by the foot pedals. When pedals are released, water automatically shuts off . . . no pressure is left in the hose.

AMERICAN-Standard

American Radiator & Standard Sanitary Corporation, P. O. Box 1226, Pittsburgh 30, Penna.

Serving home and industry

AMERICAN-STANDARD • AMERICAN BLOWER • CHURCH SEATS & WALL TILE • DETROIT CONTROLS • KEWANEE BOILERS • ROSS EXCHANGERS • SUNBEAM AIR CONDITIONERS

MARKET FORGE COMPANY

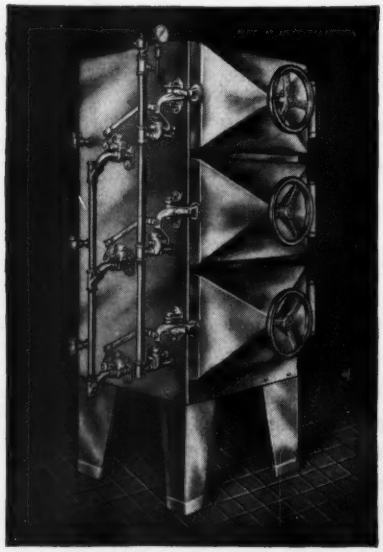
128 Garvey Street, Everett 49, Mass.

Metal Craftsmen *Since 1879*

MARKET FORGE
STEAM COOKERS

Experience has proved that Market Forge Steam Cookers cook better, faster, and at lower cost. So don't be misled . . . do away with top-of-the-stove cooking . . . send for free booklet entitled "Ten Reasons Why Food Service Operators Prefer Market Forge Steam Cookers."

Market Forge Steam Cookers provide the best in food service and efficiency. Economy in preparation, speed in cooking and tastier food are the direct advantages of using these outstanding Steam Cookers. Over a half century of experience in producing the finest metal products has resulted in the Market Forge reputation for design perfection and operating efficiency.

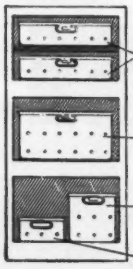


Insulated door front. Free floating inner door. Easiest door to handle. Easiest steam cooker to service; has a speedily and easily replaced gasket.

MODEL 3M

Direct connected Market Forge Steam Cooker. 3-Compartment, 6-bushel capacity. Equipped with synchronized thermostatic control, pressure-reducing valve. Individual steam supply, exhaust valves and thermostatic steam trap for each compartment. Safety valve and steam gauge.

BASKETS

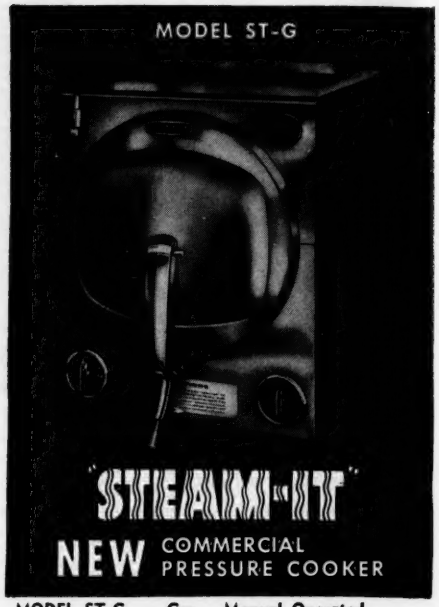


Available in four sizes — perforated or solid.

Tall narrow · Tall wide
Flat wide · Flat narrow

TWO STYLES

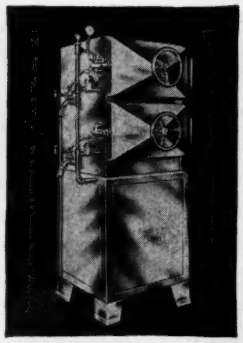
Stainless Steel Seamless — 20 gauge, rounded corners, verminproof, polished finish inside and out. Fitted with 5/16" stainless steel chest-type drop handle.
Stainless Steel Seamed — 24 gauge stock with locked-seam corners, fitted with stainless steel chest-type drop handle.



MODEL ST-G — Gas — Manual Operated
MODEL ST-AG — Automatic Gas
MODEL ST-E — Automatic Electric
MODEL ST-S — Direct Steam

Counter model pressure cooker. Now makes pressure cooking available to all food service operators. Designed for frequent fresh food preparation. Gas or electricity operated, it generates its own steam (5-15 lbs. pressure). Full automatic models are completely controlled by the clock —require no watching. Available for direct operation with steam connection. Easy to install, service and operate.

Equipped with Safety Valve, Blowout Plug, Low Water Cut-off, Thermostatic Steam Trap, Automatic Steam Vent and Timer. Capacity: 3 Cafeteria Pans 12" x 20" x 2¼".



Automatic Sliding Stainless Steel Shelves, one piece die formed, pull out when doors are opened. Makes hot baskets accessible without reaching into compartment.

Intermediate Removable Stainless Steel Shelves, one piece die formed, permit the use of additional shallow or flat baskets. Available for all models. Also available as an intermediate shelf.

MODEL 2MG

Full Automatic Gas Fired Market Forge Steam Cooker. 2-Compartment, 4-bushel capacity. For operation by gas when direct steam is not available. Equipment includes 2 H. P. Boiler, burner and controls, automatic water feeder, safety pilot and automatic gas control valve. Also Model 2M-E available for electrical operation.

COMPARTMENT SIZES AND MATERIALS

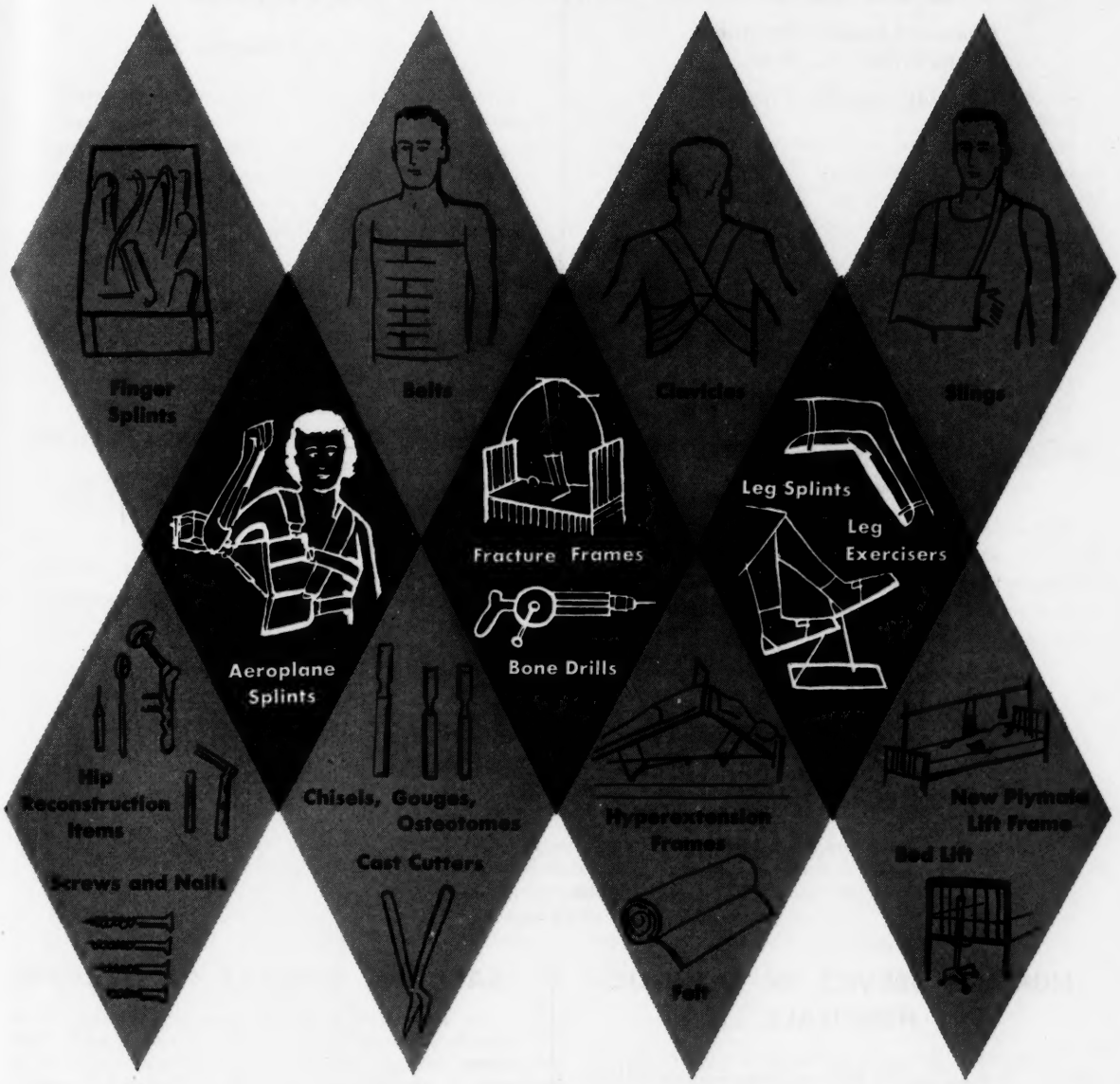
Compartment interior dimensions: 14" x 23¾" x 24". Door opening 11¾" x 21¼". Steam Cookers are available in three different types of material. #1 is carbon steel, hot galvanized after fabrication and finished on the outside with heat-resisting enamel. #2 is stainless steel interior with heat-resisting enamel. #3 is made with stainless steel interior and polished stainless steel exterior complete with chrome-plated fittings.

Specification Sheets Available on all Models

Market Forge Company
EVERETT 49, MASSACHUSETTS

EVERYTHING

FOR THE FRACTURE SURGEON



Write for our COMPLETE FRACTURE CATALOG — A Real Help for You, Surgeons and Purchasing Agent.

Ask about the special De Puy Hospital Fracture Appliance Plan

De Puy MANUFACTURING CO., INC.
WARSAW, INDIANA

De Puy STANDARD of QUALITY

Your Constant Source of Service on publications for hospitals and nursing schools

MEDICO-MORAL PROBLEMS

by Gerald Kelly, S.J.

Ethical and Religious Directives for Catholic Hospitals

(MEDICO-MORAL CODE)

For the special use of doctors, nurses, priests, hospital administrators, surgery departments of the hospital, medical libraries, moral theology classes and for anyone whose knowledge must be accurate regarding ethics that concern treatment of the sick. Excellent as a study item for nursing schools and a hand-book for student nurses.

set of five booklets—$2.00
quantity prices on individual booklets

CUMULATIVE INDEX for HOSPITAL PROGRESS, 1940-1949

Volumes 21-30

Most useful in hospital or school of nursing libraries. Index to 10 years of HOSPITAL PROGRESS with articles listed alphabetically by author and title, and cross referenced. Provides invaluable source of reference on hospital service and nursing education in the Catholic field.

$2.50—3 or more to one address 15% discount

ROUTINE SPIRITUAL CARE PROCEDURES

by G. H. FitzGibbon, S.J.

As an aid in the spiritual care of patients the material in this booklet is vitally important for nurses, doctors and laymen in hospitals. Gives exact procedure and insures prompt action on such topics as—Emergency baptism • When and for whom to notify a Priest • recent death and the Sacrament • unconscious, dying non-Catholics • dying infants • repeating a doubtfully valid baptism.

quantity quotations

25—$3.50 50—$6.75 100—$12.50 200—$24.00

COURSE OUTLINES FOR TEACHERS

by G. H. FitzGibbon, S.J.

For religion classes in the Hospital School of Nursing. Sections in Part I concern the Commandments, Sacraments and the Creed—the essentials are presented in a practical sequence.

$1.50 for the set

TIME and COST STUDY of MEDICAL RECORD LIBRARY PROCEDURES

by Sister M. Yvonne, S.S.M.

An effective aid to wise planning of activities of the Medical Record Library covering 22 of the procedures carried on. Based on facts, this study includes charts, tables, sample record reports and actual salary costs involved. Adaptable for needs of small or large hospitals.

75¢ a copy

NURSING SERVICE IN CATHOLIC HOSPITALS

An especially informative manual for directors of nursing service. Deliberations of a three day conference held in November 1951 by C.H.A. are included focusing attention on reports of work groups, organizational charts and such pertinent topics as—the organization of nursing service, financial aspects of nursing service administration, team relationships and group nursing.

75¢ a copy—5 copies or more, 65¢ each

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NURSING

In handy booklet form a listing by state and city of Catholic Schools of Nursing offering diploma programs, basic degree programs, and practical nurse programs. Includes name of religious order conducting the educational program. Corrected as of January 1, 1954. Order a supply to use in fostering interest in a nursing career through your recruitment program.

25¢ a copy; 5 for $1.00; 10 for $1.50
25 for $3.00; 100 or more 10¢ each

Send your order today to Publication Dept.

The CATHOLIC HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

1438 So. Grand Boulevard **St. Louis 4, Missouri**

Vaseline

TRADE-MARK®

Sterile Petrolatum Gauze Dressings

always sterile, always ready for "1001" surgical uses . . .

Outstandingly successful for burns and abrasions, these sterile-packed, ready-made dressings have countless other uses in surgery. Particularly indicated for:

WOUND COVERING, *as for traumatic injuries and after surgery* . . . to protect from irritation and contamination, to avoid adherence.

PACKING, *as in abscess cavity* . . . to permit healing from the bottom, to meet aseptic precautions.

PLUG, *as after hemorrhoidectomy* . . . to help control bleeding without sticking and subsequent tearing.

DRAIN, *as for septic wounds* . . . to avoid maceration, pressure necrosis and erosion.

Available in three sizes.

No. 1—3" x 36" (6 in carton)
No. 2—3" x 18" (12 in carton)
No. 3—6" x 36" (6 in carton)

Obtain from your regular source of supply . . . insist on the ready-to-use, dependably sterile dressings in the foil-envelopes.

CHESEBROUGH MFG. CO., CONS'D

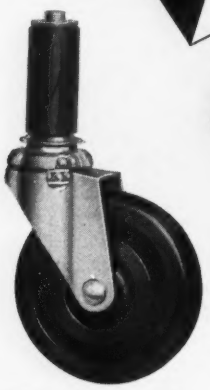
Professional Products Division • **NEW YORK 4, N. Y.**

VASELINE is the registered trade-mark of the Chesebrough Mfg. Co., Cons'd

NOELTING

Faultless CASTERS FOR HOSPITALS

Illustrating a few of the Faultless Casters developed especially for hospital service. For complete specifications write for Catalog, no obligation.



Rubber sleeve expands evenly from top to bottom—100% wall contact. Quick acting positive grip, shock-absorbing. Seals end of tubing—vermin proof. Can also be supplied with expansion sockets to fit Square and Graceline tubing.

CONDUX, electrically conductive wheels, are available on EA and ES Series Casters, to minimize static explosion hazard.

SERIES "EA" DOUBLE BALL BEARING SWIVEL CASTER with rubber expansion socket for metal tubing

Rust Proof Finish Casters—Packed in Bulk

Wheel Dia.	Face	Style No. Ruberex Wheels (Soft Tread)	Style No. Plaskite Wheels (Hard Tread)
1⅝"	21/64"	EA458	EA358
2"	15/64"	EA459	EA359
3"	⅞"	EA4520	EA3520
3"	⅞"	EAE4520	EAE3520
4"	1"	EA4521	EA3521
5"	1"	EA4522	EA3522

"EA" CASTER EXPANSION SOCKETS

Socket No.	I.D. Approx.	Socket No.	I.D. Approx.
For Round Tubing		166	.894—.902
40	.594—.620	175	.992
41	.684—.719	157	1.072
155	.759—.777	158	1.310
156	.844	159A	1.682
156A	.844	159	1.830
For Square Tubing			
160	.930	162	1.370
161	1.180	165	1.885

Offering combined features of Faultless Double Ball Bearing Swivel construction, and pivot bearing stem for steel sockets.

SERIES "ES" DOUBLE BALL BEARING SWIVEL CASTER for light duty metal furniture

Casters—Less Sockets—Packed in Bulk

Wheel Dia.	Style No. Ruberex Wheel (Soft Tread)	Style No. Plaskite Wheel (Hard Tread)
1⅝"	ES458	ES358
2"	ES459	ES359
3"	ES4520	ES3520

SOCKETS FOR "ES" AND "S" SERIES CASTERS

Skt. No.	O.D.	I.D.	Skt. No.	O.D.	I.D.
For Round Tubing			126	1¼"	1.072
120	⅞"	.777	127	1¼"	1.120
121	1"	.810	129	1 19/64"–1.9"	1.816–1.830
123	1 1/16"	.872			
124	1"	.844	**For Square Tubing**		
125	1"–1⅛"	.894—.902	131	1½"	1.430

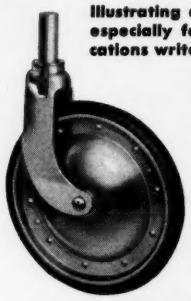
New Type Socket Retaining Spring

This exclusive construction has a very positive retaining ring grip which keeps caster in the socket.

SERIES "S" PIVOT BEARING CASTER for light duty metal furniture

Casters—Less Sockets—Packed in Bulk

Wheel Dia.	Style No. Ruberex Wheel (Soft Tread)	Style No. Plaskite Wheel (Hard Tread)
1⅝"	S458	S358
2"	S459	S359
2½"	S4511	S3511
3"	S4520	S3520



SERIES 2400 DOUBLE BALL BEARING SWIVEL STEM MEDIUM HEAVY DUTY CASTER

Two complete rows of balls operating in lubricated, hardened raceways. Very easy swiveling, smooth rolling caster. Quiet in operation.

Rust Proof Finish—Packed in Bulk

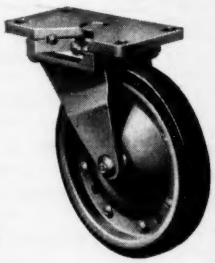
Style No. Rubber Tired Wheels (Renewable Tires)	Wheel Dia. x Face	Style No. Zero Pressure Wheels (Renewable Tires)	Wheel Dia. x Face
2417-5	5x1¼"	2419-5	5x1¾"
2417-8	8x1¼"	2419-8	8x1¾"
2417-8R	8x1"		
2417-10	10x1"	2419-10	10x1¾"

SERIES 2800 RIGID STEM CASTER

A companion caster to the 2400 Series.

Rust Proof Finish—Packed in Bulk

Style No. Rubber Tired Wheels (Renewable Tires)	Wheel Dia. x Face	Style No. Zero Pressure Wheels (Renewable Tires)	Wheel Dia. x Face
2817-5	5x1¼"	2819-5	5x1¾"
2817-8	8x1¼"	2819-8	8x1¾"
2817-8R	8x1"		
2817-10	10x1"	2819-10	10x1¾"



SERIES 3300 DOUBLE BALL BEARING SWIVEL PLATE TRUCK CASTER

Medium duty. Tapered head King Pin is anchored to the top plate, permitting fine adjustments of the ball races.

Cadmium Finish—Packed in Bulk

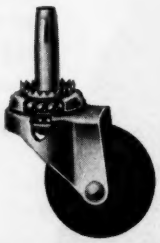
Style No. Rubber Tired Wheels (Renewable Tires)	Wheel Dia. x Face	Style No. Ruberex Cushion Tread Wheels	Wheel Dia. x Face
3317-5	5x1¼"	3323-5	5x1½"
3317-8	8x1¼"	3323-8	8x1½"

SERIES 7700 RIGID PLATE CASTER

A companion caster to the 3300 Series.

Cadmium Finish—Packed in Bulk

Style No. Rubber Tired Wheels (Renewable Tires)	Wheel Dia. x Face	Style No. Ruberex Cushion Tread Wheels	Wheel Dia. x Face
7717-5	5x1¼"	7723-5	5x1½"
7717-8	8x1¼"	7723-8	8x1½"



DOUBLE BALL BEARING SWIVEL OFFICE CHAIR CASTERS

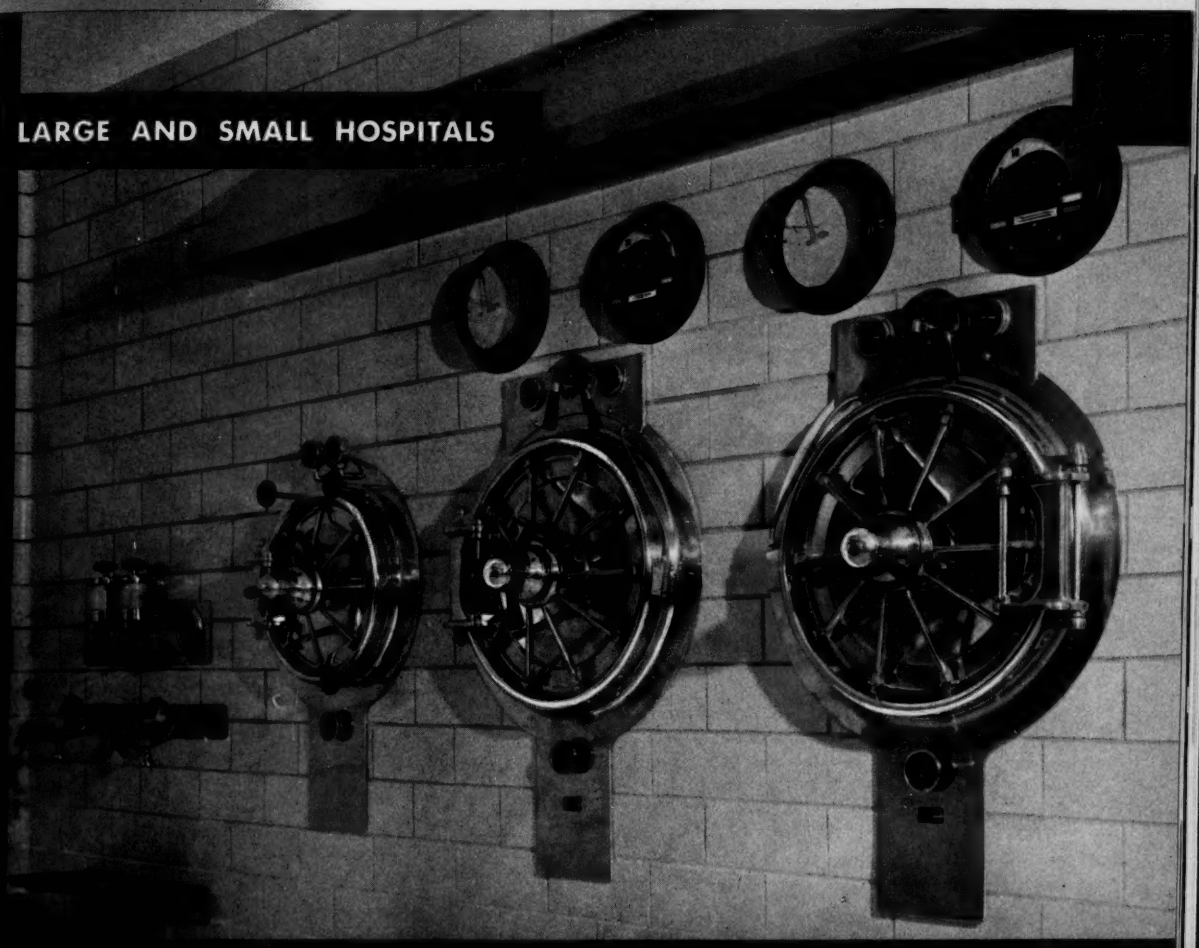
Two complete rows of steel balls fill two separate raceways, prevent wobbling of stem, assure easy swiveling. Low overall height, correct caster angle, dustproof construction.

Packed in 1 Set Individual Display Carton with Sockets

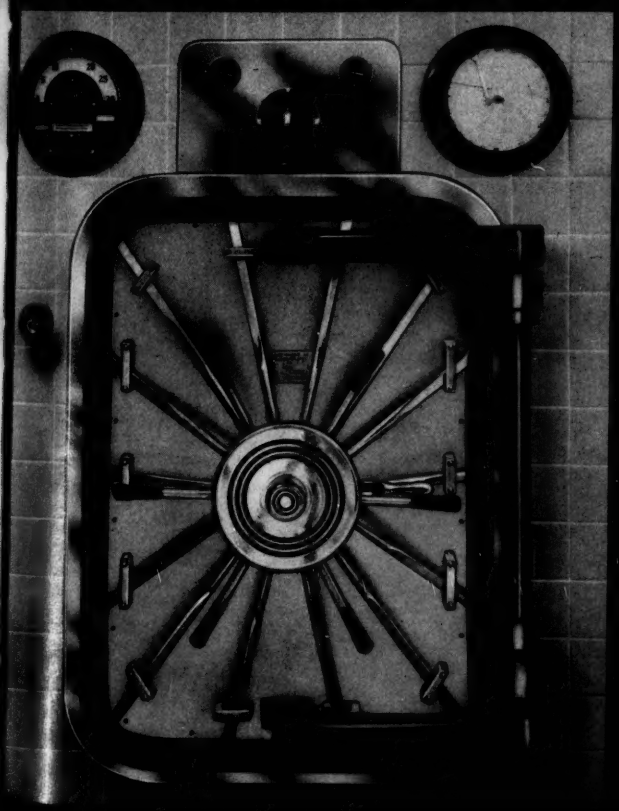
COPPER OXIDIZED FINISH

Style No. Ruberex (Soft Tread) Wheel	Diameter Wheel	Style No. Plaskite (Hard Tread) Wheel	Diameter Wheel
2478	1⅝"	2378	1⅝"
2479	2"	2379	2"

FAULTLESS CASTER CORPORATION EVANSVILLE 7, IND. *Branches: Atlanta, Boston, Chicago, Dallas, Detroit, Grand Rapids, High Point, Houston, Indianapolis, Los Angeles, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis. In other cities, see classified phone directory. Canada: Stratford, Ont.*

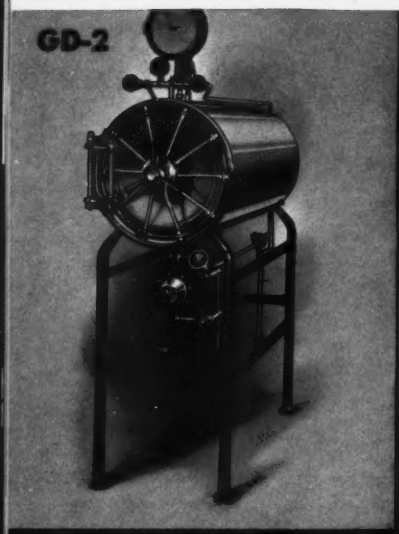


UNITS FOR ALL TYPES OF LOADS

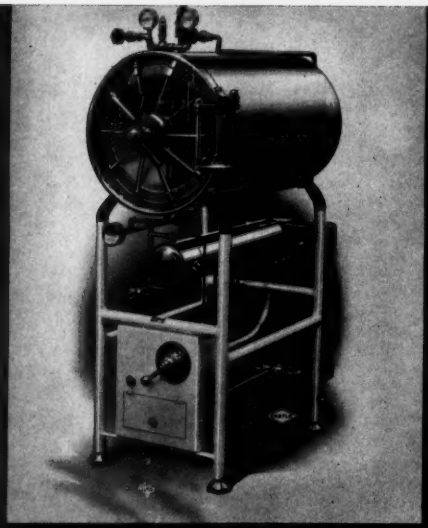


Castle

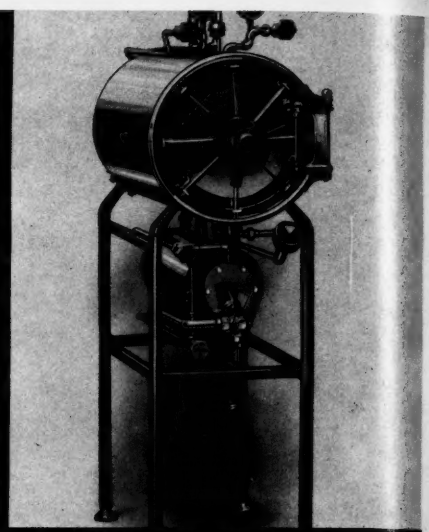
STERILIZERS



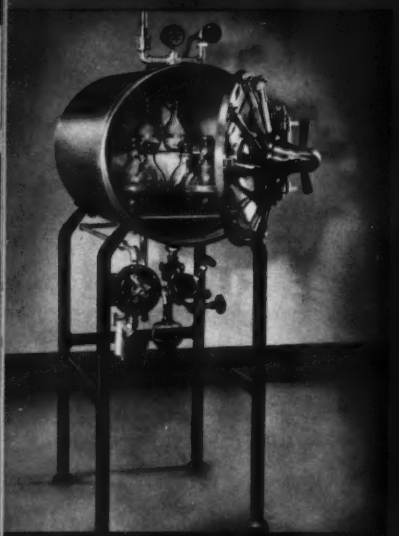
Dressing and Pressure Utensil Sterilizer—Steam Heat.



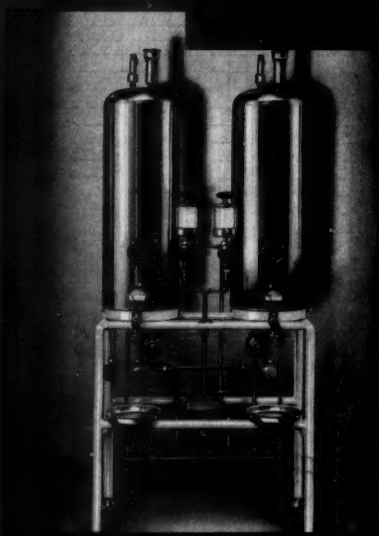
Dressing and Pressure Utensil Sterilizer—Electric Heat.



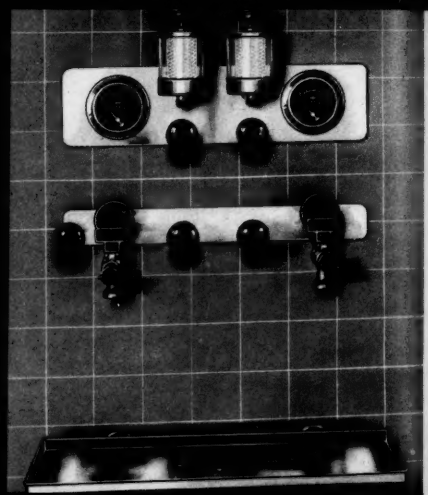
Dressing and Pressure Utensil Sterilizer—Gas Heat.



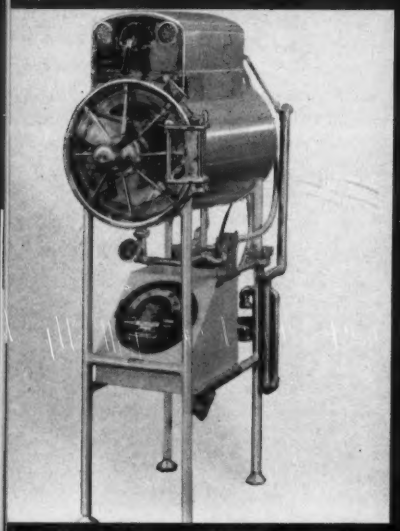
Laboratory Autoclave — Single and Double Wall Types. Available for Steam, Gas or Electric Heat.



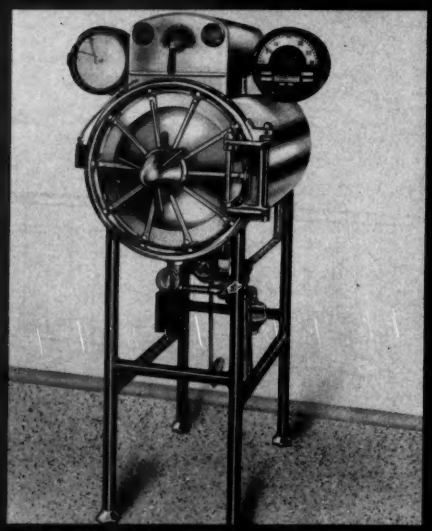
Water Sterilizers—Free Standing Type. Steam, Gas or Electric Heat.



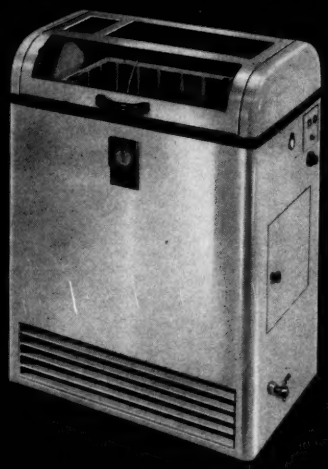
Water Sterilizers—Recessed in Wall. Steam or Electric Heat.



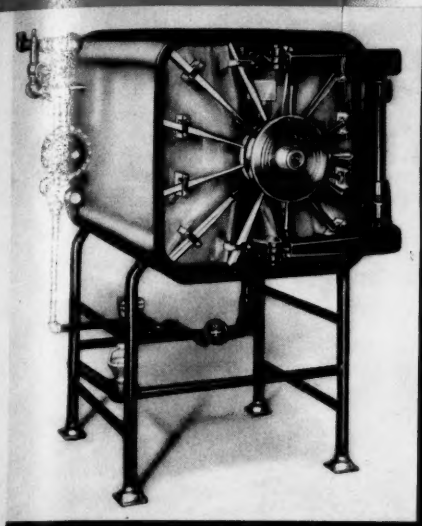
Open Mounted Pressure Steam Sterilizer for dressings and instruments, electromatically governed by THERMATIC CONTROL.



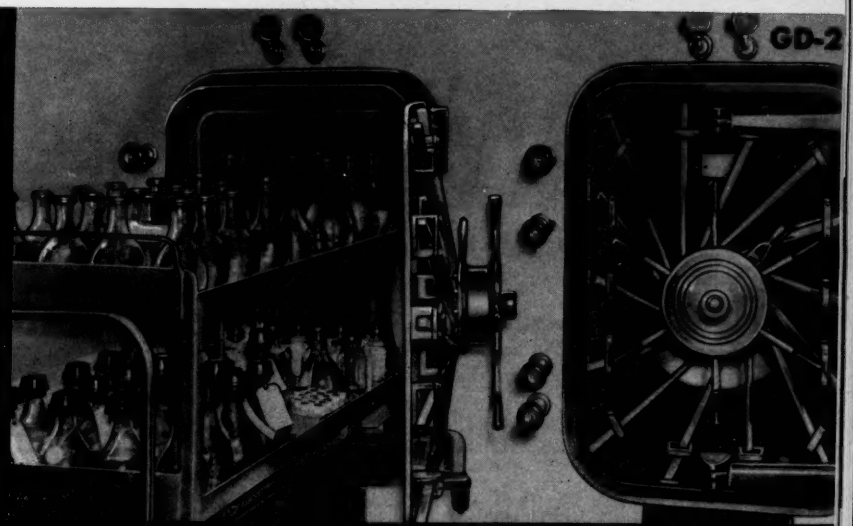
Open Mounted Pressure Steam Sterilizer with alternate positioning of THERMATIC CONTROL unit and Recording Thermometer.



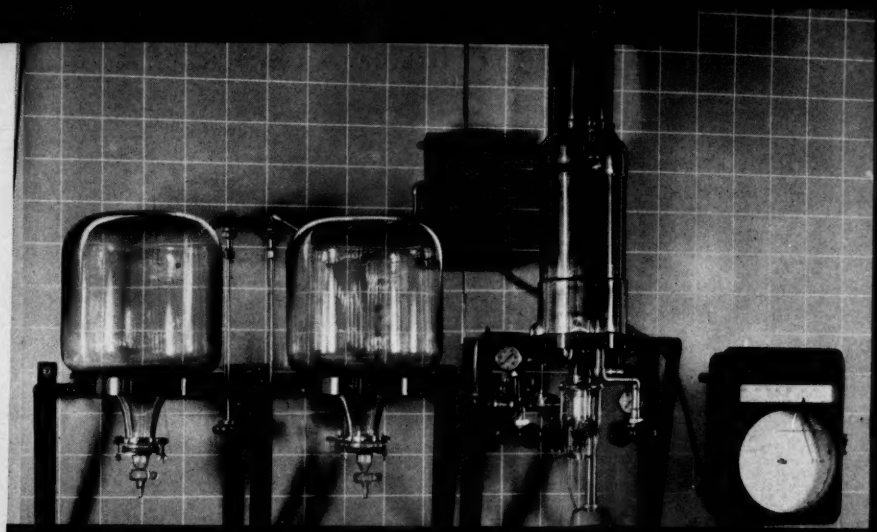
HUMIDICRIB—facilitates precision control of humidity-temperature ratio with speed and convenience. Invaluable in premature cases and infant care.



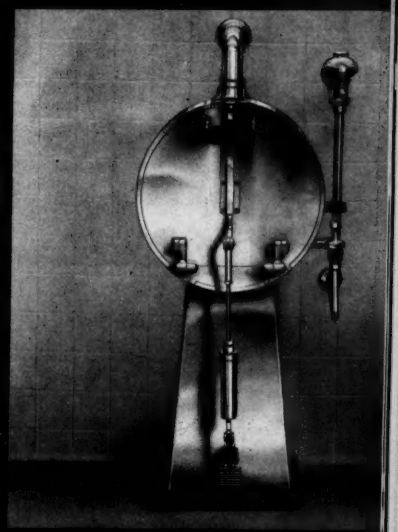
Pressure Sterilizer for Terminal Sterilization of Infants' Formula.



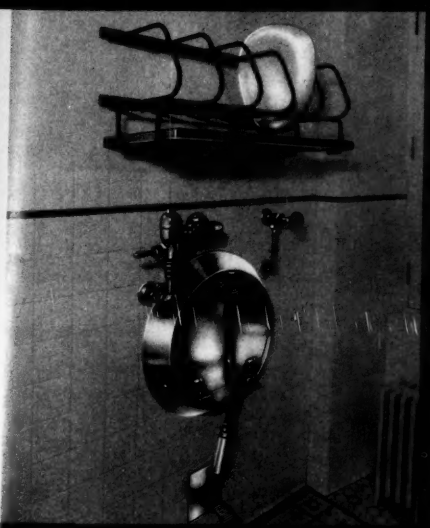
Castle Rectangular Pressure Sterilizers for sterilization of Dressings, Utensils and Solutions in large quantities.



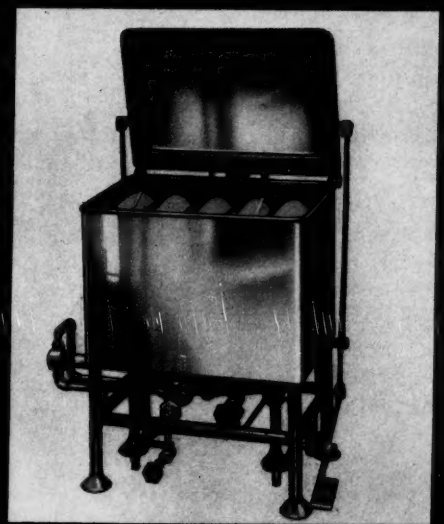
REFLUX Still, 10 gal./hr. capacity, with Recording Conductivity Meter. Insures uniform distillate of standard purity throughout 24-hour day. May be adapted to low pressure steam line operation.



"Regal" Pedestal Type Bedpan Washer and Sterilizer.



"Regal" Recessed Type Bedpan Washer and Sterilizer.

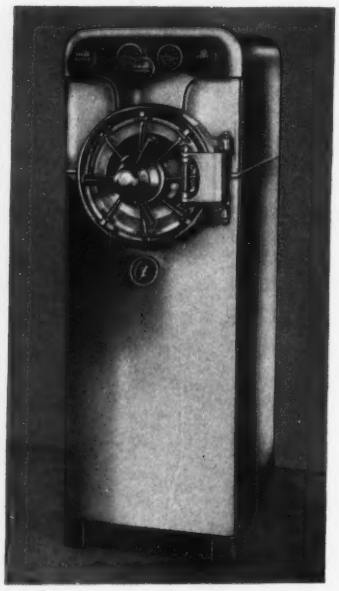


Bedpan Sterilizer—5 Pan capacity. Boiling Type. Steam, Gas or Electric Heat. Steamer Type. Steam Heat Only.

"Monarch" Hopper Type Bedpan Washer and Sterilizer.

SAFE, RAPID TECHNIQUE FOR CLEANSING AND STERILIZING SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS

TWO MAKE A TEAM: These two sterilizers constitute an ideal combination for the surgical sterilization of instruments under all routine or emergency conditions.

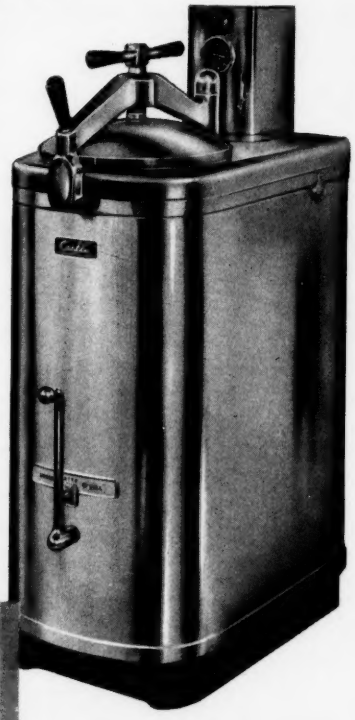


INSTRUMENT WASHER-STERILIZER

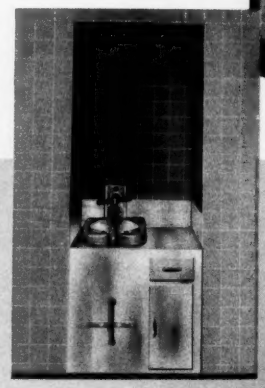
The Castle Instrument Washer-Sterilizer, in a single operation, cleans, sterilizes and dries instruments in 10-12 minutes — leaving them ready for immediate use by the surgeon. Newly designed, it is a model of streamlined efficiency. Can be used as emergency sterilizer whenever desired.

HI-SPEED EMERGENCY INSTRUMENT STERILIZER

Provides surgical sterilization of soiled or contaminated instruments for emergency reuse in less than 5 minutes. Equally suitable for routine sterilizing procedures.



Recessed installation for Pressure Instrument Washer-Sterilizer.



CONSULT OUR PLANNING DEPARTMENT

Should the hospital's need be a practical Sub-sterilizer Room • Milk Formula Laboratory • Scientific Laboratory • Compact Central Sterile Supply, Castle know-how has often solved the problem along lines most economically practical.

Castle's Planning Department is a gratis service, conceived to assist the hospital staff, the architect and hospital consultant in all projects involving surgical sterilization and lighting.

Detailed catalogs and specifications available on all equipment.

AVAILIBLE FILMS FOR VISUAL EDUCATION

16 mm. color films depicting practical technique for preoperative preparation of dry supplies, sutures, instruments and related materials, and detailed steps involved in clean-up and disposal of contaminated supplies following a septic case. Write for booking details for these gratis films.

WILMOT CASTLE COMPANY

1171 Universtiy Avenue, Rochester 7, New York

Printed in U.S.A.

one source for everything in x-ray

diagnostic x-ray apparatus

therapy x-ray apparatus

x-ray department planning

x-ray maintenance service

x-ray films, solutions, sundries

x-ray accessories and supplies

x-ray darkroom layout

x-ray technical service

Picker x-ray

everything in equipment

Picker x-ray apparatus embraces the full range of diagnostic and therapy equipment ...everything from a portable x-ray unit to a 24,000,000 volt Allis-Chalmers Betatron. You see some of these units arrayed here.

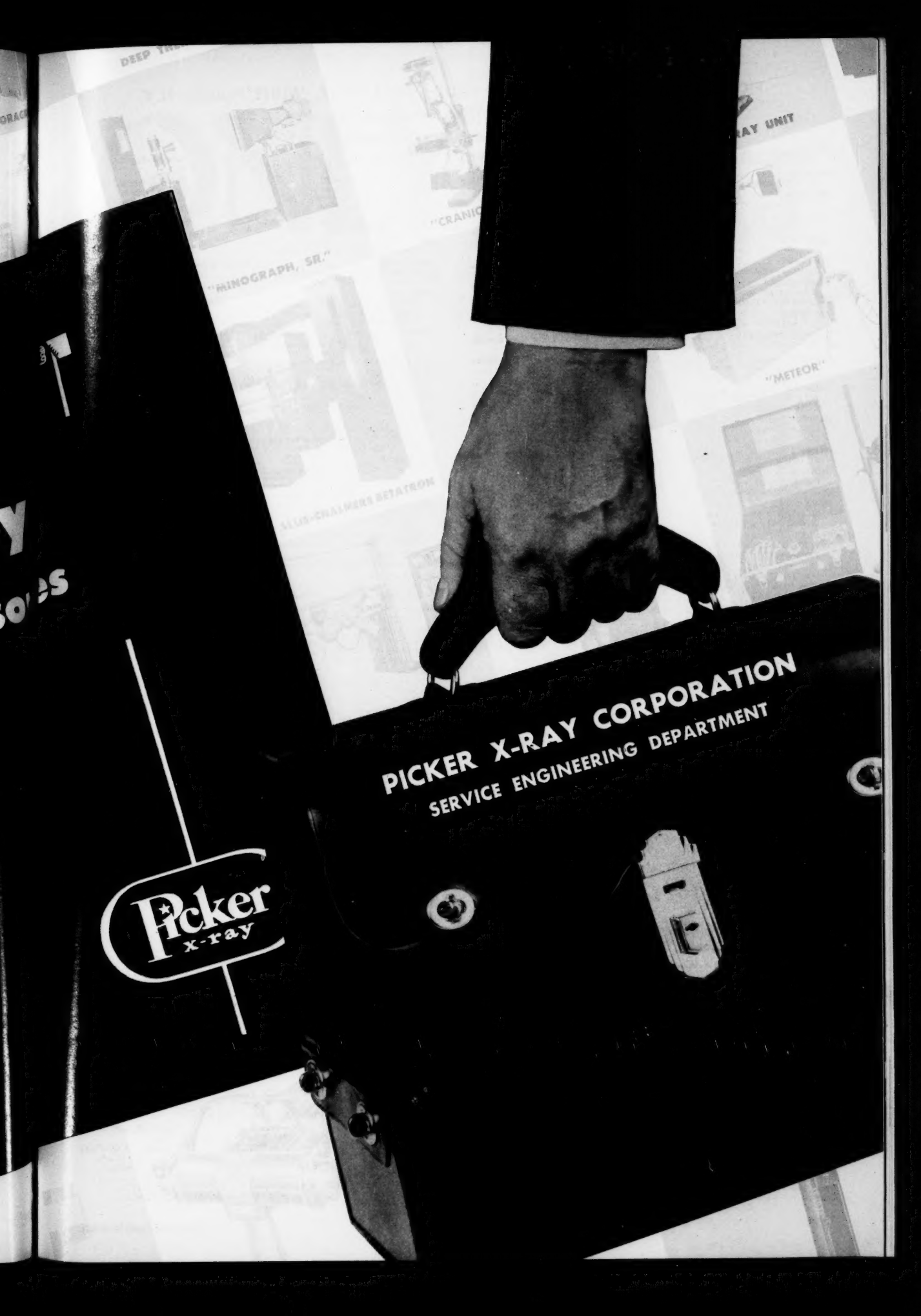
supplies

Everything you need to supply and operate an x-ray department . . . films, accessories, sundries. For almost forty years the Picker X-Ray Accessory Catalog has been the standard source-book for x-ray accessories. Send for a copy, if you don't already have one.

service

Picker provides every phase of x-ray servicing from office and department layout to complete maintenance and inspection service. Call on your local Picker office (see listing on overpage) for any of these facilities.

x-ray accessories


PICKER X-RAY CORPORATION
SERVICE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT
Picker
x-ray
"MINOGRAPH, SR."
"METEOR"

PICKER X-RAY CORPORATION, 25 SOUTH BROADWAY, WHITE PLAINS, N.Y.

Waite Manufacturing Division, 17325 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland 12, Ohio

BRANCH OFFICES AND DISTRIBUTORS

ALABAMA ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
BIRMINGHAM 5—825 South 22nd Street
MOBILE—1924 Eoline Street

ARIZONA ..... **Standard Surgical Supply Co., Inc.**
PHOENIX—710 North First Street

ARKANSAS ..... **William T. Stover Co., Inc.**
LITTLE ROCK—721-723 Main Street

CALIFORNIA (Northern) ..... **Sicular X-Ray Company**
SAN FRANCISCO 9—1420 Sutter Street

CALIFORNIA (Southern) ..... **Picker X-Ray of Southern California**
LOS ANGELES 57—710 South Lake Street

COLORADO ..... **Picker X-Ray of Nebraska**
DENVER—1207 East 13 Avenue

CONNECTICUT ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
NEW HAVEN 10—151 Court Street
HARTFORD—119 Ann Street
DANBURY—4 Davis Street

DELAWARE ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
PHILADELPHIA 4, (Pa.)—103 S. 34th Street

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
WASHINGTON 6—2025 Eye St., N.W.

FLORIDA ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
JACKSONVILLE—1023 Mary Street
MIAMI 35—2759 Coral Way
ST. PETERSBURG—824 Florida Natl. Bank Bldg.

GEORGIA ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
ATLANTA—1477 Spring St., N.W.
SAVANNAH—1706 E. Park Ave.
COLUMBUS—37 Eddy Drive

ILLINOIS (Northern) ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
CHICAGO 7—1010 West Jackson Blvd.
KANKAKEE—868 S. Schuyler Ave.
ROCKFORD, ILL.—308 N. Wyman Street

ILLINOIS (Southern) ..... **Picker X-Ray of Missouri**
ST. LOUIS 10, (Mo.)—4120 Clayton Ave.

INDIANA ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
INDIANAPOLIS 4—239 K. of P. Building
WARSAW—312 N. Lake Street
EVANSVILLE—3108 Sheridan Road

IOWA ..... **Picker X-Ray of Iowa**
SIOUX CITY 13—611 Nebraska St.
DES MOINES—2617 Ingersoll Ave.
DAVENPORT—529 W. 29th St.
WATERLOO—1224 Prospect Blvd.

KANSAS ..... **Greb X-Ray Company**
WICHITA 7—2314 East Douglas
TOPEKA—1200 W. 20th Street
KANSAS CITY 6, (Mo.)—1412 Grand Avenue

KENTUCKY ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
LOUISVILLE 2—1191 East Broadway
CINCINNATI 19, (O)—Vernon Manor, 2810 Burnet Ave.

LOUISIANA ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
NEW ORLEANS 13—1226 St. Charles Avenue

MAINE ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
FALMOUTH FORESIDE PORTLAND—Providence Avenue

MARYLAND ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
BALTIMORE 18—2721 Greenmount Avenue

MASSACHUSETTS ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
BOSTON 35—12 Wirt Street
WORCESTER—47 Walworth Street
SPRINGFIELD 8—415 Gifford Street

MICHIGAN ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
GRAND RAPIDS 8—48 Honeoye S.W.
PONTIAC—38 Spokane Dr.
BATTLE CREEK—231 Eldred St.
FLINT—4005 Du Pont St.
DETROIT 21—8514 W. McNichols Rd.

MICHIGAN (Upper Peninsula) ..... **Hurley X-Ray Company**
GREEN BAY, (Wisc.)—319 Taft Street, Route 6

MINNESOTA ..... **Brown and Day, Inc.**
MINNEAPOLIS—2113 Chicago Avenue
ST. PAUL 1—62-64 East 5th St.
WHITE BEAR—1822 Birch Lake Avenue

MISSISSIPPI ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
NEW ORLEANS 13, (La.)—1226 St. Charles Ave.

MISSOURI ..... **Greb X-Ray Company**
KANSAS CITY 6—1412 Grand Avenue

MISSOURI ..... **Picker X-Ray of Missouri**
ST. LOUIS 10—4120 Clayton Avenue

MONTANA ..... **Brown and Day, Inc.**
GREAT FALLS—Medical Arts Bldg.

NEBRASKA ..... **Picker X-Ray of Nebraska**
OMAHA 2—3301-03 Cuming St.
LINCOLN—1011 S. 33rd Street
SCOTTSBLUFF—114 West 17th Street
DENVER (Colorado)—1207 East 13 Avenue

NEW HAMPSHIRE ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
CONTOOCOOK—Park Ave., P. O. Box 302

NEW JERSEY (Northern) ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
NEWARK 2—972 Broad Street
MATAWAN—52 Edgemere Drive
LINCOLN PARK—Sewanois Avenue
NUTLEY—284 Whitford Avenue
KEARNY—108 Elm Street
YONKERS (N. Y.)—9 Dayley Ave.

NEW JERSEY (Southern) ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
PHILADELPHIA (Penna.) 4—103 S. 34th St.

NEW YORK ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
NEW YORK 10—300 Fourth Avenue

NEW YORK ..... **Picker X-Ray, James Picker, Inc., Div.**
BUFFALO 15—3006 Bailey Avenue
ROCHESTER 7—52 James Street
JAMESTOWN—P. O. Box 491

NEW YORK ..... **Picker Albany Corporation**
SYRACUSE 3—601 Burnet Avenue
UNION (Binghamton)—Box 455
ALBANY 8—28 Maple Avenue
UTICA—Gas & Electric Bldg.
ELMIRA—338 East Water St.
SARANAC LAKE—Box 425

NORTH CAROLINA ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
CHARLOTTE 4, 1707 East Seventh Street
COLUMBIA, S.C.—3 Fishers Mill Road
DURHAM—P.O. Box 994
GREENVILLE, S.C.—200 E. Farris Road
WINSTON-SALEM—1016 Vernon Avenue

NORTH DAKOTA ..... **Brown and Day, Inc.**
PARK RAPIDS, (Minn.)

OHIO ..... **PXC — Waite Mfg. Div.**
CLEVELAND 12—17325 Euclid Avenue

OHIO ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
CLEVELAND 6—2126 E. 107th Street
TOLEDO 7—844 Sawyer Road
CINCINNATI 11—4271 Harrison Ave.
NO. CANTON—Rd. #2 Wise Road
COLUMBUS 1—1202 Forsythe Ave.
DAYTON—2147 Auburn Avenue

OKLAHOMA ..... **Greb X-Ray Company**
OKLAHOMA CITY 3—104 Northwest 9th Street
TULSA 7—411 S. Kenosha

OREGON ..... **Picker X-Ray Corp. of Oregon**
PORTLAND 5—1116 S.W. Alder St.
EUGENE—115 East 11th—Room 210

PENNSYLVANIA ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
ALTOONA—2507 Dove Ave.
PHILADELPHIA 4—103 S. 34th St.
LANCASTER 1—P.O. Box 181
PITTSBURGH 13—3400 Forbes St.
SCRANTON 3—Medical Arts Bldg.
HAVERTOWN—1228 Darby Road

RHODE ISLAND ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
EAST PROVIDENCE—53 Waterman Avenue

SOUTH CAROLINA ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
CHARLOTTE 3, (N. C.)—1513 Camden St.
GREENVILLE—200 E. Farris Rd.
COLUMBIA—3 Fishers Mill Rd.

SOUTH DAKOTA ..... **Brown and Day, Inc.**
MADISON—515 North Lee Street

TENNESSEE ..... **Massey Surgical Supply, Inc.**
NASHVILLE—2110 West End Ave.
KNOXVILLE—411 West Main St.
NASHVILLE—1925 Broadway (X-Ray Div.)
CHATTANOOGA—58 N. Market St.

TEXAS ..... **Gilbert X-Ray Company of Texas**
AUSTIN—2803 Highland Terrace
LUBBOCK—1412 A. Avenue Q
SAN ANTONIO—111 Bangor Avenue
TYLER—2616 Garden Valley Road
DALLAS 1—624 Hall Street
FORT WORTH—4605 Harley
HOUSTON—6634 South Main Street
BEAUMONT—535—24th Street
SAN ANGELO—424 No. Jefferson

VERMONT ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
CONTOOCOOK, (N. H.)—Park Avenue, P. O. Box 302
BOSTON 35 (Mass.)—12 Wirt Street

VIRGINIA ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
RICHMOND 20—105 N. Jefferson Street
ROANOKE—Box 449
PORTSMOUTH (Cradock)—35 Farragut Place
LYNCHBURG—1416 Gate St., Fort Hill

WASHINGTON ..... **Picker X-Ray of the Northwest**
SEATTLE 22—200 Broadway

WEST VIRGINIA ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
CHARLESTON—714½ Lee St.

WISCONSIN (Eastern) ..... **Hurley X-Ray Company**
MILWAUKEE 5—2511 West Vliet Street
WAUKESHA—222 Frame Avenue
MADISON—709 Gilmore
GREEN BAY—319 Taft St., Route 6

WISCONSIN (Northwest) ..... **Brown and Day, Inc.**
ST. PAUL 1, (Minn.)—62-64 East 5th Street

WYOMING ..... **Picker X-Ray of Nebraska**
SCOTTSBLUFF, (Neb.)—114 West 17th St.

PICKER X-RAY OF CANADA, LTD.

ALBERTA
CALGARY—727 - 10th Avenue, West
EDMONTON—10227 - 106th Street

MANITOBA
WINNIPEG—Cor. St. Mary's and Osborne Street, North

ONTARIO
TORONTO—57 Bloor Street, West
LONDON—424 Wellington Street
OTTAWA—1085 Falaise Road
HAMILTON—343 Parkdale Ave., S.
FORT WILLIAM—
213 Frederica St. West, Apt. 3
300 Brodie St., No. 1

QUEBEC
MONTREAL—1074 Laurier Ave. West
QUEBEC CITY—604 Rue Saint Jean

SASKATCHEWAN
REGINA—1832 Lorne Street

BRITISH COLUMBIA
VANCOUVER—1382 West Broadway Ave.

NEW BRUNSWICK
MONCTON—233 Bonaccord Street

NEWFOUNDLAND
ST. JOHN'S—Chas. R. Bell, Ltd.—133 Water St.

PICKER INTERNATIONAL CORP.

CORP. PICKER INTER-AMERICANA

División de la Picker International Corp. al Servicio de los Médicos Latino-Americanos

EXECUTIVE OFFICES
19 South Broadway, White Plains, N. Y.

NEW YORK SALES OFFICES
300 Fourth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.

Sales Offices and Service Depots in the Following Countries

ALASKA	COLOMBIA	FRANCE	ICELAND	JAPAN	PARAGUAY	SWITZERLAND
ANGOLA	COSTA RICA	FRENCH-AFRICA	INDIA	LEBANON	PERU	SYRIA
ARGENTINA	CUBA	GERMANY	INDO-CHINA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	TAIWAN (FORMOSA)
BELGIUM	DENMARK	GREAT BRITAIN	INDONESIA	MOZAMBIQUE	PORTUGAL	THAILAND (SIAM)
BOLIVIA	DOMINICAN REP.	GREECE	IRAN	NETHERLANDS, The	PUERTO RICO	TRANS-JORDAN
BRAZIL	ECUADOR	GUATEMALA	IRAQ	NICARAGUA	SAUDI ARABIA	TURKEY
BURMA	EGYPT	HAITI	IRELAND	NORTHERN RHODESIA	SOUTH AFRICA	URUGUAY
CEYLON	EL SALVADOR	HAWAII	ISRAEL	NORWAY	SOUTHERN RHODESIA	VENEZUELA
CHILE	FINLAND	HONDURAS	ITALY	PAKISTAN	SPAIN	
		HONG KONG	JAMAICA	PANAMA		

2-1-54

Printed in U.S.A.

ONLY THE DEBS MEDI-KAR

"the 'Cadillac' of Medication Carts"

GIVES YOU ALL These Advantages

- **PROVEN SUPERIORITY**
  over 1000 Hospitals using 3800 Medi-Kars

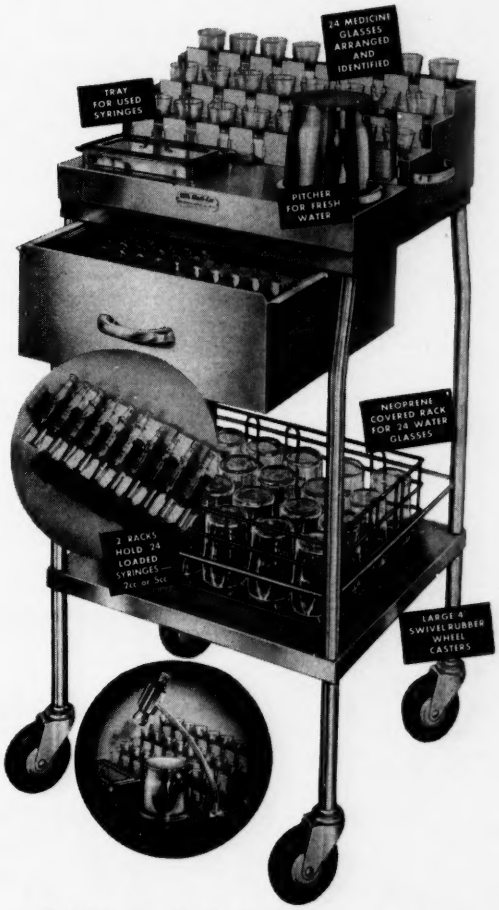
- **QUALITY-BUILT**
  18 - 8 STAINLESS STEEL throughout — ALL welded — no screws or bolts

- **MAXIMUM EFFICIENCY**
  One Nurse delivers 48 or more oral and hypo medications

- **SAFETY CONTROL**
  All medications — both oral and hypo individually identified and visible at all times

- **EASY TO USE**
  Its Streamlined, compact size permits access to every bedside

- **QUIET OPERATION**
  SOUND PROOFED — rolls easily on four Rubber mounted swivel casters



- **Quickly pays for itself**
  Savings up to 53% in Nursing time—by actual time study

- **Syringe breakage radically reduced**

Send for free Illustrated Booklet

Debs Hospital Supplies, Inc. **Dept. M.K.D.**
5990 N. Northwest Highway
Chicago 31, Illinois

Gentlemen:
Please send me complete details about the advantages of the Debs Medi-Kar to my hospital.

Name .....

Hospital .....

City ..... State .....

DEBS Hospital Supplies, Inc.

5990 N. Northwest Highway
Chicago 31, Illinois

1015 W. Rosedale • Ft. Worth, Texas

Books for Schools of Nursing

Partial listing of the text and reference books:

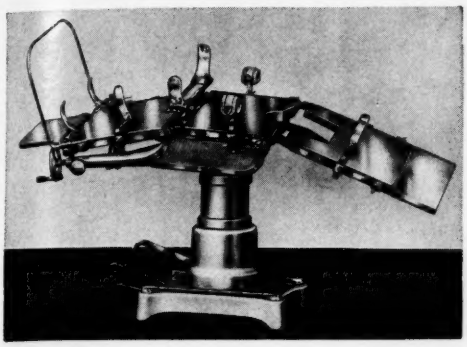
ADMINISTRATION	***Finer:*** Administration and the Nursing Services, 333 pp.	$4.50
	Williams: Administration of Schools of Nursing, 288 pp.	4.50
ANATOMY, PHYSIOLOGY	***Kimber-Gray-Stackpole-Leavell:*** Textbook of Anatomy and Physiology, 12th ed., 773 pp.	5.00
	Stackpole-Leavell: Laboratory Manual in Anatomy and Physiology, 2nd ed., 216 pp.	2.75
	Gray-Stackpole: Study-Guide Textbook in Anatomy and Physiology, 6th ed., 107 pp.	2.50
	Stackpole-Leavell: Textbook of Physiology, 418 pp.	5.00
CHEMISTRY	***Francis-Morse:*** Fundamentals of Chemistry and Application, 3rd ed., 545 pp.	4.50
	Francis-Morse: Laboratory Manual, 152 pp.	1.50
	Goostray-Schwenck: A Textbook of Chemistry, 6th ed., 401 pp.	3.75
	Goostray-Schwenck: Laboratory Manual, 110 pp.	2.00
DRUGS AND SOLUTIONS	***Goostray:*** Problems in Solutions and Dosage, 2nd ed., 266 pp.	3.00
GYNECOLOGY	***Brady-Kurtz-McLaughlin:*** Essentials of Gynecology, 2nd ed., 256 pp.	3.50
HISTORY	***Roberts:*** American Nursing: History and Interpretation (in prep.) Prob.	6.00
	Seymer: A General History of Nursing, 2nd ed., 332 pp.	3.50
MEDICAL NURSING	***Jensen-Jensen:*** Nursing in Clinical Medicine, 3rd ed., 791 pp.	4.00
MICROBIOLOGY	***Burdon:*** Textbook of Microbiology, 3rd ed., 728 pp.	4.75
	Peltier-Lewis: Laboratory Manual of Microbiology, 2nd ed., 176 pp.	2.75
NURSING ARTS	***Harmer-Henderson:*** The Principles and Practice of Nursing, 4th ed., 1047 pp.	4.00
NUTRITION	***Proudfit-Robinson:*** Nutrition and Diet Therapy, A Textbook of Dietetics, 10th ed., 950 pp.	4.50
PATHOLOGY	***Salsbury:*** Introduction to Pathology, 2nd ed. of "Essentials of Pathology," 439 pp.	3.75
PRACTICAL NURSING	***Shepard:*** Textbook of Attendant or Practical Nursing, 3rd ed., 506 pp.	4.25
PROFESSIONAL ADJUSTMENTS	***Kempf:*** The Person as a Nurse, 226 pp.	3.50
PSYCHIATRY	***Noyes-Haydon:*** Textbook of Psychiatric Nursing, 4th ed., 396 pp.	4.50
PSYCHOLOGY	***Harriman-Greenwood-Skinner:*** Psychology in Nursing Practice, 477 pp.	4.00
PUBLIC HEALTH	***Anderson-Arnstein:*** Communicable Disease Control, 3rd ed., 526 pp.	6.50
	Mustard: An Introduction to Public Health, 3rd ed., 315 pp.	4.50
	Smille: Preventive Medicine and Public Health, 2nd ed., 603 pp.	7.50
SCHOOL NURSING	***Swanson:*** School Nursing in the Community Program, 543 pp.	5.00
SURGICAL NURSING	***West-Keller-Harmon:*** Nursing Care of the Surgical Patient, 5th ed., 500 pp.	4.00

The Macmillan Company

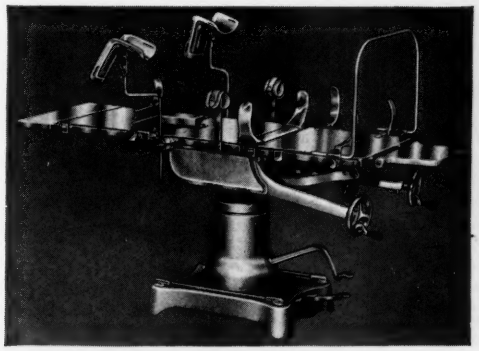
60 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK 11, N. Y.

the complete line SHAMPAINE

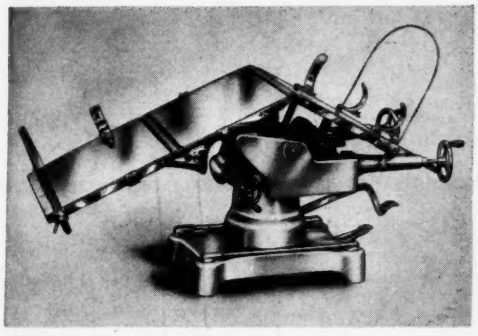
major operating tables



S-1502 Shampaine Major Operating Table with 15" height range from 31" to 46". Every operating position quickly reached. Complete head-end control, including lateral-tilt, rotation and immobilization. Also available with stainless steel covered base.

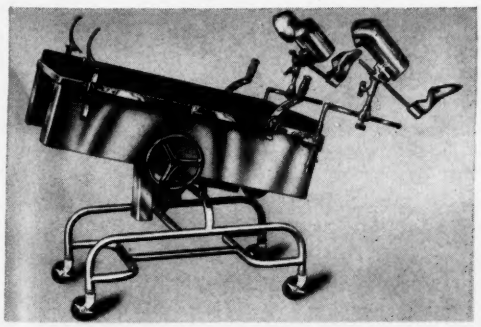


S-1503 Perfection Major Operating Table completely head-end operated with non-visual touch controls — concealed mechanism. Offers 11" height range from 32" to 43". Furnished complete with accessories shown.

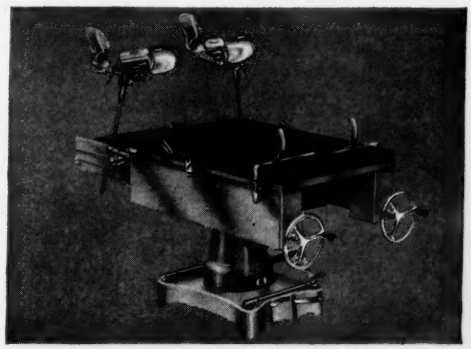


S-1506 Hermann Major Operating Table has an extra low seat height of 27". Height range of 27" to 40". Most important controls at head end. Exaggerated kidney position without use of kidney elevator.

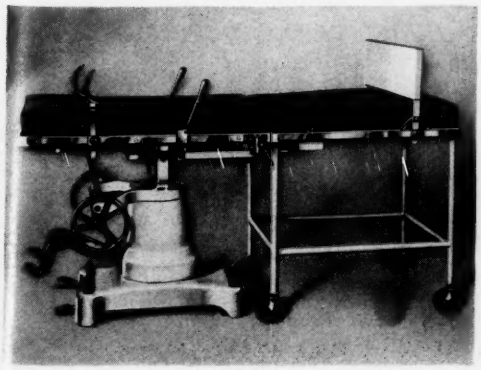
obstetrical delivery tables



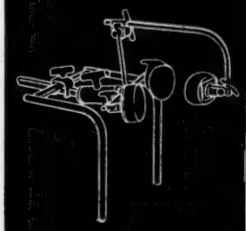
S-2636 Howell Obstetric Delivery and Operating Table with telescoping leg section and Trendelenberg adjustment. Offers features of more expensive type tables and is ideal where a fixed height of 33" is satisfactory. Tubular base measures 25½" by 37".



S-2638-C Hampton O.B. Delivery Table completely head-end controlled, telescoping leg-section. Hydraulic base adjusts top from 32" to 43". New universally adjustable crutch socket permits fast, positive crutch positioning. Crawford Crutches and other accessories furnished.



S-2635 Phillips O.B. Bed-Table. Two-section table with hydraulic body section and roll-away leg section. Both sections measure 72" by 28" overall.



all types of special accessories

Ganglion Headrests

Cerebellum Headrests

Arm Boards

Delivery Crutches

Urethral Trays

Irrigator Rods

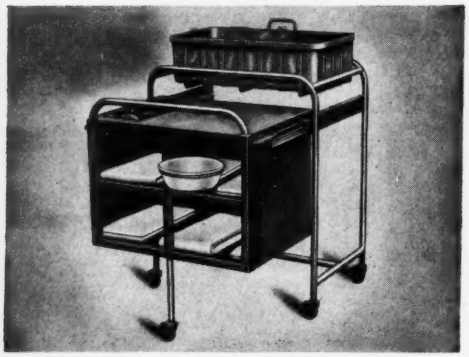
Goitre Bridge

SHAMPAINE COMPANY

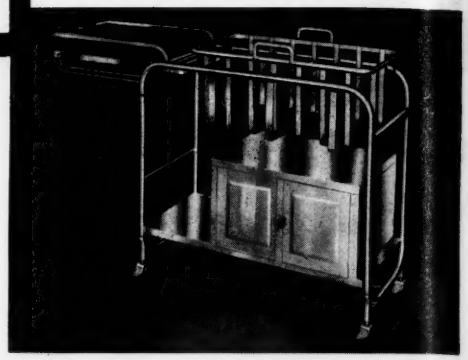
Saint Louis, Missouri

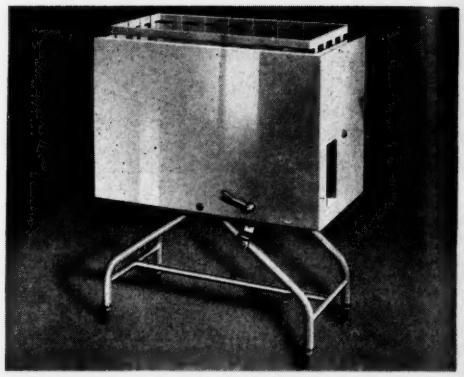
nursery equipment

S-2655-B Paramount Bassinet — Compact isolation type. Measures 16″ wide by 54″ long with drop shelf extended.



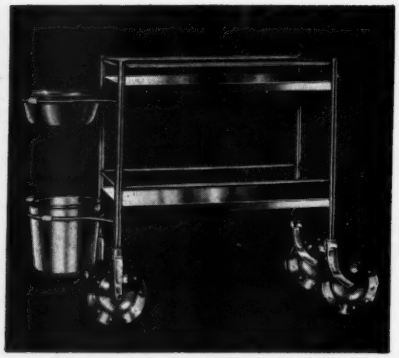
S-2662 Hummel Bassinet — Isolation type with disappearing dressing table and linen compartments. 20″ wide by 31″ deep by 42″ high. Slatted steel basket (plastic basket available). Heavy steel, finished in Silver-lux enamel, table top of stainless steel.



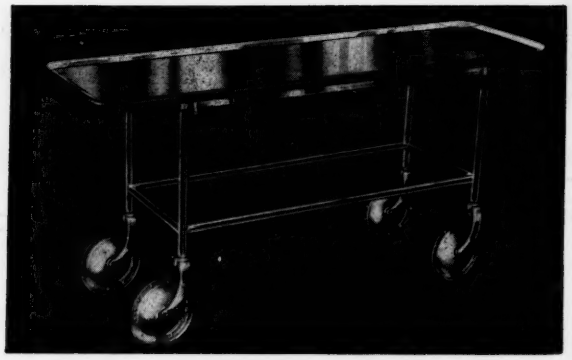


S-2663-F Incubator Bassinet—Thermostatically controlled heating element, slatted steel basket. Steel, finished in white enamel 18″ wide by 32″ long by 36″ high. 3″ rubber swivel casters.

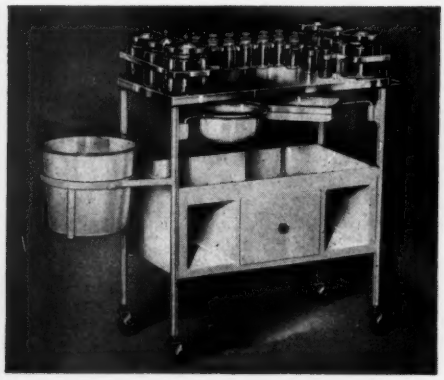
wheeled equipment



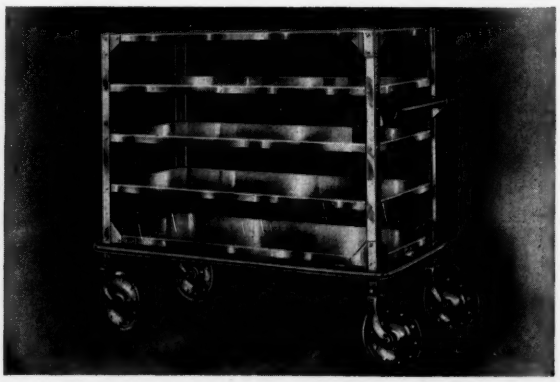
S-3687 Dressing Carriage — All stainless steel. Top is 18″ wide by 33″ long by 34″ high. S-3687-L Stainless steel basin and pail attachments, extra.



S-3688 Stretcher — All stainless steel. Top is 72″ long by 22″ wide. Heavy rubber bumper around top — heavy duty swivel-type casters. Removable top.



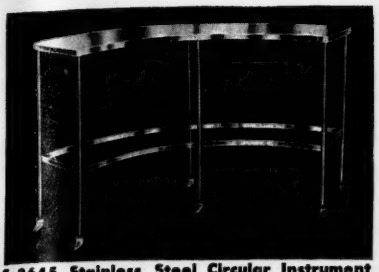
S-2963 Dressing Carriage — Mounted on 3″ casters. Stainless steel top is 28″ long by 15″ wide. Furnished complete as illustrated.



S-3695 Tray Carriage — Stainless steel. Measures 61″ long, 28″ wide and 48″ high. Furnished with rubber bumper around base and on handle.

SHAMPAINE COMPANY

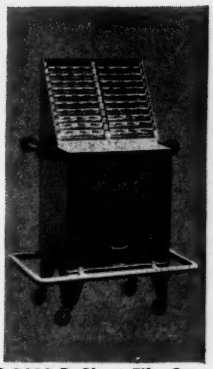
Saint Louis, Missouri



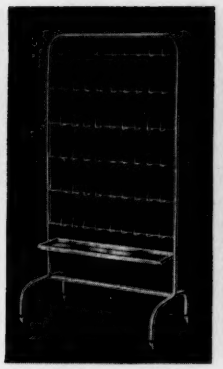
S-3645 Stainless Steel Circular Instrument Table — All stainless steel construction, mounted on 3" swivel, ball-bearing casters. Furnished in two sizes, 64" or 72" long.

S-3636 Foot Stool — Cast aluminum corrugated top. Stainless steel tubular frame. 14" by 10" by 8" high.

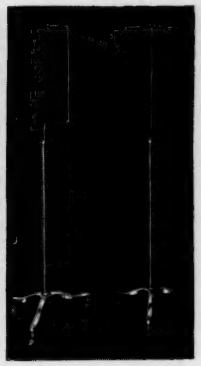
S-3631 Kick Bucket — All stainless steel including 12 quart pail. S-1861 — similar, with enameled frame and porcelain pail.



S-3618-P Chart File Carriage—Holds 20 charts. Has one drawer and is encircled with continuous rubber bumper. Cabinet dim: 16½" deep by 21" wide by 49" high.

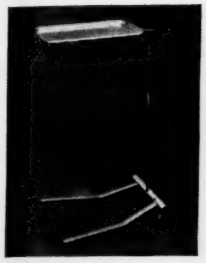


S-3683 Sponge Rack— All stainless steel. Removable drip pan. Holds 60 sponges. Overall dimensions, 35" wide by 65½" high by 21½ deep.

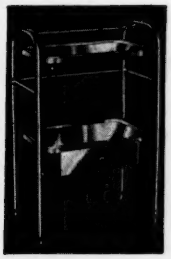


Stainless Steel Irrigators
S-3678—Single hook.
S-3678-F—Double hook.

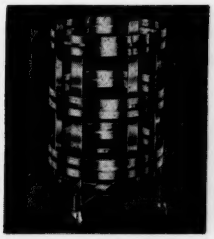
additional operating room equipment



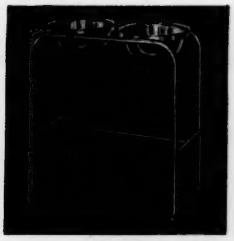
S-3660 or S-3661 Mayo Stands — All stainless steel — in types with hand screw or automatic locking device. Tray 13" by 19".



S-3647 Anesthetist's Table — All stainless steel, including drawer and 13" by 19" trays. 21" wide by 35" high by 13½" deep.

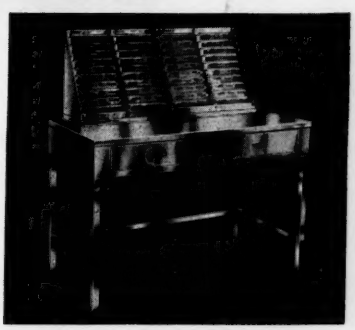


S-3635-A Linen Hamper — All stainless steel. 31" high — inside diameter, 16". 3" swivel type ball bearing casters.



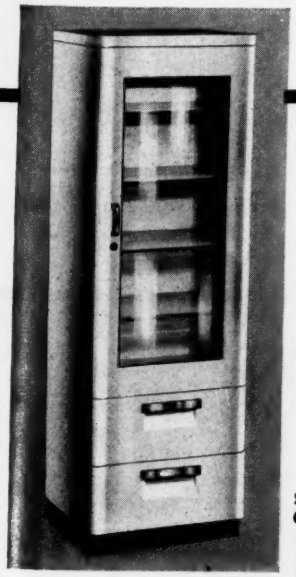
S-3652 Double Basin Stand — all stainless steel. Deep 13½" removable basins. Tubular 1" frame. 30" wide by 31" high by 15" deep.

Operating Room equipment illustrated above is also available equipped with conductive-rubber casters.



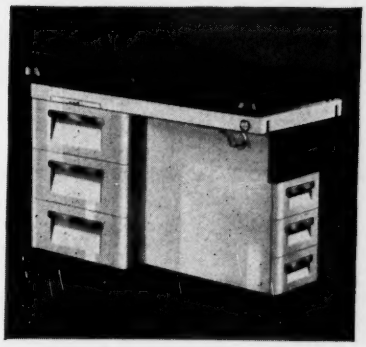
S-3618 Visible Chart Desk — All stainless steel. Forty chart capacity. Top measures 42" long by 28" wide by 32" high.

examining room equipment



S-4236 Steelux Instrument Cabinet — Adjustable glass shelves, lock on door. Two flush fitting drawers. Dimensions: 16" deep by 20" wide by 60" high.

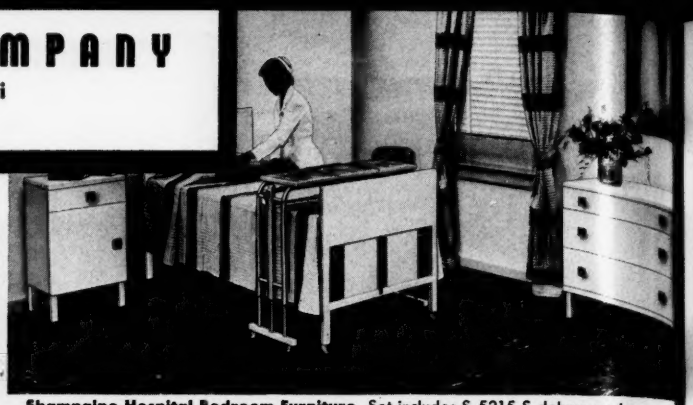
S-4250-B Steelux Treatment Cabinet — Furnished with enclosed, self-elevating bottle-rack. Flush fitting doors and drawers. Dimensions: 16⅜" deep by 30½" wide by 30½" high.



S-4216 Steelux Examining Table—Equipped with fully retractable heel stirrups. Adjustable counter-balanced back section. Top dimensions: 24" wide by 51" long by 30" high.

SHAMPAINE COMPANY

Saint Louis, Missouri



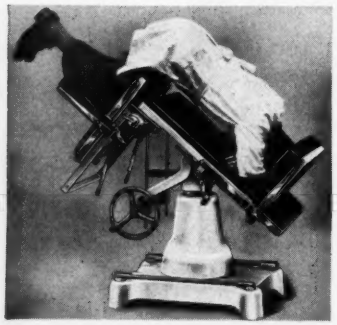
Shampaine Hospital Bedroom Furniture. Set includes S-5215-S deluxe modern, panel-type bed equipped with gatch spring. Bed measures 36″ wide by 86″ long. Beds, bedside tables, chests and dressers are available in a broad selection of styles and attractive colors.

bedroom suites of beauty in lasting sturdy steel

S-5525 Single Pedestal Overbed Table — One piece plastic top, acid and heat resistant. Patient makes height adjustment, from 28½″ to 43½″. Top dimensions: 14″ by 34″.

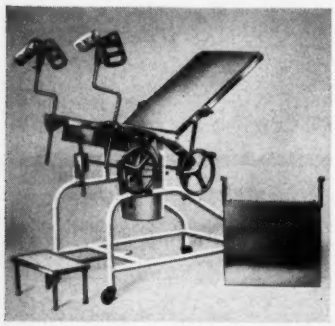
S-2163 Duplex Bedside Table—Combination bedside table with disappearing overbed tray. Table dimensions 14″ by 18″ with tray adjustable from 33″ to 47″ height. Heavy-gauge steel, white enameled.

examining chairs and tables

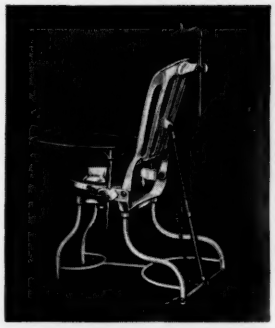


S-1530 Garfield Proctoscopic Table — Designed for proctoscopic and general examination. The Trendelenberg horizontal, genito-urinary, and gynecological positions may be obtained with ease. Upholstered with 2″ latex foam rubber. Hydraulic pump elevates from 32″ to 39½″ in height. Gear adjustable elbow rest and leg section.

S-1533 Martin All-Purpose Chair-Table — Designed for minor surgery, treatment and examination. Especially adaptable for proctoscopic and cystoscopic surgery and treatment. Table top in horizontal position measures 66″ long by 18½″ wide.



S-1548-B Morgan Urological Table — Designed for cystoscopy and genito-urinary work. Supplied complete with adjustable shoulder rests, large size Bierhoff knee crutches, 12 quart porcelain-enameled drainage pail. Top is 70″ long by 21″ wide. Complete with shoulder rests, Bierhoff crutches, and 12 quart porcelain enameled pail.



S-1710 Peerless Specialists' Chair — Especially adapted for E.E.N.T. Adjustable seat, arms and headrest plus tilting back. Chrome plated seat, arms and working mechanisms.

SEE SHAMPAINE FIRST . . .

The Complete Line of Metal Surgical Equipment

- Operating and Examining Tables
- Autopsy Room Equipment
- Instrument Cabinets
- Chairs—Stools—Waste Receivers
- Instrument and Bedside Tables
- Bedroom Furniture
- Irrigator, Basin and Wall Stands
- Nurses' Desks—Chart Holders
- O.B. and Nursery Equipment
- Wheeled Equipment
- Stainless Steel Equipment
- Steelux Furniture
- Custom Built Cabinet and Casework Installations

Sold by Surgical and Hospital Supply Dealers Everywhere

SHAMPAINE COMPANY

1920 S. JEFFERSON
ST. LOUIS 4, MO.

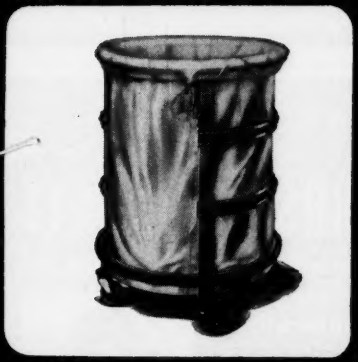
HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT

for Extra Safety, Extra Service, Extra Life

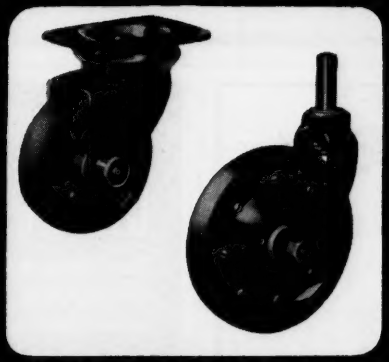
COLSON Model 4432 Wheel Chair has 4 wheel running gear for maximum stability. Fully reclining with cushion rubber wheels. Available in 3 adult widths — narrow, medium or wide — also juvenile.

COLSON Model 6868 Post-Anesthesia Stretcher permits 1 nurse to take care of 8 to 12 post-operative patients. 80" long Litter elevates to 20", locks automatically.

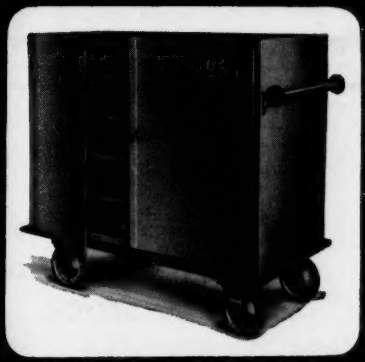
COLSON Model 4935 Inhalator for treating respiratory ailments. Visible water supply, high and low speed, control to prevent overheating if water supply is exhausted.



COLSON Model 6601 Linen Hamper is mounted on 4 easy-rolling ball-bearing swivel casters for fast, silent operation. Upper and lower frame members have rubber bumpers to protect walls and equipment.



COLSON Casters of many types are designed especially for hospital use. Often a set of COLSON Casters makes old equipment handle like new — at very low cost.



COLSON Stainless Steel Tray Trucks are available in over 30 different models. Enclosed type shown keeps patients' food warm longer. All types have rubber bumpers, ball-bearing casters, cushion rubber tires.

Write today for free catalog covering COLSON's complete line of hospital equipment.

COLSON representatives are trained to assist you in the selection of the proper equipment to meet your needs—*exactly.* In addition to a wide range of standard models COLSON is equipped to design and manufacture *special* equipment to meet unusual requirements.

THE COLSON CORPORATION

ELYRIA, OHIO

WHEEL CHAIRS • WHEEL STRETCHERS • INHALATORS • TRAY TRUCKS • DISH TRUCKS • INSTRUMENT TABLES

"EISELE"

PRONOUNCED "EYES LEE"

Direct Factory-to-Institution Savings

For thirty-two years this name on products requiring exactitude has insured full values to users.

PRESENT PRODUCTS

- Thermometers
- Syringes
- Hypodermic Needles
- Suture Needles
- Catheter Syringes
- Surgeon Blades
- Elastic Bandages
- Glassware
- Medicine Droppers
- Drinking Tubes

EISELE & COMPANY

400 1st Avenue, No. — Nashville, Tennessee

Under One Roof

Top Quality!
Lowest Price!
IN STOCK

- Sheets—Pillowcases
- Jade Green Sheets and Sheeting
- Blankets
- Bedspreads
- Mattress Pads—Covers
- Bath mats—Rugs
- Name Woven Towels

and hundreds of other items carried especially for you!

Write or wire for complete price list to

AMERICAN WHITE GOODS CO.
Dept. HP
914 Broadway
Kansas City, Missouri

TRAIN YOUR NURSES
. . . WITH A

CHASE HOSPITAL DOLL

This remarkable adult size hospital doll, an invaluable training aid, provides for naturalistic instruction in:

- Catheterization
- Bladder Irrigation
- Vaginal Douching
- Colonic Irrigation
- Enema Administration
- Hypodermic Injection

Hip-Knee-Elbow joints give natural movements to legs and arms.

WRITE TODAY FOR BROCHURE GIVING FULL DETAILS.

Note: Male and infant hospital dolls also available

M. J. CHASE CO.
150 Broadway, Pawtucket, R. I.

HANOVIA

Makers of the Finest Therapeutic Equipment for Hospitals and the Medical Profession

SUPER ALPINE LAMP

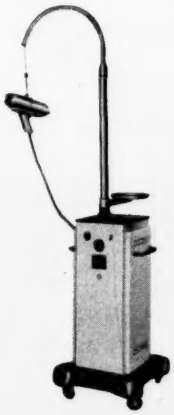
Model S 2005

Entirely new. A self-lighting high-intensity quartz mercury arc burner develops the complete spectrum, including ultraviolet rays of short, medium and long wavelengths, an effective spectrum for therapeutic application. Powerful and sturdy in design with improved manipulative convenience and the 10 step feature (intensity control). Portable for ward use.

LUXOR ALPINE LAMP

Model S 2303 A

Marvelous ultraviolet quartz lamp. Effective and economical to operate—with simplified control. Like all Hanovia mercury quartz generators the burner delivers the COMPLETE mercury spectrum DEFINITELY required for general therapeutic use. Equipped with self-lighting quartz tube. Portable for ward use.



AERO-KROMAYER LAMP

Model 2221 A

Especially designed for local application. The Burner housing is COOLED by AIR instead of water, using new principle of aero-dynamics; no kinking of water tubes, no water stoppage, no over-heating, no necessity for cleaning of water system. It has a more concentrated light source and gives more ultraviolet through applicators. (The Burner operates in every position and delivers a constant ultraviolet output. Automatic, full intensity indicator. Side emission applicators.)

SAFE-T-AIRE PORTABLE AIR STERILIZER

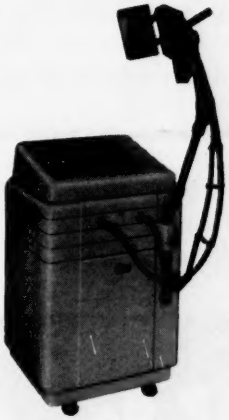
Catalog No. ST 2830

Utilizing the highly efficient germicidal qualities of ultraviolet. Mounted on casters, this new unit can be easily moved from room to room—wherever air sterilization is required. Streamlined, attractively finished—light in weight—well balanced—equipped with guard rails for easy wheeling. Air disinfection of vacated isolation rooms accomplished in one hour. Adaptable for other hospital areas where elimination of airborne contamination is desired.

SOLLUX INFRARED HEAT LAMP

Model No. 5404

Therapeutic Heat Rays can be used to advantage in both Organic and Functional Nervous Diseases, in the field of surgery following fractures . . . dislocations . . . sprains . . . bursitis . . . etc. Model 105—as illustrated—Supplied with 500 watt bulb or a 600 watt element. Attractively finished in polished aluminum and nickel. Beauty of design, sturdy in construction.



HANOVIA DIATHERMY

Catalog No. 27300 R

Delivers adequate power for heaviest duty and extraordinary flexibility of application—projects a new standard in Diathermy equipment. Can be used with any approved types of applicators—air spaced pads, induction cable, drums or special drum applicators, cuff electrodes and for minor electro surgery.

HANOVIA *Chemical & Mfg. Co.*

Dept. HPD., Newark 5, New Jersey

World's Largest manufacturers of Therapeutic equipment for Hospitals and the medical profession

Order by Mail!

Use Clark's New Catalog of Expendables

***CLARK** saves you time, money and effort on all your hospital needs!*

OUR COMPLETE EQUIPMENT PLANNING AND CONTRACT SERVICE ASSURES TROUBLE-FREE PURCHASING AND PLANNING!

Clark is the one complete source for all your hospital needs. From the latest technical equipment . . . to Clark's exclusive LIONHEART brand linens . . . quality is the first consideration. And, because many of these items are also used by other institutions purchasing from Clark we are able to buy and sell in volume—passing the savings on to YOU!

CLARK IS MORE THAN A SOURCE OF SUPPLY . . . IT'S A SERVICE INSTITUTION SERVING YOU!

Just being a "department store" of hospital needs is one of many Clark services. We can save you valuable time and money by giving experienced counsel and direct assistance in equipment planning, selection and financing. Expert decorators are available to assist in planning color and room decor . . . or we'll furnish refreshing and new ideas for Lobby arrangements. Whatever the service, it's always without obligation.

A postcard or letter will bring you the assistance of a Clark specialist to discuss any problems you may have. Write Dept. HP4.

"Over 30,000 Hospital Needs from One Source"

CLARK CO.

LINEN & EQUIPMENT

SINCE 1898

303 W. MONROE ST. CHICAGO 6, ILLINOIS

CLARK'S EXPERIENCE INSURES CONFIDENCE

Just a few of the more than 30,000 hospital necessities CLARK supplies each year

***Famous* LIONHEART SHEETS & TEXTILES**

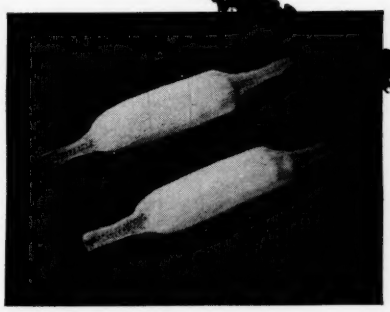
Specially made for hospital use! Finest sheets and textiles you've ever seen, you've ever used for quality, strength, durability—or your money back!

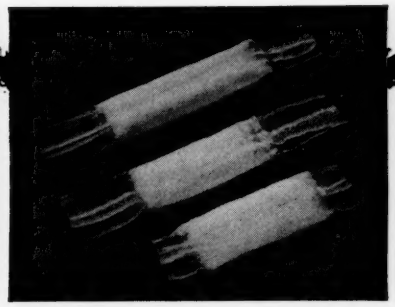
Syringes
Pipettes
Cover Glasses
Micro Slides
Bedding
Strongwear Sheets
Simmons Hospital Beds
Simmons Hospital Furniture
Surgical Instruments
Oxygen Tents
Sutures
Surgeons Needles
Hypodermic Needles
No-Chip Dishes
Crystal-Clear Glassware
Serving Trays
Engraved Silverware
Food Conveyors
Surgical Dressings
Blankets
Towels
Decorator Draperies
Sterilizers
Hospital Apparel

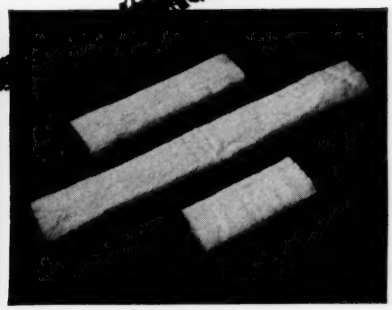
patient comfort *Plus* hospital economy

Carolina Sanitary Napkins

● Carolab's *cotton*-filled sanitary pads are made from quality materials as carefully processed and treated as Carolab's famous surgical cotton. They do not shrink or become brittle or discolored when sterilized. Heat actually improves them . . . makes them thicker and fluffier to provide the downy-soft comfort and maximum absorptive qualities so important in surgical and obstetrical cases.







Best OF ALL

Cotton-filled, stockinette covered: a soft but sturdy, tubular-knitted casing which completely encloses the cotton . . . convenient, comfortable—no seams, no overlap. Available in all standard hospital sizes with regular tabs.

Best IN ITS CLASS

Cotton-filled, gauze covered: same fine, soft, absorbent cotton, wrapped in good quality gauze. In all standard hospital sizes with regular tabs; regular size with short tab.

Best FOR THE MONEY

Tabless, cotton-filled: gauze covered, most economical of all cotton pads. In three convenient sizes: 3½"x8", 3½"x12", and 3½"x24". Also available—cellulose-filled: gauze covered, with tabs—an economical substitute for cotton. Four styles: regular, with short or long tabs; senior, with long tabs; hospital, 12" with long tabs.

WRITE FOR SAMPLES, INFORMATION, PRICES

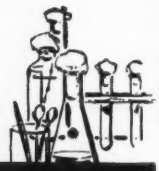
CAROLAB Hospital Supplies

Carolina Absorbent Cotton Company

(Division of Barnhardt Mfg. Co., Inc.)

CHARLOTTE 1, NORTH CAROLINA

From ENT clinic to the OB ward . . .
all departments find CAROLAB COTTON BALLS
are handy and convenient to use—
completely free of nibs and wispy ends.
They are also an economical substitute
for sponges in many hospital procedures.
The laboratory and dispensary
find that they save time and money.
Cleaning instruments and equipment,
stopping test tubes, bottles and capsule containers,
are all duties which can be speeded up
at lower costs with CAROLAB.



7 reasons why leading hospitals choose CAROLINA COTTON BALLS

1. Uniform in size and shape
2. Firm, compact construction
3. Made of finely spun, selected long staple cotton
4. Highly absorbent
5. Labor-saving—ready for immediate use after sterilization
6. Actually more economical to use than "home-made" cotton balls or other manufactured balls of same high quality
7. Available in *5* standard sizes:

super	2000 per case
special	2000
large	2000
medium	4000
small	8000

special is same size as large but is almost twice as dense

WRITE FOR SAMPLES, INFORMATION, PRICES

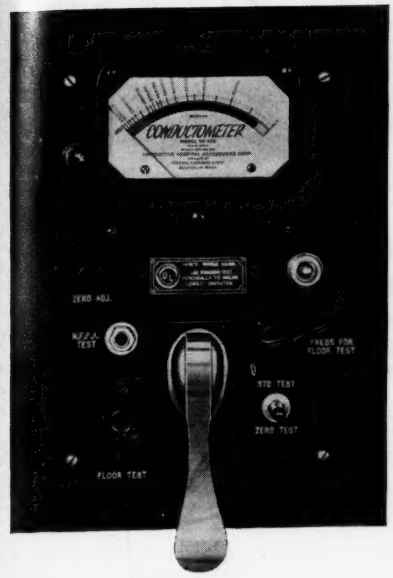
manufactured
where grown . . .

HOSPITAL-INDUSTRIES ASSOCIATION HIA

(Division of Barnhardt Mfg. Co., Inc.)
CHARLOTTE 1, NORTH CAROLINA

CHECK THESE THREE POINTS

FOR GREATER OPERATING ROOM SAFETY!



1 CONDUCTOMETER*

REG. U.S. PAT OFF. PATENT PENDING

Is there a CONDUCTOMETER in each operating room, delivery room, emergency room and in other hazardous locations in your hospital? To avoid disastrous static spark explosions establish a routine of CONDUCTOMETER tests . . . A routine as rigid as that of the scrub-up! (See N.F.P.A. Booklet No. 56 regarding electrical resistance testing of flooring, equipment and personnel.) Check up now and lose no time in correcting any possible deficiency in this vital protection!

2 CHACO* CONDUCTIVE RUBBER SLIPON

TRADE MARK

Do all members of your surgical staff — AND visitors to surgery — wear CHACO Conductive Rubber Slipons? These easy-to-use conductive rubber slipons are a vital link in guarding against the danger of operating room explosions. Light for comfort — strong for wear — low in cost! Keep a supply on hand!

Also manufacturers of conductive rubber sheeting!
See our catalog in Hospital Purchasing File.

* PATENT PENDING

Conductive Hospital Accessories Corporation

We are an affiliate of FEDERAL FLOORING CORP.

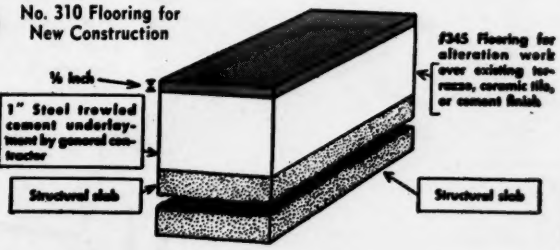
82 West Dedham St.
Boston 18, Mass.

441 Lexington Avenue
New York 17, N. Y.

9 Genesee Avenue
Binghamton, N. Y.

3 FEDERAL FLOORING

No. 310 Flooring for New Construction



Have you installed FEDERAL'S CONDUCTIVE FLOORING in every operating and delivery suite? FEDERAL'S CONDUCTIVE FLOORING is staticproof — listed by Underwriters' Laboratories, Inc. It is installed by the manufacturer, thus eliminating divided responsibility. Please write for full information to

82 West Dedham St., Boston 18, Mass.

441 Lexington Ave., New York 17, N. Y.

9 Genesee Avenue, Binghamton, N. Y.

FEDERAL FLOORING CORPORATION

CONDUCTIVE FLOORING CONTRACTORS

See our Hospital Purchasing File Catalog

WHAT DO YOU PAY FOR BLADES?

KEEN-EDGE®

WILL SAVE PRECIOUS DOLLARS FOR YOU!

The list of users of "Keen-Edge" blades reads like a Who's Who of Hospitaldom. Here's why! "Keen-Edge" are warranted to be equal to any blade in existence for sharpness and uniform high-standards. They are the product of one of the nation's largest manufacturers and are guaranteed by him to equal, at all times, the high quality of his own nationally advertised brand. Only the name and price are different.

We sell "Keen-Edge" blades at these prices only because our nation-wide distribution permits us to buy in tremendous quantities. There is no middle-man's profit.

You be the judge. Order "Keen-Edge" today. Try them in your surgery. If they don't measure up, return the unused blades to us. The trial has cost you nothing.

ONLY

$7.90

PER GROSS IN 25 GR. LOTS

1 gross, $10.00; 4 to 8 gr., per gr. $9.00; 9 to 24 gr., per gr. $8.80

HERE'S THE NEW, EASY WAY TO REMOVE PLASTER CASTS

"CYGNET"

Patent Pending

Cygnet just ROLLS the cast off. It's as easy as that!

An entirely new approach to an old problem. Cygnet uses no knives, no whirling or oscillating blades. It is noiseless, dustless and almost without effort. There is positively no danger of injury to patient.

At the time of cast application a length of stainless-steel wire is placed over the padding and covered with plaster bandage. To remove the cast just attach Cygnet to one end of the wire and turn the crank. A procedure that used to be irritatingly tedious is now carried out in seconds.

We'll be glad to send you complete information if you'll drop us a card.

Wocher's

NATIONWIDE DISTRIBUTORS OF

HOSPITAL SUPPLIES AT "ECONOMY" PRICES

609 COLLEGE ST. CINCINNATI 2, OHIO

Make BETTER *Coffee!*

AUTOMATICALLY WITH

AMCOIN

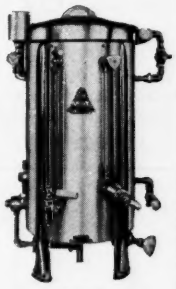
The ONLY
All Glass Interior

Cut Coffee and Cream Cost 25%

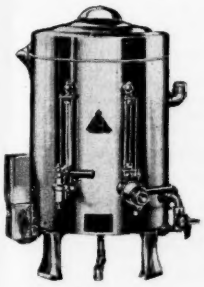
THE TRUTH ABOUT COST

Your production cost can be cut much more than you think and your coffee improved with AMCOIN all glass interior not possible with any other coffee making equipment.

An unchallenged guarantee since 1925 AMCOIN has solved coffee problems for thousands of hospitals, hotels and restaurants from coast to coast.

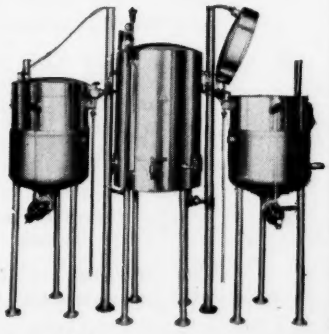


Amcoin Combination



Amcoin Diet Kitchen

AMCOIN eliminates the human element and consequently produces coffee of consistently finer flavor and uniform strength.



Models to meet every requirement. From small diet kitchens to 200 gallon mass production units.

Write for Free Architects Manual

AMCOIN SINCE 1925
INSTITUTION DIV. BUFFALO 9, N. Y.

EDWARD DON & COMPANY

It all adds up to **50,000 ITEMS**

EQUIPMENT • FURNISHINGS SUPPLIES

Scores of this—hundreds of that—thousands of other items, totaling 50,000, are sold by DON. Such a wide variety has made DON the nation's headquarters for food preparation and food service equipment.

Speaking of figures, *THOUSANDS* of hotels, restaurants, clubs, hospitals and other institutions order their kitchen, dining room and other needs from DON.

HOSPITALS, for example, can get complete equipment for their dietary kitchens and serving facilities—everything from ranges, food warmers and carrying carts to dishes, glasses and silverware—50,000 items in all.

WHAT DO YOU NEED NOW?

Write Dept 22 for a DON salesman to call or Visit our Nearest Display Room.

Always—SATISFACTION GUARANTEED or YOUR MONEY BACK

EDWARD DON & COMPANY
1400 N. Miami Ave. Miami 32 | 2201 S. LaSalle St. CHICAGO 16 | 27 N. Second St. Minneapolis 1

A GOOD BUY . . .

Patient-wise and Hospital-wise

This hot brown toasted wheat and malted barley cereal — eaten and enjoyed by both children and adults for more than 50 years — is

delicious . . . nourishing . . . salt-free
easily digested . . . . economical

(Contains generous amounts of Vitamin B_1 naturally — not artificially added.)

Available in Cases of 18, 22-oz. pkgs. or in 100-lb Bags.

•

Write for free folder:
Recipes for Serving 100 People

MALTEX Cereal

MADE BY MALTEX COMPANY, BURLINGTON, VERMONT

BOOTT MILLS
REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.
(COTTON)
AB-SORB-ENT TOWELS
TOWELING
SCRIM CURTAINS
SCRIM
119 YEARS OF SERVICE
LOWELL, MASS. SINCE 1834

BOOTT MILLS was established in 1834 by Kirk Boott who developed the great textile center of Lowell, Mass. Its sturdy and attractive fabrics serve Catholic hospitals, rectories, priests' rooms, breakfast rooms and recreation centers.

BOOTT TOWELS are absorbent and long wearing. They are made in various weaves to suit every towel purpose and come in seven fast colors and snowy white.

BOOTT SCRIM is lustrous and woven for service. Used by many institutions and hospitals for curtains, bed screens and scarves, it is easy to launder and requires no stretching.

Ask your supply house to show you Boott Towels, Toweling, Scrim Curtains and Scrim, or write us for samples and the name of the supply house nearest you. Remember all Boott products are economically priced.

BOOTT MILLS

Since 1834 • **LOWELL, MASS.**

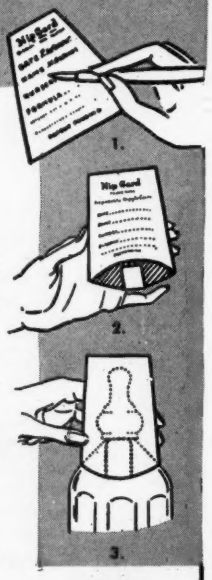
Selling Agents: **PARKER, WILDER & CO., INC., NEW YORK CITY, BOSTON, CHICAGO, LOS ANGELES**

Only the patented

NipGard
TRADEMARK

DISPOSABLE NIPPLE COVERS . . .

Offer this Simplicity and Security



Illustrations show speed and security afforded by NipGard* protection to nursing bottles:

1. Identification and formula data is written on cover.
2. Quickly applied to nipple . . . saves nurse's time. Covers nipple & bottleneck!
3. Exclusive patented tab construction fastens securely to nipple.

Does not jar off . . . no breakage. Used extensively by hospitals requiring terminal sterilization. Professional samples on request. Order through your hospital supply dealer.

Use *No. 2* NipGard for narrow neck bottle . . . use *No. H-50* NipGard for wide mouth (Hygeia type) bottle. Be sure to specify type desired.

ADVERTISED AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION PUBLICATIONS

*PATENTED

THE QUICAP COMPANY, Inc.
110 N. Markley St. Dept. HP
Greenville, South Carolina

DRAPERY-FABRICS

An understanding of Catholic hospital needs and requirements, gained through years of experience in supplying these requirements, enables our organization to offer a specialized service in supplying the following: sheets, blankets, bed spreads, pillow cases, curtain goods, drapery fabrics, upholstery fabric, slip cover fabrics, tray cloths, table damasks, distinctive textiles.

DRAPERY SPECIALISTS

ELDNUR-BRAND
FABRICS

Exclusive distributors of the Red-Wing — Colored Hospital bedspread.

The privilege of quoting on your requirements is solicited.

LEON S. RUNDLE and SON
2252-54-56-E-73rd St. *CHICAGO 49, ILLINOIS*

HAAG BROTHERS

HOUSE OF HAAG FABRICS

The only complete, full line of draperies and fabrics specifically designed for every hospital use.

HAAG BROTHERS

BOX 272, SKOKIE, ILLINOIS

af INC.

LASCO

Canned Fruits & Vegetables

•

You serve these delicious LASCO canned fruits and vegetables with confidence because LASCO canned fruits and vegetables are packed at the peak of taste perfection and are grown in localities where climate and soil combine to produce the finest.

Among our selection of fruits are these favorites: • APRICOT HALVES with kernels added • PITTED ROYAL ANNE CHERRIES • SLICED FRUITS FOR SALADS • WHITE NECTAR FREESTONE PEACH HALVES • 18-22 Count JUMBO YELLOW CLING PEACH HALVES.

The line of vegetables include:

450 and over, whole beets
200 and over Oregon carrots
54 oz. Vacuum packed corn—whole kernel
1 sieve, all sweet peas
300 and over, creamer Irish potatoes
Whole yams with crushed pineapple

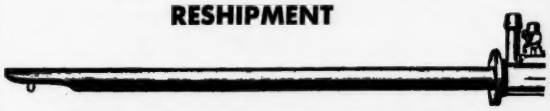
Complete line of canned fruits, canned vegetables, juices and sauces. Wholesalers, manufacturers, distributors for LASCO Brand serving the forty-eight states

ALLEN FOODS, INC.

1141-51 So. 7th St., St. Louis 4, Mo.

PROMPT REPAIR SERVICE

LOW COST—10-12 DAY RESHIPMENT



RESECTOSCOPE BAKELITE SHEATHS REPLACED—NEW PARTS

DAMAGED RESECTOSCOPE CUTTING LOOP EXCHANGE—REPAIR

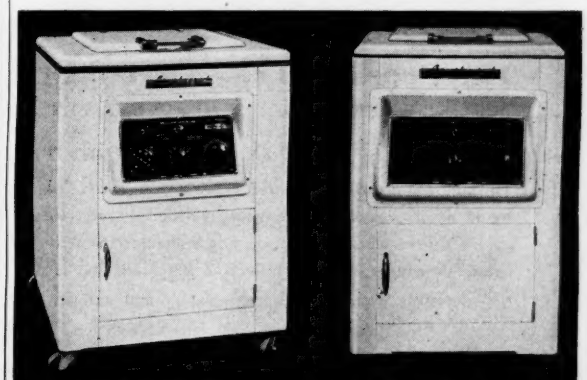
INSTRUMENT LIGHT CORDS REPAIRED, PARTS REPLACED

SURGICAL HANDLES—CORDS—ELECTRODES REPAIRED, PARTS REPLACED

CERVICAL, PROCTOLOGICAL, HEMORRHOIDAL ELECTRODES REPAIRED, PARTS REPLACED

GREENWALD COMPANY

2688 DeKalb St. GARY, IND.



L-702, Size 2 L-701, Size 1

The Aristocrat

CENTRIFUGE

AN OUTSTANDING ADVANCEMENT IN CENTRIFUGE DESIGN

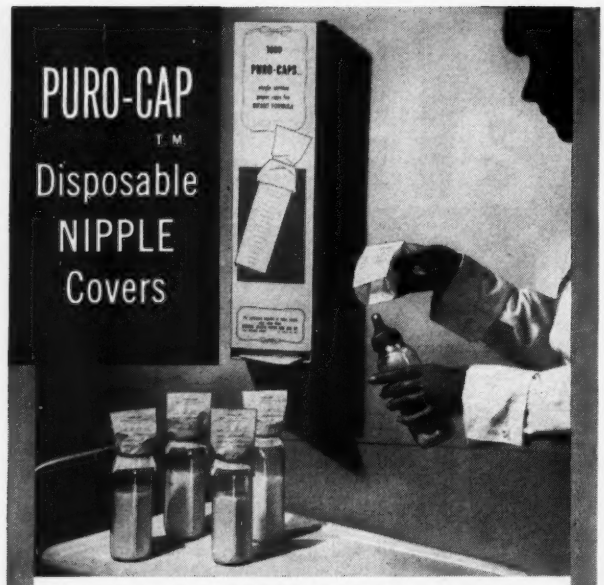
One of the most compact centrifuges ever designed—bowl, motor and all working parts are ENCLOSED in a handsome floor model steel cabinet. All controls and indicators mounted on a single recessed panel in front. Its moderate price, advanced design and long life make it the outstanding value of them all.

Aristocrat Centrifuges can be designed and engineered to meet SPECIAL requirements if you desire. Write us about it.

NOW AVAILABLE IN REFRIGERATED MODELS.

PHILLIPS-DRUCKER

ST. LOUIS 10, MISSOURI

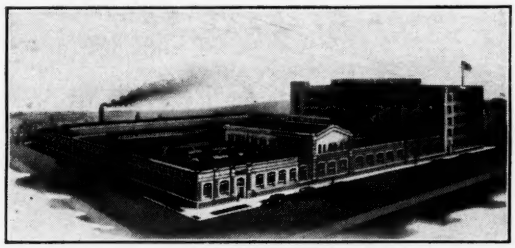


THE SAME NIPPLE CAP DISTRIBUTED NATIONALLY... now available direct from the manufacturer at low prices. Made of wet strength paper with waterproof seams—won't open or disintegrate in terminal heating preparation of infant formulas. In handy dispenser cartons of 1000. Standard or Large Size. Write for samples and prices today.

CENTRAL STATES PAPER & BAG CO.
5221 Natural Bridge • St. Louis 15, Mo.

Check with Us. For -

- ☐ Visible Chart Desks.
- ☐ Portable Chart Racks.
- ☐ Combination Bedside Tables.
- ☐ Stainless Instrument Tables.
- ☐ Stainless Dressing Tables.
- ☐ Stainless Glove & Sponge Racks.
- ☐ Stainless Dressing Carriages.
- ☐ Stainless Surgical Furniture.
- ☐ Stainless Built-in Cabinets.
- ☐ Sinks and Counters.



Manufactured by

F. O. SCHOEDINGER INC.
Columbus 16, Ohio

The Cross and the Christian

by Pius-Raymond Régamey, O.P.

$3.25

Through the ordinary sufferings of daily life to the profound desolation of abandonment, the author traces the golden thread of Christ's sanctifying influence from the Cross, showing ultimately how true Christian joy can rise gloriously from the dark tomb of pain and suffering.

Fruits of Contemplation

by Victorino Osende, O.P.

$4.75

A masterful explanation of the nature of Christian perfection, the meaning of devotion and prayer, the role of the apostolate, devotion to Mary, the imitation of Christ, and a host of other inspiring truths. "It is inconceivable that any person interested in sanctity could read this book and not be moved by the great spiritual wisdom of the man . . . This surely deserves recognition as a modern masterpiece."—*Ave Maria*

At your bookstore

B. HERDER BOOK CO.
15 & 17 South Broadway, St. Louis 2, Missouri

OLD X-RAY FILMS

Have
Real Cash
Value

Year after year dozens of Catholic hospitals sell their old films to us because they appreciate the integrity of our

3 Point Policy

- ¶ Payment in full before you ship.
- ¶ No shipping cost to you.
- ¶ Nationwide service.

Please write for prices

DONALD McELROY
111-W. Jackson Blvd. Chicago 4, Ill.

Advertisers Index

Page

ACME VISIBLE RECORDS, INC.
Crozet, Virginia 339
AETNA SCIENTIFIC COMPANY
Everett, Massachusetts 236
ALLEN FOODS, INC.
St. Louis, Missouri 355
ALOE COMPANY, A. S.
St. Louis, Missouri 26
AMCOIN CORPORATION
Buffalo, New York 349
AMERICAN CITY BUREAU
Chicago, Illinois 348
AMERICAN LAUNDRY MACHINERY COMPANY
Cincinnati, Ohio 6
AMERICAN MACHINE AND METALS, INC.
East Moline, Illinois 1
AMERICAN RADIATOR & STANDARD SANITARY CORP.
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 287
AMERICAN STERILIZER COMPANY
Erie, Pennsylvania 13
AMERICAN SURGICAL TRADE ASSOCIATION
Chicago, Illinois 49
AMERICAN WHITE GOODS COMPANY
Kansas City, Missouri 324
ANGELICA UNIFORM COMPANY
St. Louis, Missouri 40
APPLEGATE CHEMICAL COMPANY
Chicago, Illinois 286
ARMSTRONG COMPANY, INC., GORDON
Cleveland, Ohio ..... Insert Between 224 & 229
ATLAS POWDER COMPANY
Wilmington, Delaware 37
BAKER LINEN COMPANY, H. W.
New York, New York 4
BALFOUR COMPANY, L. G.
Attleboro, Massachusetts 359
BARD, INC., C. R.
Summit, New Jersey 145
BARD-PARKER COMPANY, INC.
Danbury, Connecticut 39
BAR-RAY PRODUCTS, INC.
Brooklyn, New York 325
BECTON, DICKINSON AND COMPANY
Rutherford, New Jersey 5
BERBECKER AND SONS, INC., JULIUS
New York, New York 331
BLICKMAN, INC., S.
Weehawken, New Jersey 31
BOONTON MOLDING COMPANY
Boonton, New Jersey 327
BOOTT MILLS
Boston, Massachusetts 350
BURDICK CORPORATION
Milton, Wisconsin ..... Insert between 236 & 241
CAMBRIDGE INSTRUMENT COMPANY, INC.
New York, New York 310
CAPITAL CUBICLE COMPANY, INC.
Brooklyn, New York 333
CAROLINA ABSORBENT COTTON COMPANY
Charlotte, North Carolina ..... Insert Between 334 & 337
CARROM INDUSTRIES, INC.
Ludington, Michigan 11
CASH, INC., J & J
South Norwalk, Connecticut 321
CASTLE COMPANY, WILMOT
Rochester, New York ..... Insert Between 292 & 295
CATHOLIC HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION
St. Louis, Missouri 290
CENTRAL STATES PAPER AND BAG COMPANY
St. Louis, Missouri 356
CHASE COMPANY, M. J.
Pawtucket, Rhode Island 324

Page

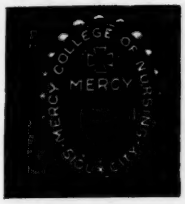
CHESEBROUGH MANUFACTURING COMPANY
New York, New York 291
CHICAGO DIETETIC SUPPLY HOUSE, INC.
Chicago, Illinois 320
CHICAGO MEDICAL BOOK COMPANY
Chicago, Illinois 312
CHICK COMPANY, GILBERT HYDE
Oakland, California 214
CLARK LINEN AND EQUIPMENT COMPANY
Chicago, Illinois 330
CLAY ADAMS COMPANY
New York, New York 269
COLGATE-PALMOLIVE COMPANY
Jersey City, New Jersey 25
CONDUCTIVE HOSPITAL ACCESSORIES CORPORATION
Boston-New York-Binghamton, New York 343
COLSON CORPORATION
Elyria, Ohio 323
CONSOLIDATED MACHINE CORPORATION
Boston, Massachusetts 354
CONTINENTAL HOSPITAL SERVICE, INC.
Cleveland, Ohio ..... 148 & 149
CUMERFORD, INC.
Kansas City, Missouri 352
DARNELL CORPORATION, LTD.
Downey, California 354
DAVIS COMPANY, F. A.
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 272
DEBS HOSPITAL SUPPLIES
Chicago, Illinois 313
DEKNATEL AND SON, INC., J. A.
Queens Village, L.I., New York 326
DE PUY MANUFACTURING COMPANY
Warsaw, Indiana 289
DESITIN CHEMICAL COMPANY
Providence, Rhode Island 347
DIACK CONTROLS
Royal Oak, Michigan 2
DOLGE COMPANY, C. B.
Westport, Connecticut 342
DON AND COMPANY, EDWARD
Chicago, Illinois 349
DU BOIS COMPANY, INC.
Cincinnati, Ohio 334
EISELE AND COMPANY
Nashville, Tennessee 324
EMERSON COMPANY, J. H.
Cambridge, Massachusetts 34
EXCEL METAL CABINET COMPANY, INC.
New York, New York ..... Insert Between 40 & 49
FAULTLESS CASTER COMPANY
Evansville, Indiana 292
FEDERAL FLOORING CORPORATION
Boston-New York-Binghamton, New York 343
FLEX-STRAW CORPORATION
Cleveland, Ohio 28
GEIS CONVENT HOSIERY, CORA
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 359
GENERAL ELECTRIC CORPORATION, X-RAY DEPARTMENT
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 3
GILBERT, COMPANY, D. L.
Columbus, Ohio 146
GOMCO SURGICAL MANUFACTURING CORPORATION
Buffalo, New York ..... Insert Between 216 & 221
GOODALL FABRICS, INC.
New York, New York 35
GREENWALD COMPANY, INC.
Gary, Indiana 355
HAAG BROTHERS
Skokie, Illinois 355
HANOVIA CHEMICAL AND MANUFACTURING COMPANY
Newark, New Jersey 329

Page

HARD MANUFACTURING COMPANY
Buffalo, New York 309
HAUSTED MANUFACTURING COMPANY
Medina, Ohio 213
HERDER BOOK COMPANY, B.
St. Louis, Missouri 356
HILLYARD CHEMICAL COMPANY
St. Joseph, Missouri 151
HOLCOMB AND HOKE MANUFACTURING COMPANY
Indianapolis, Indiana 353
HOSPITAL FURNITURE, INC.
Chicago, Illinois 224
HUNTINGTON LABORATORIES
Huntington, Indiana 155
HYLAND LABORATORIES
Los Angeles, California 311
ILLE ELECTRIC CORPORATION
Freeport, L.I., New York 322
ILLINOIS MEDICAL BOOK COMPANY
Chicago, Illinois 302
JARVIS AND JARVIS, INC.
Palmer, Massachusetts 152
JIFFY JOIN, INC.
New York, New York 321
JOHNSON SERVICE COMPANY
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 267
JUDD COMPANY, H. L.
New York, New York ..... 2nd cover
KATOLIGHT CORPORATION
Mankato, Minnesota 359
KELEKET X-RAY CORPORATION
Covington, Kentucky 271
KLENZADE PRODUCTS, INC.
Beloit, Wisconsin 321
KUTTNAUER MANUFACTURING COMPANY, INC.
Detroit, Michigan 320
LEDERLE LABORATORIES
New York, New York 27
LEE MANUFACTURING COMPANY
Wooster, Ohio 359
LEGION UTENSILS COMPANY
Long Island City, New York 351
LILY-TULIP CUP CORPORATION
New York, New York 216
LOW X-RAY FILM CORPORATION
New York, New York 308
MAC GREGOR INSTRUMENT COMPANY
Needham, Massachusetts ..... 32 & 33
MACMILLAN COMPANY
New York, New York 314
MALLINCKRODT CHEMICAL WORKS
St. Louis, Missouri ..... 3rd cover
MALTEX COMPANY
Burlington, Vermont 350
MARKET FORGE COMPANY
Everett, Massachusetts 288
MASTER METAL PRODUCTS, INC.
Buffalo, New York ..... Insert Between 140 & 145
MATTERN MANUFACTURING COMPANY, F.
Chicago, Illinois 156
MC DONALD COMPANY
Boston, Massachusetts 270
MC ELROY, DONALD
Chicago, Illinois 356
MEINECKE AND COMPANY, INC.
New York, New York 29
MENNEN COMPANY
Newark, New Jersey 234
M. G. SERVER, INC.
Sheboygan, Wisconsin 359
MILLS HOSPITAL SUPPLY COMPANY
Chicago, Illinois 158
MUELLER AND COMPANY, V.
Chicago, Illinois 235
NATIONAL CASH REGISTER COMPANY
Dayton, Ohio 150

Page

NATIONAL CYLINDER GAS COMPANY
Chicago, Illinois 153
NELSON COMPANY, INC., A. R.
New York, New York ..... Insert Between 272 & 277
O. E. M. CORPORATION
East Norwalk, Connecticut 340
OHIO CHEMICAL AND MANUFACTURING COMPANY
Madison, Wisconsin 147
ONAN AND SONS, INC., D. W.
Minneapolis, Minnesota 222
PHILLIPS-DRUCKER COMPANY
St. Louis, Missouri 355
PHYSICIANS AND HOSPITALS SUPPLY COMPANY, INC.
Minneapolis, Minnesota 140
PICKER X-RAY CORPORATION
White Plains, New York ..... Insert Between 302 & 307
PIONEER RUBBER COMPANY
Willard, Ohio 36
POSEY COMPANY, J. T.
Pasadena, California 215
PRATT HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT COMPANY
Los Angeles, California 223
PURITAN COMPRESSED GAS CORPORATION
Kansas City, Missouri ..... 4th cover
QUICAP COMPANY, INC.
Greenville, South Carolina 350
RALSTON PURINA COMPANY
St. Louis, Missouri 38
RIES CORPORATION
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 312
RITTER COMPANY, INC.
Rochester, New York 268
ROYAL METAL MANUFACTURING COMPANY
Chicago, Illinois 159
RUBBER-LATEX PRODUCTS, INC.
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio 30
RUNDLE AND SON, LEON S.
Chicago, Illinois 350
SCHOEDINGER, INC., F. O.
Columbus, Ohio 356
SEXTON AND COMPANY, JOHN
Chicago, Illinois 50
SHAMPAINE COMPANY
St. Louis, Missouri ..... Insert Between 160 & 165
Insert Between 314 & 319
SIMMONS COMPANY
Chicago, Illinois ..... Insert Between 16 & 25
SNOWHITE GARMENT SALES CORPORATION
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 16
THORNER BROTHERS
New York, New York 312
TOWER COMPANY
Seattle, Washington, ... 157
TROY LAUNDRY MACHINERY DIVISION
East Moline, Illinois 1
VICTORY PLASTICS COMPANY
Hudson, Massachusetts 331
VOGT MACHINE COMPANY, HENRY
Louisville, Kentucky 154
VOLLRATH COMPANY
Sheboygan, Wisconsin 221
WALKER CHINA COMPANY
Bedford, Massachusetts 332
WESTERN WATERPROOFING COMPANY
St. Louis, Missouri 310
WILLIAMS PIVOT SASH COMPANY
Cleveland, Ohio 160
WILMOT CASTLE COMPANY
Rochester, New York ..... Insert Between 292 & 295
WOCHER AND SON COMPANY, MAX
Cincinnati, Ohio 344
WYANDOTTE CHEMICALS CORPORATION
Wyandotte, Michigan 338
WYETH, INC.
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 341
ZIEGLER AND COMPANY, B. C.
West Bend, Wisconsin 346



FOR YOUR NURSES BADGES

BALFOUR

has expert designers and facilities for producing fine, custom made badges to fit your budget.

Advise quantity you need and budget for free designs and estimate.

OTHER BALFOUR SERVICES

DIPLOMAS & CLASS RINGS

Write us outlining your requirements for our proposal.

C. S. & C. Dept.

L. G. BALFOUR CO.

Factories

ATTLEBORO - MASSACHUSETTS

Keeps Food

HOT or COLD

30 MINUTES or MORE!

STAINLESS STEEL INSET DISHES — For vegetables, salads, desserts, etc. One Inset Dish included with each MG Server. Four additional inset dishes to complete the set available at extra cost.

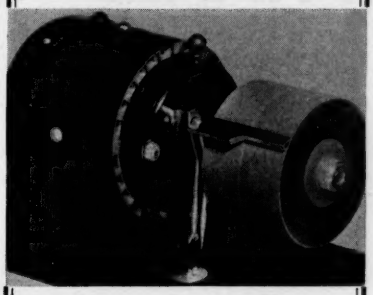
The M G STAINLESS STEEL SERVER is tried and proven . . . the solution to retaining appetizing food temperature! Stacks easily. Designed for long, sanitary service. Amazing results, Ideal for hospitals, institutions, etc.

Write for detailed Information.

MG SERVER, INC.

P.O. Box 683, Sheboygan, Wis.

SPEED KING



PRECISION HYPODERMIC NEEDLE SHARPENER

- Will not burn needle points
- Precision surfaces—no ruts—no grooves
- No excess rag formation
- Identical bevels—1 or 1,000 needles
- 18 positive bevel selections
- All needles serviced sharper than new
- Machine simple to operate
- Replaceable abrasive sleeves

Price $48.50

Lee MFG. CO.

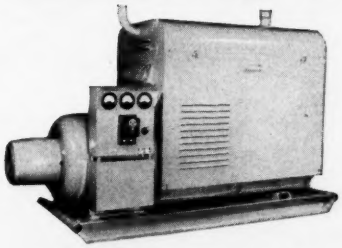
Wooster, Ohio

Emergency

POWER!

. . . . Be Ready With A

KATOlight



POWER PLANT

Your hospital, equipped with a Katolight Emergency Power Plant, will be assured of uninterrupted vital electric service in event of power failure. Katolight permits continuous operation of lights, x-ray, iron lungs, elevators, heating, and other equipment necessary for the welfare of patients.

KATOLIGHT units are available in standard sizes up to 50 KW (up to 300 KW on request) . . . Can be equipped with the latest in safety and signal controls and switches that transfer load to emergency automatically. Low in Cost. Used by hospitals and institutions everywhere.

KATOLIGHT CORPORATION

For Details Write Today Stating Your Needs!

Box 491-91 Mankato, Minnesota

Cora Geis Convent Hosiery

Stockings FOR HOSPITAL Sisters

DIRECT FROM FACTORY

Buy Your Hosiery "The Mail Order Way"

NEW NEW NEW !

SEND FOR FREE CATALOG

NYLON REINFORCED ABOVE HEEL

WHERE WEAR IS HARDEST

Light-weight Mercerized Rib Top

200% Nylon Strength Around Heel and Toe

STYLE NEW 102-R

Sizes: 8 to 12

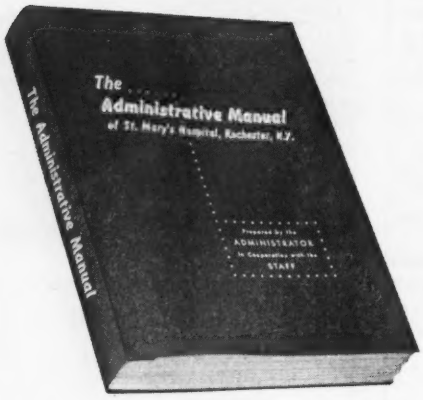
Colors: Black—Natural White—Bleach White

CORA GEIS Convent Hosiery

— Factory & Office —

P. O. BOX 806 • MILWAUKEE 1, WISCONSIN

UNIQUE-PRACTICAL-THOROUGH



The Administrative Manual is acclaimed by leading hospital administrators

Here is a guidebook that meets the needs of hospital authorities which has evoked unstinted praise. As a challenge to more efficient hospital operation, the Administrator and staff of St. Mary's Hospital compiled this manual under actual operating conditions. The material clearly sets forth the study of the structure of the hospital, the organization in action (with charts), and the detailed outline of departmental relationships.

After seeing it meet their tests, simplify problems and prove an invaluable tool, the author-compiler decided to pass it on as a reference manual for others. Its comprehensiveness was immediately apparent in the field and earned widespread acceptance. The comments below are perhaps the best testimonial of what other hospital officials think of the value and use of the Administrative Manual.

" . . . is a monument to thoroughness and complete coverage, particularly valuable to directors and department heads."

" . . . is a superb piece of work . . . during the process of revising our hospital techniques, job descriptions, etc., we have referred to the Manual constantly."

" . . . is not content with giving methods alone but also establishes foundations upon which methods rest."

" . . . is a major contribution to the hospital field."

"The ever increasing number of problems confronting the hospital today are exceptionally well covered and the Manual should prove of inestimable value in solving the daily incidents which present themselves."

CONTENTS

of The Administrative Manual include Five major chapters—

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION
CHART SYLLABUS
PATIENT CARE—NURSING SERVICE
SPECIAL PROFESSIONAL SERVICES
ADMINISTRATIVE AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES

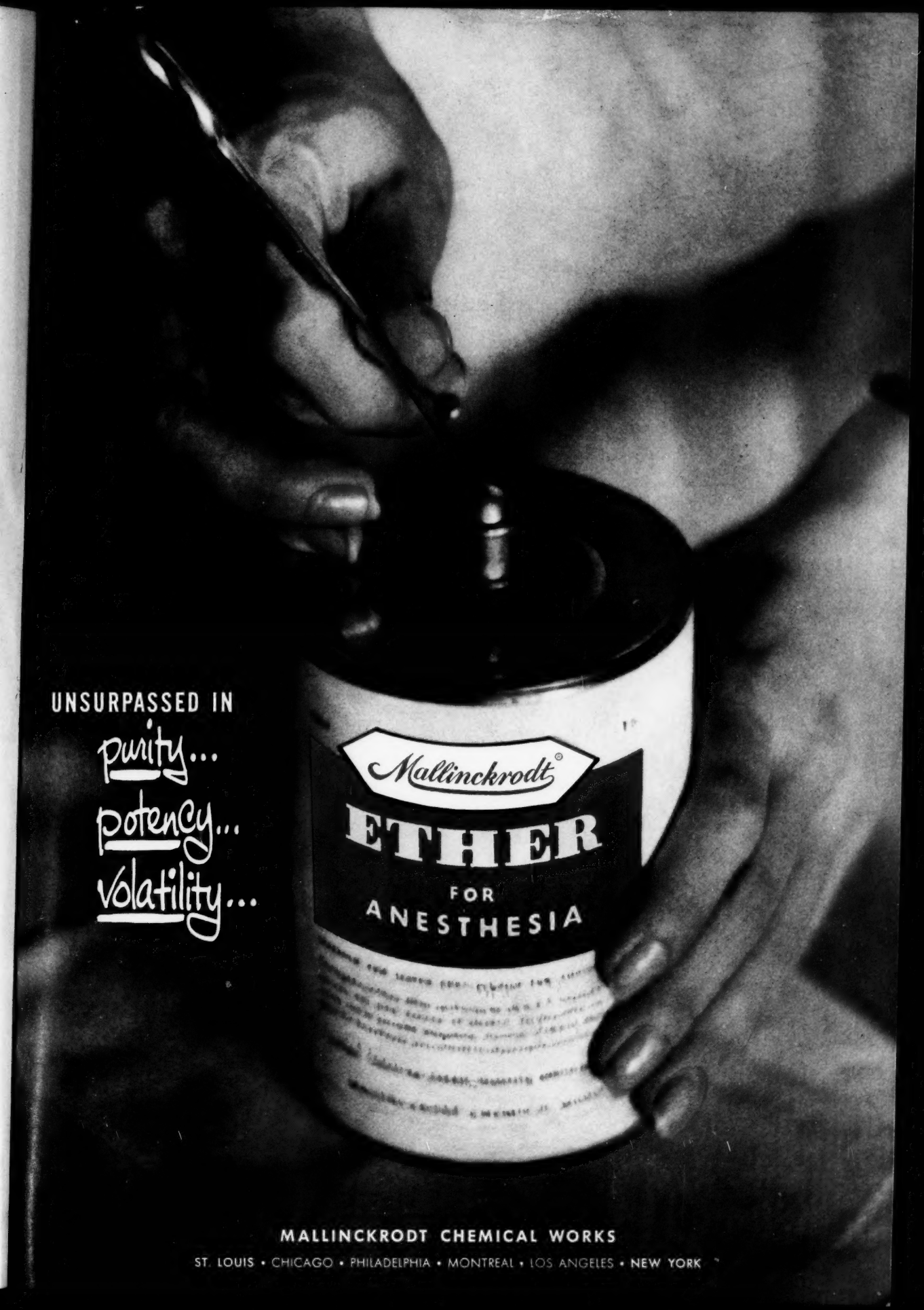
610 Pages of useful information

Price—Regular edition $6.00
Deluxe edition $8.00

Order your copy today. Please specify edition

The Catholic Hospital Association

1438 South Grand Blvd. St. Louis 4, Missouri


UNSURPASSED IN
purity...
potency...
volatility...
Mallinckrodt®
ETHER
FOR
ANESTHESIA
MALLINCKRODT CHEMICAL WORKS
ST. LOUIS • CHICAGO • PHILADELPHIA • MONTREAL • LOS ANGELES • NEW YORK

Puritan Compressed Gas Corporation

KANSAS CITY CHICAGO CINCINNATI ST. PAUL DETROIT ST. LOUIS
BALTIMORE BOSTON NEW YORK DALLAS ATLANTA

"Puritan Maid" Anesthetic, Therapeutic and Resuscitating Gases and Gas Therapy Equipment, including Equipment for Hospital Oxygen Piping Systems

Since 1913